

A
DICTIONARY
OF THE
P U K ' H T O, P U S ' H T O
OR
LANGUAGE OF THE AFGHĀNS
WITH
REMARKS ON THE ORIGINALITY OF THE LANGUAGE,
AND ITS AFFINITY TO THE SEMITIC AND OTHER ORIENTAL TONGUES,
ETC. ETC. :

BY
CAPTAIN H. G. RAVERTY,
OF HER MAJESTY'S THIRD REGIMENT, BOMBAY M. I.
AUTHOR OF A GRAMMAR AND TEXT-BOOK OF THE P U K ' H T O LANGUAGE; A TREASURY OF ENGLISH AND HINDŪSTĀNĪ TECHNICAL TERMS,
ETC. ETC.

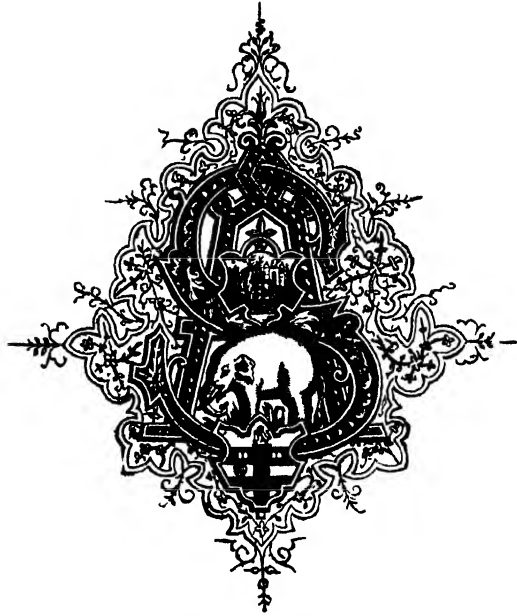
تا خویره کړه تر فارسي عبدالقادره که پخوا وه ترخه ژبه د پښتو
"Thou, *Æabd-ul-Kādir*! hast made it sweeter than Persian,
Tho' the *Puḡhto* language was so bitter before."—*ÆABD-UL-KĀDIR*, *KHATTAK*.

LONDON:
LONGMAN, GREEN, LONGMAN, AND ROBERTS, PATERNOSTER ROW;
WILLIAMS AND NORGATE,
HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN, AND 20, SOUTH FREDERICK STREET, EDINBURGH.
RICHARDSON BROTHERS, 28, CORNHILL.
BERLIN: A. ASHER AND CO.
HERTFORD: STEPHEN AUSTIN.

MDCCCLX.

1860

STEPHEN AUSTIN,



PRINTER, HERTFORD

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE

SIR CHARLES WOOD, BART., G.C.B.,

SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA,

AND

PRESIDENT OF THE INDIAN COUNCIL,

THIS DICTIONARY OF THE PUSHTO LANGUAGE,

IS,

BY SPECIAL PERMISSION,

RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED

BY HIS MOST OBEDIENT SERVANT,

H. G. RAVERTY, CAPTAIN

3RD REGIMENT, BOMBAY N. I.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE THREE WORKS.

- The Royal Library, Windsor Castle.
His Royal Highness the Prince Consort.
His Grace the Duke of Manchester.
The Right Honorable the Earl of Derby, K.G.
The Right Honorable Lord Viscount Palmerston, K.G.
The Right Honorable John, Baron Elphinstone, G.C.B., K.C.H., etc. etc, late Governor of Bombay.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of St. David's.
Lord A. Vane Tempest, M.P.
His Excellency M. Kowalewski, Minister of Public Instruction, for the Imperial Government of Russia.
His Excellency Count Keilmansegge, for the Government of Hanover.
His Excellency Count D'Apponyi, for the Imperial Government of Austria.
His Excellency Count Bernstorff, for the Government of Prussia.
His Excellency Count Platen, for the Government of Sweden.
His Excellency the Marquis D'Azeglio, for the Government of Sardinia.
His Excellency Baron de Cetto, for the Government of Bavaria.
His Excellency le Ministre de la Maison de l'Empereur.
The Government of Spain.
His Excellency M. Rogier, Belgian Minister of the Interior.
The Royal Library, Copenhagen.
The Honorable the Court of Directors of the East India Company.
The (late) Honorable Mountstuart Elphinstone (formerly Envoy at the Court of Caubul).
Bibliothèque Imperial, Paris.
Major General Sir Henry Rawlinson, K.C.B., late Envoy to the Shāh of Persia.
Major General Sir Proby Thomas Cautley, K.C.B., Member of the Council of India.
- His Highness the Rājā of Travancore.
Lieutenant General W. Cullen, Madras Artillery, Resident in Travancore.
✓ The Nawwāb Sālār Jang, Minister of His Highness the Nizām of the Dahkan.
The Right Honorable Sir Erskine Perry, Knt., M.P.
The Honorable A. Murray, late Ambassador at the Court of Persia.
The Royal Society of Literature.
The Royal Geographical Society.
The Library of the London Institution.
University Library, Edinburgh.
The Church Missionary Society.
The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.
The London Missionary Society.
The Wesleyan Missionary Society.
The Library, Presbyterian Missionary Society, New York.
The Imperial Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg, through M. Bernhard Dorn, Phil. Doct.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

University Library, Glasgow.

The Rev. Dr. Bandinel, Bodleian Library, Oxford.

J. Stuart Dalton, Esq., Librarian Free Public Library, Liverpool.

Professor Monier Williams (late Professor of Sanskrit, East India College, Haileybury), Cheltenham.

Professor Max Muller, All Souls' College, Oxford.

Dr. Reinhold Rost, LL.D., Professor of Oriental Languages, St. Augustine's College, Canterbury.

Rev. Peter Daly, P.P., Galway.

Messrs. Longman and Co., Paternoster Row, London.

Messrs. J. H. and J. Parker, Oxford.

Messrs. Trübner and Co., American Literary Agency, London.

Messrs. Williams and Norgate, London, Edinburgh, and Leipzig.

Messrs. A. Asher and Co., Berlin.

Stephen Austin, Oriental Printer and Bookseller, Hertford.

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

The Honorable the Government of Bombay.

Colonel Walter Scott, Chief Engineer, Bombay Engineers.

Colonel Houghton James, Commandant of Fortress of Ascerghurh.

Major W. H. R. Green, C.B., 19th Regt. Bombay N.I., Political Agent in Balūchistān.

James Christie, Esq., Assistant Military Accountant General, Bombay.

Commodore Ethersey (the late), Indian Navy.

Assistant Surgeon J. P. Stratton, Esq., M.D., Civil Employ.

The Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society.

Arthur St. John Richardson, Esq., Bombay Civil Service.

Captain P. A. Elphinstone, 18th Regt. Bombay N.I.

Lieutenant J. Havelock, 6th Regt. Bombay N.I.

Captain T. M. Baumgartner, H.M. 83rd Regt. Foot.

Lieutenant E. J. Cheekley (the late), 19th Regt. Bombay N.I.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

The Honorable the Government of Madras.

The Madras Literary Society.

E. Story, Esq., Madras Civil Service.

Lieutenant M. W. Carr, Quarter Master and Interpreter, 9th Regt. Madras N.I.

PANJĀB AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

The Government of the Panjāb.

Lieutenant Colonel A. Cunningham, Secretary to the Government of the North-west Provinces

Captain Stuart Graham, Deputy Commissioner of Peshāwar, for the District Courts.

Lieutenant P. W. Powlott, Assistant Commissioner, Peshāwar.

Rev. Isidor Lowenthal, for the Afghān Mission.

Rev. R. Clark, for the Church Mission, Peshāwar.

Rev. Dr. Ernest Trümpp, Peshāwar.

Lieutenant G. Short, Assistant Commissioner, Hoti Mardān, Peshāwar.

Colonel H. B. Lumsden, C.B., Commandant Panjāb Guide Corps.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

Lieutenant T. G. Kennedy, Adjutant Panjāb, Guide Corps, Peshāwar.
George D. Westropp, Esq., Extra Assistant Commissioner, Rawul Pandee.
Lieutenant Colonel W. T. Martin, Retired List, Peshāwar.
Mr Akbar Aali, Director of Canals Office, Mahdūpūr, Gordāspūr.
A. K. Blackall, Esq., Extra Assistant Commissioner, Mooltan.
Lieutenant-Colonel G. W. Hamilton, Commissioner Mooltan Division.
P. O'Brien, Esq., Canal Department, Mooltan.
William Lloyd, Esq., Gordāspūr.
D. W. McLeod, Esq., B.C.S., C.B., Financial Commissioner for the Panjāb.
Captain N. W. Elphinstone, Deputy Commissioner.
Captain J. E. Cracroft, Deputy Commissioner.
Frederick Cooper, Esq., B.C.S., C.B., Deputy Commissioner.
Major J. R. Becher, C.B., Deputy Commissioner, Hazārah.
Lieutenant W. F. Leicester, 3rd Regt. Sikh Infantry.
Carapit Stephen, Esq., Extra Assistant Commissioner, Pānīpat
G. Barnes, Esq., B.C.S., C.B., Commissioner Cis-Sutlej States.
Major J. Wale, Brigade Major (the late), Peshāwar.
C. J. Luckstedt, Esq.
Major W. A. Crommelyn, C.B., Bengal Engineers.
Major J. A. Wilson, Executive Engineer, Hazārah.
Captain F. J. Davies, 58th Regt Bengal N.I.
Captain W. S. Oliphant, Bengal Engineers.
Captain A. W. Garnett, Bengal Engineers, Kohat
Captain J. Palladio Basevi, Bengal Engineers, Derajāt
Captain Sir W. Hamilton, Bart., Bengal Artillery.
Major-General John Nicholson (the late), Bengal Army, Deputy Commissioner, Derah Ismā'īl Khān.
Captain C. J. Curtis, Commandant 6th Regt. Bengal Irregular Cavalry.
Arthur Brandreth, Esq., B.C.S., Settlement Officer, Panjāb.
Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander Taylor, C.B., Bengal Engineers

BENGAL PRESIDENCY

The Asiatic Society of Bengal.
Captain W. Nassau Lees, LL.D., for the College of Fort William
Captain W. Nassau Lees, LL.D., for the Calcutta Madrasah
B. Gamble, Esq., M.D., H.M. 24th Regt. Foot.
Lieutenant F. B. Norman, 14th Regt. Bengal N.I.
Captain F. E. Smallpage, Bengal Artillery.
Major C. Pattenson, 4th Regt. Bengal N.I.
Captain H. A. Browne, 10th Regt. Bengal N.I.
Lieutenant R. H. Price, 31st Regt. Bengal N.I.
Ensign E. A. Phillips (the late) 11th Regt. Bengal N.I.
Professor Gryffith, Benares College.
Captain G. W. McBarnet (the late), 55th Regt. Bengal N.I.
Major George O. Jacob (the late) 1st Bengal Fusiliers.

ERRATA.

PAGE	LINE	FOR	READ	PAGE	LINE	FOR	READ
18	3	ارائي	آرائي	167	31	jaley,	jalaey.
22	14*	آري	آري	168	26	پري به دي	پري به دي
32	25	آشتك	آشتكي	183	19	و پلته	و پلانه
37	35	گروه	گدوده	185	30-34	پلوند palwand, etc.	پلوند palwand, etc.
47	9	comp. of s etc	corrup of s etc	188	2	پمن	پمه
54	42	كل	كول	190	42	پد	پد
61	32	اره	اره	195	6	پورويكي and پورويكي*	پورويكي and پورويكي
63	33	اورد	اورد	208	19	و پزاده	و پزاده
79	2	bājanarrey,	bājanarrey	„	21	پزديكي	پزديكي
82	11	s.f. (2nd),	s.m. (2nd).	225	4	act. past.	act. part.
85	11	bākh̄ta-kān,	bākh̄tal-ān	238	40	trott khwaral, or rasedal, etc.	trott khwaral, verb trans. or rasedal, etc.
87	44	} باتان batān, etc.	battān, etc	239	33	برهكي	برهكي
88	2			262	40	چشم	چشم
89	21	re-instalment,	re-installment	268	33	tor-bakh̄tey,	tor-bakh̄taey.
92	38	bud-ra'ī,	bud-rī.	275	10	s.f. (2nd),	s.f. (3rd).
111	20	هر heyṛ,	هر heyṛr	283	11	ن و هل verb intrans.	verb trans.
112	19	blārbejzey,	blārbejzī.	285	25	najzey or wagey,	wajzay or wagaey.
113	42	بلود	بلوسي	287	28	s.m. (1st),	s.f. Pl. (3rd).
118	3	fem.	fut.	291	13	ttak-sarey-shēy,	ttak-saraey-shaey.
120	25	s.m. (6th)	s.m. (5th) Pl. نوران bamrān.	308	26	tsrapwūnkaey,	tsrapawūnkaey.
126	31	prosperity,	prosperous	310	17	tsar-mash'a'ī, etc.	tsar-mash̄ka'ī, etc.
135	7	طالع بي	بي طالع	740	18	Scarbaeus,	Scarabæus.
140	28	s.m. (5th)	s.m. (6th)	888	24	لوسيت	لوسيت
159	3	عريشي	عريشي				

PREFACE.

It will generally be allowed, I imagine, that the position of the British with regard to the Afghāns and their country, since the annexation of the Panjāb—by which a large portion of Afghānistān Proper, containing nearly two millions of inhabitants, came under our rule—demands that due attention should be paid by the government officials to the language of the people over whom they are appointed as rulers and administrators.

The late state of affairs in Persia and Central Asia, and the visit of our old antagonist, the Amīr, Dost Muḥammad Khān, Bārakzī, to Peshāwer, appear like “coming events” that “cast their shadows before,” and indicate the desire of the British Indian Government with regard to our future connection with the Afghān tribes, who look upon an alliance with their former enemies with much less aversion than formerly. Indeed, they appear unquestionably inclined to become our friends; and it will depend entirely on the temper and tact of the agents of the Government to bring about this most politic and desirable result. It is necessary, too, that we should not lose sight of the important events which must arise in Afghānistān on the death of the Dost, now a very aged man, and the influence of those events upon our relations with Central Asia and its little known tribes.

On all future occasions, however, if we desire to avoid the disasters that followed the failures and blunderings of Burnes and others, we must take care to avoid the mistake of employing any native go-betweens, in the shape of Hindū “Knights of the Lion and Sun,” or Multānī or Hindūstānī Afghāns, who are a very different and far inferior race to the Afghāns proper, who, indeed, hold them in the greatest contempt. The persons I refer to are never to be depended upon: they constantly intrigue for the purpose of making themselves necessary to us, and end in deceiving both sides—English and Afghāns. But we can only free ourselves from dependence upon them, by sending as agents into the country men practically acquainted with the language spoken by the people, or, at least, with the language in general use at the Court of the ruler to which they may be accredited. This policy is so indispensable, that there are no circumstances under which a departure from it should be permitted.

The deplorable events of the last few years have shown, that we must, in future, draw largely on the Hill tribes of the north-west frontier of India to fill the ranks

of the Indian army. When no dependence whatever could be placed on the Native Regular or Irregular troops of Hindūstān, and when regiment after regiment was mutinying or being disarmed, the Irregular Corps of the Derājāt, the majority of which were chiefly, and some of them exclusively,—composed of Afghāns, were staunch and faithful, and aided in disarming and destroying the mutineers. At Peshāwer, one corps, standing side by side with the European troops, attacked the mutinous Sepoys of the late 55th N. I.; and on the flight of the latter to the mountains of Suwāt, it was detached, alone, to complete their destruction. The 1st Bombay Balūch Battalion, consisting chiefly of Afghāns, proved equally reliable, and formed a portion of the storming columns at Delhī, along with the Panjāb Guides and other Afghān corps.

It has, therefore, been proved, that dependence may be placed on Afghān soldiers, especially when opposed to other races, or to different tribes of their own countrymen. And who that has ever seen the hardy and sturdy Afghāns on their native hills, can, for a moment doubt that these men—who have on more than one occasion been themselves the conquerors of Hindūstān, and who have ever been the best troops in the armies of other invaders—would, if organised and trained like the regular Native Regiments, and led by an equal number of European officers, be second to none but European troops, and more than a match for the soldiers of every other Asiatic nation?

The Afghān country, in many places, is poor; and the people—too proud to follow any other callings than those of arms, agriculture, or trade, and wanting land to cultivate, or a commerce large enough for their employment, have frequently found it difficult to procure a subsistence. Hence, for centuries past, great numbers of Afghāns, Pattāns, or Rohilahs, as they are variously termed, have entered into the military service of other native States. The re-organization of the Bengal Army, therefore, affords an opportunity, which should by no means be lost, of availing ourselves of the services of this race. Henceforth we should enlist Afghāns, as well as Sikhs and Gūrkaḥs, into every regiment; or what would be better still, as tending to secure a praiseworthy emulation and rivalry, and, in case of accident, enabling us to employ one race against the other, and prevent combination—we should form them into distinct corps, according to their nationality. Surely, in future, no dependence will be placed on the bloodthirsty and fanatical Musalmān of India, or the mild-seeming but merciless and bigoted Brāhmin and other Pūrbiah castes. The atrocities they have so lately perpetrated make it impossible for us to trust in them; but the Afghāns are a different race.*

* To give the Afghāns their due, although they did act treacherously towards us on the retreat from Kabul in 1842, yet we were invaders of their country, and, treating us as such, they attacked and destroyed our force but the prisoners they took were safe, and the women and children were respected. This offers a very favorable contrast, on the part of an uncivilised race, to the demoniacal doings, at Delhi and Khānpūr, of those who for more than a century had been eating our salt, and were considered to have advanced a good way in the scale of civilization.

From the intercourse with the Afghān people, to which my researches into their language and literature during the last twelve or fourteen years have naturally led, I know that the Western Afghāns are desirous of cultivating our friendship, and would be glad to see a British force again located at Kandahār, were it only to deliver them from the grinding tyranny of Dost Muhammad Khān, or rather of his sons; or, at least, to restrain their oppression. The people look back with not a little regret to the time of our sojourn, when money flowed freely, and when, as they say, "a man could enjoy in security the fruits of his own industry."

The fault will have been entirely on our own part if the late golden opportunity has not been taken advantage of, and the foundation of friendly intercourse laid upon a firm basis. But one great fact should be remembered in all our intercourse with the Afghāns—that they are, in disposition and temper, not at all unlike Irishmen and Scottish Highlanders of a century or two ago: they may be led but are not to be driven; and a bearish, overbearing manner, on the part of those who come into contact with them, whatever their rank or position may be, and however well it may answer with a tyranny-worshipping Panjābī and Hindūstānī idiosyncrasy, will produce quite a contrary effect upon the free and independent sons of the mountains.

The Afghāns, being Sunnīs, or orthodox Muhammadans, are held in high esteem among the people of Islām; but for the same reason they are the bitter and natural enemies of their Shīʿā neighbours, the Persians, who, with equally rancorous feeling, hate the Afghāns, and have occasion to remember the conquest of their country by the Ghalzī tribe in the former half of the last century. And, as we all know that no enmity burns so fiercely as that of religious fanatics and schismatics, we may be certain there will be no danger of the Afghān people throwing themselves into the arms of the Mughal, on any occasion, without very pressing reasons for taking such a course. Hatred on the part of the Afghāns towards the Farangīs, or rather towards the English, is of comparatively recent growth: Englishmen, or any other Europeans, could visit any part of Afghānistān, unattended and unmolested, as in the case of Vinge and Masson, before the fatal *faux pas* of the Burnes's, the Mohan-Lāls, and others; whilst at present, in the twelfth year of the Panjāb annexation, Europeans, if they venture to take an evening ride outside the bounds of the cantonments at Peshāwer and other border stations, unarmed and unattended, do so at the risk of their lives.

The death of Dost Muhammad Khān, who has long since passed his seventieth year, is an event which cannot be far off. It will be the signal for dissensions that will, I fear, deluge Afghānistān with blood; and in which, for the sake of our own safety, we may be compelled, as in the case of the Sikhs, to interfere. Therefore, in whatever light the question be viewed, the cultivation of the Pushto

language is necessary. As a means of present intercommunication, and as a preparation for the future, it should be insisted upon by the British Government—"a monarchy of many kings, whose sceptre sways over the entire length and breadth of India, and the ægis of whose power casts its broad shadow over the whole East."*

But there is another incentive to the cultivation of Puṣhto. The Russians have, for some time past, paid great attention to, and made great progress in, the study of the Afghān language; the Imperial Government having, as usual, been most liberal with its aid for that especial purpose,† and the Puṣhto is now taught, as well as other Oriental tongues, at St. Petersburg, although the Russians do not hold an inch of land where it is spoken. The Russian capital is, indeed, the only city in the world where the Afghān language is made a branch of study. The British authorities in the Panjāb, though ruling over a large portion of Afghānistān Proper, containing nearly two millions of people, to whom Puṣhto is the mother tongue, have hitherto wholly neglected it.

Let us turn, however, to the Bombay province of Sindh, with about half the number of inhabitants, and not yielding so great an amount of revenue as our Afghān districts. There the Sindhīān dialect is used in all the Civil Courts; liberal premiums are given to officers and others, as an inducement to qualify themselves and pass an examination in the language; and officers in civil employ must pass before they are confirmed in their appointments, or considered eligible for promotion. Yet the Sindhīān language has no literature in comparison with the Puṣhto, and no aids beyond a short grammar by Wathen, published many years since, and another by Stack, who also prepared a vocabulary; but who, surprising to state, instead of using the Naskh character of the Arabic, in which Sindhīān books are written, has adopted the Nāgrī character of the Sanskrit for both his works, probably because unacquainted with the Naskh.‡ If so much can be done in Sindh with such few appliances, surely much more may be effected beyond the Indus, now that the necessary aids for the acquirement of the Puṣhto language are available, and its study and cultivation merely require to be enforced by the authorities.

A mission has for some time past been established at Peṣhāwer to evangelize the Afghāns, and may probably, in time—but very slowly, if we are to judge from the progress hitherto made,—do something to advance the study of the language; but any great success cannot be expected until schools (which would be attended, I

* "THE KINGS OF THE EAST, AND EXPOSITION OF THE PROPHECIES," p. 155.

† The present works have also shared in this liberality, and I take this opportunity of respectfully acknowledging the support of His Excellency M. Kowalewski, Minister of Public Instruction at St. Petersburg, and of Professor Bernhard Dorn, of the Imperial Academy of Sciences.

‡ For a number of years past, a German missionary, who considers himself learned in Oriental lore (and himself only), has been employed upon a Sindhīān Dictionary, which is not likely to be completed, I am told, the greater portion of the time having been devoted to disputes and discussions about determining the character to be used. One would have fancied that the character in which its literature is written would be the one to follow.

have no doubt, even by persons beyond our frontier) are established for the express study of Puṣhto. Little real progress, however, will in any case be effected until the example is set on the part of Government, by the issue and enforcement of a general order, making it incumbent on all officers, whether civil or military, staff or regimental, holding appointments beyond the Indus, to qualify in the language of the people. A year's perseverance, to the extent of a few hours' study daily, with the helps now obtainable, ought to enable any person of ordinary abilities to acquire a decent knowledge of the Afghān tongue.

The plea for not enforcing the study of the Puṣhto language hitherto, has been the want of guide books, without which the acquirement of such a language is certainly up-hill work; and, undoubtedly, requires more patience and persevering industry than the generality of people in India are endowed with. To remove this difficulty, I now submit the fruit of the labours of every spare moment—often snatched from the necessary hours of rest and repose—of my life during the last twelve years, in the shape of the present work; together with a Text Book entitled "Gulshan-i-Roh," or "The Flower-garden of Roh"—as the Afghān country is termed by ancient writers—containing selections, in poetry and prose, from the writings of all the standard native authors, and from many rare MSS. not to be met with in the present day; and a copious Grammar, the second edition of which, considerably improved and extended, is published with this Dictionary. These works will, I hope, prove useful to Officers in India, to the Orientalists of Europe and Asia, and to the Public generally to whom Oriental subjects are attractive, or who may feel interested in the *Ban-i-Isrūl*, as the Afghāns term themselves—THE LOST TRIBES OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL. The translation of the New Testament into Puṣhto, just completed previous to leaving India a few months back, and translations into English of a great number of the poems of celebrated authors, will probably close my studies; for, after having devoted seventeen of the best years of my life, and expended much money in acquiring, more or less, a knowledge of nine Oriental languages, I find that the pursuit has never brought me advantage or advancement—in fact, nothing but the satisfaction which one derives from a habit of patient labour and the fact of knowing.

As regards natives of India, and the Afghāns themselves, no grammar exists in the Puṣhto itself that could be available for them; but this obstacle can be remedied. I have already offered to compile one from the Grammar I have just published, if such encouragement, as I might naturally expect to receive from the Indian or the British Government, be extended to me.

Having thus set forth, and, I trust, proved, the imperative necessity of cultivating and encouraging the study of the Afghān language, it will be, doubtless, expected that I should offer some remarks on the Puṣhto, and the family to which it belongs.

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

"The gross errors of European writers on Asiatic literature have long convinced me that no satisfactory account can be given of any nation with whose language we are not perfectly acquainted."—SIR WILLIAM JONES.

SOME Orientalists of the present day have endeavoured to make out that the Puśhto language belongs to the Indian or Indū-Teutonic family of tongues, because it contains some Sanskrit words, and because the Urdū or Hindūstānī dialect bears, as it is affirmed, some resemblance in point of idiom. Some persons have even gone to such lengths as to assert that the Puśhto is not a written language. They, however, are not to be recognized as authorities on such a subject. One of these assertions, contained in a note to a work entitled, "Caravan Journeys, and Wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, etc.," by J. P. Ferrier, is worth quoting,—"There is some excuse for this irregularity in spelling Afghan words, *the Pushto being merely a colloquial language.*"* So much for Sir J. Login's authority on the matter, for the note in question is said to be from his pen. It, however, seems to have been entirely overlooked by those who would prove the former theory, that the Pushto contains a far greater number of Semitic, Zand, Pehlavī, Persian, and Turkish words, and bears much more similarity to the modern Persian and the Semitic languages than to the hybrid dialect called *Urdū*, the meaning of which Turkish word, signifying a *camp* or *army*, in itself shows that it was formed in the camps of the Mughal invaders and their successors, whose legions, drawn from almost every country of the Asiatic continent, and some even from those, contained Mughals, Persians, Afghāns, Balūchīs, Arabs, Georgians, Kūrd̄s, Akomāns, Kalmāks, and other Tārtar tribes; Abyssiniāns, Ethiopians, and Negroes; together with Brāhmans, Rājapūts, Marāttas, and other races of the peninsula of India. It was, consequently, a sort of *olla-podrida*, containing words of each language, so as to meet the wants of the parties composing the motley and heterogeneous armies of those who swayed the sceptre of India. In fact, the Urdū was formed much in the same manner as the *lingua franca* spoken on the shores of the Mediterranean.

It is certainly true that the Puśhto dialect has many words which are also to be met with in the Urdū; but the whole of these, when not clearly traceable to the

Sanskrit, I am inclined to consider—at least until they can be satisfactorily proved to belong to some other original language—pure Pushto terms that have, in the same manner as Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, etc., and even Portuguese and Malāyam words, been appropriated and adopted into the *rekhtah* or ‘scattered,’ another term applied to the camp language of Hindūstān.

That this should be the case is by no means astonishing, when we take into consideration the prominent part which, since the invasions of Mahmūd of Ghaznī, in the twelfth century of our era, the Afghāns have played upon the theatre of the Indian peninsula; their constant and continual influx; their conquests and permanent settlements therein; and the fact that their descendants, by intermarriage with the natives, are known as Hindūstānī Pattāns, who still constitute a large portion of the Muḥammadans of India, and who, almost exclusively, speak the Urdū language. To such an extent did these immigrations extend, that some tribes have long since totally disappeared from Afghānistān, and their descendants now are only to be found in India itself.

In some localities in India, however, the off-spring of the Afghān settlers have preserved the Pushto language almost in its purity up to the present day, having, from the outset, continued to intermarry amongst themselves; and in some parts of Bandalkand and in the territory of the Rāmpūr Nawwāb, whole towns and villages may be found in which the Afghān language is still almost exclusively spoken, and is the vehicle of general communication.*

It does not appear, also, to have been taken into consideration that the Urdū is, comparatively, a very modern language, formed, so far as we can discover, as recently as the period of the foundation of the kingdom of Delhī—where it has ever been, and still continues to be, most pure and cultivated—in the reign of the Emperor Akbar, at which time attention began to be paid to Indian literature; and after whose accession, purely Muhammadan learning, derived from the Arabs, which had flourished in the preceding reigns, began to decline. I have in my possession Pushto works which were composed very many years before and during Akbar's reign (from A.D. 1555 to 1604); whilst the earliest author who wrote in the Urdū dialect is the poet Wālī, who flourished so recently as the middle of the seventeenth century—two hundred and thirty-seven years after Shaykh Malī, Yūsufzī, in A.D. 1417, wrote the “History of his tribe and their conquests in the Peshāwer Valley, and in the Sama'h or Plain, on the northern bank of the Landdaoy Sind or Kābul River.” This is the earliest work I have been able to discover; but, of course, it must not for a moment be inferred that previous to this there was no Pushto literature. On the contrary, Ākhūnd Darwezah mentions in his work entitled “Tazkirāt-ul-Abarār,” written in Persian, that in his time there was a celebrated book entitled “The Pure,” which had been in the possession of the Yūsufzīs for some cen-

turies past, and was ever held in great veneration by the tribe. Another history in Pushto was written by Khān Kajū, Rārnīzī, in the year 1494 A.D.; and a hundred years before we meet with a single work in Urdū, Akhūnd Darwezah, wrote his "Makhzan Pushto," in refutation of the tenets of the Roshānīān sect of schismatics, promulgated by its founder Bāyazīd Anṣārī, and contained in a work entitled "Khair-ul-By-ān." In this very work the Akhūnd refers to the Pushto authors who had preceded him; and, therefore, it is plain that the Pushto had been in existence as a written language several centuries before the Urdū dialect was formed. That the Pushto is a very ancient tongue cannot be doubted.

Other dialects sprung up about the same time as the Urdū—the Guzarāttī, and the languages of the Dakhan—which have largely drawn on Persian and Arabic, but without forming a new language.

What has been chiefly urged with regard to the similarity of idiom between the two languages is, that the past tenses of transitive verbs, both Pushto and Urdū, are governed by the objective case; but in the latter, together with the Marāttī, Guzarāttī, and other cognate dialects of the Sanskrit family, the particle उ (*ne*)—in Sanskrit णा or ण—proving their Indian origin, immediately follows, or is affixed to the nominative or noun denoting the *agent*, which, if not the first or second personal pronoun, is inflected, if capable of inflection. The verb, however, is made to agree with the object in gender and number—*quite contrary to the foregoing rule*—provided the object be, as is most usual, in the nominative case. When, however, the *object* is placed in the oblique case, or is not a word but a member of the sentence, *the verb must then be used invariably in the third person masculine singular*.* There is, likewise, but one form of personal pronoun in the Urdū.

Pushto, on the other hand, has no such particle whatever as उ; and it has no less than four classes of pronouns—the two first, prefixed personal, that may or may not be used with the verbs; and affixed personal, which have no meanings apart from the verbs, and correspond to the Semitic dialects, the Pehlavi, and modern Persian, and in which respect the Sindhiān language also agrees. With regard to the two other classes of pronouns, one is used with the past tenses of transitive verbs in the active voice, to denote the *agent*, and has no signification separate from the verbs. With any other than transitives, the construction entirely changes, and the pronouns then point out the *object* or the *possessive* case. The other class is a mere pronominal affix, and is alone used, both with transitives and intransitives, to denote the *object* in a sentence, and in the formation of the compound infinitives, of which there are several in Pushto.

The past tenses of Pushto transitives, contrary to Urdū, *must* invariably agree with the *object* both in gender, number, and person, the agent being in the instrumental case; and to this rule there is no exception whatever. These rules again

held good in regard to the imperfect tense in Pushto, which, according to the canons of the Semitic dialects, is a *past* tense, whilst in Urdū and the Hindū languages of its class, it is precisely contrary, for with it the particle *ي* cannot be used. In all other instances than those mentioned, the *verb*, in Pushto, whether transitive or intransitive, is governed by the *agent* in the nominative.

Pushto, like the Arabic, Hebrew, and other dialects of the Semitic, together with the Pehlavi, Persian, Turkish, and Sindhiān, has but two genders—the masculine and feminine. In the Pushto and Semitic languages the purely feminine nouns have a different termination, and others are formed from masculines by adding peculiar terminations. In this matter Urdū agrees in a measure; but, save in the case of Arabic nouns adopted into Urdū, those affixes do not assimilate. The Pehlavi, Persian, and Turkish languages, again, have no difference in termination whatever for gender; whilst, on the other hand, the Sanskrit family of languages, as well as the Zand, have a neuter gender as well. The Semitic, Sanskrit, and Zand have three numbers—singular, dual, and plural; whilst Pushto, Pehlavi, Persian, Turkish, Sindhiān, and Urdū or Hindūstānī have no dual. The feminine terminations in Pushto are four: first—*ā* (*hā-i-khafī*) *a'h* (the same as the Arabic *tānis*, and the Hebrew and Chaldaic *ת · ה*), which becomes *ay* (*hā-i-maj'hūl*) or *ey* in the plural, and which may also be written in Pushto with simple (*fat-ha'h*) or *i*; second—*ī*, which becomes *a'ī* in the plural; third—*ā'ī*, which is both singular and plural; and fourth—*ā*, also singular and plural in the Eastern dialect, but takes *wī* in the Western. These, in their construction, have no connection with Urdū.

The Pushto pronouns bear no similarity whatever with those of the Sanskrit family of languages, but they have a great affinity to those of the Semitic dialects, and to the Pehlavi, Persian, and Sindhiān, which are all applied and used in such a manner as to show a decided and undoubted affiliation between them.

The Pushto verbs are exceedingly irregular, and the infinitives, without exception, terminate in either *ل*, *دل*, or *ج*, which exhibit no similarity whatever to Sanskrit and its cognates, and are as wide apart from the Urdū infinitive termination *ل* as the West is from the East.

I have only mentioned here the most glaring differences. A glance at my Grammar will show that, although Pushto bears a great and remarkable similarity to the Semitic and Irānīān languages on numerous points, it is totally different in construction, and in idiom also, from any of the Indū-Sanskrit dialects. With the Solāvonic and Tārtāriān tongues I have no acquaintance, and therefore am unable to state whether any affinity exists between them. The Circassian, in the matter of words, shows not the most remote resemblance.

After mature consideration, I am inclined to conclude—from the great affinity I have shown to exist between the Pushto and the Semitic and Irānīān dialects;

from the numerous traditions on the subject; from the Levitical customs still prevalent amongst the Afghāns, after the lapse of twenty-five centuries from the Jewish captivity; from their great and decided difference in feature from any other people; from their stubbornness and treachery, even towards each other; from their acuteness in matters of trade and their love of gain; and from the numerous proofs we possess of their having gradually advanced from the west of Asia,—that the Afghāns are a remnant of the lost tribes of Israel. They have, as was inevitable, adopted numerous words and idioms from the languages spoken in the countries into which their wanderings and sojournings led them; and the fact that these countries are, for the most part, mountainous, and inhabited by a variety of tribes continually separating into smaller clans, none of them, however, possessing facilities of communication with foreigners, will at once account for the peculiarities noticeable in the language. One link is, however, wanting to prove satisfactorily their Israelitish descent, and that is—the proof that the Afghāns bore Jewish names before they became converts to Islām.

On the other hand again, the peculiarities of the Puṣhto verbs and pronouns, together with some other characteristics, would seem to indicate that it is a peculiar and very ancient original language, different from any other known tongue. But it must be considered that, even in these days of steam and electricity, Europeans—with the exception of the Russians, who are far in advance of all others, and foster instead of treating coldly such researches—are quite in the dark with regard to many countries, peoples, and languages of Central Asia, particularly with respect to those immediately north and east of the Panjāb, on the slopes and in the valleys of the stupendous range of Hindū Kush,* and the more central parts of Afghānistān. When these shall have been explored by Europeans, additional light may be thrown on the subject. It is highly probable, that many of the Jewish tribes, particularly those dwelling in the eastern parts of Judea, after their return from the land of the Pharaohs, by degrees, engrafted on and mixed up with their own,† many words and idioms of the dialects spoken in Palestine amongst the Ammonites, Moabites, and other aboriginals of the Promised Land, and which, probably, are the basis of the Puṣhto, mixed up with the dialects of the countries the Afghāns passed through, and in which they tarried, in their wanderings, before they reached their present country.‡

My humble opinion and convictions I have stated unreservedly: the decision

* See my "NOTES ON KĀRINISTĀN, and Account of the SĪ'ĀH-POSH TRIBES," "Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal," for 1859, p. 317.

† In the same manner the Hindūstānī and Multānī Afghāns of the present day speak the language of their adopted country, and have lost their mother tongue.

‡ When Cyrus gave them (the Jews) their liberty, with leave to go back into Judæa and rebuild the temple, they did not *all* return, nor at *one time*. There was a great number that stayed at Babylon and in all places where they were settled; and they that came back were not all Jews. some few of the ten tribes joined themselves to them, and yet they made but a small number altogether."—ABBE FLEURY'S "ANCIENT ISRAELITES."

of the point may be left for the learned of Europe, who will be able to bring to bear on it a profound knowledge of Hebrew and of other dead languages of Western Asia, necessary for the solution of such a question.*

The difficulties that have hitherto existed, in the want of books available to all, both in India, and in Europe, have now, I trust, been removed through my humble labours, the result of which I submit, with due deference, to the learned Orientalist and to the Public generally. I would fain believe that I have rescued from oblivion, and thrown considerable light upon, an ancient and unique language, which has not hitherto received the attention it deserves from Oriental scholars, and which has been also greatly neglected by the Afghāns themselves, owing to the never-ceasing civil dissensions of which their country has been the theatre during the last eighty years; but whose cultivation and study it is incumbent on the British Government, and on those interested in the preaching of the Gospel, to foster and promote by every means in their power. To the English Government I would say, that there is only one course open to them, if they desire not to leave a clear field to the Russians in Central Asia, as they have hitherto done.

It appears most astonishing that persons who have had no opportunity of becoming practically, and, too often, not even theoretically, acquainted with a language—who do not even know the correct pronunciation of its letters; and who are altogether ignorant whether it be a written or a colloquial tongue,—should venture to put forth their opinions—often very decidedly—with regard to its origin and its affinity to other tongues, of which they may be equally ignorant. Yet we often find such presumption (I can call it by no milder term), as in the case of a traveller, who, whatever his acquirements in Hebrew, was not, that I can discover, acquainted with Pushto, or had ever seen a book in that language. I refer more particularly to the following extract from a little work entitled “The Afghāns the Kings of the East,” in which the author very pertinently remarks: “Dr. Wolff does not tell us that he understood Pushto, and we presume he did not, as we learn from Sir Alexander Burnes that ‘the language of the Afghāns is Persian, (!) but not the smooth and elegant tongue of Irān.’† It is on this language that Dr. Wolff is so decisive. A residence of *thirty-four days* in Afghānistān would not appear to afford time sufficient to make much acquaintance with a language, strange to all other nations, and confined to the most illiterate portion of a rude population.”‡

* For other information respecting the Afghāns and the tradition of their descent, see the INTRODUCTION TO THE GRAMMAR.

† By which absurd and incorrect statement, Burnes proved himself to have been acquainted with neither the one nor the other of these languages.

‡ I must, however, correct this last very erroneous statement by the author of “The Afghāns the Kings of the East” Pushto is no more “confined to the most illiterate portion of a rude population” than English itself. All Afghāns speak Pushto, which is their mother tongue; and even in the families of the Sadozi kings, and in the dwelling of the Amīr, Dost Muhammad Khān, at the present day, Pushto is always spoken. Persian is only the official language of the country, as regards correspondence, as it was in India, until very recently.

Dr. Wolff then proceeds to give specimens of Afghān words, taken partly from the Afghāns themselves, and partly from Elphinstone's "Caulbul." In a foot-note he says, "اور, 'light,'* is the only Hebrew word I found in the Afghān tongue"—every word of which we must presume he had heard without exception. Again he says: "The construction of the Pushto Grammar (of which none then existed in any European language, and never did in Pushto itself) differs entirely from that of the Hebrew." These words would imply a complete acquaintance with Pushto (acquired without books or teachers, by instinct or by miracle, in the space of *thirty-four days*!). This is more than we would infer as to the former, since the specimens were, it seems, picked up in conversation with the Afghāns themselves, or from Mr. Elphinstone's Vocabulary!

The above is ridiculous enough in all conscience; but another instance, to which I must also refer, beats even this in absurdity. There is a work lately published, under the name of 'Barnes' Philological Grammar,'† as a help (?) to the grammars of all languages, in which Hindūstānī or Urdū is quoted as Persian, and Persian as Hindūstānī and Arabic, and *vice versū*; and totally incorrect as to pronunciation in the most painful degree. I quote a few specimens at random. For example: pp. 68-69, referring to patronymics, the author states—

"These compounds are found also in Celtic languages and in Persian, Hindoostanee, etc.

Irish—*laun-dia*, hand-god, *i.e.*, teraph or household-god.

Persian—*jinstan*, fairy-land; *gulzar*, rose-bed.

Hindoostanee—*nishan-bardar*, standard-bearer; *ghorasaal*, horse-place, *i.e.*, a stable."

Now *nishān-bardār* is not Hindūstānī, it is pure and unadulterated Persian; *nishān* being the active participle of نشاندن 'to mark, delineate, to fix in the ground,' etc., and *bardār* the active participle of برداشتن 'to take up, to carry, to bear.' The other word put forth as Hindūstānī is pure Sanskrit, from घोटक 'a horse,' and शाला 'a place.'

Again at p. 79 we find—

"Hindoostanee—*betan*, son; *beetai*, daughter."

How it must affect the risible faculties of any one who has resided in India, to see the state to which the author of 'A Help to the Grammars of all Languages' has brought these unfortunate words! A glance at any dictionary of the Hindūstānī language would have shown him that the pronunciation of سنا, 'a son,' is *bê-tā* or *bey-tū* (I give two systems of orthography), and سنی, 'a daughter,' *bê-tī* or *bey-tee*.

Again at page 80—

"Persian—*sheer-i-nur*, lion, a he-lion.

Hindoostanee—*nur-gaoo*, bull, he-bullock; *madah-gaoo*, cow, she-bullock."

* اور *aur* is *fire*, not *light*, in the Pushto language خمل *khel*, too, applied to the subdivisions of a clan, is a Hebrew word (חַמֵּל), and many others could be named.

† SMITH, Soho Square, London, 1854.

The Persian for lion is *shêr* (with *yā-i-maj-hūl*), not *sheer*, as in the work in question, which gives the sound of *yā-i-mae-rūf*, equivalent to *shîr*, which is the Persian for *milk*. نر with the vowel point < (short a) *nar*, not with < (short u) *nur*, signifies 'male,' 'masculine.' As regards the so-called Hindūstānī *nur-gao*, *nar* is Persian and Sanskrit also, and گاو *gāw* (with *wāw-i-maj-hūl*), not *gao* (equivalent to *gā-ū* with *wāw-i-mae-rūf*) is Persian, and नरः in Sanskrit.

The foregoing will be sufficient, I should imagine, to show that persons should be sure they are right, before publishing their opinions, and wil' add force to the words of Baron William Humboldt with regard to researches into the affinity of languages—"If we would make ourselves acquainted with the relation between two languages, we ought to possess a thorough and profound knowledge of each of them. This is the principle dictated alike by common sense and by that precision acquired by the habit of scientific research. . . . I only insist on it that we should not prescribe to ourselves arbitrary limits, and imagine that we are forming our judgment on a firm basis while in reality it is insufficient." *

These specimens will serve to show the utter folly and loss of precious time in attempting to study Oriental languages, beyond the mere elements, at home, unless the teachers and professors employed have qualified themselves by study and residence in the countries where the languages they profess to teach are spoken.

I must now mention the sources from whence the materials of the present work have been derived, and the assistants who have aided me in my labours.

This work includes the result of my own researches during the last twelve years, together with the whole of the words contained in the very rare, though not extensive, lexicographical works existing on the Pushto language—the *Āʿajāib-ul-Lughat* ('Curiosities of Language') of Nawwāb Allāh Yār Khān, of the Barech tribe, and the *Rīʿaz-ul-Mahabbat* ('Gardens of Friendship') by Nawwāb Hāfiz Mahabbat Khān,—both explained in Persian; the whole of which have, whenever the slightest doubt or variation existed, been tested and compared, and submitted to learned Afghāns, both in the eastern and western parts of Afghānistān, as well as to other persons of various tribes; in fact, to all whose assistance I could command, and they have not been a few.

During the whole time I had the valuable assistance of a Molawī of the Ghalzī tribe, located in central Afghānistān in the district around *Khelāt-i-Ghalzī*, and whose father was for some time Kazī of the city of Kandahār, in which office the Molawī, who is better acquainted with Pushto, both theoretically and practically, than any other man I ever saw or heard of, assisted. His profound knowledge of Arabic—the foundation of all Muhammadan languages—and without which the situation of Kāzī in the western capital of Afghānistān could not have been held, together

* "AN ESSAY ON THE BEST MEANS OF ASCERTAINING THE AFFINITIES OF ORIENTAL LANGUAGES."

with the fact of his possessing no mean poetical powers, rendered him peculiarly fitted for a task of this kind, in which many works had to be examined and collated. I also had for many years the valuable aid of a very clever old *Ākhūndzādah* of the *Muhammādī* tribe, resident in the *Peśhāwer* district, who is well acquainted with Arabic and with his mother tongue, and has resided at various times amongst almost every *Afghān* tribe, particularly those of *Bājawr*, *Panjkorah*, *Suwāt*, and *Buner*—the most northern portions of *Afghānistān*—the population of which, at the present day, speak *Puśhto* in its greatest purity, and display the peculiarities of their nation in more perfection than others of their race. The greater number of authors who have written in the *Puśhto* language, indeed all who have obtained any celebrity, have belonged almost exclusively to the tribes inhabiting the districts round about the *Peśhāwer* valley.

I have thus, with the native assistance referred to, been able to render all three works—the *DICTIONARY*, the *TEXT-BOOK*, and the *GRAMMAR*—equally subservient to the study of both the Eastern and Western dialects, which differ only with regard to a few minor peculiarities, and certainly not more than the difference of locality might lead us to expect—the Eastern containing several pure Sanskrit terms, but generally used in poetry as a play on some other word—whilst the Western has more Persian in proportion, and differs in the pronunciation of four letters, which in the latter have been softened down. These are: *khīm* (E.), *shēy* (W.); *gāf* (E.), *jāy* (W.); *zy* (E.), *zcy* (W.); and *jīm* (E.), *jzey* (W.).

The derivations of all words, which have been adopted from, or can be traced to, the Semitic, *Irānīān*, or Sanskrit family of languages, have been generally shown. Another peculiar feature of this Dictionary—which the experience I have gained from the study of a number of Oriental languages has led me to adopt—is, that the plural form of each noun is given, together with the Class or Declension to which it belongs, as arranged in my *Grammar of the Puśhto language*—a second and improved edition* of which has been issued, uniform in size and style with the present work, and with the *Selections Prose and Poetical*, before referred to, which forms a complete *Text-Book of the Afghān language and literature*.

The greatest difficulty in the path of the student in this language, is the conjugations of the verbs, which are complex from their great irregularities, and the number of classes they resolve themselves into. To obviate this intricacy, the third persons masculine singular of the present, past, and future tenses; the imperative mood; the active and past participles, also used as nouns and adjectives; and the verbal nouns, which are of constant use, have been given under each infinitive, both according to the Eastern and Western pronunciation, where

* The first edition was unfortunately published at Calcutta, and consequently allowance should be made for numerous typographical errors (although revised three times) of Indian presses, for everything Indian is just one century behind that which is European, in every respect.

difference exists, except in a few instances of those verbs which are derived from adjectives, and whose conjugations are according to the same rules, one model serving for all. With this aid, and reference to the Grammar and the rules therein laid down, the conjugations will be found simple enough.

The Arabic and Persian words of common use in the language at present, and those of constant occurrence in religious writings, and for which there are often no equivalents in Puṣhto, have been included in this work—indeed they could not well have been left out; but, as the extent of the use of Arabic and Persian, depends on the taste and learning of the different authors, I should have greatly increased the bulk of the work without giving a corresponding advantage, if I had included all the words which may be used, in poetry in particular. The student, however, will be able to refer, if necessary, to the Dictionary of those languages for words of more rare occurrence. I have not alluded generally to the Hebrew and Chaldaik words, because the whole of their roots, so used, are common to the Arabic and other cognate dialects of the Semitic, from whence they have, in all probability, crept into Puṣhto, as in the languages of all Muḥammadans, through the Muḥammadan religion.

The system of orthography adopted, and also used by Richardson and Shakspear in their Persian and Arabic, and Hindūstānī Dictionaries, is that of Sir William Jones,*—than which there is no other nearly so capable of giving the correct sound of Oriental words,—together with other combinations according to the same rules, to suit the letters and sounds peculiar to the Puṣhto, the whole of which will be found explained in the body of the work at the commencement of each letter, and which, with regard to ا, ى, and و, should be particularly attended to, on account of the number of uses to which they are applicable.

The short vowels are written as simple *a*, *i*, and *u*, which are equivalent in sound to short *a* in *marine*, or the initial vowel in the word *America*; short *i* in *pin*; and short *u* in *bull*. The letters ا, و, and ي, used as the long vowels, denominated معروف (*mae-rūf*), or 'known,' are distinguished by a dash over them; as ā in the word *fāther*; ī in *machīne*; and ū in *rūle*. The two latter letters, when not preceded by either of the short vowels, are termed مجهول (*maj-hūl*), or 'unknown,' and may then be considered consonants, and will be found written, the و as *o* in the word *no* or *rose*, or *ow* in *flow* and *blow*; and the ي as *e* in *bell*, in French *le*, or *ey* in *they* or *obey*. The other modifications of the latter letter, peculiar to Puṣhto, will be found in the body of the work under its proper head.

When the initial letter ا has the mark ˘ (*madd*) over it, it then conveys the sound of long ā in *āll*. Another vowel peculiar to Puṣhto—and not to be found in any other Eastern language, that I am aware of—partaking of the sounds of short *a*

* With the exception of the sound of Arabic ع, which I have written *o* with the vowels used with it, as giving a more correct definition of its sound.

and *i* combined, but somewhat shortened, has been written *æ*, as being the nearest possible approach to its true sound, which can only be perfectly acquired from an Afghān mouth.

The initial capital letters before words, refer to the languages to which they belong; thus, *A* Arabic, *P* Persian, *H* Hebrew, *C* Chaldaik, *PLV* Pehlavī, *S* Sanskrit, *G* Greek, *T* Turkish. Words which are found in Urdū as well as in *Pushto*, and probably taken from the latter, have, for the reasons mentioned at page xv, been marked by way of distinction *HL*. Pure *Pushto* words are unmarked.

The abbreviations for parts of speech and grammatical terms are those common to all Dictionaries. The letters *W.* and *E.*, inserted in parentheses after words, refer respectively to the Western and Eastern pronunciation, and sometimes indicate that they are used exclusively in those two divisions of Afghānistān.

The types peculiar to the *Pushto* alphabet have been cut expressly for this and the other works.

H. G. R.

LONDON, 16TH JULY, 1860

DICTIONARY;

PUSHTO AND ENGLISH.

آب

ا

alyf is the first letter of the Pushto, as also of the Arabic, Hebrew, Persian, and other oriental alphabets; and its powers are precisely the same as in those languages, with which the student of Pushto is supposed to be in some measure acquainted. The Afghān authors do not make much difference between ا and (ـ), and they are often interchanged one for the other, particularly in the vocative case. According to the Arabian system of substituting letters for figures known as the *abjad*, the letter ا stands for 'one.' Placed between two nouns, as in the Persian, it denotes continuity, conjunction, or proximity; as, *ماکھه ماکھه* *makhā-makh*, Face to face; *ورځا ورځا* *wradzā-wradz*, Every day.

آب *ab*, s.m. (9th) Father, master. possessor. Sing. and Pl. See *پلار*.

آب *āb*, s.m. (9th) Water; character, honor, reputation, lustre, etc. Sing. and Pl. It is only used in composition; as, *آب واد* *āb-o-adab*, Courtesy, politeness; *آب حېوان* *āb-i-*

ابا

hairān, or *آب حیات* *āb-i-haiyāt*, The water of life or immortality; *آب رو* *āb-rū*, or *آب روڼ* *āb-rū-e*, The water of the face; reputation, renown, honor, lustre; or *د مځ* *da makh āb*; *بي آب کول* *be āba kanul*, verb trans. To dishonor, to disgrace, to lower in the estimation of another; *بي آب کيدل* *be āba kedul*, verb intrans. To become dishonored or disgraced.

ابا *abā*, A word of endearment to a father.

ابا *abā*, s.f. (6th) Denial, refusal. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *اباوي* *ibāwī*. *ابا کول* *ibā kanul*, verb trans. To refuse, to deny; or *راول* *ibā rā-n'rral*.

اباکر *abā-bakr*, or *ابوکر* *abū-bakr*, s. prop. The name of the first Khalīfah.

ابابيل *abā-bīl*, s.m. (2nd) The swallow. Pl. *ابابيلوه* *abā-bīlūnah*.

اباحتې *abā-ḥatī*, s.m. (5th) The name of a sect of Muḥammadans who maintain that the law and good works are of no avail. Pl. *اباحتېان* *abāḥatī-ān*. *اباحتېه* *abāḥatā'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above sect. Sing. and Pl. Also called *اباحتبه* *abā-ḥatī'a'h*.

- اباخيل *abā-khel*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. and Pl. *اباخيله abā-khela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *عِي ey*.
- آباد *ābād*, adj. Cultivated, populous, inhabited, prosperous, thriving; (Fem.) *آباده ābāda'h*. *آباد كيدل ābād kīdal*, verb intrans. To become cultivated, inhabited, prosperous; *آباد كول ābād kawul*, verb trans. To cultivate, to people, to make or render prosperous.
- آبادي *ābādī*, s.f. (3rd) or *آباداني ābādānī*, s.f. (3rd) Population, cultivation, abundance, prosperity. Pl. *آبِ ا'ī*. See *ودان* and *وداني*.
- آبازي *abā-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. *آبازي abā-zacy*, Sing. A male of the Abā-zī tribe. *آبازي abā-zā'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- آباسين *abā-sin*, or *آبا سند abā-sīnd*, s. prop. The Father of Rivers—the Afghān name for the Indus (from *آبا* 'father', and *سین* or *سند* 'a river').
- آبتدا *ibtidā*, s.f. (6th) Beginning, commencement. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *ابتداوي ibtidā-wī*. *آبتدا كول ibtidā kawul*, verb trans. To begin, to commence.
- آبتر *abtar*, adj. Ruined, spoiled, worthless; dissolute, wanton (from *بنر* destitute of a tail; *ن* *بتر* cut short); (Fem.) *آبتره abtara'h*; *آبتر كول abtar kawul*, verb trans. To spoil, to ruin. See *اوتر*.
- آبترې *abtarī*, s.f. (3rd) Worthlessness, wantonness. Pl. *آبِ ا'ī*.
- آبد *abad*, s.m. (9th) Eternity, without end. Sing. and Pl. *آبد tah abada*, *آبد تر آبد tar abada*, *آبد پور tah abada pori*, or *پوري porī*, For ever and ever, to all eternity.
- آبدار *ābdār*, adj. Watery, moist. 2. Glancing as a gem or sword. 3. Sharp, dazzling; (Fem.) *آبداره ābdāra'h*.
- آبدال *abdāl*, s.m. (5th) A saint, a devotee. Pl. *آبدالن abdālān*.
- آبدالي *abdālī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of one of the great divisions or septs of the Afghāns, of which Ahmad Shāh, the first king of Afghānistān, was the hereditary chieftain.

- آبدالي *abdālaey*, Sing. A male of the above.
- آبدالي *abdālā'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. Also written *آودالي* and *اودل*, which see.
- آبدې *abadī* or *آبدان abadan*, adj. Eternal, without end.
- آبر *abr*, s.m. (9th) Clouds. Sing. and Pl. See *اورنج*.
- آبرار *abrār*, adj. (s. Pl. *آ*) Holy, just, pious.
- آبراهيم *ibrāhīm*, s. prop. The patriarch Abraham. 2. A man's name.
- آبرو *ab-rū*, s.m. (5th) The eyebrow. Pl. *آبروان ab-rū-ān*. See *ورخه*.
- آبرو *āb-rū*, s.m. (9th) Honour, reputation, character, renown, good name. Sing. and Pl. *آبرو تويول āb-rū to-yanul*, verb trans. To disgrace, to dishonor, to take away one's character or reputation. *آبرو ورکول āb-rū war-kawul*, verb trans. To honor, to treat with respect or distinction.
- آبره *abra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The outer cloth of a double garment. 2. A small shawl worn round the waist. Pl. *عِي ey*.
- آبرې *ab-rā'ī*, s.f. (6th) Green vegetation at the bottom of pools or cisterns. Sing. and Pl.
- آبشار *āb-shār*, s.m. (2nd) A cascade, a cataract, a waterfall. Pl. *آبشارونه āb-shār-ūnah*.
- آبن *ābī*, s.m. (5th) A runaway slave. Pl. *آبگان ābīgān*. *آبنه ābīka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The feminine of the above. Pl. *عِي ey*.
- آبلاغ *ab-lāgh*, s.m. (2nd) Informing, converging, aiming at, obtaining an end, causing to arrive, sending. Pl. *آبلاغونه ib-lāgh-ūnah*. *آبلاغ كول ib-lāgh kawul*, verb trans. To inform, to make aware of, to acquaint.
- آبل *abl*, adj. Bare, barefooted, unshod; (Fem.) *آبله abla'h*. *آبلي ابلي ab-ley līpcy* (E.), or *آبلي پسي abley pshey* (W.), Barefooted. See *بيله*.
- آبلي *ab-lāh*, adj. Piebald, black and white, party-coloured; (Fem.) *آبله abla'ka'h*.
- آبلك *ablak*, adj. (Fem.) *آبلکه abla'ka'h*, Corruption of preceding.
- آبله *ablah*, adj. Foolish, silly, a fool; (Fem.)

- ab-laha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Foolishness, silliness, simplicity. Pl. *آب لاهي* *ab-lahī*, s.f. (3rd) Foolishness, silliness, simplicity. Pl. *آب لاهي* *ab-lahī*.
- ابليس* *ib-līs*, s. prop. The devil.
- ابن* *ibn*, s.m. (9th) A son. Sing. and Pl.
- آبنوس* *āb-nūs*, s.m. (6th) Ebony. Sing. and Pl.
- آبنوسي* *āb-nūsī*, adj. Made of ebony.
- ابو* *abū*, s.m. (9th) Father. Sing. and Pl. Used as a prefix to proper names; as *ابوبکر* *abū-bakr*, The father-in-law of Muḥammad, and his successor.
- آبوتاب* *āb-o-tāb*, or *آتاب* *āb-tāb*, s.m. (2nd) Splendor, lustre, honor. Pl. *آبوتابونه* *āb-o-tābūnah*, or *آبتانونه* *āb-tābūnah*. *بي آبتاب* *bey āb-o-tāba kanul*, verb trans. To disgrace, to dishonor, to lower.
- آبي* *ā-bī*, or *ابي* *abī*, adj. Watery, blue-coloured. 2. Moist, aqueous.
- آبي* *abī*, A title of endearment for a mother. See *آبي*.
- آبيات* *ab-yāt*, s. (Pl. of *بيت*) Houses. 2. Verses.
- آبير* *abir*, s.m. (6th) corrup. of *عبر* Ambergris. Sing. and Pl.
- آپرين* *ā-prīn*, interj. Bravo! well done! 2. s.m. (2nd) Praise, applause, approbation. Pl. *آپرينونه* *ā-prīnūnah*. *آپرين ويل* *ā-prīn wa-yal*, verb trans. To praise, to applaud. See *آپرين*.
- آپريدي* *apri-dī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns who are the pest of the Peshāwer district. *آپريدي* *apri-dacy*, Sing. A male of the above tribe. *آپريدي* *apri-da'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. Also written *آپريدي*.
- آس دندې* *a-pas dandā'i*, s.f. (6th) The game of cat and dog, tip-cat. Sing. and Pl.
- آپلاس* *ip-lās*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of *آفلاس*) Poverty, penury, indigence, bankruptcy. Pl. *آپلاسونه* *ip-lāsūnah*.
- آپلت* *ap-lat*, adj. Low, obscene, dirty, filthy; (Fem.) *آپلته* *ap-lata'h*. *آپلتي خبري* *ap-latey khabarey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Low or obscene language.
- آپوته* *a-pūtāh*, adj. Disturbed, troubled; (Fem.) *آپوته* *a-pūtā'h*.

- آبار* *it-bār*, s.m. (9th) Sunday. Sing. and Pl. (اتوار)
- آترنگ* *at-rang*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant used in dyeing. Sing. and Pl.
- آتش* *ā-tash*, s.m. (9th) Fire. Sing. and Pl. Used only in composition, as *آتش بازي* *ā-tash bāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Fire-works. Pl. *آتش* *ā-tash*. *آتش پرست* *ā-tash parast*, s.m. (5th) A worshipper of fire, a Gabr, one of the Māgī, a Pārsī. Pl. *آتش پرسته* *ā-tash-parasta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female Gabr. Pl. *آتش پرستي* *ā-tash-parastī*, s.f. (3rd) The worship of fire. Pl. *آتش* *ā-tash*. *آتش خانه* *ā-tash khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fireplace; the part of a matchlock where the charge is placed. Pl. *آتش کده* *ā-tash kada'h*, s.f. (3rd) A grate, a fireplace; a temple of fire-worshippers. Pl. *آتش* *ā-tash*. See *آتش*.
- آتشک* *ā-tashak*, s.m. (9th) The venereal disease. Sing. and Pl.
- آتش گیر* *ā-tash gir*, s.m. (6th) Tinder. Sing. and Pl.
- آتشي* *ā-tashī*, adj. Fiery, hot, irascible; sensual.
- آتشي شيشه* *ā-tashī shīshā'h* (W.) or *کلیکها* *klikha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A burning glass. Pl. *آتش* *ā-tash*. (شیشه)
- آعاض* *iti-cāz*, s.m. (9th) Admonition, advice, admonishing, receiving admonition. Sing. and Pl. *آعاض کول* *iti-cāz kanul*, verb trans. To admonish, to advise.
- آفاق* *itta-fāk*, s.m. (2nd) Concord, agreement, agreeing, consenting. Pl. *آفاقونه* *itta-fākūnah*. *په اتفاق سره* *pah itta-fāk sarah*, By chance, accidentally; or *اتفاقاً* *itta-fākan*. *آفاق کيدل* *itta-fāk kedal*, verb intrans. To happen, to befall; to be agreed. *آفاق کول* *itta-fāk kanul*, verb trans. To agree, to consent, to concur; to conspire; to happen.
- آفافي* *itta-fākī*, adj. Accidental, casual, fortuitous. 2. Agreeing, concurring.
- آقلي* *at-kā*, adj. More, or most pious.
- آتکا* *itti-kā*, s.f. (6th) Leaning against, re-

Pl. اثباتونه *iş-bātūnah*. *iş-bāt* كيدل *kedal* or *په اثبات رسيدل* *pah iş-bāt rasedal*, verb intrans. To become corroborated, confirmed, proved. *iş-bāt kamul* or *په اثبات رسول* *pah iş-bāt rasavul*, verb trans. To confirm, to corroborate, to prove. See زياد etc.

ا اثر *asar*, s.m. (2nd) A mark, sign, trace, impression, effect. Pl. اثرونه *asurūnah*. اثر کول *aşar kamul*, verb trans. To operate, to take effect, to make impression.

آثره *ās-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of اسرا), Asylum, defence, hope, trust, reliance, refuge, shelter, means of defence. Pl. عي *ey*.

اڅکه *uts-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Dried grapes, raisins. Pl. عي *ey*. See وڅکه

اڅنل *atsarṇal*, verb trans. To level, to make level, to trim, to make even, to reduce or remove inequalities in anything, to reduce to an even surface, to arrange, to place in order, to classify, to regulate, to assign places to. 2. To long stitch, to baste. 3. To tune, to harmonise, to attune, to arrange, to make even. Pres. اڅنري *atsarṇi*; past اڅاڼده *wu-atsarṇah*; fut. اڅنري *wu bah atsarṇi*; imp. اڅنډه *wu atsarṇah*; act. part. اڅنرونکي *atsarṇānkay* or اڅنرونې *atsarṇānacy*; past part. اڅنرلي *atsarṇalacy*; verb. n. اڅنډه *atsarṇand'h*.

اڅنرلي *atsarṇalacy*, adj. (past part.) Basted, stitched. 2. Tuned, arranged, made even; (Fem.) اڅنرلي *atsarṇali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي *i*.

ا اجابت *ijā-bat*, s.m. (2nd) Consenting, answering, complying, compliance, consent. Pl. اجابتونه *ijā-batūnah*. *ijā-bat kamul*, verb trans. To answer, to comply, to consent to.

ا اجاره *ijā-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Hire, rent; income or privilege sold or let for a fixed sum. 2. A farm, a contract. Pl. عي *ey*. داره *ijā-ra'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) A farmer of land revenue, the holder of a monopoly or contract. Pl. داران *ijā-ra'h-dārān*. *ijā-ra'h kamul*, verb trans. To hire, to rent. اجاره

اچستل *ijā-ra'h ākhistal*, verb trans. To take a contract or monopoly.

ا اجازت *ijā-zat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of جوز) Permission, leave, dispensation, sanction, order. Pl. اجازتونه *ijā-zatūnah*. *ijā-zat* آخستل *ijā-zat ākhistal*, verb trans. To take leave, to take permission. *ijā-zat ghoshṭal* (E.), or *ghoshṭal* (W.). verb trans. To ask leave, to request sanction or permission. *ijā-zat war-kamul*, verb trans. To grant permission, to give sanction or dispensation.

ا اجر *ajar*, s.m. (2nd) Retribution, reward of good or bad actions; hire, fare, fee. Pl. اجر وړکول *ajar war-kamul*, verb trans. To recompense, to reward.

ا اجرت *uj-rat*, s.m. (2nd) Wages, hire, reward. Pl. اجر وړکول *uj-ratūnah*.

ا اجل *ajal*, s.m. (2nd) The term of life, the hour of death; fate, death. 2. A stated time, delay, respite. Pl. اجلونه *ajalūnah*. اجل رسیده *ajal rasidah*, adj. Overtaken by fate. *ajal nū-walacy*, adj. Seized by fate, in the jaws of death. *da ajal pī-ā'u'h*, The cup of fate or destiny.

ا اجماع *jmāa*, s.f. (1st) (inf. iv of جمع) An assembly, senate, council, a crowd, collection; amount, whole. Pl. اجماع *jmāai*.

ا اجمال *ij-māl*, s.m. (9th) (inf. iv of جمل) An abstract, synopsis. Sing. and Pl.

ا اجمالي *ij-mālī*, adj. Abridged, compendious.

ا اجناس *aj-nās*, s. pl. of جس, which see.

ا اجنبی *aj-nabī*, adj. Foreign, strange, unknown (person). See پردي

ا اچوبه *ajū-ba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Wonder, astonishment, miracle, prodigy. Pl. عي *ey*. See اعجوبه

ا آچار *āchār*, s.m. (6th) Pickles. Sing. and Pl.

ا اچت *uchat*, adj. Raised, lifted, high, lofty; (Fem.) اچته *uchata'h*.

اچت والي *uchat-wālacy*, s.m. (1st) Height, altitude, elevation, loftiness. Pl. والي *wālī*. اچت کيدل *uchat kedal*, verb intrans. To become raised or elevated, to become or grow high or lofty. *uchat kamul*, verb trans. To raise,

- to elevate, to render high or lofty. **اچت** *uchat nā-mal*, verb trans. To hold up, to raise on high. See **اوچت**
- اچرلي** *ucharlacy*, s.m. (1st) The forehead, the brow. Pl. **ي. ي**. See **چولي** and **ندي**
- اچکزي** *achak-zī* or **اڅکزي** *atsakzī*, s.m. (1st) The name of an Afghān tribe. **اچکزي** *achakzacy* or **اڅکزي** *atsakzacy*, Sing. A male of the above tribe. **اڅکزي** *achakzā'ī* or **اڅکزي** *atsakzā'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- اچول** *āchawl*, verb trans. To throw, to cast, to fling, to impel, to chuck, to fire off, to launch, to let fly, to discharge, to let off, etc. Pres. **اچوي** *āchawī*; past **واچاوه** *wāchāwuh* or **واچاوو** *wāchāwo*; fut. **وا به چوي** *wā bah chawī*; imp. **واچود** *wāchawah*; act. part. **اچوونکي** *āchawūnkay* or **اچوونې** *āchawūnaey*; past part. **اچولي** *āchawulacy*; verb. n. **اچونه** *āchawunah*.
- اچولي** *āchawulacy*, adj. (past part.) Thrown, cast, impelled, let off, discharged, etc.; (Fem.) **ي. ي** *āchawulī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ي. ي**
- اچولي** *uch-nulacy*, s.m. (1st) The forehead, the brow. Pl. **ي. ي**. See **چولي**
- اچووني** *āchawunacy*, adj. A child brought forth before its time; fetus, embryo; (Fem.) **ي. ي** *āchawunī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ي. ي**
- احد** *aḥad*, s.m. (6th) Unity; an unit, one. Sing. and Pl.
- احاديث** *aḥādīs*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of **حديث**) Traditions, (particularly) the sayings of Muḥammad. Sing. and Pl.
- احاطه** *iḥā-ṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. iv of **حوط**) An enclosure, a fence, a surrounding; compass, circuit, etc. Pl. **ي. ي** *cy*. **اڅاطه کول** *iḥā-ṭa'h kawul*, verb trans. To enclose, to fence, to surround, to besiege, to blockade, to invest. 2. To comprehend.
- احباب** *aḥ-bāb*, s.m. (Pl. of **حبيب**) Lovers, beloved friends.
- احتراز** *iḥ-tirāz*, s.m. (9th) Taking care, abstaining, abstinence, keeping from improper actions, forbearance, regimen, controlling one's

passions. Sing. and Pl. **احتراز کول** *iḥ-tirāz kawul*, verb trans. To abstain, to forbear, to control one's passions.

- احلام** *iḥ-tilām*, s.m. (9th) (inf. viii of **حلم**) Dreaming; nocturnal pollution. Sing. and Pl. See **شیطان خطا کول** and **اودس اوښتل**
- احتمال** *iḥ-timāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. viii of **حمل**) Laying on a burden; bearing, patience. 2. Possibility, probability. Pl. **احتمالونه** *iḥ-timālūnah*.
- احتياج** *iḥ-tiyāj*, s.m. (2nd) Necessity, want, need, indigence, exigence, occasion. Pl. **احتياجونه** *iḥ-tiyājūnah*.
- احتياط** *iḥ-tiyāt*, s.m. (2nd) Care, caution, circumspection, foresight. Pl. **احتياطونه** *iḥ-tiyātūnah*.
- احرام** *iḥ-rām*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of **حرم**) Act of forbidding; putting on a pilgrim's habit at a certain distance from Makka; the cloak or mantle alluded to. Pl. **احرامونه** *iḥ-rāmūnah*.
- احسان** *iḥ-sān*, s.m. (2nd) Beneficence, benevolence, favour, kindness, courtesy. Pl. **احسانونه** *iḥ-sānūnah*. **احسان کول** *iḥ-sān kawul*, verb trans. To confer favor or benefit, to oblige, to gratify.
- احکام** *aḥ-kām*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of **حكم**) Orders, commands, decrees. Sing. and Pl.
- احمق** *aḥ-maḥ*, adj. Foolish, very ignorant; a blockhead, a dunce; (Fem.) **احمقه** *aḥ-maḥa'h*.
- احمقي** *aḥ-maḥī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **ي. ي** *a'ī*; or **احمق والي** *aḥ-maḥ wālacy*, s.m. (1st) Stupidity, ignorance, doltishness. Pl. **ي. ي** *wā-tī*, and **احمق توب** *aḥ-maḥ-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. **توبونه** *tob ūnah*.
- احوال** *aḥ-nāl*, s.m. (6th) Pl. of **حال** Events, occurrences, state, account, condition, circumstances. Sing. and Pl.
- احول** *aḥ-nal*, adj. Squinting, one who squints or sees objects double; (Fem.) **احوله** *aḥ-nala'h*.
- آخ** *ākḥ*, interj. An exclamation of joy or pleasure. Ah! How good! 2. An imitative sound of coughing. **آخ آخ** *ākḥ ākḥ*, Well done! bravo! **آخين** *ākḥ* or **آخين** *ākḥ*

- akhkh-akhkh**, and **آخ سح** *ākh sakh*, Oh! alas! sorrow!
- اچاره** *akhā-rrah*, s.m. (6th) Plastering, bedaubing; plaster, the plastering of a wall, etc. Sing. and Pl. See **اخبرل**
- آخانري** *ākhārra'i*, 2nd pers. pl. of imp. of **آخستل**, 'Take you up,' 'seize you,' etc. It is not common.
- اخبار** *akh-bār*, s.m. (2nd) (Pl. of **خبر**) News, intelligence, a newspaper. Pl. **اخبارونه** *akh-bārūnah*.
- اختر** *akh-tar*, s.m. (2nd) A star, a constellation. 2. Good fortune, good omen, horoscope. Pl. **اخترونه** *akh-tarūnah*. See page 1093.
- اختصار** *ikh-tisār*, s.m. (9th) Abridgment, abbreviation, brevity, contraction, cutting short. Sing. and Pl. **اختصار كول** *ikh-tisār karul*, verb trans. To abridge, to contract, to abbreviate.
- اختلاط** *ikh-tilāt*, s.m. (2nd) The act of mixing, mixture, confusion; commerce, intercourse, friendship. Pl. **اختلاطونه** *ikh-tilatūnah*. **اختلاط كول** *ikh-tilāt karul*, verb trans. To hold intercourse.
- اختلاف** *ikh-tilāf*, s.m. (2nd) Difference of opinion, opposition, discord, misunderstanding, breach, coolness. Pl. **اختلافونه** *ikh-tilafūnah*. **اختلاف كول** *ikh-tilāf karul*, verb trans. To quarrel, to differ in opinion.
- آخته** *ākh-tah*, adj. Caught, imprisoned, confined, involved (in calamity). 2. Castrated, **آخته كول** *ākh-tah karul*, verb trans. To involve, to confine, to imprison. 2. To castrate. **آخته كدل** *ākh-tah kedāl*, verb intrans. To become involved (in calamity, etc.), to be caught, imprisoned, confined. 2. To be castrated.
- اختيار** *ikh-tiyār*, s.m. (2nd) Choice, approbation, authority, power, free-will, option. Pl. **اختيارونه** *ikh-tiyārūnah*. **اختيار لرل** *ikh-tiyār laral*, verb trans. To have the option, to possess authority, power, free-will, etc. **اختيارول** *ikh-tiyār arul*, verb trans. To choose, to adopt, to approve of.
- آخر** *ākhir*, adj. Last, latter. 2. s.m. (9th) The end, issue, termination. Sing. and Pl. (Fem.) **آخره** *ākhira'h*. **آخرا** *ākhiran*, adv. Lastly, finally. **آخر كيدل** *ākhir kedāl*, verb intrans. To finish, to terminate, to end. **آخر كول** *ākhir karul*, verb trans. To bring to an end, to terminate, to conclude.
- اخراج** *ikh-rāj*, s.m. (9th) Drawing forth, derivation; expulsion, evacuation. Sing. and Pl. **اخراج كول** *ikh rāj karul*, verb trans. To expel, to evacuate, to draw forth. See **يستل**
- آخرت** *ākhirat*, s.m. (9th) Futurity, a future state, the world to come. Sing. and Pl. **آخرت روخ** or **روخ** *da ākhirat rradz* or *rradz*, The last, or judgment day. **آخري** *ākhiri*, adj. Last, final, latter, extreme.
- آخرون** *ākhurin*, adv. The last. See **آخرا**
- آخستل** *ākhstāl*, verb trans. To take, to seize, to lay hold of, to gripe, to capture, to apprehend, etc. Pres. **آخلي** *ākhli*; past **واخست** *wa-akhst*; fut. **وا به تخلي** *wā bah khli*; imp. **واخل** *wakh-lah*; act. part. **آخستونكي** *ākhist-unkey* or **آخستوني** *ākhistūnacy*; past part. **آخستلي** *ākhistalacy* or **آخستي** *ākhistaey*; verb. n. **آخسته** *ākhistana'h* or **آخستاه** *ākhustah*.
- آخستنه** *ākhistanu'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Seizing, taking, grasping, laying hold of, apprehending. Pl. **آخسته** *ākhistah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Sing. and Pl.
- آخس** *ākhsh*, interj. Alas! sorrow! well-a-day! also **آخس آخس** *ākhsh-ākhsh* and **آخ سح** *ākh sakh*.
- آخس** *akh-shacy* (W.) or *ākh-khacy* (E.) s.m. (1st) A wife's brother, a sister's husband, a brother-in-law. Pl. **آخس** *cy*. See **اوبني**
- اخر** *a'ih-gar*, s.m. (2nd) A firebrand, a spark of fire. Pl. **اخرونه** *akh-garūnah*. See **سكروته**
- اخلاص** *ikh-lās*, s.m. (2nd) Sincerity, friendship, affection, love. Pl. **اخلاصونه** *ikh-lāsūnah*. **لا خلاصه** *lah ikh-lāsh* or **لا خلاص** *lah ikh-lāsa* or **په خلاص سره** *pah ikh-lās sarah*, adv. Sincerely, lovingly, affectionately.
- اخلاق** *akh-lāk*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of **اخلاق**) **Man-**

- ners, disposition, virtues, morality. Sing. and Pl.
- آخور *ākhor*, s.m. (2nd) or (5th) A manger, a trough. 3. A stable, a stall. Pl. آخورونه *ākhorānah* or آخوران *ākhorān*.
- آخون *ākḥūn*, or آخوند *ākḥūnd*, s.m. (5th) An instructor, a teacher, a preceptor, a learned man. Pl. آخونان *ākḥūnān* or آخوندان *ākḥūndān*. آخونزاده *ākḥūnzādah*, s.m. (5th) A tutor, a doctor, a master, a learned man. Pl. آخونزادگان *ākḥūnzādagān*.
- آخیر *akherrā*, verb trans. To plaster, to besmear, to overlay with plaster, to mend, etc. Pres. آخیرم *akherrī*; past آخیره *nu-akherrāh*; fut. آخیرم *nu bah akherrī*; imp. آخیره *nu-akherrāh*; act. part. آخیرونگی *akherrūnacy* or آخیرونی *akherrūnacy*; past part. آخیرانی *akherrāncy*; verb. n. آخیرنه *akherrāna'h* or آخیره *akherrāh*.
- آخیران *akherrāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Plastering, bedaubing; plaster or plastering of a wall. Pl. آخیره *cy*. See آخیره
- آدا *adā*, s.f. (6th) Performance, payment, discharge, execution. 2. Blandishment, coquetry, (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. آدایی *adāwī*. آدا کیدل *adā kedāl*, verb intrans. To be performed, fulfilled, executed. آدا کول *adā kawul*, verb trans. To perform, to fulfil, to discharge.
- آداب *adab*, s.m. (2nd) Politeness, courtesy, good-breeding, respect. Pl. آدابونه *adabānah*. آداب کول *adab kawul*, verb trans. To respect, to behave politely. آداب به *pah adab* or آداب به سره *pah adab sarah*, adv. Politely, with respect, courteously, becomingly.
- آدرار *id-rār*, s.m. (2nd) Flowing of milk. 2. Involuntary discharge of urine. 3. Munificence, liberality. Pl. آدرارونه *id-rārānah*.
- آدراک *id-rāk*, s.m. (9th) Capacity, genius, understanding, comprehension. Sing. and Pl. آدراک کول *id-rāk kawul*, verb trans. To comprehend, to understand.
- آدرک *adrak*, s.m. (6th) Ginger in the undried state. Sing. and Pl.

- HI بدل *adal-badal*, s.m. (2nd) Exchange, barter, chopping and changing; confusion. Pl. بدلونه *adal-badalūnah*. بدل کول *adal-badal kawul*, verb trans. To barter, to exchange, to swop.
- آدم *ādam*, s. prop. Adam, the first man. 2. A man's name. آدم خور *ādam-khor*, adj. Man-eater, man-devouring, cannibal; (Fem.) آدم خوره *ādam-khora'h*. آدم زاد *ādam-zād* or آدم زات *ādam-zāt*, Man, mankind; (Fem.) آدم زاده *ādam-zāda'h* or زات *zāta'h*.
- آدمی *ādamary*, s.m. (1st) A man, a human being, an individual. Pl. آدمی *cy*. s.f. (6th) آدمی *ādama'i*, A woman, a female. Sing. and Pl. See سرپی
- آدمیت *ādmī-yat*, s.m. (2nd) Humanity, civility. Pl. آدمیتونه *ādmī-yatūnah*. See سرپیتوب
- آدم خیل *ādam-khel*, s.m. (6th) The name of an Afghān tribe. 2. A man of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. آدم خيله *ādam-khela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. آدمی *cy*.
- آدن *ad-nā*, adj. Inferior, mean, little, trivial, small, unimportant. (Masc. and Fem.)
- آدو بدو *adū-badū*, adj. Much swollen, very fat. (Masc. and Fem.)
- آدی *adey*, A term of address or endearment to a mother; mother! See آبی
- آدینه *ādīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Friday, the sabbath of the Muḥammudans. Pl. آدینه *cy*. See آتبار
- آدی *ada'i*, s.f. (6th) A division of the lands of a village. Sing. and Pl.
- آذان *aẓān*, s.m. (2nd) The summons to prayer (usually proclaimed from the minaret of a mosque). Pl. آذانونه *aẓānūnah*. آذان ویل *aẓān wa-yāl*, verb trans. To repeat the call to prayer, to summon to prayer.
- آذن *īzn*, s.m. (2nd) Permission; dismissal, dismission. Pl. آذنونه *īzn-ūnah*. آذن آخستل *īznākḥistal*, verb trans. To take leave or permission. آذن ورکول *īzn war-kawul*, verb trans. To permit, to dismiss, to order, to give permission.
- آزوته *azū-ka'h* or آزوته *azū-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd)

- (corrup. of ذوق), Food, provisions. Pl. *ey*.
 ار *ar*, s.m. (2nd) A fetter. Pl. *arūnah*.
 See پای بند and ار.
 ر. *arā-ba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wheeled-carriage, a gun-carriage, a cart, a tumbril. Pl. *ey*.
 ارغ *arāgh*, s.m. (2nd) A rivulet, a brook, a linn, a sluice, a gush or rush of water. Pl. *arāgh-ūnah*.
 ا. *irā-dat*, s.m. (2nd) Wish, desire, inclination. Pl. *irādatūnah*. See following.
 ا. *irā-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) Wish, desire, inclination, purpose, design, plan. Pl. *ey*.
 لر *irāda'h laral*, verb trans. To have or possess wish, desire, inclination, etc. *اراده کول* *irāda'h kavul*, verb trans. To form a design, to make an attempt, to design, to plan.
 آراستی *ārās-tagī*, s.f. (3rd) Preparation, decoration, ornament, arrangement, refinement. Pl. *a'i*.
 آراسته *ārās-tah*, adj. Adorned, dressed, prepared, embellished, improved. *آراسته کول* *ārās-tah kavul*, verb trans. To adorn, to decorate, to embellish.
 ا. *a-rāk*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tree from which tooth-pickers are made. Sing. and Pl.
 ر. *ārām*, s.m. (2nd) Ease, rest, comfort, repose. Pl. *ārāmūnah*. *بی آرام* *be ārām*, adj. Indisposed, ill at ease; (Fem.) *بی آرامه* *be ārāma'h*. *دل آرام* *dil-ārām*, A beloved object, as a son, etc. *دل آرامه* *dil-ārāma'h*, A sweetheart, a mistress. *آرام مندل* *ārām mundal*, verb trans. To recover, to obtain ease, rest, quiet, repose, etc. *آرامیدل* *ārāmedal*, verb intrans. To be at ease, to become tranquil, quiet; to become comforted. *آرامول* *ārām-avul*, verb trans. To rest, to repose, to take rest. *آرام ورکول* *ārām war-kavul*, verb trans. To ease, to appease, to assuage, to relieve.
 ر. *ārām-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) A resting-place, a bed-chamber. Pl. *ārām-gāhūnah*.
 آرامی *ārāmī*, adj. Slothful, idle; a lover of ease. (Masc. and fem.)
 ر. *ārā-īsh*, s.m. (2nd) Ornament, embel-

- ishment, dressing, preparation; equipage. Pl. *ārā-īshūnah*.
 ر. *ārā-ī*, s.f. (3rd) Adorning, embellishing. Pl. *a'i*.
 ا. *ar-bāb*, s.m. (5th) Lords, possessors, masters (pl. of رب). 2. The chief, or head man of a village or *khel* amongst the Eastern Afghāns. Pl. *ar-bābān*.
 روز *ur-būz*, s.m. (2nd) A muzzle of wood or leather for a dog, calf, etc., to prevent biting or drinking. 2. The muzzle. Pl. *ur-būz-ūnah*. See تمبوزک and تربوزک.
 ارت *art*, or *arat*, adj. Loose, open, wide, apart, free, unconfined; (Fem.) *ارته* *arta'h*, or *arata'h*.
 والی *arat-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Looseness, openness, width, freedom. Pl. *والی* *wālī*.
 ارتیدل *arte-dal*, or *arate-dal*, verb intrans. To become loosened, loose, open, relaxed, freed. Pres. *ارتیدل* *aratejzi* (W.), or *ارتیکی* *arategi* (E.); past *ارت شه* *arat shah*, or *و شه* *wu-shah*; fut. *ارت به شی* *arat bah shī*, or *و* *bah wu-shī*; imp. *ارت شه* *arat shah*, or *و شه* *wu-shah*; act. part. *ارتیدونکی* *arate-dūnkacy*, or *ارتیدونی* *arate-dūnacy*; past part. *ارت* *arat*, or *ارت شوې* *arat shawaey*; verb. n. *ارتیدنه* *aratedana'h*, or *ارتیده* *aratedah*.
 رول *aratanul*, verb trans. To disengage, to unloose, to relax, to untie, to open, to unbind, to render unconfined, to free, to set free. Pres. *ارتوی* *aratanī*; past. *ارت کر* *arat karr*, or *و کر* *wu-karr*; fut. *ارت به کری* *arat bah krrī*, or *و کر* *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *ارت کر* *arat krrah*, or *و کر* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *ارتوونکی* *aratanwūnkacy*, or *ارتوونی* *aratanwūnacy*; past part. *ارت کری* *arat karracy*; verb. n. *ارتونه* *aratanuna'h*.
 رته *khpa'h arta'h*, The first visit of a lover to the house of his betrothed (lit. 'foot-relaxed'); or *پنه رته* *psha'h arata'h* (W.).
 رته *khpa'h*, or *psha'h artah*, or *arata'h kavul*, verb trans. To visit a betrothed female (the lover). *ارتی پنی* *artey khpey*, or *ارتی پنی* *artey pshēy*; adj. Bow or bandy-legged, knock-kneed.

ارتل *aratal*, verb trans. To break wind, to fart. Pres. ارني *arati*, or ارزي *arazi*; past وارت *wā-rat*; fut. و به ارني *nu bah arati*, or ارزي *arazi*; imp. وارزه *wā-razah*; act. part. ارتونکي *aratunkaey*, or ارتوني *aratunaey*; past part. ارتلي *aratalaey*; verb. n. ارته *aratana'h*.

ارته *artina'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wife, a woman, a female. Pl. اي *ey*.

ارته *ar-tina'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. اي *ey*. Same as preceding. See ماندينه and منجه.

ارجل برجل *ar-jal-barjal*, adj. Entangled, entrapped (as a bird in a net), noosed; (Fem.) ارجله *ar-jal-bar-jala'h*.

آرخس *arkhakh* (E.), s.m. (2nd) A gasping or guggling noise produced in the throat when crying violently or sobbing, a paroxysm or outburst of grief, convulsive weeping or sobbing. Pl. آرخسونه *arkhakh-unah*. آرخس کول *arkhakh kanul*, verb trans., or آرخس کول *arkhakh kul*, verb trans. To sob or cry convulsively or with violence.

ارزان *ar-zān*, adj. Cheap, not dear, inexpensive; (Fem.) ارزانه *ar-zāna'h*. ارزان کيدل *ar-zān kedal*, verb intrans. To become cheap, to lessen or grow less or low in price. ارزان کول *ar-zān kanul*, verb trans. To cheapen, to make or render cheap or inexpensive. See وبل or وله, وله, and وله.

ارزاني *ar-zāni*, s.f. (3rd) Cheapness, lowness of price. Pl. اي *a'i*. See ويل.

آرزو *ār-zū*, s.m. (9th) Wish, desire, hope, distress, want. Sing. and Pl. آرزومند *ār-zū-mand*, or من *man*; adj. Desirous, longing, wanting; (Fem.) آرزومنده *ār-zū-manda'h*, or منه *mana'h*. آرزو لرل *ār-zū lural*, verb trans. To have a wish, want, or hope, to require, to want.

آرزومندي *ār-zū-mandi*, s.f. (3rd) Desire, longing, hankering. Pl. اي *a'i*.

ارزیدل *ar-zedal*, verb intrans. To be worth, to fetch, to bring. Pres. ارزپري *ar-zejzi* (W.), or ارزپگي *ar-zegi* (E.); past ارزیده *nu-ar-zedah*, or ارزید *nu-ar-zeda*; fut. و به ارزپري *nu bah ar-zejzi*, or ارزپگي *ar-zegi*;

imp. ارزپره *nu-ar-zejjah*, or ارزپگه *nu-ar-zegah*; act. part. ارزیدونکي *ar-zedunkaey*, or ارزیدوني *ar-zedunaey*; past part. ارزیدلي *ar-zedalaey*; verb. n. ارزیدنه *ar-zedana'h*, or ارزیده *ar-zedah*.

ارجمي *ar-jzamaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.), A gape, a yawn; (E.) A belch, eructation. Pl. اي *i*. ارجمي کول *ar-jzamaey kanul*, verb trans. To yawn, to gape. See ارگمي.

ارجي *ar-jzaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.), A belch, eructation. Pl. اي *i*. ارجي يستل *ar-jzaey yas-tal*, or کول *kanul*, verb trans. To belch. See ارگي and تبغ.

ارسال *ir-sāl*, s.m. (9th) The act of sending, mission, remittance. Sing. and Pl. ارسال کول *ir-sāl kanul*, verb trans. To send, to transmit, to remit.

ارسطو *aristū*, s. prop. Aristotle.

آرسي *ār-sa'i*, s.f. (6th) (ارسي HI.) A mirror, a small mirror for the thumb worn by women. Sing. and Pl.

ارشاد *ir-shād*, s.m. (2nd) Direction, command, order. Pl. ارشادونه *ir-shādunah*. ارشاد کول *ir-shād kanul*, verb trans. To command, to order, to direct.

ارض *arz*, s.m. (9th) The earth, a portion of land. Sing. and Pl.

ارغند *ar-ghund*, s.m. (5th) A large knuckle-bone used in a game. Pl. ارغندان *ar-ghundān*. See ارغند and بجل.

ارغوان *ar-ghavān*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant whose flowers are of a beautiful red colour. Sing. and Pl. Also written ارغون *arghwan*.

ارغواني *ar-ghavāni*, adj. Of a red or purple colour.

ارغومي *ur-ghumacy*, s.m. (1st) A male kid. Pl. ارغومي *ur-ghuma'i*, s.f. (6th) A female kid. Sing. and Pl. See ارغومي.

ارگان *ar-kān*, s.pl. (of رکن) Pillars, props, supports. ارکان دولت *ar-kān-i-daw-lat*, Nobles, grandees, ministers of state.

ارگمي *ar-gamacy*, s.m. (1st) A gape, a yawn. Pl. اي *i*. See ارجمي.

ارگي *ar-gaey*, s.m. (1st) (E.) A belch, eructation. Pl. *ارگي يستل* *ar-gaey yastal*, or *کول کارول*, verb trans. To belch. See *اربي*.

ارمان *ar-mān*, s.m. (2nd) Sorrow, regret, longing. 2. Desire, wish, inclination. 3. Also used as an interjection, Alas! sorrow! Pl. *ارمانونه* *ar-mānūnah*. *ارمان کول* *ar-mān karul*, verb trans. To regret, to sorrow. 2. To desire, to long after.

ارواح *ar-wāh*, s.pl. (روح) Spirits, souls.

اروته *ar-wata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female, a woman, a wife. Pl. *اروت* *cy*. (اروت).

آرویدل *ār-nedal*, verb trans. To hear, to listen, to hearken. Pres. *آروي* *ār-nē*; past *واروید* *nār-wedah*, or *واروید* *nār-weda*; fut. *وا به* *wā bah nē*; imp. *وارو* *nār-wah*; act. part. *آرویدونی* *ār-nedūkacy*, or *آرویدونی* *ār-nedūnacy*; past part. *آرویدلی* *ār-nedalacy*; verb. n. *آرویدن* *ār-nedana'h*, or *آروید* *ār-nedah*. *آروول* *ār-manul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to hear, to make hear. Pres. *آروي* *ār-manē*; past *واروول* *nār-wāruh*, or *واروول* *nār-wāno*; fut. *وا به روول* *wā bah rananē*, or *روول* *ru bah ār-manē*; imp. *واروول* *nār-wārah*; act. part. *آرووولی* *ār-manūkacy*, or *آرووونی* *ār-manūnacy*; past part. *آروولی* *ār-manulacy*; verb. n. *آروونه* *ār-manūna'h*.

آرد *ara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A saw. Pl. *ار* *cy*. (آرد).

ارد *urak*, s.m. (6th) Clouds. Sing. and Pl. See *اوره*.

آره *ārah*, s.f. (3rd) Foundation, basis. Pl. *ار* *cy*.

ارهت *ar-hatt*, s.m. (2nd) A well with a Persian wheel for drawing water. Pl. *ارहतونه* *arhatt-ūnah*. Also *رهت*, which see. (III. ارهت).

ارهړ *ar-har*, s.m. (6th) A species of pulse (*Cytisus cajan*). Sing. and Pl.

ارهړو *ar-harū*, s.m. (6th) Same as preceding. Sing. and Pl.

ارهڼد *ar-handd*, s.m. (6th) The Palma Christi, or castor-oil tree. Sing. and Pl.; or *ارهڼده* *ar-handda'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ار* *cy*. (ارهڼد).

ارغښه *ur-yadza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cloud. Pl. *ار* *cy*. See *اورغښه*.

آر *ar*, or *ار* *ar*, s.m. (2nd) Hinderance, stop-

page, prevention. 2. Difficulty, embarrassment, perplexity, dilemma. 3. A screen, shelter, concealment, protection. 4. A fetter, a manacle. Pl. *آرونه* *ār-ranah*, or *آرونه* *ār-ranah*. 5. adj. Obstructed, hindered, stopped, clogged, embarrassed, perplexed. (Fem.) *آره* *ār-ra'h*, or *اره* *ar-ra'h*. *آره آخستل* *ār ākhistal*, verb trans. To lie in wait, to lie in ambush or concealment (*lit.* 'to take concealment.')

آریدل *ār-redal*, verb intrans. To become obstructed, hindered, stopped, checked, clogged, impeded. 2. To become embarrassed, perplexed, to fall into a dilemma. 3. To be screened, protected, etc. Pres. *آریري* *ār-rejē* (W.), or *آریري* *ār-regē* (E.); past *آر شه* *ār shah*, or *شه* *shah*; fut. *آر به شي* *ār bah shi*, or *شه* *shah*; imp. *آر شه* *ār shah*, or *شه* *shah*; act. part. *آریدونی* *ār-redūkacy*, or *آریدونی* *ār-redūnacy*; past part. *آریدلی* *ār-redulacy*; verb. n. *آریدن* *ār-redana'h*, or *آرید* *ār-redah*. *آرول* *ār-ranul*, verb trans. To impede, to hinder, to obstruct, to clog, check, retard, to oppose. 2. To embarrass, to perplex, to place in a dilemma. Pres. *آروي* *ār-ranē*; past *آر کر* *ār kar*, or *کر* *kar*; fut. *آر به کړي* *ār bah krrē*, or *کر* *kar*; imp. *آر کر* *ār kar*, or *کر* *kar*; act. part. *آریدونی* *ār-ranūkacy*, or *آریدونی* *ār-ranūnacy*; past part. *آر کړي* *ār krracy*; verb. n. *آرونه* *ār-ranūna'h*. (III. آر). See *اره*.

ارخ *arrkh*, or *arrakh*, s.m. (2nd) The side, the armpit. Pl. *ارخونه* *arrkhūnah*, or *ارخونه* *arrakh-ūnah*. See *ارخ* *arrkh pah* *arrkh*, or *ارخ* *arrakh pah arrakh*, Side by side, close to each other (as soldiers in their ranks, etc.)

ارم *arram*, s.m. (2nd) A prop, a bar of wood placed against a door, a support, a pillar. Pl. *ارمونه* *arramūnah*. *ارم کول* *arram karul*, verb trans. To prop, to support. See *ارم*.

ارمې *arramaey*, s.m. (1st) (dim. of above) A small prop, a small bar of wood placed against a door or shutter. Pl. *ارمې* *cy*.

ارول *arranul*, verb trans. To turn, to turn over, to capsize, to tilt over, to overturn or overset, to pervert. Pres. اروې *arravī*; past واروه *wārrāwuh*, or واروو *wārrāwo*; fut. وا به روي *wā bah rrvī*; imp. واروه *wārrawah*; act. part. اروونکي *arravūnkacy*, or ارووني *arravūnaey*; past. part. ارولي *arravulaey*; verb. n. ارونه *arravuna'h*.

ارولي *arravulaey*, adj. (past part.) Inverted, overturned, capsized, upside down, tilted over, perverted, turned; (Fem.) اړول *arravuli*. Pl. (masc. and fem.) ې *ī* *arra-vulaey baḥt*, Inverted fortune, misfortune, bad luck. ارولي چاري *arravūti chārey*, Confused or unsettled actions. 2. Improper or fruitless actions. ارولي خبرې *arravūti ḥhabarey*, Confused or incoherent words, or words spoken in anger. اړول سپه *ḥḥpa'h arravul* (E.), or اړول پښه *psḥa'h arravul* (W.) To sit cross-legged, to mount on horseback.

اړه *arra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Obstacle, hindrance, impediment, stop, prevention. 2. A screen, shelter, concealment. 2. Adj. (fem. of اړ), Impeded, obstructed, stopped, clogged, hindered. Pl. ې *ey*.

اړرړرړي *arrrerra'i*, s.f. (6th) The small pieces of wood inserted between the ropes over a Persian wheel, and to which the earthen waterpots are fastened. Sing. and Pl.

اړرکي *arrekacy*, s.m. (1st) A bar of wood for a door or gate, a pole, a prop, a support. 2. (W.) Perplexity, plague, difficulty, embarrassment. Pl. ې *ī*.

آز *āz*, s.m. (2nd) Desire, love, passion, lust, avidity, avarice, covetousness. Pl. آرونه *āzūnah*.

آزاد *āzād*, adj. Free, liberated. 2. Lonely, solitary; (Fem.) آزاده *āzāda'h*. آزاديدل *āzādedal*, verb intrans. To be set free, manumitted, liberated, emancipated. 2. To become lonely. آزادول *āzādarul*, verb trans. To free, to liberate, to deliver, to set at liberty, to emancipate, to manumit.

آزاده *āzadah*, adj. Free, noble, independent.

(Masc. and Fem.); Pl. آزادهگان *āzādahgān*; (Fem.) pl. آزادگان *āzādah-gāni*.

آزادگي *āzādagi*, or آزادي *azādi*, s.f. (3rd) Freedom, independence, manumission, deliverance, freedom, emancipation. Pl. ې *ī*.

آزار *āzār*, s.m. (2nd) Sick, disorder, disease; trouble, affliction, injury. Pl. آزارونه *āzārūnah*. آزار رسول *āzār rasavul*, verb trans. To injure, to afflict, to torture. آزاريدل *āzāredal*, or آزار کيدل *āzār kedal*, verb intrans. To be injured, troubled, afflicted. آزار *āzār kavul*, or آزارول *āzāranul*, verb trans. To afflict, to injure, to torture, to trouble.

آزاري *āzārī*, adj. Sick, diseased, afflicted, troubled. 2. A sick person.

ازبک *uz-bak*, s.m. (5th) The name of a tribe inhabiting the countries about Balkh. 2. A male of the tribe. Pl. ازبکان *uz-bakām*. ازبکه *az-baka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above tribe. Pl. ې *ey*.

آزده *āzur-dah*, adj. Afflicted, sad, vexed, dispirited, displeased, weary. کيدل *āzur-dah kedal*, verb trans. To become sad, dispirited, uneasy. آزرده کول *āzur-dah kavul*, verb trans. To vex, to displease, to afflict. آزرده دل *āzur-dah khāfir*, or آزرده دل *āzur-dah dil*, adj. Troubled in mind, disgusted, vexed; (Fem.) آزرده خاطره *āzur-da'h khāfira'h*, or آزرده دله *āzurda'h dila'h*.

ازغي *az-ghacy*, s.m. (1st) A thorn. Pl. ې *ī*. See اغزي.

ازغن *az-ghan*, adj. Thorny, prickly; (Fem.) ازغنه *az-ghana'h*. See اغزن.

ازل *azal*, s.m. (9th) Eternity, without beginning. Sing. and Pl. ازل وابد *azal-abad*, Without beginning and without end. From all eternity. لاه ازل *lah azal nah*, or لاه ازل *lah azala*, From all eternity. تر ازل پورې or پوري *tar azala pori* or *pori*, Eternally, to all eternity, everlastingly.

آزمایش *āz-mā'ish*, s.m. (2nd) Trial, proof, essay, examination, experiment. 2. Temptation. Pl. آزمایشونه *āz-mā'ishūnah*. آزمایش

کول *āz-mā'ish kawul*, verb trans. To try, to prove, to essay, to examine.

آزماینبت *āz-mā'ikht* (E.), or *āzmā'isht* (W.) Trial, essay, etc. Pl. آزماینبتونه *āz-mā'ikht-unah*, or *āzmā'isht-unah*. کول *āz-mā'ikht*, or *āz-mā'isht kawul*, verb trans. To try, to prove. See preceding.

آزمایل *āz-mā-yil*, verb trans. To prove, to examine, to try, to investigate, to essay. 2. To tempt. Pres. آزمایی *āz-mā-yi*; past *nu-āz-mā-yah*; fut. *nu bah āz-mā-yi*; imp. *nu-āz-mā-yah*; act. part. آزمایونی *āz-māyūnkacy*, or آزمایونی *āz-māyūnacy*; past part. آزمایلی *āz-mā-yalacy*; verb n. آزماینه *āz-māyana'h*.

آزموده *āz-mūdah*, adj. Tried, proved, examined; experienced, veteran. کول *āz-mūdah kawul*, verb trans. To try, to prove, to examine. کار *āz-mūdah-kār*, adj. Experienced in business; (Fem.) آزموده کاره *āz-mūdah-kāra'h*.

آزمویل *āz-mo-yal*, verb trans. (W.) To try, to prove, to examine, to essay. See آزمایل and change ا for و for inflexions.

آزمیل *āz-mayil*, verb trans. See آزمایل.

آزدها *ajzdahā*, s.m. (6th) A large snake, a dragon, a sea-serpent. Sing. and Pl.

آزدهات *ajzdahāt*, s.m. (6th) The name of a mixed metal, bell-metal or brass. Sing. and Pl. See دزدات.

آزید *ujzd*, adj. Long, elongated, extended, stretched out, prolonged; (Fem.) آزیده *ujzda'h*. See آگد and اوید or اویده.

آزیل *ājzi-yil*, verb trans. To incite, to stimulate, to instigate, to set on, to provoke, to urge, to rouse, to pat on the back. Pres. آزیزی *ājzi-yi*; past آزیده *nu-ājzi-yah*; fut. *nu bah ājzi-yi*; imp. *nu bah ājzi-yi*; act. part. آزیزیونی *ājzi-yūnkacy*, or آزیزیونی *ājzi-yūnacy*; past part. آزیزیلی *ājzi-yalacy*; verb n. آزیزنه *ājzi-yana'h*. See آگنیل.

آس *ās*, s.m. (2nd) A horse. Pl. آسونه *ās-ānah*; (W.) s.m. (5th) Pl. آسان *ās-ān*; له آس کوزیدل *lah āsa kūzedal*, verb intrans. To dismount

from a horse. پده آس سپریدل *pah ās spare-dal*, verb intrans. To mount or get on horse-back.

اساس *as-ās*, s.m. (9th) Foundation, basis; a pedestal. Sing. and Pl.

آسان *āsān*, adj. Easy, convenient, facile, commodious, not difficult; (Fem.) آسانه *āsāna'h*; آسان کیدل *āsān kedāl*, verb intrans. To become easy, facile, or convenient. کول *āsān kawul*, verb trans. To facilitate, to expedite, to render easy or smooth.

آسایش *āsā-ish*, s.m. (2nd) Rest, ease, repose, tranquillity, quiet. Pl. آسایشونه *āsā-ish-unah*. کول *āsā-ish kawul*, verb trans. To rest, to repose.

اسباب *as-bāb*, s.m. (2nd) (Pl. of سبب) Causes, motives, means. 2. Goods and chattels, furniture, stores, baggage. Pl. اسبابونه *asbāb-unah*.

اسپغول *is-paghul*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant—the flea-wort, a plant of the plantain family. Sing. and Pl.

آسپه *ās-pa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mare. Pl. آسپه *cy*.

آسپه *as-pa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The quinsy, suffocation, strangulation. 2. A kind of cutaneous disease, in which spots appear on the body, and the remedy for which is indigo. (W.) Pl. آسپه *cy*. See هسپه and خناق.

استاد *us-tād*, s.m. (5th) A teacher, preceptor, master, artist. Pl. استادان *ustādān*. استاده *us-tādu'h*, s.f. (3rd) A preceptress, a school-mistress. Pl. آسپه *cy*.

استادی *us-tādi*, s.f. (1st) Teaching, instruction, mastership, skill, art. Pl. آسپه *cy*.

استاذ *us-tāz*, s.m. (5th) A teacher, a master (corrup. of استاد). Pl. استاذان *ustāz-ān*. استاده *us-tāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mistress, a preceptress. Pl. آسپه *cy*.

استازی *as-tāzacy*, s.m. (1st) A messenger, a legate, a delegate, an apostle, an umpire, a peace-maker. Pl. آسپه *cy*. See استسخه and گوانس.

استاخی *as-tādzacy*, s.m. (1st) A messenger, etc. See preceding. Pl. آسپه *cy*. See استوخی.

آستان *āstān*, s.m. (2nd) A threshold, an en-

- trance. Pl. استانونه *āstānānah*; or آسانه *ās-tānah*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*.
- P استخوان *ustukhwan*, s.m. (2nd) A bone, a stone or kernel in fruit. Pl. استخوانونه *ustukhwanānah*. See هډوګي and هډوګي.
- A استدعا *is-tidēā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. x of دعوت) Request, desire, application, invitation (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. استدعاري *is-tidēāwī*.
- A استعداد *is-tiēdād*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of عد) Readiness, proficiency, capacity, means, ability. Pl. استعدادونه *is-tiēdādānah*.
- A استعفا *is-tiāfā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. x of عفو) Asking forgiveness, deprecating. 2. Giving in one's resignation from office or duty. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. استعفوي *is-tiāfāwī*.
- A استعمال *is-tiēmāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of عمل) Custom, daily practice, exercise, use. Pl. استعمالونه *is-tiēmālānah*. استعمال کول *is-tiēmāl karul*, verb trans. To use, to exercise.
- A استعمالي *is-tiēmālī*, adj. Used, usual.
- A استغاثه *is-tighāsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. x of غوث) Asking for help, demanding justice, complaining. Pl. في *ey*. استغاثه کول *is-tighāsa'h karul*, verb trans. To complain, to demand justice.
- A استغفار *is-tigh-fār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of غفران) Begging mercy, craving grace, asking forgiveness. Pl. استغفارونه *is-tigh-fārānah*. استغفار کول *is-tigh-fār karul*, verb trans. To deprecate, to crave mercy.
- A استغفر الله *as-tagh-firu-llah*, interj. I entreat forgiveness of God! God forbid!
- A استغنا *is-tighnā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. x of غنا) Content, independence, exemption. 2. Adj. Contented, independent. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. استغناوي *is-tighnāwī*.
- A استفسار *is-tifsār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of فسر) Inquiry, asking an explanation, interrogating. Pl. استفسارونه *is-tifsārānah*. استفسار کول *is-tifsār karul*, verb trans. To enquire, to ask, to interrogate.
- A استقامت *is-tikāmat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of قيام) Standing erect. 2. Rectitude, stability, integrity, constancy. Pl. استقامتونه *is-tikāmatānah*.
- A استقبال *is-tikbāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of قبل) Meeting, encountering. 2. The ceremony of meeting and receiving a visitor. 3. Futurity. Pl. استقبالونه *is-tikbālānah*.
- A استقلال *is-tiklāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of نلت) Absolute power, authority, sovereignty, independence, absoluteness, etc. Pl. استقلالونه *is-tiklālānah*.
- A استماع *is-timāc*, s.f. (1st) (inf. VIII of سمع) Hearing, listening, giving ear to. Pl. استماع *is-timāci*.
- A استمرار *is-timrār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of مرور) Continuation, perseverance, perpetuity. 2. The name of the continuative tense in grammar. Pl. استمرارونه *is-timrārānah*.
- A استمراري *is-timrārī*, adj. Continuative, perpetual.
- P استوار *us-tumār*, adj. Strong, firm, stable, powerful, brave, resolute; (Fem.) استواره *us-tumāra'h*.
- استوزه *as-toza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Residence, dwelling, habitation. Pl. في *ey*. استوزه کول *as-toza'h karul*, verb trans. To dwell, to reside.
- استوخي *as-toḏary*, adj. (past part. from استول) Sent, dispatched. 2. A messenger, a legate, a party sent in place of another, a courier; (Fem.) استوخ *as-toḏzi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) استاخي *ī*. See استاخي.
- استوژه *as-tojza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Residence, etc. Pl. استوګه *ī*. See استوګه and استوژه.
- استوګه *as-toka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. في *ey*. See following.
- استوګنه *as-tognah*, s.f. (3rd) Residence, dwelling, abode. 2. Tranquillity. Pl. استوګنه *ī*. استوګنه کول *as-togna'h karul*, verb trans. To dwell, to reside, to take up residence.
- استوګه *as-toga'h*, s.f. (3rd) Residence, etc. Pl. استوګه *ī*. استوګه کول *as-toga'h karul*, verb trans. To dwell, to reside. See preceding words.
- استول *astarul*, verb trans. To send, to depute, to dispatch, to forward, to transmit. Pres. استوي *āstarī*; past استاوه *nās-tāvuh*, or استاو *nās-tāwo*; fut. به ستوي *nā bah stanī*; imp. واستوه *nās-tawah*; act. part. استورونکي *as-tāvānkaey*, or استورونکي

tarwānaey; past part. *ās-tarwulāey*, and *ās-todāey*; verb n. *āstōne ās-tarwunā'h*.

āstēdal, verb intrans. To dwell, to inhabit, to reside, to abide, to stay, to sojourn, to halt, etc. Pres. *āstējzi* (W.) or *āstēgi* (E.); past *āstēdah*, or *āstēda*; fut. *āstēzi*, or *āstēgi*; imp. *āstēzi*, or *āstēgi*; act. part. *āstēdānāy*, or *āstēdānāy*; past part. *āstēdānāy*; verb n. *āstēdānā'h*, or *āstēdah*. *āstōl*, verb trans. (caus.), To make or cause to dwell or reside, to station, to locate, to halt, to cause or make to sojourn or stay. Pres. *āstāri*; past *āstāruh*, or *āstāro*; fut. *āstāri*, or *āstāro*; imp. *āstāri*, or *āstāro*; act. part. *āstārukāy*, or *āstārukāy*; past part. *āstārukāy*; verb n. *āstārukā'h*. See *āstēdal*.

▲ *is-hāh*, s. prop. The patriarch Isaac. *is-hāhāzī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe; *is-hāhāzay*, Sing. A male of the above tribe; *is-hāhāzā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. ▲ *is-rār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of سر) Concealment, keeping secret. 2. Disclosure, revealing of a secret. Pl. *is-rārānah*. *is-rār sātal*, verb trans. To keep a secret. *is-rār wa-yāl*, verb trans. To reveal a secret.

▲ *is-rāf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of سرف), Prodigality, abuse of wealth, dissipation, extravagance. Pl. *is-rāfānah*. *is-rāf karul*, verb trans. To dissipate, to act extravagantly, to abuse wealth.

▲ *is-rāfīl*, s. prop. The name of the angel who, it is said, will sound the last trump at the resurrection. 2. A seraph.

● *us-turāb*, s.m. (2nd) An astrolabe. Pl. *us-turābānah*.

▲ *is-kāf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of سقط), Caus-

ing to fall, procuring abortion, miscarriage. Pl. *is-kāfānah*. *is-kāt karul*, verb trans. To produce miscarriage, to cause abortion. See *ājōl*.

▲ *is-kandar*, s. prop. Alexander the Great.

▲ *is-kandriā*, s. prop. Alexandria.

▲ *is-lām*, s.m. (9th) (inf. iv. of سلم), The Muhammadan religion, orthodoxy. Sing. and Pl.

▲ *ism*, s.m. A name, a noun. Pl. *as-mā'a*.

ism-i-jāmid, A primitive noun.

ism-i-jins, A generic noun. اسم جنس

ism-i-hāliya'h, The present participle.

ism-i-šifat, A concrete noun, an adjective.

ism-i-ādad, A cardinal number.

ism-i-mushtak, An ordinal number.

ism-i-fū'ail, The agent, actor, or active participle.

ism-i-mufa'ul, The past participle.

ism-i-masdar, A verbal noun, etc.

is-mā-āilāzī, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name

of an Afghān tribe; *is-mā-āilāzey*,

Sing. A male of the above tribe; *is-mā-āilāzī*,

s.f. (6th) A female of the above.

Sing. and Pl. (▲ *is-mā-āil*, Ishmael

the son of Abraham).

▲ *ās-mān*, s.m. (2nd) The sky, the heavens,

the firmament. Pl. *ās-mān-ānah*.

▲ *āsmānī*, adj. Heavenly, celestial, cerulean, azure.

▲ *is-mī*, adj. Nominal, titular. See *is-mī*.

▲ *asā*, s.m. (9th) The sixth month of the Hindū

year. The last month of the rainy season.

(س). The Afghāns in the vicinity of

Pešāwer use the names of the Hindū months

when speaking of, or referring to, agriculture.

Sing. and Pl.

▲ *āsūdāgi*, or *āsūdāh-gī*, s.f.

(3rd) Quiet, rest, content, tranquillity. Pl. *ā'i*.

▲ *āsūdāh*, adj. At rest, quiet, tranquil, satisfied, contented.

āsūdāh hāl, adj. Affluent, in easy circumstances.

▲ *as-welaey*, s.m. (1st) A deep-drawn sigh,

a cold sigh, a sob. 2. The sound uttered by

- a person when shivering from cold. Pl. *ی. ی. ی.*
as-welaey kawul, verb trans. To sigh, to sob; to tremble through cold, to utter a shivering sound when cold. Also *اسویلکی*
as-welkaey, s.m. (1st). Pl. *ی. ی. ی.*
asī, adj. Unlucky, bad, inauspicious. 2. An unfortunate person. Pl. *آسیان* *asī-ān*. (Fem.)
asa'i, Sing. and Pl. (6th).
asa'i, s.f. (6th) Hoar-frost. Sing. and Pl.
ā-siyā, s.f. (6th) A water-mill. Pl. (W.)
ā-siyāwī; (E.) Sing. and Pl. See *ژرند*
ā-siyāna'h, s.f. (3rd) A whetstone. Pl.
ey.
ā-seb, s.m. (2nd) Misfortune (the consequence of a demon's shadow having fallen on one), trouble, calamity, damage. Pl. *آسیبونه*
ā-sebūnah.
a-sīr, s.m. (5th) A prisoner, a captive. Pl.
a-sīrān. *a-sīra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female captive or prisoner. Pl. *ey*. *اسیرکیدل*
a-sīr kedāl, verb intrans. To become captive.
a-sīr kawul, verb trans. To take captive.
ā-siyā-nān, or *آسیوان* *ā-sewān*, s.m. (5th) A miller. Pl. *آسیوانان* *ā-siyā-nānān*, or *آسیوانان*
ā-sewānān.
āsh, s.m. (6th) Meat, victuals, viands, soup, broth, gruel, pottage, a kind of dish made from barley. Sing. and Pl.
ishā-rat, s.m. (2nd) Sign, wink, hint, signal, allusion. Pl. *ishā-ratūnah* or *ishā-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. *آشاره*
ishā-ra'h kawul, verb trans. To give a hint, to make a sign, signal, or allusion.
ish-tibā'h, s.f. (3rd) Doubt, scruple, ambiguity. Pl. *ey*. *آشتباهی* *ish-tibāhī*, adj. Suspicious, doubtful.
ash-tarānī, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns; *اشترانی* *ash-tarānacy*, Sing. A man or male of the tribe; *اشترانی* *ash-tarānā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
ish-tighāl, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *شغل*),

- Occupation, employment, study, business. Pl. *اشتغالونه* *ish-tighālānah*.
ash-toka'h, s.f. (3rd) Peace, concord, reconciliation. Pl. *ey*. See *آشتی*.
ish-tihā, s.f. (6th) Appetite, desire. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *ish-tihāwī*. See also *لیوال*.
ish-tihār, s.m. (2nd) Publication, report, fame, divulging. Pl. *ish-tihārānah*.
ish-tihār kawul, verb trans. To publish, to divulge, to report, to spread abroad.
ash-tī, s.f. (3rd) Peace, concord. 2. Amour, intrigue. Pl. *a'i*. *آشتی کول* *ash-tī kawul*, verb trans. To make peace, to live in concord with.
ish-tiyāk, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *شوق*), Wish, desire, strong inclination. Pl. *اشتیاقونه* *ish-tiyāk lāral*, verb trans. To have a strong inclination, to desire, to wish.
ash-rapa'i, s.f. (6th) (E.) The name of a gold coin in value from 17 to 20 rupees. Sing. and Pl.; (W.) *ash-rapī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *a'i* (*اشرفی*).
ashuftagī, s.f. (3rd) Distraction, uneasiness, perturbation, misery. Pl. *a'i*.
ashuf-tah, adj. Distracted, distressed, miserable, uneasy, disturbed. حال *ashuftah-hāl*, Distressed in circumstances, in adversity.
ashk, s.m. (2nd) A tear. Pl. *اشکونه* *ashkūnah*. See *اوبی*.
ash-nā'e, s.m. (5th) Acquaintance, a lover, a friend. Pl. *ash-nā'e-ān*; *ash-nāya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mistress, a sweetheart, a female friend. Pl. *ey*. Also (r) *ash-nā*, s.m. (5th) Pl. *ash-nāyān*.
ash-nā'i, s.f. (3rd) Acquaintanceship, intimacy, friendship. Pl. *a'i*. *آشنائی لال* *ash-nā'i lāral*, verb trans. To have or hold acquaintanceship; (Eng. verb intrans.) To be intimate, or on terms of intimacy. *آشنائی کول*

- أ اعراب *ae-rāb*, s.m. (6th) Wild wandering Arabs; the Arabians who live in cities being called عرب. Sing. and Pl.
- أ اعرابي *ae-rābi*, s.m. (5th) A wanderer, a vagabond. Pl. اعرابیان *ae-rābiān*; (Fem.) (6th) اعرابية *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.
- أ اعراف *ie-rāz*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of عرض) Aversion, avoiding, dislike, averseness. Pl. اعرافونه *ie-rāzūnah*.
- أ اعراف *ie-rāf*, s.m. (9th) Purgatory, a wall intervening between heaven and hell. Sing. and Pl.
- أ اعزاز *ie-xāz*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of عزت) Honouring, magnifying; respect, honour, attention, esteem. Pl. اعزازونه *ie-xāzūnah*.
- أ اعظم *ae-zam*, adj. (compar. of عظيم) Greater, greatest; (Fem.) اعظمه *ae-zama'h*.
- أ اعلا *ae-lā*, or اعلي, adj. Most high, supreme, high, sublime.
- پ آغاز *ā-ghāz*, s.m. (9th) Beginning, commencement. Sing. and Pl. آغاز کول *ā-ghāz karul*, verb trans. To begin, to commence.
- دغ اغ *agh-dugh*, s.m. (6th) Deception, deceit, craft, duplicity, cheat, trick, double dealing, cunning. Sing. and Pl. Also written دوغ اغ *agh-dugh*.
- اغر *aghar*, s.m. (9th) Fitting an arrow to the bow-string ready to shoot. Sing. and Pl. اغر کول *a-ghar karul*, verb trans. To fit or place an arrow to the bow preparatory to shooting.
- آغزکي *agh-zakaey*, s.m. (1st) A species of thorny plant. Pl. آي *ī*.
- آغزن *agh-zan*, adj. Thorny, prickly (as a thorn-tree, etc.); (Fem.) آغزنه *agh-zana'h*. آغزنه ونه *agh-zana'h wana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A thorn-tree. Pl. آي *ey*. See آغزن.
- آغزي *agh-zaeey*, s.m. (1st) A thorn, a prickly. Pl. آي *ī*. See آغزي.
- آغل *agha-jzal*, verb trans. (W.) To mix, to mingle (as flour and water in making bread), to knead, to leaven, to excite fermentation. Pres. آغري *agha-jzī*; past واغل *wā-ghajzal*; fut. وا به غري *wā bah ghajzī*; imp. واغره

- nā-ghajzah*; act. part. آغرونکي *aghajzan-kacy*, or آغروني *aghajzūnaey*; past part. آغريل *aghajzali* (Pl.); verb. n. آغرنه *aghajzana'h*. See آهل.
- آغستل *aghustal*, verb trans. To dress, to clothe, to array, to attire, to apparel, to accoutre, to wrap up, to envelope. Pres. آغندي *aghundi*; past واغست *wā-ghust*; fut. وا به غندي *wā bah ghundi*; imp. واغنده *wā-ghundah*; act. part. آغستونکي *aghustūnkacy*, or آغستوني *aghustūnaey*; past part. آغستلي *aghustalaey*; verb. n. آغستنه *aghustana'h*, or آغستن *aghustan*.
- آغستلي *aghustalaey*, adj. (past part.) Dressed, attired, clothed, arrayed, accoutred, enveloped; (Fem.) آغستلي *aghustali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) آي *ī*.
- آغستول *aghustarul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to dress, attire, array, etc.; to dress out, to decorate. Pres. آغندوي *aghundarwi*; past واغستاور *wā-ghustāruh*, or واغستاور *wā-ghustāro*; fut. وا به غندوي *wā bah ghundarwi*; imp. واغندوه *wā-ghundamah*; act. part. آغستونکي *aghustarwūnkacy*, or آغستووني *aghustarwūnaey*; past part. آغستولي *aghustarwulaey*; verb. n. آغستونه *aghustaruna'h*.
- أ اغلب *aghlab*, adj. (compar. of غالب) Superior, stronger; adv. Most likely; (Fem.) اغلبه *aghlaba'h*.
- آغلاه *āghalah*, adj. Pleasing, handsome, good-looking, agreeable. 2. s.f. (3rd) (W.) Assisting by one's prayers (particularly a devotee). Pl. آي *ey*. See باغل.
- آغلي *aghalacy*, adj. Pleasing, agreeable, gratifying. 2. Good, excellent, prime; (Fem.) آغلي *aghalī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) آي *ī*.
- آغوستل *āghostal*, verb trans. To dress, to clothe, to array, to accoutre, etc. آغوستول *āghostarwul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to dress, to deck out, etc. See آغستل and آغستول.
- آغوستنه *āghostana'h*, or آغستن *aghustan*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.), Pl. آي *ey*; s.m. (9th) Dress, clothing, raiment, apparel, costume, habiliment, uniform, etc. Sing. and Pl.

- افغوش** *āghosh*, s.m. (2nd) The embrace, the side, the space between the bosom and the arms. 2. An armful. Pl. **افغوشونه** *āghoshūnah*; **آغوش** *āghosh* **کول** *karul*, or **په آغوش کېږي نیول** *pah āghosh k'khey*, or *kshey nival*, verb trans. To take in the arms, to embrace.
- اغیار** *agh-yār*, s.m. (5th) (Pl. of **غیر**) Stranger, foreigner, a rival, an unknown person. Pl. **اغیاران** *agh-yārān*. **اغیاره** *agh-yār'ah*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **ی** *ey*.
- اغیر** *a-gherr*, s.m. (2nd) Indigestion, flatulence, dyspepsia. Pl. **اغیرونه** *a-gherrūnah*.
- اغیرل** *a-gherral*, verb trans. To trouble or afflict with indigestion or dyspepsia. Pres. **اعیري** *agherrī*; past **و اغیره** *wu-agherrah*; fut. **و به اغیره** *wu bah agherrī*; imp. **و اغیره** *wu-agherrah*; act. part. **اغیرونکي** *agherrūnkay*, or **اغیرونکي** *agherrūnacy*; past part. **اعیرلي** *agherralacy*; verb. n. **اغیرنه** *agherranā'h*.
- اغیرلای** *agherralacy*, adj. Troubled with dyspepsia, dyspeptic; (Fem.) **اغیرلي** *agherrali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ی** *i*.
- اغیري** *agherracy*, adj. Dyspeptic; (Fem.) **اغیري** *agherrī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ی** *i*. See preceding.
- آفت** *āfat*, s.m. (2nd) Calamity, misfortune, wretchedness. Pl. **آفتونه** *āfatūnah*. **آفت وهلي** *āfat nahalacy*, Unfortunate, overtaken with calamity, wretched; (Fem.) **آفت وهل** *āfat nahali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ی** *i*.
- آفتاب** *āf-tāb*, s.m. (9th) The sun, sunshine. Sing. and Pl. **آفتاب پرست** *āf-tāb parast*, A worshipper of the sun; (Fem.) **آفتاب پرسته** *āf-tāb parasta'h*.
- آفتابه** *āf-tāba'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ewer, a kind of pitcher. Pl. **ی** *ey*. See **گروه**.
- آفتابي** *āf-tābi*, adj. Solar, of the sun. 2. Faded, yellow.
- افتاده** *uf-tādah*, adj. (P. fallen, descended) Humble, meek.
- افروز** *afroz*, act. part. of **افروختن**, Illuminating, enlightening, kindling. Used only in composition; as, **افروز جهان** *jahān-afroz*, Enlightening the world.
- افرا** *af-rā*, s.m. (9th) The name of a demon. Sing. and Pl.
- افراط** *if-rāt*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of **فرط**) Excess, superfluity, abundance. Pl. **افراطونه** *if-rātūnah*.
- آفریدگار** *āfrīd-gār*, s.m. (9th) The creator, Sing. and Pl.
- آفریده** *āf-rīdah*, adj. Created, creature.
- آفریدی** *āf-rīdi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns, notorious robbers, the bugbear of the Peshāweris. **آفریدي** *af-rīdacy*, Sing. A male of the tribe. **آفریدی** *āf-rīda'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See **آپریدی**.
- آفرین** *āf-rīn*, or *āfa-rīn*, s.m. (2nd) Praise, applause, acclamation. Pl. **آفرینونه** *āf-rīnūnah* or *āfarīnūnah*. 2. interj. Bravo! well done! **آفرین وین** *af-rīn wa-yal*, To praise, to applaud.
- افسانه** *af-sāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tale, story, romance, fiction. Pl. **ی** *ey*.
- افسر** *af-sar*, s.m. (5th) A crown, a diadem. Pl. **افسران** *af-surān*.
- افسوده** *af-surdah*, adj. Frozen, withered, faded; dispirited, dejected, melancholy, low-spirited. **افسوده دل** *af-surdah-dil*, adj. Faint-hearted, low-spirited, dejected.
- افسوس** *af-sos*, s.m. (2nd) Sorrow, concern, regret, vexation. Pl. **افسوسونه** *af-sosūnah*. 2. interj. Alas! ah! **افسوس کول** *af-sos karul*, verb trans. To sigh, to regret, to mourn, to grieve, to lament, to bewail, to moan. Also written **اپسوس** *ap-sos*, etc.
- افسون** *af-sūn*, s.m. (2nd) Incantation, a spell, enchantment, sorcery, fascination. Pl. **افسونونه** *af-sūnūnah*. **افسون کول** *af-sūn karul*, To enchant, to fascinate, to cast a spell over one.
- افسونگر** *af-sūngar*, s.m. (5th) An enchanter, a sorcerer. Pl. **افسونگران** *af-sūngarān*. **افسونگره** *af-sūngara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sorceress, an enchantress. Pl. **ی** *ey*.
- افشان** *af-shān*, pres. part. of **افشاندن** (used in comp.) Scattering, shedding, dispersing; as, **گل افشان** *gul-afshān*, Strewing roses; **زر افشان** *zar-afshān*, Scattering gold.

- ▲ افضل *af-zal*, adj. (compar. of فاضل) More or most eminent, pre-eminent. 2. A proper name; (Fem.) افضله *afzala'h*.
- افغان *af-ghān*, s.m. (5th) The name of a powerful nation inhabiting Afghānistān, supposed to be the descendants of the Lost Tribes. 2. An Afghān. 3. The name of the grandson of Malik Talūt (Saul), king of Israel, from whom the Afghāns, called also Afghānah, claim descent. According to the Tazkirat-ul-Mulūk, "the original meaning of the word Afghānah is *fighān*, a Persian word, which means complaint or lamentation, because Malik Afghān, the ancestor of the Afghāns, was a cause of lamentation to the devil, the jinns, and mankind. From the constant use of the word, the vowel-point (ـ) *kasrah* was dropped, after which the other letters could not be sounded without the aid of a vowel, and *alif-i-nasl* was placed before the *gh*, and thus made *afghānah*." See "Remarks on the Afghān people and language:" Journal of Bengal Asiatic Society, vol. xxiii, page 560, and the Introduction to my Pushto Grammar. Pl افغانان *afghānān*. افغانه *afghāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) An Afghān female. Pl. افغانى *afghānī*, s.f. (3rd) The language of the Afghāns, the Pushto (W.), or Pukhto (E.). Pl. افغانى *afghānī*. 2. adj. Of the Afghāns, relating to the Afghāns.
- ▲ افق *ufuq*, s.m. (2nd) The horizon. 2. A tract or region of the earth. Pl. افقونه *ufukūnah*, or, ▲ Pl. افاق *āfāk*.
- پ افگار *af-gār*, adj. Wounded; (Fem.) افگاره *af-gāra'h*. دل افگار *dil-afgār*, Heart-broken.
- ▲ افلاس *if-lās*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of افلس) Penury, poverty, indigence, bankruptcy. Pl. افلاسونه *if-lāsānah*.
- ▲ افلاطون *af-lātūn*, s. prop. Plato.
- ▲ افلاک *af-lāk*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of فلک) The heavens, celestial orbs or spheres. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ افلیج *if-līj*, s.m. (9th) Paralysis. Sing. and Pl. See مگن.
- ▲ افیون *af-yūn*, s.m. (6th) Opium. Sing. and Pl. See ترباک.

- پ ترياکي *af-yūnī*, adj. An opium-eater, a sot. See ترياکي and انيم جي.
- ▲ اقامت *ikā-mat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of قيام) Resting, staying, abode, residence, dwelling. 2. Being earnest in prayer or supplication, rising up and sitting down in prayer. Pl. اقامتونه *ikā-matūnah*. اقامت کول *ikā-mat kawul*, verb trans. To rest, to stay, to abide, to dwell. 2. To rise up and sit down at prayer, to repeat prayers with earnestness; or اقامت ويل *ikā-mat wayal*.
- ▲ اقبال *ik-bāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of قبل) Prosperity, good fortune, auspices. Pl. اقبالونه *ik-bālūnah*. اقبال مند *ik-bāl-mand*, adj. Prosperous, fortunate; (Fem.) اقبال منده *ik-bāl-manda'h*.
- ▲ اقتدا *ik-tidā*, s.f. (inf. viii of قدوت) Imitation, following (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. اقتداوي *ik-tidāwī*. اقتدا کول *ik-tidā kawul*, verb trans. To follow, to imitate.
- ▲ اقدس *ak-das*, adj. (comp. of قدس) Very or most holy, most sacred; (Fem.) اقدسه *ak-dasa'h*.
- ▲ اقرار *ik-rār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of قرار) Confession, avowal, affirmation, confirmation, agreement, attestation, assertion. Pl. اقرارونه *ik-rārūnah*. اقرار کول *ik-rār kawul*, verb trans. To confess, to avow, to agree. اقرار نامه *ik-rār nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bond, a contract, a written agreement. اقراريدل *ik-rāredal*, verb intrans. To become confessed, avowed, asserted, affirmed. اقرارول *ik-rārawul*, verb trans. To confess, to avow, to agree to.
- ▲ اقران *ak-rān*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of قرين) Equals, cotemporaries. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ اقرب *ak-rab*, adj. (comp. of قريب) More or most near, nearer, nearest. 2. (Pushto) Wretched, unfortunate, wicked, miserable; (Fem.) اقربه *ak-raba'h*.
- ▲ اقربا *ak-ribā*, s.m. (6th) (pl. of قريب) Kindred, relations, friends, allies. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ اقليم *ik-līm*, s.m. (2nd) Clime, region, country, climate. Pl. اقليمونه *ik-līmūnah*. (▲ Pl. اقليم *akā-līm*.)

- ▲ اقوام *ak-wām*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of قوم) Tribes, people, nations, castes. Sing. and Pl.
- اکا *a-kā*, s.m. (5th) An uncle, a paternal uncle. Pl. اکاگان *a-kāgān*. See ماما, and نوي.
- ▲ اکبر *ak-bar*, adj. (comp. of کبير) Greater, very great, greatest; (Fem.) اکبره *ak-bara'h*.
- ▲ اکثر *ak-gar*, adj. (comp. of کثير) Most, very much, many, much, frequent. 2. adv. Generally, for the most part, frequently, mostly; (Fem.) اکثره *ak-gara'h*.
- اکر *ak-ar*, s.m. (2nd) Giddiness, swimming of the head. Pl. اکرونه *ak-arūnah*.
- ▲ اکرام *ik-rām*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. IV of کرم) Honouring, complimenting, treating with attention; ceremony, veneration, respect. Pl. اکرامونه *ik-rāmūnah*. اکرام کول *ik-rām kawul*, verb trans. To honour, to venerate, to respect.
- ▲ اکراه *ik-rāh*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. IV of کره) Aversion, abhorrence, detestation, horror, forcing against one's will. Pl. اکراهونه *ik-rāhūnah*. See کرکٹ.
- ▲ اکرم *ak-ram*, adj. (comp. of کریم) Merciful, very kind, bountiful, generous; (Fem.) اکرمه *ak-rama'h*.
- P اکنون *ak-nūn*, adv. Now, at this time.
- اکو *aku-bakū*, s.m. (6th) The name of a bird whose voice is imitated by these words: hence the name. 2. A play amongst children. Sing. and Pl.
- اکو خیل *ako-khel*, s.m. (6th) The name of an Afghan tribe, a male of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. اکو خيله *ako-khela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. ۛ *ey*.
- اکور *akor*, s.m. (6th) A walnut. Sing. and Pl. See اوغز.
- اکورہ *ako-rra'h*, s. prop. The name of a town about half way between Attak and Peshāwer, the chief place of the Khattak tribe.
- اکوری *ako-rraey*, s.m. (1st) Red leather or morocco. Pl. ۛ *i*.
- اکوزی *ako-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghan tribe. اکوزی *ako-zaey*, Sing. A male of the above. اکوزی *ako-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- P آگاه *ā-gāh*, adj. Informed of, acquainted with,

- apprised; intelligent, aware, vigilant; or آگاه مند *ā-gāh-mand*; (Fem.) آگاه منده *ā-gāh-manda'h*. آگاه کیدل *ā-gāh kedal*, verb intrans. To become aware of, to become apprised of. آگاه کول *ā-gāh kawul*, verb trans. To apprise of, to make aware of.
- آگر *ā-gar*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of perfume, aloe-wood (s. اگر). Pl. آگرونه *ā-gar-ūnah*.
- P اگر *agar*, conj. If. See که.
- آگران *agar*, s.m. (5th) A slave, a captive. Pl. آگران *agarān*. آگره *agar-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female slave or captive. Pl. ۛ *ey*. See مرئی and وینجه or مینجه.
- P اگرچه *agar-chih*, conj. Although, though, notwithstanding.
- آگرمی *ag-ramaey*, s.m. (1st) A yawn, a gape. 2. A belch, eructation. Pl. آگرمی کول *ag-ramaey kawul*, verb trans. To belch, to yawn, to gape. See آرمی.
- آگن *a-gan*, s.m. (5th) The name of a kind of lark (*Alauda aggia*. Buch.) Pl. آگنان *a-ganān*. (HI. آگن).
- آگورای *ag-nūr-ra'i*, s.f. (6th) The head ropes for picketing a horse. Sing and Pl. (HI.)
- P آگه *ā-gah*, adj. Informed. See آگاه.
- آگه *a-ga'i*, s.f. (6th) The egg of any bird. Sing. and Pl. See هکی and ها.
- آگنیل *age-yil*, verb trans. To chafe, to taunt, to irritate, to excite, to rouse, to twit, to play upon. 2. To sew up, to stop up (as the mouth of a sack) (W.) Pres. آگیی *age-yī*; past آگیه *wu-age-yah*; fut. آگیی *wu bah age-yī*; imp. آگیه *wu-age-yah*; act. part. آگیونکی *age-yūnkacy*, or آگیونی *age-yūnaey*; past part. آگیلی *age-yalaey*; verb. n. آگیینه *age-yana'h*.
- آل *āl*, s.m. (6th) Children, family, race, progeny, offspring, dynasty. Sing. and Pl. آدم آل *da ādam āl*, The race of Adam. آل اولاد *āl aw-lād*, Offspring, progeny, race.
- آلا *illā*, adv. If not, if, besides, except, otherwise, else, but, unless; or آلا *wo-illā*.
- آلات *a-lāt*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of آلت) Tools, instruments, utensils.

الاج *a-lāj*, s.m. (5th) A comb or carder of cotton (corrup. of *أ. حلاج*). Pl. *الاجان a-lājān*. *الاجه a-lājā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female who cards cotton. Pl. *في ey*.

الاجي *a-lājī*, s.f. (3rd) An instrument for separating the cotton from the seed. Pl. *في a'i*. *الاجي كول a-lājī kavul*, verb trans. To card or comb cotton.

الاجي *ilā-chī*, s.f. (3rd) Cardamoms. Pl. *في a'i*. See *هيل*.

الاستي *a-lāstī*, adj. Absent, invisible, the invisible world.

الو *alā-o*, s.m. (2nd) A bonfire. Pl. *الوونه alā-o-unah*. See *دوهه*.

الاهي *ilā-hī*, adj. Divine. 2. interj. Oh my God!

الالبته *al-battah*, adv. Certainly, indeed, positively, really, absolutely. See *بي شكه*.

آلت *ā-lat*, s.m. (2nd) A tool, an instrument, apparatus, membrum virile, veretrum animalium. Pl. *آلتونه ā-latūnah*, or *آلات ā-lāt* (A). See *غينير*.

التجا *il-tijā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. VIII of *لجأ*) Fleeing to any one for protection, refuge, protection; petition, entreaty. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *التجاوي il-tijāwī*.

التفات *il-tifāt*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *لفت*) Friendship, kindness, respect, regard, attention, courtesy. Pl. *التفاتونه il-tifātūnah*. *التفات كول il-tifāt kavul*, verb trans. To have regard or respect, to attend to, to show kindness, etc.

التماس *il-timās*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *لمس*) Beseeching, petitioning, supplication, prayer, request. Pl. *التماسونه il-timāsūnah*. *التماس كول il-timās kavul*, verb trans. To beseech, to petition. *التماس لرل il-timās lal*, verb trans. To have a desire, wish, request, etc.

الجه *ul-jā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Plunder, spoil, prey, booty, pillage. Pl. *في ey*. *الجه كول ul-jā'h kavul*, verb trans. To plunder, to rob, to pillage. See *اوار*.

الجي *il-chī*, s.m. (5th) An ambassador, an envoy, a legate. Pl. *الحيان il-chīān*. *الجي كوي il-chī garī*, s.f. (3rd) The employment of an envoy or ambassador. Pl. *في a'i*.

الحال *il-hāl*, adv. Now, at present, just now.

الاس *u'las*, s.m. (2nd) A large family, a clan, a tribe, a sept, a crowd. Pl. *السونه u'lasūnah*. *السي سپاهي u'lasī spā-hī*, A militia-man. *السي لنيكر u'lasī lashkar* (W.), or *لاكهار* (E.), A militia force. (ت. الوس).

الاسي *u'lasī*, adj. Clannish, of or belonging to a tribe or family. 2. Militia.

الغياث *al-ghiyāg*, s.m. (9th) Complaint, complaining, demanding justice. 2. interj. Alas! Sorrow! Sing. and Pl.

الفاظ *al-fāz*, s.m. (6th) Pl. of *لفظ* Words, sounds, terms.

الف بي *ahf be*, s.f. (9th) The a, b, c; the alphabet. Sing. and Pl.

الفت *ul-fat*, s.m. (2nd) Friendship, affection, attachment, kindness, intimacy, familiarity. Pl. *الفتونه ul-fatūnah*. *الفت كول ul-fat kavul*, verb trans. To show affection towards or attachment. *الفت لرل ul-fat lal*, verb trans. To have friendship for, to have or hold intimacy with.

آفته *ā-luftah*, adj. Distracted, distressed, uneasy, disturbed, wretched, miserable, divided (corrup. ? of *آشفته*). *آفته كيدل ā-luftah kedāl*, verb intrans. To become or grow distracted, wretched, miserable, etc. *آفته كول ā-luftah kavul*, verb trans. To make or render miserable, distracted, wretched, etc.

الك *al-ak*, s.m. (5th) A boy, a youth to the period of puberty. Pl. *الكان al-akān*. 2. adj. Small, young, youthful, juvenile; (Fem.) *الكه al-aka'h*; and s.f. (3rd) A young girl. Pl. *في ey*. *الك والي al-ak wālacy*, s.m. (1st) Childhood, youth, smallness, etc. Pl. *والي wālī*. See *هلك*.

الله *allah*, s. prop. God, the Almighty. *الله الله allah-akbar*, God is great. *الله الله allah-allah*, An interjection expressive of surprise and approbation. *الله الله re*, Oh my God! My God! Good God!

الله باش *allah-bāsh*, s.m. (2nd) Salutation on meeting, greeting, shaking hands. Pl. *الله الله allah-bāsh-unah*. *الله باش كول*

bāgh kawul, verb trans. To greet, to salute, to shake hands on meeting.

ر *al-mās*, s.m. (2nd) A diamond, adamant. Pl. *al-māsūnah*. *al-māsi*, adj. Of diamond, of the colour of a diamond.

ر *allam ghallam*, s.m. (6th) Trifling talk or business, toying, wickedness. Sing. and Pl.

و *a-lū*, s.m. (6th) A kind of plum. Sing. and Pl. *al-lū-bālū*, A cherry. *alā bokhārā*, A kind of plum.

الوان *al-wān*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of cloth of a fine texture. Pl. *al-wānūnah*.

آلوتل *āl-natal*, or *āl-nutal* (W.) verb intrans. To fly, to pass through the air as a bird; Pres. *āl-wazī*; past *wāl-wat*; fut. *wa* *wā bah lwazī*; imp. *wāl-wazah*; act. part. *āl-watūnkacy*, or *āl-watūnacy*; past part. *āl-watalacy*, or *āl-watacy*; verb. n. *āl-watana'h*, or *āl-rātah*. See آلوزول.

الوجه *alū-ja'h*, s.m. (6th) A kind of plum very plentiful at Peshāwer.

الوجه *alūchah*, s.m. (6th) A kind of plum. Sing. and Pl. See preceding.

ر *ālūdah*, adj. (past part. of *آلودن*) Stained, soiled, besmeared, polluted, covered, etc. خون *khūn ālūdah*, Smearred or covered with blood.

ālūdah-gī, s.f. (3rd) Contamination, defilement, pollution, stain, foulness. Pl. *a'ī*.

آلوزول *āl-wazawul* (E.) or *al-wuzawul* (W.) verb trans. (cans.) To cause or make to fly, to put to flight. Pres. *āl-wazari*; past *wāl-wazāruh*, or *wāl-wazāro*; fut. *wa* *wā bah lwazari*; imp. *wāl-wazawah*; act. part. *āl-wazawūnkacy*, or *āl-wazawūnacy*; past part. *āl-wazawūlacy*; verb. n. *āl-wazawuna'h*.

ر *u-lūs*, s.m. (2nd) A large family, a clan, a tribe, a sept. Pl. *ulūs-ānah*. الوسي *u-lūsi*, adj. Clannish, relating to a tribe or family. 2. Militia troops. See الس.

الوگندگو *a-lū garda-gao*, s.m. (6th) A very large kind of plum, a nectarine. Sing and Pl.

الول *alu-wal*, adj. All of a heap, head over heels, by the run, plump (as in falling); (Fem.) *alū alu-walah*. *alu-wal pro-watal*, verb intrans. To fall suddenly, to come down plump or by the run, to fall head over heels, or all of a heap, to topple.

الوويل *al-wo-yal*, verb trans. To scorch, to roast, to parch with heat, etc.; (met.) to perplex with grief, to aggrieve, to distress. Pres. *al-wo-yī*; past *wu-al-wo-yah*; fut. *wu bah al-wo-yī*; imp. *wu al-wo-yah*; act. part. *al-wo-yūnkacy*, or *al-wo-yūnacy*; past part. *al-wo-yalaey*; verb. n. *al-wo-yana'h*.

al-wo-yalaey, adj. (past part.) Scorched, much burned, parched; afflicted, distressed, heart-scorched; (Fem.) *al-wo-yali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*. See اولوي and الوي.

الوي *alamacy*, adj. Roasted, burnt (particularly through grief, etc.); (Fem.) *alawi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*.

ا *ilah*, s.prop. God. *ilāh-a*, Oh God! *lā ilahā illallah*, There is no other god than God.

ا *il-hām*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of *إلهم*) Inspiration, revelation. Pl. *il-hāmanah*. *il-hāmedal*, verb intrans. To become inspired. *il-hāmarul*, or *إلهام كول* *il-hām karul*, verb trans. To inspire, to make inspired.

ا *il-hāmiyah*, s.m. (6th) The name of an antinomian sect. Sing. and Pl.

الهنك *al-hang*, s.m. (2nd) Ebullition or burst of grief, convulsive sobbing or weeping (generally applied to males rather than females). Pl. *al-hang-ānah*. *al-hang karul*, verb trans. To weep or sob with violence.

ا *ilahī*, adj. Divine. 2. interj. Oh God!

ا *ila*, prep. Up to, until.

ا *ilyās*, s. prop. The prophet Elias, said to be the grandson of Shem, son of Noah.

ilyās-zī, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of

- an Afghan clan. **الياس زي** *ilyās-zaey*, Sing. A male of the above. **الياس زي** *ilyās-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. **اليت پليت** *alit-palit*, adj. Higgledy-piggledy, topsy-turvy. 2. s.m. (9th) Confusion, subversion, transposition. Sing. and Pl. **اليت پليت** *alit-palit*, adj. and s.m. (9th). Sing. and Pl. See preceding word. (HI. **اليت پليت**). **ام** *am*, s.m. (6th) (comp. of **آم**) The mango tree and its fruit. Sing. and Pl. **اما** *ammā*, conj. But, moreover, however, nevertheless. See **ولي**. **امارت** *imārat*, s.m. (2nd) Government, office, dignity of **امير**, which see. Pl. **امارتونه** *imā-ratūnah*. **اماره** *ammārah*, adj. Imperious, headstrong, obstinate. **نفس اماره** *nafs-i-ammārah*, Concupiscence, cupidity, lust. **اماس** *amās*, s.m. (2nd) Swelling, a swelling. Pl. **اماسونه** *amāsūnah*. See **پارسوب**. **ام الولده** *um-ul-walada'h*, s.f. (3rd) (in law sense) A female slave who has borne a child to her master (*lit.* Mother of children). Pl. **ام** *cy*. See **سوريتہ**. **امام** *imām*, s.m. (5th) A leader in religious matters, a prelate, a patriarch, a priest. 2. The large bead in a rosary, which remains fixed in the hand and not turned over in telling the beads. Pl. **امامان** *imāmān*. **امامت** *imām-at*, s.m. (2nd) The office or dignity of an Imām. Pl. **امامتونه** *imām-atūnah*. **اماميه** *imāmiyah*, s.m. (6th) Followers of the Imām **ʿAlī**, who consider him the rightful Imām immediately after Muḥammad. Sing. and Pl. **امان** *amān*, s.m. (2nd) Quarter, protection, safety, mercy, grace. Pl. **امانونه** *amānūnah*. **امان غوشتل** *amān ghoshtal* (W.), or *ghokhtal* (E.), verb trans. To demand quarter or protection. **امان ور کول** *amān war-kawul*, verb trans. To give quarter, to grant mercy or protection. **امان** *imān*. See **ايمان**. **امانت** *amā-nat*, s.m. (2nd) Deposit, charge, anything given in trust. 2. Faith, religion.

- Pl. **امانتونه** *amā-natūnah*. **امانت دار** *amā-nat-dār*, s.m. (5th) A trustee, a guardian. 2. adj. Trusty, honest. Pl. **امانت داران** *amā-nat-dārān*; (Fem.) **امانت داره** *amā-nat-dāra'h*. Pl. **امانت داري** *amā-nat-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Guardianship, agency, faithfulness, trust. Pl. **امانت ييڤول** *amā-nat yesharvul* (W.), or *yekharvul* (E.), verb trans. To deposit, to leave in charge or trust, to intrust. **امانت خيانت کول** *amā-nat khyānat kawul*, verb trans. To embezzle anything left in one's charge, to be guilty of breach of trust. **اماني** *amānī*, adj. All, the whole, entire. 2. adv. Entirely, wholly. **اماني** *amānī*, s.f. (3rd) Security. 2. Charge, trust, deposit. Pl. **اماني** *a'i*. **امبار** *am-bār*, s.m. (2nd) A stack or rick of corn, a granary, a grain store. Pl. **امبارونه** *am-bārūnah*. **امبور** *am-būr*, s.m. (2nd) Pincers, forceps, tweezers. Pl. **امبورونه** *am-būrūnah*. **امت** *ummat*, s.m. (2nd) People, sect, a people of the same religion. Pl. **امتونه** *ummatūnah*. **امتحان** *im-tihān*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of **محن**) Proof, trial, examination, experiment, temptation. Pl. **امتحانونه** *im-tihānūnah*. **امتحان آخستل** *im-tihān ākhistal*, verb trans. To examine, to try, to prove. **امتحان کول** *im-tihān kawul*, verb trans. To make experiment, to prove, to examine. **امتيياز** *im-tiyāz*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of **ميز**) Discrimination, distinction, discretion, separation. 2. Pre-eminence. 3. Good breeding, ceremony. Pl. **امتييازونه** *im-tiyāzūnah*. **امتيياز کول** *im-tiyāz kawul*, verb trans. To discriminate, to discern, to distinguish. **آمدني** *āmadanī*, s.f. (3rd) (from **آمدن**) Import, income, revenue, ways. Pl. **آمدني** *a'i*. **امر** *amr*, s.m. (9th) An order, a command. 2. The imperative mood in grammar. 3. Affair, transaction. Sing. and Pl. **امر معروف** *amr-i-maerūf*, A lawful or known order or command, a self-evident duty. **امرو نهی** *amr-o-nahī*, Command and prohibition. **امر کول** *amr*

- karul*, or *karul* وړ کول *war-karul*, verb trans. To order, to command.
- A امرا *um-rā*, s.m. (5th) (Pl. of امير) Nobles, grandees (generally), a noble; also امريان *um-rāyān*, or امراگان *um-rāgān*.
- S امرت *am-rat*, s.m. (6th) The guava. Sing. and Pl.
- A امرد *am-rad*, adj. Beardless, a handsome youth. *am-rad parast*, A sodomite.
- S امروت *am-rūt*, s.m. (6th) A guava. Sing. and Pl.
- امري *um-rracy*, adj. Prior, former, previous, preceding, foremost; (Fem.) امري *um-rra'z*. See وړيبي and وړيبي, اولني.
- امسا *am-sā*, s.f. (6th) A staff, a stick, a bludgeon, a club. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. امساوي *am-sāwī*. See همسا.
- امغلن *um-ghalan*, adj. Immature, crude, unready, uncooked, raw, unripe, embryonic; (Fem.) امغلنه *um-ghalana'h*. امغلن آچول *um-ghalan ācharul*, or *ghor-zarul*, verb trans. To miscarry.
- A امکان *im-kān* (inf. IV of ممکن) s.m. (9th) Possibility; contingent existence. Sing. and Pl. امکان لرل *im-kān laral*, verb trans. To have or possess possibility, (Eng. verb intrans.) to be possible.
- A امن *amn*, s.m. (6th) Security, safety. Sing. and Pl. په امن کول *pah amn karul*, verb trans. To bring into safety or security.
- P آموخته *āmokhtak*, past part. Learned, taught. آموخته کول *āmokhtak karul*, verb trans. To teach, to make learned. آموخته کيدل *āmokhtak kīdal*, verb trans. To become taught.
- A امي *ummī*, or (W.) *ammī*, adj. Illiterate, unlearned, uneducated.
- P اميد *umīd*, s.m. (2nd) Hope, expectation, trust, dependence. Pl. امیدونه *umīdūnah*. امید لرل *umīd laral*, verb trans. To have or possess hope, trust, or expectation. امید کول *umīd karul*, verb trans. To hope, to trust, to place reliance on, or dependence in. امید وړ کول *umīd war-karul*, verb trans. To give hope or expectation.
- P امیدوار *umīd-wār*, adj. Hopeful, hoping, ex-

- pecting. 2. s.m. (5th) An expectant, a dependant, a candidate. Pl. امیدواران *umīd-wārān*; (Fem.) امیدواره *umīd-wāra'h*. 2. s.f. (3rd) A pregnant woman. Pl. عي *ey*.
- P امیدواري *umīd-wārī*, s.f. (3rd) Expectation, hope, hopefulness, dependence. Pl. ا'ي *a'ī*.
- A امير *a-mīr*, s.m. (5th) A commander, a grandee, a nobleman, a lord. Pl. اميران *a-mīrān*. See امرا.
- A P اميرانه *a-mīrānah*, adj. Princely, lordly, befitting or worthy of a noble.
- اميرزاده *a-mīr-zādah*, s.m. (5th) (Masc. and Fem.) Nobly-born, the son of a noble or lord. Pl. اميرزادهگان *a-mīr-zādah-gān*; (Fem.) اميرزادهگاني *a-mīr-zādah-gānī*.
- A اميري *a-mīrī*, s.f. (3rd) Lordship, sway, the dignity of a noble. Pl. ا'ي *a'ī*.
- A آمين *ā-mīn*, adv. Amen, so be it.
- A امين *a-mīn*, adj. Constant, faithful, safe, guarded. 2. s.m. (5th) A trustee, a guardian, an umpire, an arbitrator, an inspector, an investigator. Pl. امينان *a-mīnān*; (Fem.) امينه *a-mīna'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. عي *ey*.
- امين توب *a-mīn-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Guardianship, trusteeship, the office of an arbitrator or umpire. Pl. توبونه *tob-ūnah*.
- انا *a-nā*, s.f. (6th) A grandmother, paternal or maternal. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. اناوي *a-nā-wī*, or s.f. (5th). Pl. اناگان *a-nā-gānī*.
- ارله *arlah-a-nā*, A great-grandmother. لارله *lā arlah-a-nā*, A great-great-grandmother. See نيا.
- P انار *a-nār*, s.m. (2nd) A pomegranate. Pl. انارونه *a-nārūnah*.
- P امبار *am-bār*, s.m. (2nd) A heap, a stack, a barn, a granary. Pl. امبارونه *am-bārūnah*.
- P امباز *am-bāz*, s.m. (5th) A partner, an associate. Pl. امبازان *am-bāzān*. امبازه *am-bāza'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. عي *ey*.
- P امبازي *am-bāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Partnership, association. Pl. ا'ي *a'ī*.
- انبال *an-bāla'ī*, s.f. (6th) A howdah or seat placed on the back of an elephant or camel. Sing. and Pl.

- انبر an-bor*, s.m. (2nd) Pincers, forceps, pliers, tongs. Pl. *انبرونه an bor-ūnah*.
- انبوہ an-boh*, s.m. (9th) A crowd, concourse, mob, multitude, throng. 2. Great quantity, abundance. Sing. and Pl.
- انبوہی an-bohī*, s.f. (3rd) A crowd, etc. Pl. *ا'ی*. See preceding, and *انبوہی*.
- انبیا an-biyā*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of *نبي*) Prophets.
- انتخاب in-tikḥāb*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *نخب*) Selection, drawing out, election, choice. Pl. *انتخابونه in-tikḥābūnah*. *انتخاب کول in-tikḥāb karul*, verb trans. To select, to choose.
- انتظار in-tizār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *نظر*) Expectation, looking out for, awaiting. Pl. *انتظارونه in-tizārūnah*. *انتظار لرل in-tizār laral*, verb trans. To have or possess expectation. *انتظار کول in-tizār karul*, verb trans. To expect, to await.
- انتظام in-tizām*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *نظم*) Arrangement, disposition, order, management, administration, regularity. Pl. *انتظامونه in-tizāmūnah*. *انتظام کول in-tizām karul*, verb trans. To arrange, to regulate, to dispose.
- انتقال in-tikāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *نقل*) Migration, transporting, transferring, passing from one to another, translation, conveyance, travelling; departure, decease, dying. Pl. *انتقالونه in-tikālūnah*.
- انتقام in-tikām*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *نعم*) Revenge, retaliation. Pl. *انتقامونه in-tikāmūnah*. *انتقام آخستل in-tikām ākhistal*, verb trans. To take revenge, to revenge.
- انتهای in-tihā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. VIII of *نهی*) Termination, end, extremity, summit. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *انتهای in-tihānī*. 2. adj. Finished, completed, terminated.
- انخی an-tsa'ī*, s.f. (6th) Yarn made of wool or *pashm*, worsted. Sing. and Pl. See *نخی*.
- انجام an-jām*, s.m. (2nd) End, termination, accomplishment. 2. Accident, vexation. Pl. *انجامونه an-jāmūnah*. *انجام کول anjām karul*, or *په انجام رسول pah anjām rasarul*, verb trans. To accomplish, to terminate, to bring to an end.
- انجمن an-juman*, s.m. (2nd) An assembly, a meeting, a company. Pl. *انجمنونه an-jumanūnah*. See *مجلس*.
- انجیل in-jīl*, s. prop. The New Testament, the Gospel.
- اند and*, s.m. (2nd) A period of 500 years, an age. 2. Idea, thought, fancy, imagination. 3. (s) A testicle. 4. An egg. Pl. *اندونه and-ūnah*.
- انداز an-dāz*, s.m. (9th) Measure, measurement, valuation, weighing, conjecture, guess. Sing. and Pl. 2. s.m. (5th) (act. part. of *انداختن*) Throwing, casting, a thrower, a caster. Pl. *اندازان an-dāzān*. *تیر انداز tīr-andāz*, An archer. *تیر اندازی tīr-andāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Archery. Pl. *ا'ی*.
- اندازه an-dāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Measure, measurement, dimension, weighing, valuation, guess; manner, propriety; time in music. Pl. *ای ey*. *اندازه کول an-dāza'h karul*, verb trans. To measure, to weigh, to guess, to value. *اندازه بیول an-dāza'h nī-nal*, verb trans. To take measurement, to compute.
- اندام an-dām*, s.m. (2nd) Body, stature, figure. Pl. *اندامونه an-dāmūnah*. *اندام نهایی an-dām nī-hānī*, The private parts.
- اندر پایہ andar-pā-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ladder, steps, a staircase. Pl. *ای ey*. See *پوری* and *پارچنگ*.
- اندرور an-drōr*, or *an-drūr*, s.f. (5th) A husband's sister. Pl. *اندرندی an-drāndī*, or *اندراندی an-drāndey*. See *درور*.
- اندرکۀ an-darka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A quilted coat, a vest, a doublet. Pl. *ای ey*. (H. *انگرکۀ*).
- اندک an-dak*, adj. Little, few, small; (Fem.) *اندکۀ an-daka'h*.
- اندوہ an-doh*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, anxiety, trouble. Pl. *اندوہونه an-dohūnah*. *اندوہ کول an-doh karul*, verb trans. To grieve. *اندوہ وهلی an-doh nahalacy*, adj. (past part.) Distressed, grieved; (Fem.) *اندوہ وهلی an-doh nahalī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ای ey*. *اندوہ گین an-doh-gīn*, adj. Full of grief, sad, afflicted; (Fem.) *اندوہ گینۀ an-doh-gīna'h*.
- اندۀ in-dah*, s.f. (3rd) A mouthful or sip of

- drink of any kind. 2. (W.) A gulph. Pl. *ey*.
- HI اندهير *and-her*, s.m. (2nd) Misfortune, calamity, injustice, violence, tumult, outrage. Pl. اندهیرونه *and-heranah*.
- اندیش *an-dekh* (E.) or *an-des̄h* (W.), act. part. in compos. (from پ اندیشیدن) Thinking, considering, meditating. دور اندیش *dūr-andekh*, or (W.) دور اندیش *dūr-andesh*, Provident, foreseeing, circumspect, wise, prudent; (Fem.) دور اندیشه *dūr-andekha'h*, or دور اندیشه *dūr-andesh'a'h*; or اندیشمن *an-dekhman*, or اندیشمن *an-des̄hman*; (Fem.) اندیشمنه *an-dekhmana'h*, or اندیشمنه *an-des̄hmana'h*.
- اندیشه *an-des̄hna'h* (W.), or *an-dekhna'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) Thought, meditation, concern, care, dread, fear, anxiety, suspicion. Pl. *ey*.
- اندو خر *an-ddo-khar*, s.m. (5th) Name of a child's game. Pl. اندو خر *an-ddo-khar*.
- آبدی *an-ddacy*, s.m. (1st) A package, a bundle, the half of a horse or camel load. Pl. *ey*. See گوار, گار, گاری, گندی.
- آبدیری *an-dderacy*, s.m. (1st) A mat made from a peculiar kind of cane called مجزری, which see. Pl. *ey*.
- آندور *an-zor*, s.m. (2nd) Ornament, embellishment, impression, figure, flowers worked on anything, etc. Pl. آندورونه *an-zorūnah*.
- آندوریدل *an-zoredal*, verb intrans. To become marked, impressed, embellished, etc. آندورول *an-zoravul*, verb trans. To embellish, to ornament, to mark.
- آ انزال *in-zāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of نزول) Causing to descend, emission, emissio seminis. Pl. انزاله *in-zālūnah*.
- آنزوری *an-zornacy*, s.m. (1st) Ornament, embellishment, decoration, impression, mark, etc. Pl. *ey*. See آندور.
- آنخور *an-dzor*, s.m. (2nd) Ornament, embellishment, impression, mark. Pl. آنخورونه *an-dzorūnah*.
- آنخور کول *an-dzor kavul*, verb trans. To ornament, to embellish, to mark. See آندور.
- آنخیر *an-dzir*, s.m. (8th) A fig. Sing. and Pl. See آنجیر.
- انساب *an-sāb*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of نسب) Races, genealogies, lineages. Sing. and Pl.
- انسان *in-sān*, s.m. (5th) Man, mankind, a human being. Pl. انسانان *insānān*.
- انسانه *in-sāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Woman kind. Pl. *ey*.
- انسانیت *in-sāniyat*, s.m. (2nd) Humanity, human kindness, affability, politeness, civility. Pl. انسانیتونه *in-sāniyatūnah*. See سرب توب.
- انسیت *an-sitt*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant used in medicine. Sing. and Pl.
- انشا *in-shā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. iv of نشأ) Writing, composition, the belles lettres. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. انشای *inshā'i*.
- ان شاء الله تعالی *in shā allahu ta'ālā*, God willing, please God.
- انصار *an-sār*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of باصر) Assistants, aiders, auxiliaries, companions, etc. Sing. and Pl.
- انصاری *an-sārī*, s.m. (5th) The name of a tribe of Arabs, a number of whom are to be found in Afghanistan and the Panjab. 2. The founder of the Roṣhānīān sect—Bāyazīd, was of the Anṣarī tribe. Pl. انصاریان *an-sārīān*.
- انصاری *an-sārā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- انصاف *in-sāf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of نصف) Justice, equity, decision. Pl. انصافونه *in-sāfūnah*.
- انصاف طلب *in-sāf talab*, Seeking justice. انصاف کول *in-sāf kavul*, verb trans. To judge, to administer justice, to decide.
- بی انصاف *be-inṣāf*, adj. Unjust, iniquitous; (Fem.) بی انصاف *be-inṣāfa'h*.
- بی انصافی *be-inṣāfi*, s.f. (3rd) Injustice, iniquity. Pl. *ey*.
- انعام *in-ā'um*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of نعمت) Benefaction, a present, a gift, a favour, a benefit. Pl. انعامونه *in-ā'umūnah*.
- انعام ور *in-ā'um var-kavul*, verb trans. To confer a benefit or favour, to bestow a gift or present.
- انفصال *in-fisāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. vii of فصل) Separation, division, settling, the decision of a case. Pl. انفصالونه *in-fisālūnah*.
- انفصال *in-fisāl*, verb trans. To decide, to settle.
- انکار *in-kār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of نکر) Denial,

- refusal, negation. Pl. انكارونه *in-kārūnah*.
 انكار *in-kār kawul*, verb trans. To deny, to refuse, to disallow.
 s انكار *an-gār*, s.m. (2nd) Embers, lighted coals. Pl. انكارونه *an-gārūnah*.
 انگازه *an-gāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Echo, reverberation, symphony. Pl. عي *ey*. انگازه ختل *an-gāzah khatal*, verb intrans. To echo, to resound, to be sounded back. See انگني.
 P انگين *an-gabīn*, s.m. (6th) Honey. Sing. and Pl. See شهد.
 P انگشت *an-gusht*, s.m. (2nd) A finger. Pl. انگشتونه *an-gushtūnah*. انگشت نما *an-gusht-numā*, One who is pointed at, famous, notorious.
 P انگشتانه *an-gushtāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ring (particularly the one worn on the thumb), a thimble. Pl. عي *ey*.
 انگر *an-garr*, s.m. (2nd) A building, a house containing many stories. Pl. انگرونه *an-garrūnah*.
 انگر or انگن *an-garrn*, s.m. (2nd) A court, an area, a yard, an enclosed space close to a house. Pl. انگرونه *an-garrūnah*. (s. انگن).
 P انگور *an-gūr*, s.m. (5th) A grape, grapes. Sing. and Pl. See کور.
 انگوري *an-gorraey*, sm. (1st) A small pomegranate. Pl. ي *ī*. See انگور ي and انگوري.
 انگولا *an-golā*, s.f. (6th) A howl (as of a dog at night, or of a jackal). Pl. (W.) انگولاي *an-golāwī*; (E.) Sing. and Pl.. انگولا کول *an-golā kawul*, verb trans. To howl. See غيا.
 انگه *inga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female who accompanies and waits on a bride for a few days after marriage, generally a female relation. Pl. عي *ey*; also written اينگه *in-ga'h*.
 انگهار *an-gahār*, s.m. (5th) Pl. Groaning, sighing, moaning, crying out through pain; groans, moans. انگهار کول *an-gahār kawul*, verb trans. To groan, to moan, to cry out. See زگيري and هنگهار.
 انگي *an-gaey*, s.m. (1st) The cheek. Pl. ي *ī*. See انگي.
 انگي *an-ga'ī*, s.f. (6th) A game played by children—hide and seek—in which, one player, being

- "out," as the term is, seeks the others on their giving the word, which is termed ختل *an-gāzah khatal*, verb intrans., which see.
 انگيرل *an-geral*, verb trans. To think, to imagine, to fancy, to suppose, to conceive, to apprehend. Pres. انگيري *an-gerī*; past وانگيره *wān-gerah*; fut. وابه نگيري *wā bah 'ngeri*; imp. وانگيره *wān-gerah*; act. part. انگيرونكي *an-gerūnkaey* or انگيرون ي *an-gerūnaey*; past part. انگيرل ي *an-gerālaey*; verb. n. انگيره *an-gera-na'h*.
 P انگيز *an-gez*, (act. part. of انگيختن, used in comp.) Exciting, rousing, causing; an exciter; (Fem.) انگيزه *an-geza'h*. انگيزه *fit-na'h angez*, A mischief maker, an insurgent, a fomentor of disturbances, an incendiary; (Fem.) انگيزه *fit-na'h angeza'h*. فتنه انگيزي *fit-na'h angezī*, s.f. (3rd) Seditiousness, disturbance, sedition, mischievousness. Pl. ي *a'ī*.
 s اندن *an-nand*, s.m. (2nd) Happiness, joy, delight, felicity, pleasure. Pl. اندونه *an-nand-ūnah*.
 انگت *an-nang*, s.m. (6th) A pomegranate. Sing. and Pl.
 انگوري *an-nangorraey*, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of preceding) A small pomegranate. Pl. ي *ī*. See انگوري.
 انگي *an-nangacy*, s.m. (1st) The cheek, the side of the face. Pl. ي *ī*.
 اني *aney*, s. prop. The name borne by two women, the wives of Kamāl-bin-Osmān, an Afghān chief, the one old, and the other young. They each bore him a son, whose descendants are known as Kashranzis and Mashranzis from their respective mothers,—*kashra'h* being the Pushto for an old woman, and *mashra'h* for a young one.
 G انيسون *anī-sūn*, s.m. (6th) The seed of the anise, aniseed (Pimpinella anisum). Sing. and Pl.
 انزل *arrnal*, verb trans. (W) To grind, to triturate, to powder, to bruise. Pres. انري *arri*; past و انزل *wu-arrnal*; fut. وابه انري *wu bah arri*;

imp. انړوئ *nu-arnah*; act. part. انړونکي *arnanah*; or انړونکي *arnanah*; past part. انړلي *arnalae*; verb. n. انړنه *arnana'h*. See اورول.

انړول *arn-avul*, verb trans. To pick, to gather, to collect, to reap, to glean; to choose, to select, to pick out, to cull, etc. Pres. انړوي *arn-awi*; past. انړول *nu-arn-avul*; fut. انړوي *nu bah arn-awi*; imp. انړوئ *nu-arnavah*; act. part. انړونکي *arnanavah*; or انړونکي *arnanavah*; past part. انړولي *arnanavulae*; verb. n. انړونه *arnanavund'h*.

او *ao*, adv. Yes. 2. interj. Oh! hallo! used in calling or addressing a person. See هو and و. او *aw*, or *o*, conj. And, also.

آوار *ā-wār*, or اوار *a-wār*, s.m. (2nd) Injustice, tyranny. Pl. آوارونه *ā-wārūnah*, or اوارونه *a-wārūnah*.

اوار *a-wār*, s.m. (2nd) Plunder, spoil, prey, booty, pillage. Pl. اوارونه *a-wārūnah*. اوار کول *a-wār kavul*, verb trans. To plunder, to pillage, to sack, to rob. See الهج.

آواره *ā-wārah*, adj. Vagabond, wanderer, dissolute. آواره کيدل *ā-wārah kedāl*, verb trans. To wander, to be distressed or miserable. آواره کول *ā-wārah kavul*, verb trans. To make a wanderer or vagabond, to expel, to harass.

آواره کي *āwārah-gī*, s.f. (3rd) Wandering, the state of a wanderer, vagabondism, vagrancy. Pl. آي.

آواز *ā-wāz*, s.m. (2nd) Voice, sound, echo. Pl. آوازونه *ā-wāzūnah*. آواز لرل *ā-wāz laral*, verb trans. To have or possess a sound (generally pleasant), to resound, to echo. آواز کول *ā-wāz kavul*, verb trans. To raise the voice, to call out.

آواز *ā-wāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fame, report, rumour. Pl. آي.

آوان *ā-wān*, s.m. (2nd) Time, period, moment. Pl. آوانونه *ā-wān-ānah*.

اوا *a-wāh*, s.m. (2nd) Echo, voice, sound, clamour. Pl. اواونه *a-wāh-ānah*; or اوا *a-wā*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. See انگاز.

اوباش *au-bāsh*, s.m. (5th) A rake, a libertine, a debauchee, a vagabond. 2. The mob, the canaille, the common, the meanest people. Pl. اوباشان *au-bāshān*. اوباشه *au-bāshā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A vagabond woman, a quean, a whore. Pl. آي.

اوباشي *au-bāshi*, s.f. (3rd) Dissipation, debauchery, dissoluteness, attending games and spectacles. Pl. آي.

اوبال *ao-bāl*, s.m. (2nd) A crime, a fault. 2. Punishment for a crime. Pl. اوبالونه *ao-bāl-ānah*. (A وبال). اوبال گتل *ao-bāl gattal*, verb trans. To commit a crime or fault (lit. to win, or gain a crime). اوبال گتلي *ao-bāl gattalae*, adj. (past part.) A criminal, one who has committed a fault; (Fem.) گتلي *gattali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) آي.

اوبچي *aob-chī*, or اوبچي *aop-chī*, s.m. (5th) A man clothed in mail, an armed man. Pl. اوبچيان *aob-chīān*, or اوبچيان *aop-chīān*.

اوبړي *ao-brra'i*, s.f. (6th) The green plant which grows at the bottom of pools (Valisneria spiralis octandra). Sing. and Pl. See ابري.

اوبه *ao-bah*, s.f. (6th) Water. Sing. and Pl.

اوبه *ao-ba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A splint in the leg of a horse. Pl. آي.

اوپړه *aop-rah*, adj. Foreign, strange, unacquainted. 2. s.m. (6th) A stranger, a foreigner. Sing. and Pl.

اوتر *av-tar*, adj. Ruined, spoiled, worthless, destitute of good qualities, disordered, wanton; (Fem.) اوتره *av-tara'h*. اوتر کول *av-tar kavul*, verb trans. To ruin, to spoil, to render worthless. See ابر.

اوشار *au-tsār*, adj. Apparent, manifest, clear, evident, open; (Fem.) اوشاره *au-tsāra'h*.

اوج *auj*, s.m. (2nd) Height, summit, the top. 2. Dignity, preferment, promotion. 3. The higher apsis of a planet. Pl. اوجونه *auj-ānah*.

اوجار *aj-ār*, adj. Desolate, waste, ruinous, deserted; (Fem.) اوجاره *aj-ārā'h*. اوجاريدل *aj-ārredal*, verb intrans. To become desolated, waste, or deserted. Pres. اوجاريږي *aj-ārrejzi* (W.), or اوجاريږي *aj-ārregi* (E.); past اوجار

اوربوشي *aor-bashay*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Barley; (Sing.)

اوربوشه *aor-bashah*, A barleycorn.

اوربوشينه *aor-bashina'h*, s.f. (3rd) Barley-bread. Pl. *ey*.

اوربل *aor-bal*, or *ur-bal*, s.m. (2nd) The hair plaited on the temples of young women. Pl.

اوربلونه *aor-balūnah*, or *ur-balūnah*. See *كوخي*.

اورپشت *aor-pusht* (W.), or *aor-pukht* (E.) s.m. (6th) A moth. Sing. and Pl.

اورهكي *ao-rah-kaey*, s.m. (1st) A firefly. Pl. *ي*.

See *اور*.

اورلروني *aor-larrūnacy*, s.m. (1st) A poker of iron or wood. Pl. *ي*.

اورميج *aor-mejz* (W.) or *aor-meg* (E.), s.m. (2nd) The neck, the throat. Pl. *اورميجونه*.

aor-mejzūnah, or *aor-megūnah*. See

ورميج and *ورميج*.

اورميجي *aor-arrūnacy*, s.m. (1st) A swaddling-cloth wrapped round an infant. Pl. *ي*. See *اونري*.

اورور *ao-ror*, s.m. (2nd) A brother. Pl. *اورور*.

aor-urrūnah, or *aor-urrūnah*. See *ورور*.

اورول *āw-ravul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to hear. Pres. *āw-ravī*; past *nāw-rāwuh*; fut. *nā bah wāwī*; imp.

nāw-rah; act. part. *āw-ravūnacy*, or *āw-ravūnacy*; past part.

āw-ravūnacy; verb. n. *āw-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *āw-ravūnacy*.

āw-ravūnacy; verb. n. *āw-ravūnacy*.

اورونونه *ao-rūn*, s.m. (2nd) The thigh. Pl. *اورونونه*. See *ورون*.

اوره *o-rah*, s.m. (6th) A cloud, clouds. Sing. and Pl. See *اوره* and *اوره*.

اوره *ao-ra'i*, s.f. (6th) The gums, the quick of the nails. Sing. and Pl.

اوره *ao-racy*, s.m. (1st) Mustard, mustard seed. Pl. *ي*.

اوريدل *āw-redal*, verb trans. To hear, to hearken, to listen, to attend. Pres. *āw-rī*; past

nāw-redah, or *nāw-reda*; fut. *nāw-rah*; imp.

nā bah wī; act. part. *āw-redūnacy*, or *āw-redūnacy*; past part.

āw-redūnacy; verb. n. *āw-redana'h*. See *اورول*.

اوريدل *ao-redal*, verb trans. To rain, to drizzle,

to pour with rain. Pres. *ao-rī*; past *nū-ao-redah*, or *nū-ao-reda*; fut. *nū bah ao-rī*; imp. *nū-ao-rah*; act. part. *ao-redūnacy*, or *ao-redūnacy*; past part. *ao-redalacy*; verb. n. *ao-redana'h*.

اورول *ao-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nū-ao-rāwuh*, or *ao-rāwuh*; fut. *nū bah ao-ravī*; imp. *nū-ao-ravah*; act. part. *ao-ravūnacy*, or *ao-ravūnacy*; past part. *ao-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *ao-ravūnacy*.

اورول *ao-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nū-ao-rāwuh*, or *ao-rāwuh*; fut. *nū bah ao-ravī*; imp. *nū-ao-ravah*; act. part. *ao-ravūnacy*, or *ao-ravūnacy*; past part. *ao-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *ao-ravūnacy*.

اورول *ao-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nū-ao-rāwuh*, or *ao-rāwuh*; fut. *nū bah ao-ravī*; imp. *nū-ao-ravah*; act. part. *ao-ravūnacy*, or *ao-ravūnacy*; past part. *ao-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *ao-ravūnacy*.

اورول *ao-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nū-ao-rāwuh*, or *ao-rāwuh*; fut. *nū bah ao-ravī*; imp. *nū-ao-ravah*; act. part. *ao-ravūnacy*, or *ao-ravūnacy*; past part. *ao-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *ao-ravūnacy*.

اورول *ao-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nū-ao-rāwuh*, or *ao-rāwuh*; fut. *nū bah ao-ravī*; imp. *nū-ao-ravah*; act. part. *ao-ravūnacy*, or *ao-ravūnacy*; past part. *ao-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *ao-ravūnacy*.

اورول *ao-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nū-ao-rāwuh*, or *ao-rāwuh*; fut. *nū bah ao-ravī*; imp. *nū-ao-ravah*; act. part. *ao-ravūnacy*, or *ao-ravūnacy*; past part. *ao-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *ao-ravūnacy*.

اورول *ao-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nū-ao-rāwuh*, or *ao-rāwuh*; fut. *nū bah ao-ravī*; imp. *nū-ao-ravah*; act. part. *ao-ravūnacy*, or *ao-ravūnacy*; past part. *ao-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *ao-ravūnacy*.

اورول *ao-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nū-ao-rāwuh*, or *ao-rāwuh*; fut. *nū bah ao-ravī*; imp. *nū-ao-ravah*; act. part. *ao-ravūnacy*, or *ao-ravūnacy*; past part. *ao-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *ao-ravūnacy*.

اورول *ao-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nū-ao-rāwuh*, or *ao-rāwuh*; fut. *nū bah ao-ravī*; imp. *nū-ao-ravah*; act. part. *ao-ravūnacy*, or *ao-ravūnacy*; past part. *ao-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *ao-ravūnacy*.

اورول *ao-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nū-ao-rāwuh*, or *ao-rāwuh*; fut. *nū bah ao-ravī*; imp. *nū-ao-ravah*; act. part. *ao-ravūnacy*, or *ao-ravūnacy*; past part. *ao-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *ao-ravūnacy*.

اورول *ao-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nū-ao-rāwuh*, or *ao-rāwuh*; fut. *nū bah ao-ravī*; imp. *nū-ao-ravah*; act. part. *ao-ravūnacy*, or *ao-ravūnacy*; past part. *ao-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *ao-ravūnacy*.

اورول *ao-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nū-ao-rāwuh*, or *ao-rāwuh*; fut. *nū bah ao-ravī*; imp. *nū-ao-ravah*; act. part. *ao-ravūnacy*, or *ao-ravūnacy*; past part. *ao-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *ao-ravūnacy*.

اورول *ao-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nū-ao-rāwuh*, or *ao-rāwuh*; fut. *nū bah ao-ravī*; imp. *nū-ao-ravah*; act. part. *ao-ravūnacy*, or *ao-ravūnacy*; past part. *ao-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *ao-ravūnacy*.

اورول *ao-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nū-ao-rāwuh*, or *ao-rāwuh*; fut. *nū bah ao-ravī*; imp. *nū-ao-ravah*; act. part. *ao-ravūnacy*, or *ao-ravūnacy*; past part. *ao-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *ao-ravūnacy*.

اورول *ao-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nū-ao-rāwuh*, or *ao-rāwuh*; fut. *nū bah ao-ravī*; imp. *nū-ao-ravah*; act. part. *ao-ravūnacy*, or *ao-ravūnacy*; past part. *ao-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *ao-ravūnacy*.

اورول *ao-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nū-ao-rāwuh*, or *ao-rāwuh*; fut. *nū bah ao-ravī*; imp. *nū-ao-ravah*; act. part. *ao-ravūnacy*, or *ao-ravūnacy*; past part. *ao-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *ao-ravūnacy*.

اورول *ao-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nū-ao-rāwuh*, or *ao-rāwuh*; fut. *nū bah ao-ravī*; imp. *nū-ao-ravah*; act. part. *ao-ravūnacy*, or *ao-ravūnacy*; past part. *ao-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *ao-ravūnacy*.

اورول *ao-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nū-ao-rāwuh*, or *ao-rāwuh*; fut. *nū bah ao-ravī*; imp. *nū-ao-ravah*; act. part. *ao-ravūnacy*, or *ao-ravūnacy*; past part. *ao-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *ao-ravūnacy*.

اورول *ao-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nū-ao-rāwuh*, or *ao-rāwuh*; fut. *nū bah ao-ravī*; imp. *nū-ao-ravah*; act. part. *ao-ravūnacy*, or *ao-ravūnacy*; past part. *ao-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *ao-ravūnacy*.

اورول *ao-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nū-ao-rāwuh*, or *ao-rāwuh*; fut. *nū bah ao-ravī*; imp. *nū-ao-ravah*; act. part. *ao-ravūnacy*, or *ao-ravūnacy*; past part. *ao-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *ao-ravūnacy*.

اورول *ao-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nū-ao-rāwuh*, or *ao-rāwuh*; fut. *nū bah ao-ravī*; imp. *nū-ao-ravah*; act. part. *ao-ravūnacy*, or *ao-ravūnacy*; past part. *ao-ravūnacy*; verb. n. *ao-ravūnacy*.

as-tāz, s.m. (5th). Pl. *as-tāzān*.
as-tāza'h, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. Same
as preceding.

aos-tādzacy, adj. as s.m. (1st) A mes-
senger, a legate, an agent, a peace-maker, an
umpire, an apostle. Pl. *ey*; (Fem.) *aos-tādzi*. Pl. *ey*. See *استاخی*.

aor-sat, adj. Middle, middling, inter-
vening. 2. s.m. (2nd) The middle, mean.
3. Medium, mediocrity. Pl. *aor-satūnah*; (Fem.) *aor-sata'h*. Pl. *ey*.

aos-an, or *aos-anaey*, adj. Actual,
existing, present, the people of the present
time; recent, late; (Fem.) *aos-ana'h*,
or *aos-ana'i*. 2. Recently, lately, just
now. *aos-an khalk*, The people
of the present day. See *اوس*.

ao-sary, s.m. (1st) An antelope, a gazelle,
a small deer. Pl. *ey*. *ao-sa'i*, s.f.
(6th) A doe, feminine of the above. Sing.
and Pl. See *هوسی*.

aose-dal, verb intrans. To be, to exist,
to dwell, to have being, to live. Pres. *aosi*;
past *wu-aose-dah*, or *wu-aoseda*; fut. *wu bah aosi*; imp. *wu-aoseda*; act. part. *aose-dānkacy*,
or *aose-dānacy*; past part. *aose-dalūcy*; verb. n. *aose-dana'h*, or
aose-dah. *aosa-nul*, verb trans.
To make or cause to dwell, remain, stay,
exist, live, etc. Pres. *aosari*; past
wu-aosānuh, or *aosāno*; fut. *wu bah aosari*; imp. *wu-aosarvah*; act. part. *aosarūnkacy*,
or *aosarūnacy*; past part. *aosarulaey*; verb. n. *aosaruna'h*.

aosedah, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Being, ex-
isting, living, having being; dwelling, stay-
ing, tarrying. Sing. and Pl.; or *aosedana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

ash (W.), or *ash* (E.), s.m. (5th) A camel,
a dromedary. Pl. *ashān*, or *alshān*.
ash'a'h, or *alsh'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female
camel or dromedary. Pl. *ey*.

ashbah (W.), or *ashbah* (E.) s.m. (4th) A
camel grazer. Pl. *ashbānah*, or *alsh-
bānah*; or *ashpah*, or *alshpah*. Pl.
ashpānah, or *alshpānah*.

ā-vushal (W.), or *ā-vukhtal* (E.), verb
trans. To turn, to change, to alter, to deviate,
to revolve, to change about. Pres. *ā-vuri*;
past *wā-vushat*, or *wā-vukht*;
fut. *wā bah vuri*; imp. *wā-vuri*;
act. part. *ā-vushānkacy*, or
ā-vukhtānkacy; or *ā-vushānacy*, or
ā-vukhtānacy; past part. *ā-vushal-
acy*, or *ā-vukhtalacy*; verb. n. *ā-vushit-
ana'h*, or *ā-vukhtana'h*.

ao-sha'h (W.), or *ao-kha'h* (E.) s.f.
(3rd) A tear. Pl. *ao-shey* or *ao-khey*,
Tears. *ao-shey*, or *ao-khey toe-
yedat*, verb intrans. To cry, to weep, to shed
tears, to greet, to whimper. *ao-
shey*, or *ao-khey toe-yarut*, verb trans. To
cause to weep or cry, to make shed tears.
ao-shency, or *ao-kheney stargey*,
Tearful eyes, eyes suffused with tears; also
written *ao-khaney stargey*, etc.

ao-shācy (W.) or *ao-khaey* (E.) s.m. (1st)
A wife's brother, a sister's husband, a brother-
in-law. Pl. *ey*. See *اخبی*.

ao-khi (E.) or *ao-shi* (W.) s.m. (1st) Pl.
The mane of a horse. See *اوی*, *اوی*, and *ور*
or *ورگ*.

au-shāf, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of *وصف*) Praises,
endowments, qualities, qualifications. S. and P.

av-tāk, s.m. (2nd) A temporary dwell-
ing, a lodging. 2. A tent, a dwelling. Pl. *av-tākūnah*.

av-ghān, s.m. (5th) An Afghān, an in-
habitant of Afghānistān. Pl. *av-
ghānān*. *av-ghāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) An
Afghān female. Pl. *ey*. See *افغان*.

aghaz, s.m. (5th) A walnut with a soft skin.
Sing and Pl. See *اکور*.

au-kāt, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of *وقت*) Times,
hours, circumstances. Sing. and Pl.

agd, adj. (E.) Long, lengthy, extended,

prolonged, protracted, elongated, stretched out; (Fem.) *agda'h*. *اكددل agdedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow long, lengthy, elongated, protracted, etc. *اكدول agdamul*, verb trans. To make long or lengthy, to elongate, to extend, to protract, to prolong. For different inflexions see under (W.) *اورد*, and substitute *كف* for *بر*.

agd-nālaey, s.m. (1st) (E.) Length, elongation, extension, prolongation, protraction. Pl. *والي wālī*.

ao-gra'h, s.f. (3rd) The name of a dish of grain, generally wheat, boiled to pap. Pl. *في cy*.

ag-rrā'i, s.f. (3rd) An instalment, a fixed portion of the price of goods to be paid at certain fixed periods. Pl. *ا'ي a'i*. *اكرائي ag-rrā'i karul*, verb trans. To collect instalments of money.

ag-rrā'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of gruel or pap generally made from wheat. Pl. *في cy*. See *اوكره* (HI *اوكرا*).

ao-ga'h, s.f. (3rd) (E.) The shoulder. Pl. *في ey*. See *اوبه*.

a-ga'h, s.f. (3rd) (E.) Garlic, a leek. Pl. *في ey*. See *اوبه* or *هوبه*, and *اوجه*.

ao-gaey, s.m. (1st) (E.) A dry measure containing seven seers or fourteen pounds. Pl. *ي i*. See *اوبه*.

ao-ga'i, s.f. (6th) A collar, a neck ring, a necklace. Sing. and Pl.

aw-nal, adj. First, best, principal, proper, fit. 2. Beginning; (Fem.) *aw-nala'h*.

aw-nalan, adv. At first, in the first place, in the beginning. *له lah aw-nala*, or *له lah aw-nal nah*, From the first, from the commencement or beginning. See *روني*, etc. *aw-nalnaey*, or *aw-lanaey*, adj. Prior, former, previous, preceding, foremost, antecedent, foregoing; (Fem.) *اولني aw-nalī*, or *aw-lanā'i*. See *امري*, *اورني* and *اورني*.

au-lād, or *aw-lād*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of *ولد*) Children, descendants, progeny, issue. Sing. and Pl.

al-ja'h, s.f. (3rd) Prey, spoil, plunder, booty, pillage. Pl. *في ey*. 2. Adj. Entangled, complicated, intricate, perplexed (HI *الجه*).

al-ja'h karul, verb trans. To plunder, to pillage, to sack, to spoil. 2. To entangle, to perplex, to make or render intricate. *الجه* *al-ja'h kedal*, verb intrans. To become plundered or pillaged. 2. To become entangled or intricate. See *الجه* and *اوار*, *اوبه*.

ao-lal, verb trans. To wash, to cleanse, to purify. Pres. *اولي ao-lī*; past *اوله nu-ao-lah*; fut. *اوله nu bah ao-lī*; imp. *اوله nu-ao-lah*; act. part. *اولونكي ao-lankaey*, or *اولوني ao-lūnacy*; past part. *اولي ao-lacy*, or *اوللي ao-lalaey*; verb. n. *اولن ao-lan*, or *اولنه ao-lana'h*. See *ول* and *وينخل*.

aw-lū, s.m. (6th) Molasses, treacle. Sing. and Pl. See *كك*.

aw-lawaey, adj. Scorched (with grief), much burned, roasted, parched; (Fem.) *اولنو aw-lunī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي i*. See *الوويل* and *الوي*.

ao-lah, s.m. (5th) A flock of lambs kept separate from their mothers. Pl. *اولان ao-lān*. See *رمة*.

au-lā, adi. (compar. of *ولي*) Better, best.

au-liyā, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of *ولي*) Friends, companions (particularly of the prophets). 2. The saints, the apostles, the holy. Sing. and Pl.

au-lātar, adj. (compar. of *اولي* and *تر*) Best, better, the best; (Fem.) *اوليتره au-lā-tara'h*.

aw-nalīn, adj. (Pl. of *اول*) The first, the former, the ancients; (Fem.) *اولينه aw-nalīna'h*.

aom, adj. Unripe, raw, uncooked, crude; (Fem.) *aoma'h*. (HI *اومي umī*, An ear of (unripe) corn.)

ao-mah, s.m. (5th) The name of a plant which is finely powdered and mixed with snuff to make it pungent; also used in tanning leather. Pl. *اومان ao-mān*.

u-vam, adj. Seven. See *اووم*.

ao-mish-tiyaey, s.m. (1st) A seven

- months male child. Pl. **اومیشتی** *ao-mish-ti-yā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female child of seven months. Sing. and Pl.
- اونی** *anay*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A talker of nonsense, a babbler, a twaddler, a long-tongue; (Fem.) **اونی** *ani*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ای** *i*.
- اورنی** *ao-rnacy*, s.m. (1st) A swaddling cloth wrapped round an infant. Pl. **ای** *i*. See **اورنی** *ao-rnacy*, s.m. (1st) A cloud. Pl. **ای** *i*. See **اوره**.
- اورنی** *ao-ara'i*, s.f. (6th) The gums, the quicks of the nails. Sing. and Pl. See **اورنی**.
- اووم** *ao-wam*, adj. The seventh; (Fem.) **اوومه** *ao-rama'h*. See **اووم**.
- اووه** *ao-nah*, adj. Seven. **اووه لس** *ao-nah-las*, Seventeen. **اووه ویش** *ao-nah-wisht*, Twenty-seven. **اووه دیرش** *ao-nah-dersh*, Thirty-seven. **اووه خلوینست** *ao-nah-tsal-wesh*, or *tsal-wesh*, Forty-seven. **اووه پنخوس** *ao-nah-pindzoz*, Fifty-seven. **اووه شپسته** *ao-nah-shpetah*, Sixty-seven. **اووه اویا** *ao-nah-ao-yā*, Seventy-seven. **اووه اویا** *ao-nah-ati-yā*, Eighty-seven. **اووه نو** *ao-nah-nari*, or *nari*, Ninety-eight.
- اووی** *ao-wi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The mane of a horse, comb of a cock. See **چارخولک** و **اوبی**.
- اووه** *an-wah*, adj. Seven. See **اووه**.
- اووه** *ah*, or *ah*, interj. Heigh oh! oh dear!
- اووه** *ao-wa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A blister, a pustule, a pimple, a freckle, a small-pox mark, a small bladder or bubble on the water. Pl. **ای** *ey*. See **تیراکه**.
- اوی** *ao-ey*, s.m. (2nd) A promise, a pledge, an oath, an agreement, a covenant. Pl. **اویونه** *ao-ey-unah*. **اوی کول** *ao-ey karul*, or *tarul*, verb trans. To make a promise, to give a pledge, to enter into an agreement or covenant.
- اویا** *ao-yā*, adj. Seventy. **اویایم** *ao-yāyam*, The seventieth; (Fem.) **اویایمه** *ao-yāyama'h*.
- اویزاند** *awe-zānd*, adj. (corrup. of **اویز** *ao-iz*) Suspended, hanging, dangling; (Fem.) **اویزنده** *awe-zānda'h*. **اویزاند کیدل** *awe-zānd kedāl*, verb intrans. To be suspended, to hang, to dangle. **اویزاند کول** *awe-zānd karul*, verb

trans. To suspend, to hang up, to make to dangle.

- اوینه** *aoe-nah*, s.m. (6th) The white ant. Sing. and Pl.
- آه** *āh*, s.m. (2nd) A sigh. Pl. **آهونه** *āh-unah*.
2. Interj. Ah! alas! **آه کبل** *āh khal* (W.), or **آه ککل** *āh khal* (E.), To sigh. **آهونه** *sārrah āh-unah*, Cold or deep sighs.
- آهار** *aharr*, s.m. (9th) The name of the third solar month of the Hindūs, June—July. Sing. and Pl. (s **आषाढ**). See **آهار**.
- آهداد** *ih-dād*, s.m. (2nd) Punishment, puniton, chastisement, correction, infliction, retribution, reward, requital. Pl. **آهدادونه** *ih-dād-unah*. **آهداد ور کول** *ih-dād war-karul*, verb trans. To punish, to requite, to chasten, to inflict punishment.
- آهار** *aharr*, s.m. (9th) The name of a Hindu month, June—July. Sing. and Pl. See **آهار**.
- آهستگی** *āhistagi*, s.f. (3rd) Slowness, tardiness, delay, gentleness, softness. Pl. **آهی** *ā'i*.
- آهسته** *āhistah*, adv. Gently, softly, slowly, tardy, slothful. **آهسته کول** *āhistah karul*, verb trans. To do anything slowly, gently, softly, or carefully.
- آهل** *ahl*, s.m. (2nd) People, consort, inhabitant, possessor; (in comp.) Possessed of, endowed with. Pl. **آهلونه** *ahl-unah*. **آهل الله** *ahl-lullah*, The people of God, darweshis, fakirs, etc. **آهل ایمان** *ahl-i-imān*, A believer. **آهل بیت** *ahl-i-bait*, People of the house, family (especially of the Prophet Muhammad).
- آهل دل** *ahl-i-dil*, adj. Liberal, brave, generous. **آهل زمان** *ahl-i-zamān*, adj. Time-serving. **آهل علم** *ahl-i-ʿaql*, adj. Wise. **آهل علم** *ahl-i-ʿilm*, adj. Scientific. **آهل کتاب** *ahl-i-kitaḥ*, A learned man, a person of any religion revealed or contained in books.
- آهان** *āhan*, s.m. (9th) Iron. Sing. and Pl.
- آهان گران** *āhan gar*, s.m. (5th) A smith, a blacksmith. Pl. **آهان گران** *āhan-garān*. **آهان ربا** *āhan-rubā*, s.f. (6th) The magnet or loadstone. (E.) Sing. and Pl.); (W.) Pl. **آهان ربای** *āhan-rubāwī*. See **اوسپنه**.

ايشا *aesh-a*, s.f. (6th) Ebullition, boiling, fusion, agitation, ferment, effervescence (as from heat, etc.) 2. Excitement, passion, agitation, disquietude, vehemence, paroxysm, rage. Pl. *وي* *wi*. ايشيدل *aesh-e-dal*, verb intrans. To boil, to boil over, to become agitated by heat. 2. To become excited, chafed, or disturbed. Pres. ايشيري *aesh-e-jzi* (W.), or ايشيكي *aesh-e-gi* (E.); past ايشيده *nu-aesh-e-dah*; fut. *nu bah aesh-e-jzi*, or ايشيري *aesh-e-gi*; imp. ايشيره *nu-aesh-e-jzah*, or ايشيكة *nu-aesh-e-gah*; act. part. ايشيدونكي *aesh-e-dunkaey*, or ايشيدوني *aesh-e-danaey*; past part. ايشيدلني *aesh-e-dalaey*; verb. n. ايشيدنه *aesh-e-danah*. ايشول *aeshawul*, verb trans. To boil, to make hot, to cause ebullition, to excite by means of heat. 2. To chafe, to fret, to disturb, to agitate. Pres. ايشوي *aeshawi*; past ايشاوه *nu-aeshā-wuh*, or ايشاوو *nu-aeshāwo*; fut. *nu bah aeshawi*; imp. ايشوه *nu-aeshawah*; act. part. ايشوونكي *aeshawunkaey*, or ايشوونني *aeshawunaey*; past part. ايشولني *aeshawulaey*; verb. n. ايشونه *aeshawuna'h*. See ايشنا, and ايشول and ايشيدل.

ايشال *aeshal* (W.), or *aekhal* (E.), verb trans. To place, to put, to set, to lay, to arrange, to dispose, to settle, etc. This infinitive is imperfect, and requires the aid of several other infinitives, imperfect like itself, to complefe it. Pres. *jz'di* (W.), or *g'di* (E.), (from *پدل* or *گدل*); past *ke-sho* (W.), or *ke-kho* (E.) (from *کينول*), and *ke-shod* (W.), or *ke-khod* (E.) (from *کينودل*); fut. *g'di* (from *پدل* or *گدل*); imp. *jz'dah*, or *g'dah* (from *پدل* or *گدل*), and *kejz-dah*, or *keg-dah* (from *کيندل* or *کيگدل*); act. part. ايشوونكي *aeshunkaey*, or *aekhunkaey*, or ايشوونني *aeshunaey*, or *aekhunaey*; past part. ايشيني *aeshaney*, or *aekhaney*; verb. n. ايشينه *aeshana'h*, or *aekhana'h*. See ايشول.

ايشودل *aeshodal* (W.), or *aekhodol* (E.), To put, to place, to set, to lay, etc. This infinitive is

imperfect. Act. part. ايشودونكي *aeshodunkaey* or *aekhodunkaey*, or ايشودوني *aeshodanaey* or *aekhodanaey*; past part. ايشودلني *aeshodalay* or *aekhodalay*; verb. n. ايشودنه *aeshodana'h* or *aekhodana'h*. The other inflexions are taken from the preceding verbs.

ايشوده *aeshodah* or *aekhodah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Placing, putting, setting; arrangement, settlement, disposition. Sing. and Pl.

ايشول *aeshawul* or *aekhawul*, verb trans. To put, to place, etc. Act. part. ايشوونكي *aeshawunkaey* or *aekhawunkaey*, or ايشوونني *aeshawunaey* or *aekhawunaey*; past part. ايشولني *aeshawulaey* or *aekhawulaey*; verb. n. ايشونه *aeshawuna'h* or *aekhawuna'h*. This verb is also imperfect, and uses the inflexions of those already mentioned.

ايل *ael* (W.) or *il* (E.) adj. Tame, domestic, obedient, broken in, mild, gentle, opposite to wild; (Fem.) *aela'h* or *ila'h*. ايليدل *aeledal* or *iledal*, verb intrans. To become or grow tame, domestic, obedient, to become broken in. Pr. ايليکي *aeljzi* (W.) or ايليکي *il-egi* (E.); past ايل شه *ael* or *il shah*, or شه *nu-shah*; fut. ايل به شي *ael* or *il bah shi*, or شي *nu-shi*; imp. ايل شه *ael* or *il shah*, or شه *nu-shah*; act. part. ايليدونكي *aeledunkaey* or *iledunkaey*, or ايليدوني *aeledanaey* or *iledanaey*; past part. ايل *ael* or *il*, or ايل *ael* or *il shawaey*; verb. n. ايليدنه *aeledana'h* or *iledana'h*, or ايليده *aeledah* or *iledah*. ايلول *aelawul* or *ilawul*, verb trans. To tame, to domesticate, to break in, to make obedient. Pres. ايلوي *aelawi* or *ilawi*; past ايل کر *ael* or *il karr*, or کر *nu-karr*; fut. ايل به کري *ael* or *il bah krrr*, or کري *bah nu-krrr*; imp. ايل کر *ael* or *il krrah*, or کر *nu-krrah*; act. part. ايلوونكي *aelawunkaey* or *ilawunkaey*, and ايلوونني *aelawunaey* or *ilawunaey*; past part. ايل کري *ael* or *il karryaey*; verb. n. ايلونه *aelawuna'h* or *ilawuna'h*.

ايلي *ael-mālaey*, or *il-mālaey*, s.m. (1st) Tameness, domestication, obedience. Pl. والي *mālī*, or ايليدنه *aeledana'h*, or *iledana'h*, s.f.

- (3rd) (verb. n.) Pl. *ey*; and *aeledah*, or *iledah*, s.m. (6th) Sing. and Pl. *ael*, s.m. (2nd) Tribe, sept, clan, family. Pl. *aelunah*.
- ت *il-lāk*, s.m. (2nd) A summer station of the pastoral tribes of the West, in distinction to *kish-lāk*, the winter station. Pl. *il-lākunah*. See *تشلاقی*.
- ت *il-chī*, s.m. (5th) An envoy, an ambassador, an agent, or attorney. Pl. *il-chiān*.
- ت *il-ghār*, s.m. (2nd) An assault, an attack, an inroad, a foray, an invasion. Pl. *il-ghārūnah*. *il-ghār kavul*, verb trans. To assault, to invade, to attack, to make an inroad on.
- il-ghār*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *il-ghārūnah*. Same as preceding.
- aelah*, adj. Free, liberated, at large, unrestrained, unbridled, irresponsible. 2. Wandering, vagabond, dissolute (Masc. and Fem.). *ae-lah kavul*, verb trans. To free, to release, to set at large; to wander about, to make a wanderer or vagabond of. For other combinations of this word, see under *یله*.
- ا *i-mān*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of *امن*) Faith, belief, religion, conscience, credit. Pl. *imānūnah*. *i-mān-dār*, adj. Faithful, conscientious, honest, trusty, a believer; (Fem.) *i-mān-dāra'h*. ایمان داری *i-mān-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Faithfulness, conscientiousness, honesty, fidelity, trustiness. Pl. *a'ī*.
- ا *ai-min*, adj. More or most happy, fortunate, void of care, free; (Fem.) *ai-mina'h*.
- ایمن *ay-man*, adj. Quiet, gentle, calm, inexcitable, sober, serene, patient, submissive, inoffensive, peaceful, pacific; (Fem.) *ay-mana'h*. *ay-man kedāl*, verb intrans. To become or grow calm, quiet, gentle; to become appeased, softened, mollified, calmed, pacified, etc. *ay-man kavul*, verb trans. To quiet, to appease, to mollify, to calm, to soothe, to hush, to tranquillize.
- ایمن *ay-man-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Calmness, quietness, tranquillity, peace of mind, composure, placidity, meekness, gentleness, patience, sobriety, sedateness. Pl. *wālī*.
- ا *ai-mah*, s.f. (3rd) Land given as a reward or favour by a king or chief at a very low rent, a fief. Pl. *ey*. *ai-mah-dār*, A fief; (Fem.) *ai-mah-dāra'h*. See *دفتر* and *سیری*.
- ایند *in-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A gulph, a draught. 2. A mouthful, a sip. Pl. *ey*. See *اند*.
- پ *ā-indah*, s.m. (6th) The future, coming. Sing. and Pl. 2. adv. In future, for the future.
- in-zar*, s.m. (6th) A fig. Sing. and Pl. *da in-zar wanah*, A fig-tree. See *الخبر*.
- ina'h*, s.f. (3rd) The liver, the heart, the vitals. Pl. *ey*. See *خیکر*.
- ایوازی *ae-wāzaey*, adj. Alone, etc. See following word.
- ایواخی *ae-wādzāey*, adj. Alone, single, solitary, insular, insulated, isolated, lone; (Fem.) *ایواغ* *ae-wādzi*. Pl. *ey*. *ae-wādzāey kedāl*, verb intrans. To become isolated, lone, solitary. *ae-wādzāey kavul*, verb trans. To make or render lonely, single, solitary; to insulate. See *یواخی*.
- ا *ai-yūb*, s. prop. The prophet Job. 2. The name for a man.
- ایوبزی *ai-yūb-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghan tribe. *ai-yūbzaey*, Sing. A male of the above tribe. *ai-yūbza'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- پ *ā'in*, s.m. (2nd) Regulation, institute, statute, rule, common law. Pl. *ā'inūnah*.
- پ *ā'inah*, s.f. (3rd) A mirror, a looking-glass. Pl. *ey*.

ب

ب *boy* is the second letter of the Pushto, as well as of the Arabic, Hebrew, and Persian alphabets. In the Afghan language this letter is sometimes changed for و, as in the Persian.

ب *ba*, a particle, the sign of the future, the doubtful past, and the continuative tenses of verbs. When not prefixed to a word, which is the most general form, it is written به, which see. See also my Grammar.

ا ب *bi*, prep. (always prefixed to another word), By, with, from, near, on, into, in, for, towards, etc.

پ ب *ba*, prep. Generally prefixed to another word, and when standing alone written به, signifying, With, by, for, in, into, to, up to, on, upon.

پ با *bā*, prep. With, by. It is only used with a few Persian words such as با ایمان *bā imān*, Religious, faithful. با مروت *bā murūnat*, With kindness, etc. See به the Pushto equivalent for this preposition.

باو *bā-ā*, s.m. (5th) A bracelet, an ornament for the wrist. Pl. باوگان *bā-ā-gān*. See باهو.

ا باب *bāb*, s.m. (2nd) A door, a gate. 2. A chapter, section, or division of a book. 3. Subject, head, affair, point, matter, business, reason, manner, mode, species, sort. 4. پ Fate, destiny, fortune, lot. Pl. بابونه *bābūnah*. باب په دا *pah dā bāb*, or باب کښې *pah dā bāb kshēy*, or کښې *kshēy*, On this account, for this reason.

ر بابا *bābā*, A term of endearment: Father! dad! sire! sir! child! بابا جان *jān bābā*, The name of a celebrated devotee whose shrine is situated at Jabgarrah in Buner. See باجو, بابکو, and باجو.

ا بابت *bābat*, s.m. (2nd) Account, head, article, item, affair, matter, business. Pl. بابونه *bābatūnah*.

با *bābarr*, s.m. (6th) The name of an Afghan tribe. Pl. بابران *bābarr-an*; (Fem.) (3rd) بابره *bābarrah*. Pl. بی *cy*.

بابکو *bābko*, s.m. A term of endearment to a child. See باجو.

ا بابل *bābul*, s. prop. Babel, the tower of Babel, Babylon.

بابو *bābū*, A term of endearment from a child to its father, or to a venerable man. بابو جان *bābū jān*, The name of a Pushto author, said to have been a converted Sirāh-pogh Kafir, who again relapsed. For specimen of his works, see Text Book.

بابوزي *bābū zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Name of a tribe of Afghans. بابوزي *bābū-zacy*, Sing. A man of the above; (Fem.) (6th) بابوزي *bābūza'ī*, A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

بابي *bābī*, s.f. (3rd) A brother's wife. Pl. بی *a'ī*.

بابي *bābī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghan tribe. بابي *bābary*, Sing. A man or male of the tribe, or s.m. (5th) Pl. بابیان *bābī-an*. بابي *bā-ba'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

بانور *bā-tor*, adj. (corrup. of پ بهادر *p bahād*) Bold, brave, courageous, valiant; (Fem.) بانوره *bā-tora'h*. 2. s.m. (5th) A species of falcon remarkable for its sharp sight. Pl. بانوران *bātoran*. بانوري *bā-torī*, s.f. (3rd). Bravery, boldness, gallantry, heroism. Pl. بی *a'ī*. بانوري کول *bā-torī kawul*, verb trans. To act with boldness or bravery, to shew courage or gallantry.

بانور *bātor*, s.m. (2nd) The pupil of the eye. Pl. توره *bātorānah*. See کسي *kshēy* and توره.

بانوره *bātura'h*, s.f. (3rd) Name of a poisonous plant, the thorn-apple (*Datura fastuosa*). Pl. (دهاتورا *cy*. (III دهاتورا))

باتي *bāta'ī*, s.f. (6th) A wick, a match. Sing. and Pl.

باتيگر *bātēy-garrn*, s.m. (5th) The egg-plant. Pl. باتيگر *bātēy-garrn*.

پ باج *bāj*, s.m. (2nd) A tribute, a tax, a toll, impost, duty. Pl. باجونه *bāj-anah*. باج دار *bāj dār*, s.m. A tax gatherer, a collector of tribute or revenue. باج گز *bāj guzār*, A tax payer, one who pays tribute. باج ور کول *bāj war kawul*, verb trans. To pay tribute.

باجور *bājavar*, s. prop. The country of Bāja-

warw, north west of Peshāwar. **باجوري** *bā-jawarrey*, s.m. (1st) A native of Bajawarr. Pl. **ي** *ī*; s.f. (6th) **ي** *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.

باخملی *bākhmalā'ī*, s.f. (6th) A small red caterpillar produced in the rains, generally covered with hair. 2. The name of a bird which cries at night. Sing. and Pl. See **بخملي**.

باد *bād*, s.m. (2nd) Wind, air, breeze, gale. Pl.

بادونه *bādūnah*. **باد آکوتل** *bād ākwatal*, verb trans.

To blow as the wind (*lit.* to fly). **د سحر**

باد *da sahar bād*, The morning wind. **د قبلي**

باد *da kibley bād*, The west wind; or **د نور**

باد *da n'war prenātah bād*, The north wind.

باد *da n'war khātah bād*, The east wind.

باد *da kutb bād*, The north wind.

باد *da suhail bād*, The south wind; or

باد *da nīlāo bād*, from *nīlāo*, the name

of the Indus; in Persian, *nīl āb*, or the blue

water. **باد فرنگ** *bād-i-farang*, The pox.

باد پیزی *bād pezi*, s.f. (3rd) Absurdity, non-

sense, vanity, unprofitableness, trash, stuff,

fiddle-faddle. Pl. **ي** *a'ī*. **باد پیزی کول**

pezī kanul, verb trans. (*lit.* to sift the wind),

To do anything absurd or unprofitable. **باد**

جرئی *bād jarra'ī*, s.f. (6th) Driving rain,

wind and rain, drift. Sing. and Pl. See

جگر *bar-bād*, adj. **جهم جگر** or **جم جگر**

Given to the winds, thrown away, misapplied,

lost, wasted, laid waste, ruined. **ر باد کیدل**

bar bād kedāl, verb intrans. To become ruined

or laid waste. **ر باد کول** *bar bād kanul*, verb

trans. To ruin, to waste, to give to the winds.

باد وهل *bād wahal*, verb trans. To strike as a

hot pestilential wind.

بادام *bādām*, s.m. An almond. Pl. **بادامونه**

bādāmūnah. **بادامی** *bādāmī*, adj. Almond-

shaped.

بادبان *bādbān*, s.m. (2nd) A sail, a vessel used

to hold a lamp for the purpose of protecting

it from the wind, a shade. Pl. **بادبانونه** *bād-*

bānānah; also **بادوان**, which see.

باد پیزی *bād pezi*, s.f. (3rd) Absurdity, nonsense,

vanity, trash, stuff, fiddle-faddle, unprofitable-

ness. Pl. **ي** *a'ī*. **باد پیزی کول** *bād pezi*

kanul, verb trans. To do anything absurd, nonsensical, or unprofitable.

باد خور *bād khor*, s.m. (6th) The rupture, hernia.

(In Persian, a disease in horses, which causes the hair to fall off.) Sing. and Pl.

باد خورک *bād khorak*, s.m. (6th) The pox. 2.

A running at the nose and eyes from cold.

Sing. and Pl. 3. s.m. (5th) A kind of hawk

or kite. Pl. **باد خورکان** *bād khorakān*.

باد خوری *bād khūri*, s.f. (3rd) A disease to which

horses are subject: they refuse their grain and

fall off in condition. Pl. **ي** *a'ī*.

باد رنگ *bād rang*, s.m. (6th) A kind of cu-

cumber. Sing. and Pl.

بادرو *bād-rau*, s.m. (2nd) A ventilator, a place to

admit air, made in the walls of houses. Pl.

بادروونه *bād-rauūnah*.

بادرو *bādro*, s.m. (9th) The second month of the

rainy season—August. (**بهادون**).

بادشاه *bādshāh*, s.m. (5th) A king, a sovereign,

a ruler, a potentate, a monarch. Pl. **بادشاهان**

bādshāhān.

بادشاهانه *bādshāhānah*, adj. Imperial, royal.

2. adv. Royally, princely, kingly.

بادشاهت *bādshāhat*, s.m. (2nd) Royalty, em-

pire, kingdom, government, dominion. Pl

بادشاهتونه *bādshāhatūnah*.

بادشاهی *bādshāhī*, adj. Royal, imperial,

regal. 2. s.f. (3rd) Empire, reign, sway,

sovereignty, dominion, office of a king. Pl.

ي *a'ī*.

بادوان *bād-wān*, s.m. (2nd) A sail, a shade or

screen for a lamp. Pl. **بادوانونه** *bād-wānūnah*

See **بادبان**.

بادوکی *bādūkaey*, s.m. (1st) A gentle breeze

a light air, a cat's-paw. Pl. **ي** *ī*.

باده *bādā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Wine, spirit. Pl. **ي** *ey*

باد هوا *bād harā*, s.m. (5th) A paper kite. Pl

باد هواگان *bād-harā-gān*. See **باد**.

بادی *bādī*, adj. Flatulent, windy; when applie

to a man, it means a useless good-for-nothing

fellow, a poltroon.

بادگول *bādd-gol*, s.m. (2nd) A leading rope,

rope. Pl. **بادگولونه** *bādd-golūnah*. See **پونر**.

بار *bār*, s.m. (2nd) A load, a burden, fruit, time, once. Pl. بارونه *bārānah*. بار بردار *bār-bardār*, Bearing a burthen, a porter, a carrier, a beast of burden. بار برداری *bār-bardārī*, s.f. (3rd) Means of conveyance, carriage, beasts of burden. Pl. بار *a'ī*. باردار *bārdār* *khadza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pregnant woman. Pl. بار *ey*. باری *bārī*, A beast of burden, carriage, fit for a load. هندو بار *hindū bār*, A place where Hindūs assemble, Hindūstān.

بار *bār*, s.m. (2nd) Time, occasion, a time. Pl. بارونه *bārānah*. بار بار *bār-bār*, adv. Repeatedly, often. See وار

باران *bārān*, s.m. (2nd) Rain. Pl. بارونه *bār-ānānah*. باران د پسرلي *da psarī bārān*, Spring rain or showers. باران سال *bār-ān sāl*, A rainy year; also باران کال *bār-ān-kāl*. باران د ووري *da no-rī bārān*, Rain which falls in the summer season injurious to the crops; also called وسه *wasā'h*. باران ريگي *ran-gacy bārān*, A slight shower, drizzling rain. باران گمر *garrn bārān*, Heavy rain, a heavy shower or fall of rain. باران اوريدل *bārān ao-redal*, or *no-redal*, verb intrans. To rain, to fall or pour as rain. باران اورول or وورول *bārān ao-ramul*, or *no-ramul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain or pour. See اوريدل, etc.

باراني *bārān-i*, adj. Relating to or depending on rain, of rain.

باراني *bārānā'i*, s.f. (6th) A coat or cloak for keeping off rain. Sing. and Pl.

بارخو *bārkhō*, s.f. (9th) The face, the cheek. Sing. and Pl.

بارخو *bārkhā*, s.m. (5th) (W.) The cheek, the side of the face. Pl. بارخوگان *bār-khūgān*.

بارک *bārak*, s. prop. The name of one of the three sons of Zīrak, the ancestor of the Bārakzīs, of which tribe Dost Muhammad Khān, the present ruler of Kābul, is the head and chief.

بارکزي *bārak-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghan tribe. بارکزي *bārak-zaey*, Sing. A male of the tribe; s.f. (6th) بار *a'ī*, A female of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.

بارکشي *bār-kashī* (W.) or *bār-kakhī* (E.) adj. (past part.) Burden-bearing or drawing, such as carts, camels, carriers, etc. 2. Meek, humble; (Fem.) بارکشي *bār-kashā'h*, or *bār-kakhā'h*. بارکشي *bār-kashī* (W.) or *bār-kakhī* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Carrying loads, portage, carrying, conveyance. Pl. بارکشي کول *bār-kashī*, or *bār-kakhī kamul*, verb trans. To carry a burden, to carry, to convey. (P بار کش, etc.)

بارگاه *bār-gā'h*, s.f. (2nd) A court, a palace, a place of audience. Pl. بارگاهونه *bār-gāhūnah*.

باروزي *bāro-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. باروزي *bāro-zaey*, Sing. A male of the tribe; s.f. (6th) باروزي *bāro-za'ī*. A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

بارول *bāranul*, verb trans. To load, to pack, to freight, to pack up. Pres. باروي *bāranī*; past بار *bār karr*, or *ku-karr*; fut. بار به *bār bah krrī*, or *bah ku-krrī*; imp. بار *bār krrah*; act. part. باروونکي *bārawūnkacy*, or بارووني *bārawūnacy*; past part. بار *bār karracy*; verb. n. بارونه *bārawūnā'h*.

بارول *bāranul*, verb trans. To set by the ears, to incite, to instigate or animate to action (as a man or animal).

بار *bārā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fortification, defence, rampart, a ditch, palisade, an entrenchment, a breastwork. Pl. بار *ey*. See سنگر

باري *bārey*, adv. Once, one time; at last, at length. See بهر

باري *bārī*, act. part. of برآ (H ברא, Created) The Deity, the Creator, the First Cause. باري *bārī ta'āla*, The Most High God.

باريک *bārīk*, adj. Fine, slender, subtile, minute; (Fem.) باريک *bārīka'h*. باريک کول *bārīk kamul*, verb trans. To make or render fine, slender, minute.

باريکي *bārīkī*, s.f. (3rd) Fineness, niceness, subtilty, minuteness. Pl. باريکي کول *bārīkī kamul*, verb trans. To manifest or show subtilty, penetration, etc.

بار *bār*, s.m. (2nd) A volley of musketry. Pl.

بارونه *bārānah*. بار کول *bār karul*, verb trans. To fire or give a volley.

باز *bāz*, s.m. (5th) A hawk, a falcon. Pl.

بازار *bāzār*. See باجه and باهین

بازارونه *bāzār*, s.m. (2nd) A market. Pl. بازارونه *bāzārūnah*.

بازارگی *bāzārgaey*, s.m. (1st) A small market. Pl. ی. ی.

بازاری *bāzār-ī*, adj. Belonging to the market, a market person.

بازند *bāzindah*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of باختن)

A player, the proper name of a pigeon. Pl.

بازندهگان *bāzindah-gān*.

بازو *bāzu*, s.m. (5th) The side of a bedstead, the arm, the fold of a door. Pl. بازوگان *bāzūgān*.

بازو بند *bāzu band*, s.m. (2nd) An ornament worn on the arm, a bracelet. Pl. بازوبندونه *bāzū-bandūnah*.

بازی *bāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Play, sport, game, a trick.

Pl. ی. ی. بازی کول *bāzī karul*, verb trans.

To play, to sport, to make merry. بازی وول *bāzī w'rral*, or بازی گتال *bāzī gattal*, verb trans. To win at play, to excel.

باز *bāzīd*, s. prop. (properly بایزید Bāyazīd), the name of the celebrated Derwesh; the name of the founder of the Roshānīan sect, Bāyazīd Ansārī; called also Pīr Tarīk, or the Saint of Darkness.

بازیگر *bāzīgar*, s.m. (5th) A tumbler, one who exhibits feats of activity, a rope-dancer.

بازیگر *bāzīgar*; s.f. (3rd) بازیگره *bāzīgara'h*. Pl. ی. ی. See نیت

بازیگری *bāzīgarī*, s.f. (3rd) The art of a tumbler. Pl. ی. ی.

باس *bās*, s.m. (2nd) A necessary, a privy (s odour, smell). Pl. باسونه *bāsūnah*.

باس *bāsal*, verb trans. To reject, to expel, to discharge, to cast out, to discard, to exclude, to put off, to put away, to let fly, to remove, to free, to give vent to. This verb is imperfect, and is used to make up the tenses wanting in the verbs ایستل and یستل, which are likewise imperfect. Pres. باسی *bāsi*; fut. به باسی *bē bāsi*; imp. نه باسه *neh bāseh*.

باهه *bākha'h* (E.) or *bāgha'h* (W.) s.f. (3rd) A sparrow-hawk. Pl. ی. ی. *bāghīn*, or *bākīn*, s.f. (5th). Pl. باهینان *bāghīnān*, or *bākīnān*.

باطل *bātil*, adj. (from بطل) False, vain, absurd, futile, ineffectual, abolished; (Fem.) باطله *bātila'h*.

باطن *bātin*, s.m. (2nd) (from بطن) The inward part, the inside, the internal, the heart, the mind. Pl. باطنونه *bātinūnah*. 2. adj. Internal, hidden, concealed.

باطنی *bātinī*, adj. Internal, concealed.

باعث *bā'at*, s.m. (9th) (act. part. of بعث, Productive) Cause, occasion, motive, reason, account, subject. Sing. and Pl.

بعد *bā'id*, adj. Far, remote, very distant; (Fem.) بعده *bā'ida'h*.

باغ *bāgh*, s.m. (2nd) A garden, an orchard, a grove. Pl. باغونه *bāghūnah*.

باغبان *bāghbān*, s.m. (5th) A gardener; also written باغبان *bāghbān*. Pl. باغبانان *bāghbānān*.

باغبانی *bāghbānī*, s.f. (3rd) The science of gardening. Pl. ی. ی. باغبانی کول *bāgh-bānī karul*, verb trans. To carry on the business of a gardener.

باغی *bāghī*, act. part. (from بغی or بغاوت) A mutineer, a traitor, a rebel. See یاغی

باقی *bāqī*, part. act. (of بقا) Remaining, permanent, lasting, extant, eternal; (used substantively), remnant, remainder, balance, arrear. باقی دار *bāqī dār*, Owing a balance; (Fem.) باقی داره *bāqī-dāra'h*. باقیات *bāqiyāt*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of باقی) Remainders, balances, arrears.

بال *bāk*, s.m. (9th) Fear, dread, care, anxiety, misgiving. Sing. and Pl. بی بال *bey bāk*. Without fear, etc.; (Fem.) بی باله *bey bāka'h*.

باگدور *bāg-ddor*, s.m. (2nd) A long rein by which horses are led. Pl. باگدورونه *bāg-ddorūnah*.

باگو *bā-gū*, s.f. (5th) A bug-bear, a woman dressed up in a frightful manner to frighten children when naughty. Pl. باگوان *bāgu-gānī*, or باگوانی *bāgu-gānī*.

بگول *bagol*, s.f. (6th) Same as preceding. Sing. and Pl.; also بگول *bagalola*.

ر بالا *bala* *hāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) An upper room, an upper story, a balcony. Pl. *بای* *ey*.

بالبهت *bālīht* (E.) or *bālīht* (W.) s.m. (2nd) (بالشت) A cushion, a pillow, a bolster. Pl. *بالبهتونه* *bālīhtunah* or *bālīhtunah*.

بالبهت *bālīhtak* (W.) or *bālīhtak* (E.) s.m. (5th) A small pad stuffed with cotton or rags, placed at the back of a buckler to protect the hand. Pl. *بالبهتکان* *bālīhtakān* or *bālīhtakān*.

بالغ *bāligh*, adj. (act. part. of بلوغ) Reaching its end, consummate, arrived at the age of maturity; an adult; (Fem.) بالغه *bāligha'h*. See بلوغت

بالر *bālarrn*, s.m. (5th) A kind of broth or hash. 2. Fuel, firewood. Pl. *بالر* *bālarrn*.

پ بالین *bālīn*, s.m. (2nd) A pillow, a bolster. Pl. *بالینونه* *bālīnūnah*.

پ بام *bām*, s.m. (2nd) An upper story, the terrace or roof of a house. Pl. *بامونه* *bāmūnah*. *لا بام لودل* *lah bāma lwe-dal*, verb trans. To fall from the roof of a house, to plump down.

بامبر *bāmbarrn*, s.m. (5th) A Brāhman. Pl. *بامبران* *bāmbarrnān*; s.f. (3rd) *بامبره* *bāmbarrna'h*, A female of the above. Pl. *بای* *ey*; and *بامبر* or *بامی* *bāmarrrn*. Pl. *بامبران* or *بامنه* *bāmarrrnān*; and *بامبره* or *بامنه* *bāmarrrna'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *بای* *ey*.

بامبره *bam-barrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A flame, a blaze with smoke. Pl. *بای* *ey*. See *داندی* and *لمبه*.

HI بانات *bānāt*, s.m. (6th) Broad cloth. Sing. and Pl. See *بنات*

باند *bāndi*, prep. Above, up, on, upon. Sometimes written *باندی* *bāndī*. *باند کول* *bāndi karul*, verb trans. To put or place on or upon, as a pot on the fire, etc.

باند *bāndda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sheep-fold, a cattle pen. 2. A small village or hamlet, a few dwellings collected together. Pl. *بای* *ey*. See *شپول* *bānddesaey*, s.m. (1st) A wandering grazier or shepherd. Pl. *بای* *ey*.

پ بانگ *bāng*, s.m. (2nd) Voice, crying out,

sound, the voice of the mu'azzin calling the faithful to prayer, the crowing of the cock. Pl. *بانگونه* *bānganah*. *بانگ ویل* *bāng wa-yal*, or *بانگ کول* *bāng karul*, verb trans. To crow as a cock, to cry out with a loud voice, as the mu'azzin when calling to prayer. *بانگی چرک* *bāngi chirg*, A crowing cock, a cock kept for the purpose of crowing (generally white), to rouse people to prayer before daybreak.

بانه *bāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pretence, evasion, excuse, pretext, feint, contrivance, affectation. Pl. *بای* *ey* (بهانه). *بانه غوشتل* *bā-na'h ghoshthal* (W.) or *ghokhtal* (E.) verb trans. To seek or search for a pretext, pretence, or evasion. *بانه کول* *bā-na'h karul*, verb trans. To put forward a pretext, or evasion; to evade, to contrive.

بارو *bārro*, s.m. (5th) (W.) The eyelash. Pl. *باروگان* *bārro-gān*. (E.) *بارنه*, which see. *بارنه* or *بارنه* *bārrena'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) An eyelash. Pl. *بای* *ey*. Also written *بانر* or *بان*.

پ باوجود *bārajūd*, adv. Excepting, nevertheless, notwithstanding, particularly, chiefly, especially.

پ بار *bāwar*, s.m. (9th) Belief, faith, confidence, trust, credit. Sing. and Pl. *بار کول* *bā-war karul*, verb trans. To believe, to trust, to credit. *بار لزل* *bā-war laral*, verb trans. To have or possess faith, confidence, or trust in. *باری* *bā-warī*, adj. Faithful, trustworthy, creditable.

پ باوسیر *bāw-sir*, s.m. (6th) (corrup. of *بواسیر*) The piles, hemorrhoids. Sing. and Pl.

س باهر *bāhar*, adv. Without, outside, away. 2. Foreign. See *دباندی* or *دباید*.

باهو *bāha*, s.m. (5th) An ornament for the arm or ankles. Pl. *باهوگان* *bāha-gān*. See *باو* *bā'idah*, adv. Perhaps, possibly, may be. (باید).

باید *bāedah*, adj. Necessary, suitable, fit, proper, meet, becoming. 2. adv. Necessarily, it behoveth. *دود باید* *dod-bāedah*, Necessaries, or clothes and ornaments furnished to a bride by her father, outfit.

بایلل *bā'e-lal*, verb trans. To lose (at play), to

be overcome, to forfeit by unsuccessful contest; pres. بایلی *bā'e-lī*; past. بایلو *bā'e-lo*, or بایلو *bā'e-loey*, or بایله *bā'e-lah*; fut. با به بایلی *bā-e bah lī* (W.) or با به بایلی *bā bah e-lī* (E.); imp. بایله *bā'e-lah*; act. part. بایلونکی *bā'e-lānkaey*, or بایلونی *bā'e-lānaey*; past part. بایلو *bā'e-lawaey*, or بایللی *bā'e-lalacy*; verb. n. بایلنه *bā'e-lana'h*.

بایلول *bā'e-lawul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to lose, etc.; pres. بایلو *bā'e-lawī*; past. بایلو *bā'e-lo*; fut. با به بایلو *bā bah e-lawī*; imp. بایلو *bā'e-lawah*; act. part. بایلونکی *bā'e-lawānkaey*, or بایلونی *bā'e-lawānaey*; past part. بایلو *bā'e-lawalacy*, or بایلو *bā'e-lawacy*; verb. n. بایلونه *bā'e-lawana'h*.

بایلی *bā-yī zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghan tribe; Sing. اے *ay*, s.f. (6th) اے *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.

بایلی *bā-yī-kar*, s.m. (6th) The name of a shrub, producing a fruit about the size of a currant, and from which they make a kind of tooth-brush (*Salvadora Persica*). Sing. and Pl.

ببر *babar*, adj. Hairy, bushy, shaggy, bearded, downy; (Fem.) ببره *babara'h*. ببردل *babaredal*, verb intrans. To become hairy, bushy, shaggy, ruffled (as a cat when ready to fight). ببرول *babarawul*, verb trans. To render hairy, bushy, shaggy; to bristle up.

ببوزی *babo zacy*, s.m. (1st) A fan, a ventilator. 2. A kind of fishing bird. Pl. بی. See ببوزی.

بببی *baba-a'ī*, s.f. (6th) The name of a worm-eating bird. Sing. and Pl.

ب *but*, s.m. (5th) An idol, image, statue; a beloved object, a mistress. Pl. بتان *but-ān*. بت پرست *but parast*, adj. An idolator, one who worships images; (Fem.) بت پرسته *but parasta'h*. بت پرستی *but parastī*, s.f. (3rd) Idolatry. Pl. بتی *a'ī*. بت خانه *but khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) An idol temple. Pl. تی *ey*; also بت کده *but kadah*.

بت *but*, s.m. (2nd) One of the walls of a well with a Persian wheel, two of which support the cross beam. Pl. بتان *butān*.

بتان *batān*, s.m. (5th) The general name by

which Afghans are known in India. Pl. بتانان *batānān*; (Fem.) (3rd) بتانه *batāna'h*. Pl. تی *ey*. See also بتان and the derivation and meaning of the word in the Introduction to my Grammar.

بتر *batar*, adj. compar. (cont. of تر) Very bad, worse; (Fem.) بتره *batara'h*.

بتک *batak*, s.m. (2nd) An earthen or leathern vessel for containing water. Pl. بتکونه *batak-ūnah*. See also بتکی.

ا *batul*, s. prop. A pure virgin, i.e. Fātimah, the daughter of Muḥammad and wife of ʿAlī.

بته *bata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heron. Pl. بتی *batey*.

بتي *batī*, s.f. (3rd) Glue, starch, paste, a stiffening for cloth, size. Pl. تی *a'ī*. بتي دکه *batī ddakah*, adj. Unworn or unwashed cloth (*lit.* full of size). See شدله.

بتي *batt*, s.m. (2nd) A large iron pan or cauldron for roasting grain, a furnace, a kiln. 2. Luck, prosperity, felicity. 3. The bark of a tree; bark, rind, peel, husk (s *بٹ* or *بٹ*, wrap round or entwine). Pl. بتونه *battānah*. See بته and پتي, پستي.

بتي *batta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Husked or pounded barley. Pl. بتی *battay*.

بتي *butskhā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small bundle or parcel, a roll of clothes. (تقمچه). Pl. تی *ey*.

بتي *batsaraey*, s.m. (1st) A spark of fire. Pl. تی *ey*.

بتي *batsar-kacy*, s.m. (1st) A spark of fire. Pl. تی *ey*.

بجز *bajuz*, prep. With the exception, without, save, besides, except.

بجل *bijal*, s.f. (1st) A knuckle-bone with which a game is played. Pl. بجل *bijali*. بجل باز *bijal-bāz*, s.m. (5th) A person who plays at the game of knuckle-bones. Pl. بجل بزان *bijal-bāzān*. بجل بازه *bijal-bāza'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. تی *ey*. See ارغند and تکه.

بجری *bachraey*, s.m. (1st) A young donkey. Pl. تی *ey*. Fem. (6th) تی *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.

بجری *bachakaraey*, s.m. (1st) The lash of a whip, the end of a sling—the slight part which is let go. Pl. تی *ey*. Also بجری.

بکھ *bakha*, A term of endearment to a child. See بابکر.

بکھنگر *bakhangaray*, s.m. (1st) A very little child, or the young of an animal. Pl. بکھنگر; s.f. (6th) بکھنگر. Sing. and Pl.

بکھو *bakhaway*, s.m. (1st) The lash of a whip. 2. The slight end of a sling which is let go in throwing. 3. A band or ribbon for fastening the plaited ends of women's hair. Pl. بکھو. See بکھو and بکھو.

بکھو *bakhaway*, s.m. (1st) An infant, a child, the young of any creature. Pl. بکھو; s.f. (6th) بکھو. Sing. and Pl. (بکھو).

بکھو *bakhās*, adj. (superl. of بکھو) A great disputer, controvertist, arguer; (Fem.) بکھو. *bakhāsa'h*.

بکھو *bahāl*, adj. Unaltered, happy; in office, reinstated, restored; (Fem.) بکھو. *bahāla'h*. بکھو *bahāl karul*, verb trans. To replace, to reinstate, to restore, to re-establish. بکھو *bahāli*, s.f. (3rd) Restoration, re-installment. Pl. بکھو.

بکھو *bahā*, s.m. (2nd) Inquiry, discussion, dispute, altercation, controversy, debate, argument. Pl. بکھو. *bahāna'h*. بکھو *bahā karul*, verb trans. To dispute, to argue, to debate.

بکھو *bahr*, s.m. (2nd) The ocean, the sea, a bay, a gulf. Pl. بکھو. *bahrūnah*. بکھو *bahr om barr*, Ocean and land, water and land.

بکھو *bah-ri*, adj. Of or relating to the sea, naval.

بکھو *bakht*, s.m. (2nd) Fortune, luck, prosperity, felicity. Pl. بکھو. *bakhtūnah*. بکھو *bakhtavar*, adj. Fortunate, lucky; (Fem.) بکھو. *bakhtamara'h*. بکھو *bad-bakht* or بکھو *tor-bakht*, adj. Unfortunate, unlucky; (Fem.) بکھو. *bad-bakhta'h* or بکھو *tor-bakhta'h*.

بکھو *bakht-yār*, s.m. (5th) The name of an Afghan tribe. Pl. بکھو. *bakht-yārān*; s.f. (3rd) بکھو. *bakht-yāra'h*, A female of the above. Pl. بکھو. 2. adj. Fortunate, lucky; (Fem.) بکھو. *bakht-yāra'h*.

بکھو *bakhāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Share, portion, part, lot. Pl. بکھو. See بکھو.

بکھو *bakhā*, s.m. (2nd) (from بکھو) Share, portion, lot; forgiveness; imparting, bestowing. Pl. بکھو. *bakhāna'h*.

بکھو *bakhshish*, s.m. (2nd) Gift, donation, donative, grant, boon, reward, giving, beneficence, pardon, forgiveness, liberality, generosity, etc. Pl. بکھو. *bakhshishānah*. صاحب بکھو *sāhib da bakhshish*, adj. Munificent, liberal, or generous person. بکھو *bakhshal*, verb trans. To give, to bestow, to grant. See بکھو and بکھو.

بکھو *bukhl*, s.m. (9th) Avarice, stinginess, parsimony. Sing. and Pl. بکھو. *bukhl karul*, verb trans. To act parsimoniously, to manifest avarice.

بکھو *bakhmala'i*, s.f. (6th) A small insect with a red back and soft like velvet, a scarlet fly or lady-fly. Sing. and Pl. See also بکھو.

بکھو *bukhl*, s.m. (5th) A miser, a niggard. Pl. بکھو. *bakhilān*; Fem. (6th) بکھو. *bakhila'h*. Pl. بکھو.

بکھو *bakhili*, s.f. (3rd) Stinginess, niggardliness, parsimony, avarice. Pl. بکھو.

بکھو *bad*, adj. Evil, bad. (Fem.) بکھو. *bada'h*. بکھو *bad aṣl*, adj. Low born. بکھو *bad āmāz*, adj. A bad voice, a bad name. بکھو *bad bakht*, adj. Unlucky, unfortunate, wretched, rascally; (Fem.) بکھو. *bad bakhta'h*.

بکھو *bad bakhti*, s.f. (3rd) Misfortune, bad luck, adversity. Pl. بکھو. *bad ba'e*, adj. Fetid, foul, putrid. بکھو *bad ba'yi*, s.f. (3rd) Feter, stench, stink, putrescence.

بکھو *bad hāl*, adj. In bad circumstances, ill-conditioned. بکھو *bad hāli*, s.f. (3rd) Badness of circumstances or condition. Pl. بکھو. *bad khaṣlat*, adj. Bad in disposition, ill-disposed. بکھو *bad kha'e*, adj. Or bad habits, ill-disposed, evil-minded. بکھو *bad kha'h*, adj. Ill-wisher, malignant, malicious, malevolent, wishing evil. بکھو *bad kha'i*, s.f. (3rd) Unmannerliness, ill-nature, badness of disposition. Pl. بکھو. *bada'h du'ā*, s.f. (6th) A curse or imprecation. (E.) Sing.

of change or novelty in religion, innovation, heresy, schism; violence, oppression, wrong. Pl. بدعتونه *bid-ʿatūnah*. بدعتی *bid-ʿatī*, adj. Tyrant, oppressor, tyrannical, oppressive.

بدل *badal*, s.m. (2nd) Exchange, substitution, retaliation. Pl. بدلونه *badalūnah*. 2. In exchange for, on account of. بدل ادل *adal-badal*, s.m. (2nd) Exchange, barter, chopping and changing, confusion. Pl. بدلونه *adal badal-ūnah*. بدالیدل *badaledal*, verb intrans. To be changed, to change, to alter, to vary, to invert, to reverse. Pres. بدالیرپی *badalejzi* (W.), or بدالیرگی *badalegi*; past بدل و شه *badal nu-shah*, or بدل شه *badal shah*; fut. بدل به شی *badal bah nu-shī*, or بدل و شی *badal bah nu-shī*; imp. بدل و شه *badal shah*, or بدل و شه *badal nu shah*; act. part. بدالیدونکی *badaledunkary*, or بدالیدونی *badaledūnary*; past part. بدل بدل *badal shawaey*; verb. n. بدالیدنه *badaledana'h*. بدلول *badalarul*, verb trans. To change, to barter, to alter, to vary, to shift, to diversify. Pres. بدلولی *badalanī*; past بدل که *badal kah*, or بدل و که *badal nu-kah*; fut. بدل به و کری *badal bah krrī*, or بدل و کری *badal bah nu-krrī*; imp. بدل و کری *badal krrah*, or بدل و کری *badal nu-krrah*; act. part. بدلولونکی *badalamunkary*, or بدلولونی *badalanūnary*; past part. بدل بدل *badal karraey*; verb. n. بدلولنه *badalaruna'h*.

بدلمس *bad-laman*, adj. Incontinent, unchaste, wanton, licentious, rakish; (Fem.) بدلمنه *bad-lamana'h*.

بدله *badala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Tunes or words which they sing to musical notes, song, melody. Pl. بدلی *cy*. بدله ویل *badala'h na-yal*, verb trans. To sing.

بدی *badī*, s.f. (3rd) (from بد) Badness, wickedness, evil, ill, mischief, injury, misfortune. Pl. بدی کول *badī karul*, verb trans. To sin, to transgress, to err, to do amiss. بدیدار *badī-dār*, s.m. (5th) A person who has many enemies. Pl. بدیداران *badī-dārān*; (Fem.) بدیداره *badī-dāra'h*. Pl. بدیدل *cy*. بدیدل *badedal*, verb intrans. To become spoiled or

waste, miserable, bad, ruined, injured, etc. Pres. بدیری *badegi* (W.) or بدیگی *badegi* (E.); past بد به شه *bad shah*; fut. بد به شی *bad bah shī*; imp. بد و شه *bad nu-shah*, or بد و شه *bad shah*; act. part. بدیدونکی *badedunkary*, or بدیدونی *badedūnary*; past part. بد بد شوی *bad shawaey*; verb. n. بدیدنه *badedana'h*. بدول *badarul*, verb trans. To spoil, to injure, corrupt, vitiate, ruin, mar, desolate. Pres. بدوی *badarī*; past بد کر *bad karī*, or بد و کر *bad nu-karī*; fut. بد به کر *bad bah nu-krrī*; imp. بد و کر *bad krrah*, or بد و کر *bad nu-krrah*; act. part. بدوونکی *badawunkary*, or بدوونی *badawūnary*; past part. بد بدل *bad karraey*; verb. n. بدونه *badawana'h*.

بدیع *badīʿ*, adj. Wonderful, surprising, marvellous, strange, astonishing.

بدای *badāʿe*, adj. Great, important, dignified, supreme; (Fem.) بدایه *badāʿaya'h*. بدایی *badāʿ-ī*, s.f. (3rd) Greatness, rank, dignity, importance. Pl. بدای کول *badāʿ-ī karul*, verb trans. To show dignity or greatness (بدا). بدگال *badā-gāl*, s.m. (6th) The feathery flower of the لوخه *lukhah*—a reed or kind of gorse, which see. Sing. and Pl.

بده *badāʿa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bribe, a douceur. 2. The upper hem of the drawers through which the string passes to fasten them round the loins with. بده آخستل *badāʿa'h ākhistal*, or بده خورل *badāʿa'h khurral*, verb trans. To receive or take a bribe.

بذر *bazr*, s.m. (6th) Seed. Sing. and Pl.

بذگر *baz gar*, s.m. (5th) A husbandman. Pl. بذرگر *baz-gar*.

بر *bar*, s.m. (9th) A stroke of the moon affecting a wound, a stroke of the moon—moon-blast. Sing. and Pl. بر وهلی *bar-wahalaey*, adj. Affected by a stroke of the moon.

بر *ber*, s.m. (6th) The leaf of a carrot, of the tamarisk tree, and such like plants, the leaves of which are small and wiry. Sing. and Pl.

بر *bar*, adj. Victorious, triumphant; (Fem.) بره

- barā'ah**. 2. (P) On, above, upon, up. بر بختون *bar pughtūn* (W.) or *bar pukhtūn* (E.) The name given to the Afghān tribes who inhabit the western portions of Afghānistān—Kābul, Kandahār, Shorā'wak and Pishin; or Upper Afghāns, in distinction to the Eastern Afghāns, who are termed لږ پختون *lar-pughtūn* or *pukhtūn*, or Lower Afghāns. See under لږ. بر طرف *bar taraf*, The winning side, the successful side or party. بري *baraey*, s.m. (1st) Winning, victory, triumph, success, getting the upper hand. 2. The leaf of the Chinār or plane-tree. Pl. ټي *bar kedal*, verb intrans. To be mastered, overcome, or conquered. بر کول *bar kawul*, verb trans. To succeed, to accomplish, to triumph, to gain the ascendancy, to bring about.
- برسير *bar-ser*, adj. Apparent, clear, visible, obvious, palpable, manifest, distinct; (Fem.) برسيره *bar-scrā'h*. برسير کيدل *bar-scr kedal*, verb intrans. To become apparent, clear, etc. برسير کول *bar-ser kawul*, verb trans. To make manifest, clear, obvious, to show, to demonstrate.
- بarr, adj. Just, holy, pious, dutiful. See ابرار. 2. Dry land, a desert. بر و بحر *barr-o-bahr*, Land and sea.
- برابر *barābar*, adj. Abreast, even, level, uniform, alike, up to, opposite, equal, on a par, adequate, exact, accurate; (Fem.) برابره *barā-barā'h*. برابریدل *barābaredal*, verb intrans. To suit, to agree, to equal. برابرول *barābarawul*, verb trans. To adjust, to accord, to assimilate, to match.
- برابري *barābari*, s.f. (3rd) Equality, exactness, rivalry, competition, emulation. Pl. ټي *ā'i*. برابر کول *barābari kawul*, verb trans. To oppose, to resist, to withstand, to vie, to equal, to emulate, to rival.
- برات *barāt*, s.m. (2nd) The fourteenth day of the month—*Shāw-bān*, which is appropriated to the commemoration of deceased ancestors. 2. A commission, an assignment, a warrant. Pl. براتونه *barātunah*. شب برات *shab-i-barāt*,

- The night of the day in question. برات *bar-āt ākhistal*, verb trans. To receive a warrant or assignment. برات وړ کول *bar-āt war kawul*, verb trans. To give an assignment or warrant for money, etc.
- برايه *barāyah*, adv. Last or yesternight. برائي *barāyi shpah*, Last or yesternight. See بيکايي شپه or برني شپه
- براق *burāk*, s. prop. The ass on which Muḥammad is said to have passed from Jerusalem to heaven. 2. A horse, a 'steed. Pl. براتونه *burākūnah*.
- برالبه *brālba'h*, adj. (W.) Pregnant as a woman or animal. برالبه والي *brālba'h wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Pregnancy, impregnation. Pl. والي *wāli*. برالبیدل *brālbedal*, verb intrans. To become pregnant. برالبول *brālbarul*, verb trans. To make pregnant, to get with young. See بلاربه.
- برباد *bar-bād*, adj. Given to the winds, misapplied, lost, thrown away, gone to the dogs, destroyed, laid waste, ruined; (Fem.) برباده *bar-bāda'h*. برباد کيدل *bar-bād kedal*, verb intrans. To be thrown away, misapplied, lost, etc. برباد کول *bar-bād kawul*, verb trans. To throw away, misapply, lose, waste, destroy.
- بربادي *bar-bādī*, s.f. (3rd) Ruin, waste, destruction, misapplication. Pl. ټي *ā'i*.
- بر بست *bar-bast*, s.m. (2nd) Goods, chattels, property, effects. Pl. بر بستونه *bar-bastūnah*.
- بربري *bar-barī*, s.m. (6th) The leaf of the tamarrisk tree, and the like. Sing. and Pl.
- بربط *barbat*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of harp or lute. Pl. بربطونه *bar-batūnah*. See غږونکي *ghajza-wunkacy*, s.m. (1st) A harper. Pl. ټي *ā'i*.
- بربکي *barbuka'i*, s.f. (6th) A whirlwind, a devil. See also بروبکي and بروبکي
- بربنده *barbandd*, adj. Naked, bare, denuded, undressed, stripped, unclothed; (Fem.) بربنده *barbandda'h*. See also برمند
- بربنده توب *barbandd-tob*, s.m. (2nd) or بربنده تيا *barbandd-tiā*, s.f. (6th), بربنده والي *barbandd-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Nakedness, bareness, nudity, undress. Pl. توبونه *tob-unah*, ټي *tī ā'i*, and والي *wāli*. بربنديدل *barbanddedal*, verb in-

trans. To become naked, bare, or in a state of nakedness, nude, exposed. Pres. بریندی *barbanddezi* (W.) or بریندیگی *barbanddegi* (E.); past بریند شه *barbandd shah*; fut. بریند به *barbandd bah nu-shi*, or بریند به *barbandd bah shi*; imp. بریند و *barbandd nu-shah*, or بریند شه *barbandd shah*; act. part. بریندیدیونی *barbanddedunkacy*, or بریندیدیونی *barbanddedunacy*; past part. بریند شوی *barbandd shawaey*; verb. n. بریندیده *bar-banddedah*. بریندول *barbanddawl*, verb trans. To divest, uncover, denude, strip, unclothe, undress, unrobe, disrobe, doff. Pres. بریندوی *barbanddanwi*; past بریند و *barbandd nu-karr*, or بریند و *barbandd nu-kah*, or بریند و *barbandd kah*; fut. بریند و *barbandd bah nu-krr*, or بریند به *barbandd bah krr*; imp. بریند و *barbandd nu-krrah*, or بریند و *barbandd krrah*; act. part. بریندوونگی *barbanddawnkacy*, or بریندوونی *barbanddawnacy*; past part. بریند کړی *barbandd kawraey*; verb. n. بریندونه *barbanddawanah*.

rs برپا *barpā*, adj. Raised, set on foot, established, pitched, produced, commenced; also برپای *barpā'e*; (Fem.) برپایه *bar-pāya'h*. برپا کیدل *barpā kedāl*, verb intrans. To be raised, etc. برپا کول *barpā kawul*, verb trans. To raise, set on foot.

برته *birtah*, adv. After, behind, in the wake of, in the rear of; away, apart, aside, separate. برته کیدل *birtah kedāl*, verb intrans. To become separated, parted, detached, disunited. برته کول *birtah kawul*, verb trans. To separate, disjoin, part, disunite, detach, disengage. See also بیرته and بیارته

برخیر *bartser*, adj. Clear, manifest, apparent, distinct, visible, obvious; (Fem.) برخیره *bartser-ah*. See برسير *bar-ser* کیدل *bar-tser kedāl*, verb intrans. To become clear, visible, obvious; to appear, present itself, to meet, strike, or catch the eye. برخیر کول *bartser kawul*, verb trans. To manifest, to show, to indicate, to

disclose, to set forth, to present. See برسير

برسير کول and کیدل

برج *barj*, s.m. (2nd) The bark of a tree, which is very slight and often used as paper. Pl. برجونه *barjānah*. See پست, پستی, and بستگی

برج *burj*, s.m. (2nd) A tower, a turret, bastion. Pl. برجونه *burj-ānah*.

برجو *barjū*, s.f. (5th) A whetstone, a hone. Pl. برجوان *barjūgāni*, or برجي *bar-ji*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. ا'ی *a'i*.

برخو *barkho*, s.f. (9th) The cheek, the side of the face. Sing. and Pl.; or (W.) s.m. (5th) Pl. برخوگان *barkho-gān*.

برخه *brakha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A share, portion, part. Pl. برخي *brakhey*. See بخره

P برداشت *bardāsh*, s.m. (2nd) Endurance, patience. Pl. برداشتنه *bar-dāsh-tānah*. برداشت کول *bardāsh kawul*, verb trans. To endure, to have patience.

P برده *barda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female slave, a captive, a servant. Pl. ې *ey*. See وينځه

برسير *barser*, adj. Clear, manifest, apparent, distinct, visible, obvious; (Fem.) برسيره *bar-sera'h*. برسير کیدل *barser kedāl*, verb intrans. To become apparent. برسير کول *barser kawul*, verb trans. To make apparent. See برخير

برسير *bar-seran*, adj. Slight (as a flesh wound), trivial, trifling, puerile, light, frivolous, finical; (Fem.) برسيرنه *bar-serana'h*.

P A برطرف *bar-taraf*, adj. Aside, apart, dismissed; (Fem.) برطرفه *bar-tarafa'h*. برطرف کیدل *bar-taraf kedāl*, verb intrans. To be dismissed, discharged, turned off, cast aside. برطرف کول *bar-taraf kawul*, verb trans. To dismiss, discharge, turn off, cashier.

P برطرفي *bartarafī*, s.f. (3rd) Dismissal, discharge. Pl. ې *a'i*.

بر طرف *bar taraf*, s.m. (2nd) The winning side, the upper side. Pl. بر طرفونه *bar-tarafānah*. See ل طرف and لر طرف

برغ *bragh*, s.m. (2nd) Fold, plait, ply, stratum, layer. Pl. برغونه *braghānah*. برغ به برغ

bagh, *bagh*, Fold on fold, plait on plait, layer on layer; also used expressive of multiplication, as **برغ دوو** *dwah bragh*, Double, **دري** *dry bragh*, Treble.

برغوت *bar-ghutt*, s.m. (5th) A tom-cat. Pl. **برغان** *barghuttān*; **برغته** *barghutta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female cat. Pl. **ي** *ey*. See **پرانگ پيش** and **برغوت**.

برغو *bargho*, s.m. (5th) A rod for boring the barrel of a gun, a cleaning rod. Pl. **برغوان** *bargho-gān*.

برغوت *barghūt*, s.m. (5th) A male cat. Pl. **برغوتان** *barghūtān*. See also **برغمت**, etc.

برغوتي *barghottaey*, s.m. (1st) An earring. Pl. **ي** *i*, or **برغوري** *barghwajzaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) or **برغوي** *barghwagaey*, (E.) Pl. **ي** *i*.

برغولي *bar-gholaey*, s.m. (1st) The lid of a pot, a cover. Pl. **ي** *i*.

برغوني *braghūnaey*, s.m. (1st) A male twin. Pl. **ي** *i*; s.f. (6th) **برغوني** *braghūna'i*, A female twin. Sing. and Pl.

برغيدل *braghedal*, verb intrans. To become folded, plaited, stratified, doubled. **برغول** *braghanul*, verb trans. To fold, to plait, to double, to make or render stratified.

برق *bark*, s.m. (2nd) Lightning, electric fire. Pl. **برقونه** *barkūnah*.

برقه *burqa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dress or kind of veil with eye-holes, worn by women, and covering the whole body from head to foot (A **برقع**). Pl. **ي** *ey*. See also **بولقه**.

بركه *baraka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A warm kind of cloth made from camel's hair, and the peculiar wool called *pashmīnah*. Pl. **ي** *ey*.

بركت *barakat*, s.m. (2nd) Blessing, abundance, prosperity, auspiciousness. Pl. **بركتونه** *barakatānah*. **بركت وړ كول** *barakat war-kawul*, or **بركت كول** *barakat kawul*, verb trans. To bless, to prosper.

بركهن *bar kakh*, s.m. (5th) A puller of the strong bow, drawing to the head. Pl. **بركهان** *bar kakhān*.

برگ *brag*, adj. Spotted, pie-bald, grizzled (as the

hair). 2. A layer; (Fam.) **برگه** *braga'h*. See **چرگت برگ**, and **برگي**.

برگ *barg*, s.m. (2nd) A leaf. 2. Wastlike apparatus, provision or necessaries for a journey. 3. Melody. Pl. **برگونه** *bargānah*. **برگ رژيدل** *barg rajzedal*, verb trans. To fall, as the leaves from a tree. **برگ رزول** *barg rajzawul*, verb trans. To scatter, to cause to fall, to disperse (as the wind in autumn). **برگ غوريدل** *barg ghwarredal*, verb intrans. To bud, to unclothe, to blow, to bloom. **برگ غورول** *barg ghwarrawul*, verb trans. To cause or make to bud or bloom.

برگزیده *barguzīdah*, adj. Chosen, selected, elect.

برگړندي *bar-grrandī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Embracing, hugging. **برگړندي كول** *bar-grrandī kawul*, verb trans. To embrace, to hug, to cuddle. See **بره گره** and **روغ بر**.

برگستان *bar-gastawān*, s.m. (2nd) Trapping, armour, etc. for a horse. Pl. **برگستانونه** *bar-gastawān-ūnah*.

برگستون *bargastawan*, s.m. (2nd) The girth or surcingle of a horse, together with his armour. Pl. **برگستونونه** *bargastawanūnah*. Also written **برگستان** (P).

برگویت *bar-gwett*, s. prop. The name of one of the great ancestors of the **Khattak** tribe of Afghāns.

برگه *barga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rafter. Pl. **ي** *ey*.

برگي *bragey*, s.m. (1st) The leprosy. Pl. **ي** *i*. See **برگت**.

برگيدل *bragedal*, verb intrans. To become grizzled (as the hair), to become spotted (particularly from leprosy). **برگول** *braganul*, verb trans. To render grey or grizzled (as the hair), to spot (as leprosy).

برم *bram*, s.m. (2nd) Power, strength, vigour, force. Pl. **برموننه** *bramūnah*. **برم پريوتل** *lah brama prevatal*, verb intrans. To become or grow powerless, weak, enfeebled, enervated, debilitated.

برمته *bramta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Seizing the persons of one village for the debts of the people of

another, as a pledge, or as hostages for the payment. Pl. *في ey*. See *بروت*

برملا *bar-mala*, adj. Public, manifest, obvious, plain, palpable. *برملا كيدل* *bar-mala kedāl*, verb intrans. To appear, to present itself, to be public, to manifest itself, to arise, etc. *برملا كول* *bar-mala kavul*, verb trans. To reveal, evince, disclose, discover, manifest. *برملا ويل* *bar-mala wa-yal*, verb trans. To speak plainly, or publicly.

برمند *bar-mandd*, adj. Naked, denuded, bare, undressed, stripped, unclothed; (Fem.) *برمنده* *bar-mandda'h*. *برمنديدل* *bar-manddedāl*, verb intrans. To become naked, bare, nude, exposed. Pres. *برمنديدري* *bar-manddeji* (W.) or *برمنديدگي* *bar-manddegi* (E.); past *برمند و شد* *bar-mandd* *nu-shah*, or *برمند شد* *bar-mandd* *shah*; fut. *برمند و شي* *bar-mandd* *bah nu-shi*, or *برمند شي* *bar-mandd* *bah shi*; imp. *برمند و شد* *bar-mandd* *nu-shah*, or *برمند شد* *bar-mandd* *shah*; act. part. *برمنديدونگي* *bar-manddedūnacy*, or *برمنديدوني* *bar-manddedūnacy*; past part. *برمند شوي* *bar-mandd* *sharacy*; verb. n. *برمنديدنه* *bar-manddedana'h*. See *برند*

برمند والي *bar-mandd wālay*, s.m. (1st) Nakedness, bareness, nudity, undress; also *برمند توب* *bar-mandd tob*, s.m. (2nd); *برمند تبا* *bar-mandd tī ā*, s.f. (6th). Pl. *توبونه* *tō-būnah*, and *تياوي* *tī ānī*. See *برند*, etc.

برمنددل *bar-manddāl*, verb trans. To divest, uncover, denude, strip, unclothe, undress, unrobe, disrobe, doff. Pres. *برمندوي* *bar-manddāwi*; past *برمند و کړ* *bar-mandd* *nu-kar*, or *برمند کړ* *bar-mandd* *karr*; fut. *برمند و کړي* *bar-mandd* *bah nu-karī*, or *برمند کړي* *bar-mandd* *bah karī*; imp. *برمند و کړه* *bar-mandd* *nu-karah*, or *برمند کړه* *bar-mandd* *karah*; act. part. *برمندوونگي* *bar-manddāwūnacy*, or *برمندووني* *bar-manddāwūnacy*; past part. *برمندونه* *bar-mandd* *karracy*; verb. n. *برمندونه* *bar-manddāwūna'h*. See *برند* etc.

برمه *bar-mah*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of gimlet or borer worked with a string, an auger or centre-bit. Pl. *في ey*. (*برما*)

برند *brand*, adj. White-eyed, staring, shameless, amorous. 2. Attentive, intent on; looking towards, regarding steadfastly; (Fem.) *برنده* *branda'h*. *برندي ستري* *brandey staroy*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Staring or wide-open eyes, gloating eyes.

برندو *brandū*, s. prop. The name of a river in Buner.

برندول *brandawul*, verb trans. To frown, to scowl, to look at angrily. Pres. *برندوي* *brandawī*; past *برنداره* *nu-brandāwuh*, or *برنداوو* *nu-brandāwo*; fut. *برندوي* *nu* *bah brandawī*; imp. *برندوه* *nu-brandawah*; act. part. *برندوونگي* *brandawūnacy*, or *برندووني* *brandawūnacy*; past part. *برندولي* *brandawulacy*; verb. n. *برندونه* *brandawūna'h*.

برني *baranaey*, adj. Stale, not fresh. 2. adv. Yester-night, last night. *برني شپه* *barana'i shpah*, Last night. See also *برالي* and *بيگاني شپه* *shpah*.

بروره *barorā'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of an insect found in timber something similar to the bug—a sort of wood-louse—whose bite causes irritation for about a month, and from which a yellow matter is discharged. Pl. *في ey*.

بروره *broorā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of bread made from various sorts of grain. Pl. *في ey*. See *راره*

برورتي *barwarra'i*, s.f. (6th) Part of a Persian wheel: the socket in which the upright beam or axle turns. Sing. and Pl.

بروي *bar-wary*, adj. Adhesive, cohering, sticky, united, inseparable, or indivisible (particularly an importunate person), sticking like a leech, or like wax. 2. Importunate, plaguy, haunting, etc.; (Fem.) *برو* *bar-wi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *بروي كول* *bar-waey kavul*, verb trans. To stick to, to cleave or adhere to; to importunate, to haunt, to bother. *بروي كيدل* *bar-wacy kedāl*, verb intrans. To cleave, to adhere, to hold to, to stick, to cling, etc.

برهان *burhān*, s.m. (2nd) Demonstration, proof. Pl. *برهانونه* *burhānānah*.

بره خان خيل *barah khān khel*, s.m. (6th) The name of an Afghan tribe. 2. A male of the

khela'h, Sing. and Pl. (Fem.) (3rd) خيله *khela'h*. Pl. *ey*.

bara'h khwa, adj. The upper side. See *بره*. **bara'h garra'h**, s.f. (3rd) Embrace, interview, meeting, shaking hands. *بره گره کول* *bara'h garra'h kamul*, verb trans. To embrace, to hug. Pl. *ey*. See *برگرندي* and *برو*.

barham, adj. Confused, entangled, spoiled. 2. Angry, vexed, sullen; (Fem.) *barhamah*.

barhamedal, verb intrans. To be entangled, confused, spoiled, etc. *برهمول* *barhamavul*, verb trans. To confuse, to entangle, to spoil.

brahman, s.m. (5th) A Brahman. Pl. *brahmanān*. See *بامنر* and *برهمنان*.

baraey, s.m. (1st) Victory, success, triumph. 2. The leaf of the plane-tree. Pl. *bari*. *bari* *baracy mundal*, verb trans. To gain a victory, to triumph. *baracy kawul*, verb trans. To conquer, to overcome. *bari* *baracy kedal*, verb intrans. To be conquered, overcome.

bret, s.m. (2nd) A mustache. Pl. *brētōn* *bret-ānah*. *bret ārravul*, or *tā-navul*, verb trans. To twist the moustaches, as a person when excited or enraged.

b'rid, s.m. (2nd) Attack, onset, charge, assault, storm. Pl. *b'ridūnah*. *b'rid kawul*, verb trans. To attack, to assault, to charge.

burid, s.m. (9th) (P *briden*) Separation, absence. Sing. and Pl.

bre-jzan, s.m. (2nd) The bleat of a goat or sheep. Pl. *bre-jzanūnah*. *bre-jzan kawul*, verb trans. To bleat.

brekh (E.) or **bresh** (W.), s.m. (2nd) A twitch of pain, a twinge, a cramp, a spasm, a shoot. Pl. *brekh-ānah*, or *bresh-ānah*. *brekh*, or *bresh kawul*, verb trans. To affect with a sharp sudden pain, to twinge, to shoot.

breshnā, (W.) or **brekhnā** (E.) s.f. (6th) Lustre, brightness, brilliancy, sheen, glow.

(E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *brēshnāwī*. *breshedal* (W.) or *brekhedal* (E.) verb intrans. To shine, glitter, gleam, glisten, brighten, twinkle. Pres. *breshi* or *brekhi*; past *brēshedah* or *wu-brekhedah*; fut. *wu bah breshi* or *brekhi*; imp. *wu-breshah* or *wu-brekhah*; act. part. *breshedānkaey* or *brekhdēnkaey*, or *breshedānacy* or *brekhdēnacy*; past part. *breshedalacy* or *brekhdedalacy*; verb. n. *breshedana'h* or *brekhdana'h*.

breshanul or **brekhanul**, verb trans. To illuminate, to irradiate, cast lustre upon, to cause to glitter. Pres. *breshanī* or *brekhanī*; past *wu-breshānuh* or *brekhlānuh*, or *wu-breshāmo* or *brekhlāmo*; fut. *wu bah breshanī* or *brekhanī*; imp. *wu-breshāwah* or *brekhanah*; act. part. *breshāwūnkaey* or *brekhanwūnkaey*; or *breshāwūnacy* or *brekhanwūnacy*; past part. *breshāwulacy* or *brekhanwulacy*; verb. n. *breshāwuna'h* or *brekhanwuna'h*.

b'rrās, s.m. (2nd) Vapour, heat, exhalation, steam. Pl. *b'rrāsūnah*. See *بهراس*.

barrānda'h, s.f. (3rd) A blaze of fire with much smoke, a flame. Pl. *ey*. See *لمبه* and *داندی*.

barr-barr, adv. Often, frequently, repeatedly, again and again. (ببرسر) *barr-barr rāshah*, Come constantly, come often—a compliment to a guest.

barrbūka'i, or **burrbūka'i**, s.f. (6th) A whirlwind, a devil. Sing. and Pl. See also *بوربوکی* and *بربوکی*.

brrastan, s.f. (1st) A coverlet, a quilt or counterpane. Pl. *brrastani*.

barrgarrandi, s.m. (1st) Pl. Embrace, salutation, greeting. See *برگرندي* and *برو*. *barrgarrandi kawul*, verb trans. To embrace, hug, cuddle, salute, greet.

barrangaey, s.m. (1st) The leathern strap

- used for fastening the churning-staff. Pl. **ي. ي.**
 See **مندانو** and **روکت**
- بازرناي** *bazrnay*, s.m. (1st) The name of a tree. Pl. **ي. ي.**
- بازروا** *bazrwā*, s.m. (5th) A pimp, a cuckold, a wittol. Pl. **بازروگان** *bazrwagān*. (هېروا).
بازروس *b'zros* or *b'rrās*, adj. Angry, wrath, irritated, nettled, exasperated, wild, furious, savage; (Fem.) *b'rrōsa'h* or *b'rrāsa'h*.
بازروا والي *b'zros-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Anger, wrath, rage, indignation, fury, resentment. Pl. **والي** *wāli*.
بازروسيدل *b'zrosedal* or *b'rrūsedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow angry, enraged, wrathful.
بازروسول *b'zrosawul* or *b'rrūsawul*, verb trans. To make angry, to chafe, to put out of humour.
- بازري** *berray*, s.m. (1st) A long-tailed sheep. Pl. **ي. ي.**; s.f. (6th) **ي. ي.** *a'i*. Sing. and Pl. See also **هيري**, **ييري**, **ايري**, **بيروي** and **هيري**
- باررستي** *barretsī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. **باررستاي** *barretsāy*, Sing. A male of the above. **باررستا'ه** *barretsā'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **ي. ي.** *ey*.
- باررين چاغ** *barren chagh*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of whirligig. Pl. **باررين چاغونه** *barren-chaghūnah*.
- باز** *baz*, s.m. (7th) A he-goat. Pl. **بازونه** *b'zūnah*. See also **وز** and **ورگري**
- بازرگ** *buzarg*, s.m. (5th) A saint, a religious instructor, an elder, an ancestor. 2. Great, reverend, venerable. Pl. **بازرگان** *buzargān*. **بازرگا'ه** *buzarga'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **ي. ي.** *ey*. See also **زبرگ**
- بازرگار** *buzarg-wār*, adj. Great, reverend. 2. An ancestor, an elder, a saint; (Fem.) **بازرگواره** *buzarg-wāra'h*.
- بازرگي** *buzargī*, s.f. (3rd) Grandeur, greatness, eminence, exaltation. Pl. **ي. ي.** *a'i*.
- بازغلاي** *buzghalaey*, s.m. (1st) A young shoot, as from an onion, etc., a young plant. Pl. **ي. ي.**
- بازگار** *baz-gar*, s.m. (5th) A husbandman, an agriculturist (بذر seed). Pl. **بازگران** *baz-garān*. See **دهقان**
- بازگاري** *baz-gari*, s.f. (3rd) Husbandry, agriculture. Pl. **ي. ي.** *a'i*.
- بازم** *baam*, s.m. (2nd) An assembly, company, a banquet. Pl. **بازمونه** *bazmānah*.
- بازو** *bizo*, s.m. and s.f. (5th) A monkey. Pl. **بازوگان** *bizogān*; (Fem.) Pl. **بازوگاني** *bizogāney*.
- باز'ه** *b'za'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a bird, the ibis, or royal cerclew. (بوز). 2. A she-goat. Pl. **بازي** *b'zey*.
- باز'ه** *b'zah*, adj. Torn, severed, separated, cut up, jointed, etc. **باز'ه کول** *b'zah kawul*, verb trans. To tear, to sever, to cut up. See **باز**
- بازا'ه** *baza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sin, a crime. Pl. **ي. ي.** *ey*.
- بازا'ه-گار** *baza'h-gār*, s.m. (5th) A sinner, a criminal. Pl. **بازا'ه-گاران** *baza'h-gārān*. **بازا'ه-گارا'ه** *baza'h-gāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **ي. ي.** *ey*. **بازا'ه کول** *baza'h kawul*, verb trans. To sin, to commit a crime or fault.
- باز'جا'ه** *b'jza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Slaughter, immolation, sacrifice. Pl. **ي. ي.** *ey*. See **باز**
- باس** *bas*, adj. Enough, sufficient, plenty, abundance, too much, very much. **باس کول** *bas kawul*, verb trans. To overpower, to bring to submission, to silence.
- باس کا** *bas kah* (imp.) Enough! sufficient! silence! leave off! Also **باس کره** *bas krrah*.
- بساط** *bisāt*, s.m. (2nd) What is spread out; carpeting, bedding, a chess-board, a dice-board, expanse, surface. Pl. **بساطونه** *bisātūnah*.
- ببسا'ه** *bisbāsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a medicinal plant. Pl. **ي. ي.** *ey*.
- بسمل** *bismil*, adj. Sacrificed; an animal sacrificed; (Fem.) **بسمله** *bismila'h*. **بسمل کول** *bismil kawul*, verb trans. To sacrifice. **بسمل کيدل** *bismil kedal*, verb intrans. To be made a sacrifice of, to become sacrificed.
- بسم الله** *bismi-l lāh*, In the name of God. **بسم الله کول** *bismi-l-lāh kawul*, verb trans. To begin, to commence.
- بسيا** *basi-yā*, adj. Cultivated, peopled. **بسيا کيدل** *basi-yā kedal*, verb intrans. To become peopled, cultivated, inhabited. **بسيا کول** *basi-yā kawul*, verb trans. To cultivate, to make or render cultivated, to people.
- باشپار** *bashpar*, adj. Entire, perfect, complete, whole, thorough; (Fem.) **باشپاره** *bashparra'h*.

باشپارو *bashparro'h* *balā*, A great or complete misfortune or calamity. See **پورو**

باشار *bashar*, s.m. (2nd) Man, mankind, human being, mortals. Pl. **باشرونه** *basharūnah*.

باشري *bashar-i*, adj. Human, relating to man.

باشكه *bashka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of potherb or greens growing wild. Pl. **بشي** *ey*.

باشنج *bashanj*, s.m. (2nd) Character, reputation, renown, good name. Pl. **باشنجنه** *bashanjūnah*.

بهننه *bukhtana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n. of **بهنيدل**) A quagmire, a bog, a marsh. 2. Sticking, adhering (as mud). Pl. **بشي** *ey*. See **بهننه**

بهنيدل *bukhtedal* (E.) or *bushtedal* (W.) verb intrans. To stick, adhere (as mud), cohere, hold, cleave to. Pres. **بهنيدري** *bushtejzi* (W.)

or **بهنيدگي** *bukhtegi* (E.); past **بهنيت** *bukht* or *bush*

بهنيت *bukht* or *bush* *wu-shah*, or **بهنيت** *bukht* or *bush* *shah*; fut. **بهنيت** *bukht* or *bush*

بهنيت *bukht* or *bush* *bah wu-shi*, or **بهنيت** *bukht* or *bush* *bah shi*; imp. **بهنيت** *bukht* or *bush*

بهنيت *bukht* or *bush* *wu-shah*, or **بهنيت** *bukht* or *bush* *shah*; act. part. **بهنيدونگي** *bukhtedankaey* or *bush*

بهنيدونگي *bukhtedankaey*, or **بهنيدوني** *bukhtedānaey* or *bush*

بهنيدوني *bukhtedānaey*; past part. **بهنيت** *bukht* or *bush*, or **بهنيت** *bukht* or *bush* *shawaey*; verb. n.

بهنيدنه *bukhtana'h* or *bush* *tana'h*, or **بهنيدنه** *bukhtedana'h* or *bush* *tadana'h*. **بهنول** *bukht-*

بهنول *anul* or *bush* *tanul*, verb trans. To cause to stick, to embed, to stick in. Pres. **بهنوي**

بهنوي *bukhtami* or *bush* *tami*; past **بهنيت** *bukht* or *bush* *wu-karr*, or **بهنيت** *bukht* or *bush* *bah*

بهنيت *bukht* or *bush* *krrah*; imp. **بهنيت** *bukht* or *bush* *wu-krrah*, or **بهنيت** *bukht* or *bush* *krrah*; act. part.

بهنيدونگي *bukhtawūnkaey* or *bush* *tawūnkaey*, or **بهنيدوني** *bukhtawūnaey* or *bush* *tawūnaey*; past part.

بهنيت *bukht* or *bush* *karray*; verb. n. **بهنونه** *bukhtawuna'h* or *bush* *tawuna'h*. See **بهنول**

باشكال *bashakāl*, s.m. (2nd) The rainy season, a rainy year (سباشكال). Pl. **باشكالونه** *bashakāl-*

باشكال *anah*. See **پرشكال**

بها *bahā*, verb trans. (E.) To give, present, bestow, accord, confer, concede, consign. Pres.

بهي *baht*; past **باه** *ba* or *baht*; fut. **باه** *ba* or *baht*; imp. **باه** *ba* or *baht*; act. part. **بهنونگي** *bahtenkaey*

or **بهنوني** *bahtenkaey*; past part. **بهنلي** *bahtalaey*; verb. n. **بهنه** *bahtana'h*. See (W.) **بهنل**

بهنه *bahtana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) verb. n. A gift, donation, grant, boon, reward; giving, be-

stowing, beneficence, pardon, forgiveness, liberality, generosity. Pl. **بشي** *ey*.

بصير *bašir*, act. part. (from **بصر**) Seeing, be-

holding, observing, penetration.

بصير من *bašir-man*, adj. A beholder, an observer; (Fem.) **بصير منه** *bašir-mana'h*.

بط *bat*, s.f. (1st) A duck. Pl. **بتي** *baṭi*. See **هيلي**

بطلان *buṭlān*, s.m. (9th) Falseness, vanity, abortion, the becoming of no effect. Sing. and Pl.

بعث *baʿas*, s.m. (9th) Excitement, motive, cause. 2. Resurrection. Sing. and Pl. **بعث**

بعث *baʿas-o-našr*, s.m. (9th) The resurrection. Sing. and Pl.

بعد *baʿad*, adv. After, afterwards, subsequent. See **پس**

بعض *baʿaz*, **بعضا** *baʿazā*, or **بعضي** *baʿaze*, adj. Some, certain ones, a few, several. See **دن** and **خني**

بعيد *baʿaid*, adj. (from **بعد**) Far, distant, absent, remote; strange, improbable; (Fem.) **بعيده** *baʿaida'h*.

بغارگ *b'ghārg*, adj. Double, two-fold, duplex; (Fem.) **بغارگه** *b'ghārga'h*. See **برگ** and **برگه**

بغارده *baghāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A scream, a screech, shriek, squall. Pl. **بغاري** *baghārcy*

بغاري *nahal*, verb trans. To squall, to scream, to shriek.

بغور *bagh-bagho*, s.m. (5th) A bird of the sand-piper breed frequenting the banks of rivers.

Pl. **بغورگان** *bagh-baghogān*.

بغدر *baghdur*, s.m. (5th) A mallet, a hammer. Pl. **بغدر** *baghdær*. See **دبلي**

بغريز *baghariz*, s.m. Return, retrogression, reflexion. 2. Returning, coming back, retro-

grading. **بغريز بدل** *baghariz-edal*, verb intrans. To return, rebound, reflex, regrade. Pres.

بغريزي *bagharizejzi*; past **بغريز** *baghariz*

shah; fut. بغر به *baghariz* *bah shi*; imp. بغر شه *baghariz nu-shah*, or بغر *baghariz shah*; aor. part. بغر يدونكي *baghariz-dunkaey*, or بغر يدوني *bagharizedunaey*; past part. بغر *baghariz*, or بغر شوي *baghariz shawaey*; verb. n. بغر يدنه *bagharizedana'h*.

بَغْرُورِ *bagharizawul*, verb trans. To return, to restore, render; to cause to return, rebound, regrade. Pres. *bagharizawi* بِغْرُوِي; pas. *baghariz nu-kah* or *wu-karr* بِغْرِي وَ كَر, or *baghariz kah* or *karr* بِغْرِي كَر; fut. *baghariz bah krr* بِغْرِي بَه كَرِي, or *baghariz bah nu-krr* بِغْرِي بَه وَ كَر, or *baghariz bah kah* بِغْرِي بَه كَه; imp. *baghariz nu-kah* or *wu-krrah* بِغْرِي وَ كَرِه, or *baghariz kah* or *krrah* بِغْرِي كَه; act. part. *bagharizawunkacy* بِغْرُوونَكِي, or *bagharizawunacy* بِغْرُوونِي; past part. *baghariz karracy* بِغْرُوونَه; verb. n. *bagharizawuna'h*.

بَغْرُ *bagħarġ*, s.m. Return, retrogression, reflexion. 2. Returning, coming back, retrograding. 3. adj. Double, two-fold. **بَغْرُكِيدِل** *bagħargedal*, verb intrans. To return, to come back ; and **بَغْرُكُول** *bagħarganul*, verb trans. To return, to make or cause to return. See preceding infinitive, and substitute **كُ** for **بُ**. **بَغْرُكَة** *bagħarga'h*, s.f. (3rd) (fem. of **بَغْرُكُ**) A valley between two mountains. 2. A woman who has brought forth twins. Pl. **عَي** *ey*.

بَغْرِي *bagharacy*, s.m. (1st) A pimp, cuckold, a term of abuse. Pl. **بَغْرِيَّ**; s.f. (6th) **بَغْرِيَّ** *baghara'i*, A mortar, vulva, a term of abuse. Sing. and Pl. See **چندری** and **مولی**

أ **بَغْضٌ** *bughẓ*, s.m. (9th) Malice, spite, resentment, revenge, hatred, hate. Sing. and Pl.

P بغل *baghal*, s.m. (2nd) The armpit, the embrace. Pl. بغلونه *baghalūnah*. بعل گیری *baghal-giri*, s.f. (3rd) Embracing. Pl. ا'ی *a'ī*. بگل گیری *baghalgīrī* *karvul*, verb trans. To embrace. بگل گنده *gandah baghal*, A person having stinking armpits—a disease; (Fem.) بگل گنده *gandah baghala'h*.

٤. **بغى**, *baghi*, adj. **Rebellious, mutinous.**

۱. **بغیر** *baghair*, adv. Without, except, besides, otherwise.

baḳ baḳ, s.m. (2nd) Nonsense, prattle, chat, garrulity. Pl. *baḳ-baḳṣnah*. *baḳ baḳ karwul*, verb trans. To chatter, prattle, prate, twaddle. See *baḳ* and *baḳ*.

A بقا *baḳā*, s.f. (6th) Duration, permanence, remaining, eternity, immortality. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. بقا ل *baḳā laral*, verb trans. To last, endure, to have duration, permanence, or immortality.

٦٢ *buk-cha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small bundle, a parcel, a roll of clothes. Pl. *ʿay*. See *بُخْم*

8 **بک** *bak*, s.m. (2nd) Prattle, chat, garrulity, foolish talk. Pl. **بکونه** *bakūna'h*. **بک بک کرول** *bak bak karul*, verb trans. To prattle, to chatter, to gabble. See **بربر** and **بقی**

باکایر *bakā-yarri*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tree (Melia sempervirens), Sing. and Pl. (باکای).
 باکایره *bakā-yarri'ah*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a tree or shrub (Melia sempervirens). Pl. باکایره.
 ری. See رزی and شندی.

بک بک *bak bak*, s.m. Prattle, babble, foolish talk, clack, gabble, twaddle. Pl. **بک بکونه** *bak-bakūna'h*.

بَكْرِيّ *bakra'ī*, s.f. (Gth) Flint, a flint. Sing.
and Pl.

بگولہ *bagalola'i*, s.f. (6th) A woman dressed up to frighten naughty children, a bug-bear. Sing. and Pl. See **باگ**

بُكْلِي *buglaey*, s.m. (1st) An egret. 2. A stork, a bittern, a heron. Pl. بَكْلَى (s. بَكْلَا).

بگنیدل *bugnedal*, verb intrans. To shy, to start, to fear, to wince. Pres. **بگنئری** *bugnejzi* (W.) or **بگنکی** *bugnegi* (E.); past. **و بگنیده** *wu-bugnedah*; fut. **و به بگنئری** *wu bah bugnejzi*, or **و به بگنکی** *wu bah bugnegi*; imp. **و بگن** *wu-bugnejzah*, or **و بگنیکه** *wu-bugnegah*; act. part. **بگنیدونکی** *bugnedankaey*, or **بگنیدونی** *bugnedunaey*; past part. **بگنیدلی** *bugnedalaey*; verb. n. **بگنیدنه** *bugnedana'h*. See also **ترهیدل**

bugnarul, verb trans. To cause to shy, start, fear, wince, etc. Pres. بگنوي *bugnarī*; past بگناو *wu-bugnāwih*, or بگناو *wu-bugnāwo*; fut. به بگنوي *wu bah bugnarī*; imp. بگنوه *wu-bugnawah*; act. part. بگنووئکي *bugnarwūnkaey*, or بگنووئي *bugnarwūnaey*; past part. بگنولي *bugnarwulaey*; verb. n. بگنونه *bugnarwuna'h*. See تهرول

bagorra'h, s.f. (3rd) Coagulated milk, a kind of cheese, the Persian *kurūt*. Pl. بگري *cy*. See کرت and قرت. **bagorra'h** بگوره زدويل *bagorra'h z'do-yal*, verb trans. To grind, or prepare cheese, etc. by grinding.

bæl, adj. Another, other, different, not the same. Sing. and Pl.; (Fem.) بئله *bæla'h*. Pl. بئلي *bæley*. **bæl bæl**, Various. بئله *bæla'h plā*, Another time. بئله *bæl sar*, The other end. بئله *bæl sabā*, The day after tomorrow. بئله *bæla'h wradz*, Next day. بئله *bæl heyr*, Another time, etc.

bæl, adv. Moreover, but, yet, however, in which, thereupon, likewise, besides.

bæl, also بلكه *bal* up adj. Burnt, consumed, lighted, inflamed, on fire; (Fem.) بئله *bæla'h*. **jal** جل بل *jal bal*, Burnt up or consumed by fire (s).

baledal, verb intrans. To burn, to kindle, to be consumed, to ignite, to take or catch fire. Pres. بليجي *balejzi* (W.) or بليگي *balegi* (E.); past بل و شه *bal wu-shah*, or بل شه *bal shah*; fut. بل به و شي *bal bah wu-shī*, or بل به شي *bal bah shī*; imp. بل و شه *bal wu-shah*, or بل شه *bal shah*; act. part. بليدونکي *baledānkaey*, or بليدونئي *baledānaey*; past part. بل *bal*, or بل شوي *bal shawāey*; verb. n. بليدنه *baledana'h*.

balawul, verb trans. To burn, to set on fire, to light up, enkindle, ignite. Pres. بلوي *balawī*; past بل و کر *bal wu-kar*, or بل و کر *bal kah*; fut. بل به و کري *bal bah wu-karī*, or بل به کري *bal bah karī*; imp. بل و کر *bal wu-kar*, or بل و کر *bal kar*; act. part. بلوونکي *balawūnkaey*,

or بلووني *balawānaey*; past part. بل کري *bal karraey*; verb. n. بلونه *balawuna'h*.

balā, s.f. (8th) Trial, calamity, misfortune, accident, vengeance, evil, ill. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. بلوي *balawī*. **balā pasey** (correctly بل پس ئي), May calamity follow him or her. **balā-zadah**, adj. Overwhelmed with misfortune. **balā-kash** (W.) or **kakā** (E.), adj. Afflicted, sufferer. (Fem.) بل کينه *balā-kashā'h*, or **kakā'h**.

bilā, prep. Without, unless. **bilā tawakkuf**, Without delay, speedily. **bilā talab**, Without asking, of one's own free will, uncalled.

blārbah, adj. Pregnant, as a woman or animal. See also بکاهه, and برالبه.

blārbedal, verb intrans. To become pregnant, great with young. Pres. بلاربيري *blārbejzy* (W.) or بلاربيري *blārbegey* (E.); past بلاربشه *blārbah shwah*, or بلاربشه *blārbah wu-shwah*; fut. بلارب به و شي *blārbah bah wu-shī*, or بلارب به شي *blārbah bah shī*; imp. بلاربشه *blārbah wu-shah*, or بلاربشه *blārbah shah*; act. part. بلاربيدونکي *blārbedānki*, or بلاربيدون *blārbedāni*; past part. بلاربشه *blārbah shawī*; verb. n. بلاربيدنه *blārbedana'h*.

blārbawul, verb trans. To render pregnant, impregnate, bring with young, to get with child. Pres. بلاربوي *blārbawī*; past بلارب کر *blārbah wu-karrah*, or *karrah*, or بلارب کر *blārbah karrah* or *karrah*; fut. بلارب به و کري *blārbah bah wu-karī*, or بلارب به کري *blārbah bah karī*; imp. بلارب کر *blārbah wu-karrah*, or بلارب کر *blārbah karrah*; act. part. بلاربوونکي *blārbawūnkaey*, or بلاربووني *blārbawūnaey*; past part. بلارب کر *blārbah karri*; verb. n. بلاربونه *blārbawuna'h*. See برالبه, etc.

blārb nālaey, s.m. (1st) Pl. والي *wālī*, or بلارب توب *blārb-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pregnancy, impregnation. Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*.

bilāgh, s.m. (2nd) Whatever is brought; a sufficiency, enough; any vocable implying

- excellence, as purity, virtue, etc. Pl. بلاغونه *bilaghānah*.
- بلاغند *balā-ghundī*, s.m. (5th) Name of a fruit, and of which snuff-boxes are made (*Crataeva* or *Egle marmelos*). Pl. بلاغندان *balā-ghundān*. See also بيل تات and بيل *bil*.
- بلانزه *bil-ārrnah*, s.m. (9th) A low or faint groan, moan, plaint, etc. Sing. and Pl. بلانزه ختل *bil-ārrnah khatal*, verb intrans. To moan, to utter faint groans, as a person near death.
- بل بيل *bæl bæl*, adj. Various, different, diversified; (Fem.) بله بيله *bæla'h bæla'h*.
- بلبل *bulbul*, s.m. (5th) A nightingale. Pl. بلبلان *bulbulān*; s.f. (3rd) بلبله *bulbula'h*. Pl. بلبلي *bulbuley*.
- بلد *balad*, s.m. (5th) A guide, a conductor. Pl. بلدان *baladān*; s.f. (3rd) بلده *balada'h*. Pl. بلي *ey*.
- بل سر *bæl sar*, s.m. (2nd) The other end, as of a plank, stick, etc. Pl. بل سرانه *bæl-sarānah*.
- بل صبا *bæl sabā*, adj. To-morrow.
- بلغات *bulghāk*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, clamour, uproar, hubbub, din, hullabaloo. 2. The sound of grief or sorrow, wail, lamentation. Pl. بلغاتكونه *bul-ghāk-unah*. بلغات كول *bul-ghāk kavul*, verb trans. To grieve, to lament, to bewail, to cry out, to groan audibly.
- بلغم *balgham*, s.m. (6th) Phlegm. 2. A running at the nose from cold. Sing. and Pl.
- بلغمي *balghamī*, adj. Phlegmatic.
- بلق *balq*, s.m. (2nd) Lightning. See برق *barq*.
- بلكه *balkih*, adv. Moreover, but, nay.
- بلكه *balga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A clue, a trace, as of stolen property. Pl. بيلكه *ey*. See بيلكه *ey*.
- بلكه مندل *balga'h mun-dal*, verb trans. To obtain a clue or trace.
- بلل *balal*, verb trans. To call, to convoke, to summon, cite, call for, invoke, invite, request to meet or come. Pres. بللي *bolī*; past بلاله *bolā* or بل *bol*; fut. بله بللي *bolā* or بله *bolah*; imp. بله *bolah*; act. part. بللونكي *balānkaey* or بلونزه *balūnaey*; past part. بلللي *balalāey*; verb. n. بللنه *balana'h*.

- بلماز *bilmāz*, adj. Profane, unholy, irreligious; (Fem.) بلمازه *bilmāza'h*.
- بلمكي *balmagey*, adj. Saltless, insipid, tasteless, weak, vapid; (Fem.) بلمكي *balmagi* or بلمكي *balmengey*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) بلي *ey*.
- بلمكي *bal-mangah*, adj. Saltless, unsavoury, insipid, vapid, tasteless, weak. See بلمكي *ey*.
- بلند *buland* or *biland*, adj. High, lofty, elevated, exalted, sublime, tall, loud; (Fem.) بلنده *bulanda'h* or *bilanda'h*.
- بلندي *bulandī* or *bilandī*, s.f. (3rd) Height, a height, elevation, loftiness, eminence, loudness. Pl. بلي *ey*.
- بلوا *balwā*, s.f. (6th) Tumult, riot, sedition, insurrection; confusion, disturbance, disobedience; a concourse, a crowd. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. بلواوي *balwāwī*. بلوا كول *balwā kavul*, verb trans. To create a riot or disturbance, to make or cause a tumult.
- بلوچ *balūts*, s.m. (5th) A Belūch, the tribe of Belūchis. Pl. بلوچان *kalūtsān*. بلوچه *balūtsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the Belūchi tribe. Pl. بلي *ey*.
- بلوچيان *balūji-ān*, s.m. (5th) Pl. Ignorant people; Belūchis.
- بلودل *b'lodal*, verb trans. To touch, to graze, to abrade, to come in contact. Pres. بلودي *b'lodī*; past بلود *nu-b'lod*; fut. بلودي *nu bah b'lodī*; imp. بلوده *nu-b'lodah*; act. part. بلودونكي *b'lodūnkaey* or بلودوني *b'lodūnaey*; past part. بلودلي *b'lodalāey*; verb. n. بلودنه *b'lodana'h*.
- بلوس *b'los*, s.m. (2nd) Touch, contact, distress. Pl. بلوسونه *b'losūnah*.
- بلوسيدل *b'losedal*, verb trans. To afflict, to distress; to touch, to graze, to abrade, come in contact with. Pres. بلوسي *b'lost*; past بلوسيد *nu-b'loseda*; fut. بلوسي *nu bah b'lost*; imp. بلوسه *nu-b'losah*; act. part. بلوسيدونكي *b'losedūnkaey*, or بلوسيدوني *b'losedūnaey*; past part. بلوسيدلي *b'losedalāey*; verb. n. بلوسيدنه *b'losedana'h*.
- بلوسيدنه *b'losedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Touch, contact, abrasion, grazing, coming into contact. 2. Affliction; trouble. Pl. بلي *ey*.

بوس *b'los-walay*, s.m. (1st) Contact, touch, etc. Pl. والي *wālī*.

بلو *balat*, s.m. (6th) The oak-tree, an acorn, a chesnut. Sing. and Pl.

بلوغ *bulugh*, s.m. (9th) Puberty, adolescence. Sing. and Pl.; also بلوغت *bulughat*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. بلوغتونه *bulughatūnah*.

بلول *balawul*, verb trans. To light, burn, set on fire, kindle, ignite. See under بل

بلونگري *bilungarraey*, s.m. (1st) A squirrel. See also گيدري Pl. ټي.

بلو *balau*, or بلوو *balawa*, s.m. (5th) A barber's hone. Pl. بلوگان *balau-gān*, or بلوگان *bala-mūgān*.

بلا *bəla'h plā*, s.f. (6th) Another time. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. بـله *bəla'h plāwī*.

بله *bəla'h rwadz*, or بله *bəla'h wradz*. Another day.

بل هوس *bul hawas*, adj. The father of desire, avaricious, parsimonious; (Fem.) بل هوسه *bul-hawasa'h*.

بل هير *bəl heyr*, adv. Another time.

بلي *bala'i*, s.f. (6th) The eave or eaves of a house; a pole to propel a boat; the bolt or bar of a door (هلي). Sing. and Pl.

بلیدل *baledal*, verb intrans. To burn, to kindle, to ignite, to be consumed, to take fire. See under بل

بليږدل *blejzdal*, verb trans. To swaddle, to swathe (particularly infants). Pres. بليږدي *blejzdi*; past بليږده *wu-blejzdah*; fem. ښه *wu bah blejzdi*; imp. بليږده *wu-blejzdah*; act. part. بليږدونکي *blejzdunkacy*, or بليږدونې *blejzdānacy*; past. part. بليږدلي *blejzdalacy*; verb. n. بليږدنه *blejzdana'h*.

بليږدنه *blejzdana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Swathing, swaddling (an infant). Pl. ټي *ey*.

بمبړه *bambara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large red wasp or hornet. Pl. ټي *ey*.

بڼ *bən*, s.f. (1st) Rival (wife), cotemporary wife; one of two or more wives are *bəns* to each other. Pl. بڼي *bəni*.

بنا *binā*, s.f. (6th) Building, foundation, an edifice. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. بناوي *bināwī*. بنا کول *binā kawul*, verb trans. To build, to found.

بنات *banāt*, s.m. (6th) Woollen cloth, broad cloth. Sing. and Pl. بنائي *banāwī*, adj. Woollen.

بنبل *ban-bal*, s.m. (2nd) The beard of grain, the feathery tuft of gorse, etc. Pl. بنبلونه *ban-balūnah*.

بنت *bint*, s.f. (1st) A daughter. Pl. بنتي *binti*.

بنج *banj*, s.m. (6th) A chesnut-tree, a chesnut. Sing. and Pl. See پار بنج

بنج *banj* or *banaj*, s.m. (2nd) Trade, traffic, merchandize, commerce. Pl. بنجونه *banj-ūnah*, or *banajūnah*.

بنجک *banjakh*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant, the seed of which contains a sort of cow-itch. Sing. and Pl.

بنجی *banja'i*, s.f. (6th) The cassia tree. Sing. and Pl.

بند *band*, s.m. (2nd) A fastening, imprisonment, confinement, arrest, captivity, a knot, a bond, bandage, belt, roll, joint, knuckle. 2. Twist in wrestling, a dodge, a ruse, an artifice, a wile. Pl. بندونه *bandūnah*. 3. adj. Fastened, bound, shut, stopped; (Fem.) بنده *banda'h*. بند تړل *band tarral*, verb trans.

To restrain an inundation with dykes. بند بند *band band*, Joint by joint. بند نیول *band band nīwul*, verb trans. To seize (as rheumatism, etc.) all the joints. بند بند کول *band band kawul*, verb trans. To disjoint, to separate joint from joint.

بنځ *bandukh*, s.m. (2nd) A musket, a fire lock. Pl. بندخونه *bandukhūnah*.

بندر *bandar*, s.m. (2nd) A city, port, harbor, a trading town. Pl. بندرونه *bandarūnah*.

بندري *bandarī*, adj. Relating to a seaport town. 2. A sort of chintz.

بنډک *banduk*, s.m. (2nd) A musket, a fire-lock. Pl. بندکونه *bandukūnah*. See بندنځ and بندوق

مرغه *band karracy murghah*, s.m. (5th)
A decoy bird. Pl. مرغان *murghān*.

پ *bandagi*, s.f. (3rd) Servitude, homage.
Pl. ا'ي *a'i*. *bandagi karul*, verb
trans. To honour, serve, do homage, reverence,
show fealty.

بندوخ *ban-dakh*, s.m. (2nd) A fire-lock, a musket.
Pl. بندوخونه *ban-dakhūnah*. See بندي

پ *bandah*, s.m. (5th) A slave, a servant, a
bondsmen. Pl. بنده گان *bandahgān*. بندي
banda'i, s.f. (6th) A female slave, a female
captive. Sing. and Pl. بنده پرور *banduh
parwar*, adj. Cherisher of servants (an ex-
pression of respect to a superior); (Fem.)
بنده پرور *banda'h parwarah*. بنده پروري
bandah parwarī, s.f. (3rd) Cherishing of ser-
vants. Pl. ا'ي *a'i*. بنده نواز *bandah namāz*,
adj. Cherisher of servants or dependants;
(Fem.) بنده نوازه *banduh-namāzah*.

پ *bandah-gī*, s.f. (3rd) Service, etc. Pl.
ا'ي *a'i*. See بندي.

پ *band-o-bast*, s.m. (2nd) Settlement,
regulation, disposition, arrangement, economy,
management, government. Pl. بندوستونه
band-o-bastūnah. *band-o-bast karul*, verb trans.
To dispose, to arrange, to regulate, etc.

پ *bandī*, s.m. (5th) A slave, a captive, a
prisoner. Pl. بنديان *bandī-ān*.

س *bandī-wān*, s.m. (5th) Same as above.
Pl. بنديوانان *bandī-wānān*; (Fem.) (3rd)
بنديوانه *bandīwānah*. Pl. ey.

بندي *banda'i*, s.f. (6th) A belt or shoulder orna-
ment worn by women and children. Sing.
and Pl.

بنزي *ban-zacy*, s.m. (1st) The son of a husband
by another wife who may be alive, a step-son.
Pl. بنزي *banzi*; بنزي *ban-za'i*, s.f. (6th)
A daughter as above. Sing. and Pl. See
also مير, پلندر, پرکتي

پ *bang*, s.m. (6th) Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*).
2. An intoxicating potion made from the
leaves of hemp. Sing. and Pl.

بنګول *bangarul*, verb trans. To taint, to corrupt,

to make fly blown. Pres. بنګوي *bangawi*;
past. بنګاوه *nu-bangāwuh*, or بنګاوو *nu-ban-
gāwo*; fem. بنګوي *nu bah bangawi*; imp.
بنګوه *nu-bangarah*; act. part. بنګوونکي *ban-
garwinkacy*, or بنګوونسي *bangarwīnacy*; past.
part. بنګولني *bangarulaey*; verb. n. بنګونه
bangarunah. See بنرول.

بنګين *bangash* (W.) or *bangakhi* (E.) s.m. (6th)
The name of a tribe claiming Afghan descent,
also the name of their district. 2. A male of
the tribe. بنګينه *bangashah*, or *bangakha'h*,
s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. ey.

پ *bangi*, s.m. (5th) One who is in the habit
of intoxicating himself with bang. Pl. بنګيان
bangiān; s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. ا'ي *a'i*.

بنو *banū*, s. prop. A district in Afghanistan, west
of Derah Ismael Khān, whose inhabitants are
called بنوجي *bunūchary*, s.m. (1st) Pl. اي *i*;
(Fem.) ا'ي *a'i*. Sing. and Pl.

ا *bano*, or بني *banī*, s.m. (9th) (Pl. of ابن
بنو *banī ādam*, Sons, posterity. بني آدم
banī isrā'il, Sons of Israel, Israelites. بني جان
banī jān, Beings who inhabited the world
before Adam, genii, fairies.

بنې *banā'i*, s.f. (6th) A bellows made from the
skin of a goat or sheep; a wallet, a bag of
leather. Sing. and Pl.

ا *bunyād*, s.m. (2nd) Foundation, basis,
origin. Pl. بنيادونه *bunyādānah*. بنياد ختل
bunyād khatal, verb intrans. To become anni-
hilated, to become erased from foundation.
بنيل *bunyād khal* (E.) or *khhal*
(W.) verb trans. To root out from the very
foundation, to annihilate, to eradicate.

بنير *buner*, s. prop. A district of Afghanistan,
north-east from Peshāwer.

بنير وال *buner wāl*, s.m. (6th) An inhabitant of
Buner. Sing. and Pl.; (Fem.) (3rd) وال
wālā'h. Pl. ey.

بنر or بن *barr*, s.m. (2nd) A forest, a wood
(س بار). Pl. بنرونه *barrnānah*.

بنرکه *barrnaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A feather (dimin. of
following). Pl. ey.

بوت barrna'h, s.f. (3rd) The strongest feather in a bird's wing, of which there are two. Pl.

بوت barrney.

بوت barrne-chagh, s.m. (2nd) A kind of whirligig. Pl. **بوت barrne-chagh-unah**.

بوت barrna'i, s.f. (6th) The name of a tree. Sing. and Pl.

بوت barrn-iah, s.m. (5th) A chandler, a huckster, a shopkeeper. **بوت barrn-iah-gān** (HI بنیان).

بوت ba, s.m. Smell, scent, odour, effluvia. See **بوت**.

بوت bau, or **bao**, s.m. (2nd) A scare-crow, a bugaboo, a bogie, etc. to frighten children. Pl. **بوت bau-unah**, or **bao-unah**; also **بوت علی بوو** **cah-bau-bau**.

بوت bawāsir, s.m. (6th) The piles or hemorrhoids (Pugh) **بوت bām-sir**. Sing. and Pl.

بوت ba-l-hamas, adj. (com. of **بوت** Endowed with, and **بوت** Desire), Desirous, whimsical, capricious, a wavering or fickle person, a blockhead; (Fem.) **بوت ba-l-hamasa'h**.

بوت ba-l-hamasī, s.f. (3rd) Caprice, capriciousness, fickleness. Pl. **بوت a'i**.

بوت ba-l-hamas nākī, s.f. (3rd) Caprice, fickleness, capriciousness. Pl. **بوت a'i**.

بوت batki, s.f. (3rd) A gold coin, a ducat, value about ten shillings English, imported from Russia. Pl. **بوت a'i**.

بوت botlal, verb trans. To take along, lead, conduct, convey, remove, transport, peculiar to animate objects. Pres. **بوت bozi**; past **بوت bot**; fut. **بوت bo bah zi**; imp. **بوت bozah**; act. part. **بوت botlankaey**, or **بوت botlanaey**; verb. n. **بوت botlana'h**, or **بوت bota'h**. The other inflections are wanting, this infinitive being used to complete the conjugation of **بوت**, which see.

بوت bota'h, s.f. (3rd) Seizing the person of a villager and retaining him as a hostage or pledge for the debts of another, a custom amongst the Afghāns. Pl. **بوت ey**. See **بوت**.

بوت botaey, s.m. (1st) A young camel. Pl. **بوت bota'i**; s.f. (6th) **بوت bota'i**. Sing. and Pl.

بوت batt, adj. Ill-tempered, crabbed, morose, surly, stern, sour-tempered; (Fem.) **بوت batta'h**.

See **بوت**.

بوت batt suri, s.m. (1st) Pl. Bran, chaff. See also **بوت**.

بوت battaey, s.m. (1st) A bush, a shrub, a flower worked or painted on cloth or paper.

Pl. **بوت batti**, Drugs, medicine given to children after birth. (HI. بوت).

بوت batka'i, s.f. (6th) The soft part of the ear or nose, the lobe of the ear. Sing. and Pl. Also written **بوت batsa'i**, and **بوت patska'i**, and **بوت patsa'i**.

بوت buja'h, s.f. (3rd) A cork, a stopper. Pl. **بوت ey**. (HI.)

بوت bud, s.m. (9th) (verb. n. of **بودن**) Being, existence. Sing. and Pl.

بوت buda'h, s.f. (3rd) The woof of the web in weaving. Pl. **بوت ey**. Also **بوت**.

بوت buddā-gacy, s.m. (1st) (بدها) An old decrepit man, an imbecile (used in a contemptuous sense). Pl. **بوت buddā-ga'i**, s.f. (6th) An old decrepit woman. Sing. and Pl.

بوت bawr, s.m. (6th) A leopard, a panther. Sing. and Pl. See **بوت**.

بوت bor, adj. Light grey or brown, a horse of that colour; (Fem.) **بوت bora'h**.

بوت bur, s.m. (6th) A carrot leaf, the leaf of the tamarisk tree. Sing. and Pl. See **بوت**. 2. adj. A man who has lost his child by death; (Fem.) **بوت būra'h**.

بوت bawrā, s.m. (5th) A large black bee. Pl. **بوت bawrā-gān**.

بوت bor-būka'i, s.f. (6th) A whirlwind, a devil. Sing. and Pl. See **بوت** and **بوت**.

بوت borjal, s.f. (1st) A house, home, hearth, halting-place, abode, resort. Pl. **بوت borjali**.

بوت bornah, s.m. (6th) Dredging, dried flour used to sprinkle meat or dough with. Sing. and Pl.

بوت borrrnah, s.m. (6th) Dredging. See above. Sing. and Pl.

بوت būra'h, adj. as s.f. (3rd) A woman who has

lost her child in its infancy. Pl. بوری *barey*.

See بوس

بوری *bavra'i*, s.f. (6th) A gall, a corn or bunion.

Sing. and Pl. See کلي and رسولي

بور *barra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Table land, flat mountain land. Pl. في ey. See also ستيزه

بوری *barracy*, s.m. (1st) The cog of a Persian wheel. Pl. ي i.

بوری *barracy*, adj. One whose nose, lips, ears, or hand has been cut off; a vessel or cup with the lip broken off. 2. Broken, split, reft; (Fem.) بور *barri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي i.

بوری *barra'i*, s.f. (6th) A disorder, in which the intestinum rectum is prolapsed, generally amongst children (Prolapsus ani). Sing. and Pl.

P بوز *boza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The ibis or royal cerclew. Pl. في ey. See بزه

P بوز *boza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Anything which has undergone fermentation, such as wine, milk, etc. 2. An intoxicating drink made from the fermented milk of the camel. Pl. في cy.

بند *bazi bandah*, adj. Simple, foolish. 2. A simple, artless or harmless person, a simpleton.

بوزینه *bozina'h*, s.f. (3rd) Leather made from the skins of goats, of a red colour; morocco leather. Pl. في ey.

بور *boz*, (W.) adj. Harsh (in sound), bass, hollow, sepulchral; (Fem.) بوره *boz'a'h*. See دد. *boz-gharracy*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A person having a harsh or hollow voice; (Fem.) بورغار *boz-gharri*. Pl. (masc. and fem.) ي i. *bozcy gharray*, Sore-throat. See غاره

بوس *bas*, s.m. (6th) Bran, chaff. Sing. and Pl. See بوس

بوساره *basarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heap or stack of chopped straw (*basak*), used as food for cattle and mixed with mud for building purposes, covered over with a mud thatch (س بهسرا). Pl. في ey.

P بوستان *boe-tān*, s.m. (2nd) A flower-garden. Pl. بوستانه *boe-tānāh*.

بوشتنه *bohtana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Sticking, cleaving, etc. (as in mud). 2. A quagmire, a bog, a marsh. Pl. في ey. See بهشتنه

بوشتيدل *boht-tedal* (E.), or *boht-tedal* (W.), verb intrans. To stick, adhere (as mud), cohere, hold, cleave to. Pres. بوشتيري *boht-tejzi* (W.), or بوشتيكي *boht-tegi* (E.); past *boht* or *boht nu-shah*, or *boht* or *boht shah*; fut. بوشت *boht* or *boht bah nu-shi*, or بوشت *boht* or *boht bah shi*; imp. بوشت *boht* or *boht nu-shah*, or *boht* or *boht shah*; act. part. بوشتيدونكي *bohtedunkacy* or *bohtedunkacy*, or بوشتيدوني *bohtedunaey* or *bohtedunaey*; past part. *boht* or *boht*, or بوشت شوي *boht* or *boht shawaey*; verb. n. بوشتنه *bohtana'h* or *bohtana'h*. See بهشتيدل

بوشتول *bohtanul* or *bohtanul*, verb trans. To cause to stick, to embed, to stick in, to join, to glue, etc. Pres. بوشتوي *bohtami* or *bohtami*; past *boht* or *boht nu-karr* or *boht* or *boht karr* or *boht* or *boht karr* or *boht* or *boht karr* or *boht* or *boht karr*; fut. بوشت *boht* or *boht nu-karr* or *boht* or *boht karr* or *boht* or *boht karr* or *boht* or *boht karr*; imp. بوشت *boht* or *boht nu-karr* or *boht* or *boht karr* or *boht* or *boht karr*; act. part. *bohtamunkacy* or *bohtamunkacy*, or بوشتونوي *bohtamunaey* or *bohtamunaey*; past part. بوشت کري *boht* or *boht karracy*; verb. n. بوشتونه *bohtanuna'h* or *bohtanuna'h*. See بهشتول

بوشت والي *boht nalaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. *boht* or *boht nali*: or بوشت توب *boht* or *boht tob*, s.m. (2nd) Stickiness, tenacity. Pl. توبونه *tobanah*.

بوغ *bagh*, s.m. (2nd) A wooden bowl, a cup or basin. Pl. بوغونه *baghanah*. See کپري

▲ بوق *bak*, s.m. (9th) A trumpet, a clarion. Sing. and Pl.

▲ بوقلمون *bū-kalamān*, s.m. (6th) Changing colour, a chameleon. Also بوقلمون *aba-kalamān*. Sing. and Pl.

baka'h, s.f. (3rd) A leather or wooden bucket. Pl. **ey**.

baki, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghans. Sing. **ay**; s.f. (6th) **a'z**. Sing. and Pl.

bo-garaey, s.m. (1st) (W.) Land given to holy men free of rent. Pl. **z**. See **سیری** **bol**, s.m. (2nd) Word, speech, talk. Pl. **bolunah**.

bawli, s.f. (1st) Pl. Urine. **bawli kanul**, verb trans. To urinate.

bolar, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghans. Sing. and Pl.; s.f. (3rd) **bolra'h**. Pl. **bolarey**.

bolka'h, s.f. (3rd) A dress or kind of veil with eye-holes, worn by women, and covering the whole body from head to foot. Pl. **cy**. See **برقه**.

bam, s.m. (5th) A native, home-bred person, one who has never been abroad. 2. A guide. 3. An owl. 4. A country. Pl. **bamān**. 5. s.m. (9th) Earth, ground. Sing. and Pl.; (from **س** **بم**). Also adj. Acquainted, familiar with (a road, place, etc.), habituated, used to; (Fem.) **būma'h**. **nā-bām** and **nā-būma'h**, Unacquainted, not accustomed, un-habituated. See **گونگی** and **چغرو**.

bamīā, s.m. and f. (5th) A guide, a conductor, a leader. Pl. **bamīā-gān**; Fem. Pl. **bamīā-gāni**.

būd, s.m. (2nd) A drop. Pl. **būdunah**.

bon-satt, s.m. (2nd) Basis, root, foundation; a term of reproach, as **خبره** **bon-satt di wu-khejzah**, 'May thy foundation be destroyed, or rooted out; 'May destruction overtake thee.' Pl. **bon-sattūnah**. See **کونسته**.

bunga'h, s.f. (3rd) Black-mail, ransom. Pl. **ey**.

bonedal, verb intrans. To buzz or hum; to swarm as flies. See **بونیدل**.

burra, s.m. (6th) A nose having no smell, a

disease of the nose. 2. A person afflicted with this disease. 3. Rope used for bed-lacings. Sing. and Pl.

borra, s.m. (5th) Buzz, the hum or sound of flies or bees. Pl. **borrahar**.

borranul, verb trans. To make a buzzing noise (as flies). 2. To taint, corrupt, putrefy, to make fly-blown. Pres. **borranwi**; past **borranwuh**, or **borranwuh**; fut. **borranw**; imp. **borranw**; act. part. **borranwunkaey**, or **borranwanaey**; past part. **borranwulaey**; verb. n. **borranwana'h**. See **بنگول**.

borranwulaey, adj. (past part.) Fly-blown, tainted, high, putrid; (Fem.) **borranwuli**. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **z**.

borrnedal, verb intrans. To buzz or hum as flies; (fig.) To become fly-blown or tainted, to putrefy, corrupt. Pres. **borrnejzi** (W.), or **borrnegi** (E.); past **borrneda**; fut. **borrnejzi**, or **borrnegi**; imp. **borrnejz**; act. part. **borrnejzunkaey**, or **borrnejdūnaey**; past part. **borrnedalaeey**; verb. n. **borrnedana'h**.

borrnkacy, s.m. (1st) A buzzing sound, hum, whispering. Pl. **z**.

buhār, s.m. (9th) (P) Spring, prime, bloom, elegance, delight. Sing. and Pl.

buhāraey, s.m. (1st) A weanling, an animal newly weaned. Pl. **z**; (Fem.) (6th) **a'z**. Sing. and Pl.

bū-e, s.m. (2nd) Smell, odour, scent. Pl. **bū-eunah**.

bū-e t'lal, verb intrans. To smell, to stink. **bū-e-yarul**, verb trans. To smell, scent, snuff. Pres. **bū-e-yari**; past **bū-e-karr**, or **bū-e-karr**; fut. **bū-e-karr**, or **bū-e-karr**; imp. **bū-e-karr**; act. part. **bū-e-karrak**, or **bū-e-karrak**; past **bū-e-wunkaey**, or **bū-e-wunaey**; past

- part. *ہوئی ہوئی* *ba-e karracy*; verb. n. *ہوئے ہوئے* *ba-guwanah*.
- ہوئے* *bo-yah*, adj. Necessary, indispensable, needful, meet, obligatory, binding, behaving. 2. adv. As in duty bound, indispensably, necessarily, meetly, fitly, properly. *کری ہوئے* *karralay bo-yah*, It behoveth to be done, or Fit or necessary to be done. *وہی ہوئے* *wayalay bo-yah*, Fit or necessary to be said, etc.
- ہو* *bah*, A particle, the sign of the future, the doubtful past, and the continuative tenses of the Pushto verbs. When prefixed to a word, which it sometimes is, it is written as simple *ب*. See my Grammar.
- بہا* *bahā*, s.f. (6th) Price, value. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *بہاوی* *bahāwī*.
- بہادر* *bahādur*, adj. Brave, bold, valiant, courageous. 2. s.m. (5th) A hero, a champion. Pl. *بہادران* *bahādūrān*; (Fem.) (3rd) *بہادری* *bahādura'h*. Pl. *بی* *ey*.
- بہادری* *bahāduraey*, s.m. (1st) A coward (*lit.* a small hero). Pl. *بی* *ey*; s.f. (6th) *بی* *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.
- بہادری* *bahāduri*, s.f. (3rd) Bravery, heroism. Pl. *بی* *a'ī*. *پہ بہادری* *pah bahāduri*, or *پہ بہادری* *pah bahāduri sarah*, adv. Bravely, with bravery, valiantly.
- بہار* *bahār*, s.m. (9th) Spring, prime, bloom. Sing. and Pl. Also written *بواہر* *bahār*.
- بہانہ* *bahāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pretence, evasion, contrivance, excuse, pretext, feint. Pl. *بی* *ey*. See also *بانہ کول* *bahāna'h karul*, verb trans. To make a pretext, evasion, excuse, etc.
- بہارن* *bihārri*, s.m. (2nd) or (5th) A colt. Pl. *بہارنہ* *bihārriṇānah*, or *بہارن* *bihārriṇān*; s.f. (3rd) *بہارنہ* *bihārriṇa'h*. Pl. *بہارنی* *bihārriṇey*. Also written *بہان*.
- بہانہ* *bahā-nah*, adj. Valuable, high-priced, precious, expensive.
- بہبود* *bihbūd*, adj. Healthy, vigorous, perfect, in good order; (Fem.) *بہبودہ* *bihbūda'h*.
- بہبودی* *bihbūdi*, s.f. (3rd) Health, vigour, goodness, welfare, well-being. 2. A large knife or dagger. Pl. *بی* *a'ī*.

- بہوزی* *bahbozay*, s.m. (1st) A fan, a ventilator. 2. A kind of fishing-bird. Pl. *بی* *f*. See also *بہوزی وھل* *bahbozay wahal*, verb trans. To fan, to ventilate, to cool.
- بہتان* *buhṭān*, s.m. (2nd) Calumny, false imputation, aspersion, defamation. Pl. *بہتانہ* *buhṭānānah*. *بہتان وھل* *buhṭān wa-yal*, verb trans. To calumniate, to asperse, to defame.
- بہتر* *bih-tar*, adj. compar. Better, good, excellent, well, preferable; (Fem.) *بہترہ* *bih-tura'h*.
- بہتری* *bih-tarī*, s.f. (3rd) Advantage, welfare, improvement. Pl. *بی* *a'ī*.
- بہر* *bahar*, adv. Without, out, outside, abroad, away. *بہر کیدل* *bahar kedul*, verb intrans. To come out, outside, or away. *بہر کول* *bahar karul*, or *بہر یستل* *bahar yastal*, verb trans. To put or cast out, or away. *بہر لہرل* *bahar lezjal* (W.) or *بہر لیکل* *bahar legal* (E.) verb trans. To send out, or away. *بہر لڑل* *bahar lārral*, or *بہر تلل* *bahar t'lal*, verb intrans. To go out, outside. *بہر راتل* *bahar rā-t'lal*, or *بہر راعل* *bahar rāgh-lal*, verb intrans. To come out, to issue, to come forth.
- بہرہ* *bahra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Profit, gain, advantage. 2. Quota, share, portion. 3. Fortune, property. Pl. *بی* *ey*. *بہرہ مند* *bahra'h mand*, or *بہرہ ور* *bahra'h war*, adj. Fortunate, blessed, prosperous, enjoying one's wish, happy; (Fem.) *بہرہ ورہ* *bahra'h-warū'h*, or *مندہ* *mandah*. *بہرہ یاب* *bahrah yāb*, adj. Prosperity, profited, gainer; (Fem.) *بہرہ یابہ* *bahrah-yāba'h*.
- بہرہ مندی* *bahrah-mandi*, s.f. (3rd) Prosperity, happiness, profit. Pl. *بی* *a'ī*.
- بہرہ* *bahrih*, adv. Once, one time, all at once. 2. At last, at length, at least. See *باری*.
- بہراس* *b'harrās*, s.m. (2nd) Vapour, steam, exhalation, heat. *بہراسونہ* *b'harrāsūnah*. See *بہراس*.
- بہزاد* *bihzād*, s. prop. The name of Isfandiyār, son of Kāshāsib. The name also of a Prince of Bulghār, in the tale of Bahram Gūr.
- بہشت* *bihisht*, s.m. (2nd) Paradise, heaven. Pl. *بہشتونہ* *bihishtūnah*. See *بہشت* and *بہشت*.

bihisht (W.) or *bihisht* (E.), s.m. (2nd) Paradise, heaven. Pl. *bihishtānah*, or *bihishtānah*; *bihishtī*, or *bihishtī*; adj. Celestial, of or relating to Paradise. See

جنت and بهشت

bhagarrrn, or *bhagarrrn*, s.m. (5th) A fly.

bhalol, s. prop. The name of a brother of Mahmūd of Ghazni. 2. The name of an Emperor of Hindūstān.

ba-ham, adv. (for *ba-ham*), Together, one with another, one against another.

bahna'h, s.f. (3rd) A boy's top. Pl. *cy*. See *لادو*

bhus, s.m. (6th) Bran, husk, chaff. Sing. and Pl. See also *بوس* (س). *بوس*.

bahamul, verb trans. To cause to flow, to glide, float, pass, drive. Pres. *bahanvī*; past *nu-bahārvuh*, or *nu-bahāro*; fut. *nu bah bahārvī*; imp. *nu-bahārah*; act. part. *bahārvunkaey*, or *bahārvūnaey*; past part. *bahārvūnaey*; verb.n. *bahārvūna'h*. See *بیدل*

baha'i, s.f. (6th) A well with steps to go down into. Sing. and Pl.

bihī, s.m. (6th) A quince. Sing. and Pl.

bheārrn, s.m. (2nd) A colt. Pl. *bheārrnānah*; s.f. (3rd) *bheārrna'h*. Pl. *bheārrney*. See *بہانر*

bahedal, verb intrans. To flow, glide, float, run, pass, drive. Pres. *bahejzī* (W.), or *bahegi* (E.); past *nu-bahedah*; fut. *nu bah bahejzī*, or *nu bah bahegi*; imp. *nu-bahejzakh*, or *nu-bahegah*; act. part. *bahedūnkaey* or *bahedūnaey*; past part. *bahedālaey*; verb. n. *bahedana'h*.

bahīr, s.m. (2nd) The baggage and materiel of an army. 2. A crowd, a mob, a throng, a multitude. Pl. *bahīrānah*.

bay, prep. Without, out of. When prefixed to words it is equivalent to the English *in*,

in, im, ir, dis, less, etc. *bay āb*, Without water, lustre, temper, dignity, etc. (See *آب*). *bay āba karvul*, verb trans. To dishonour, disgrace, lower in the estimation of another. *bay āb-ra*, adj. Dishonourable, dishonoured, disgraced. *bay āb-ra-i*, s.f. (3rd), Disgrace, dishonour. Pl. *ā'i*. *bay ābi*, s.f. (3rd) Want of water, lustre, temper, etc. Pl. *ā'i*. *bay ittīfāk*, adj. Disagreeing, discordant, at variance, jarring. *bay ittīfākī*, s.f. (3rd) Disagreement, discord, dissonance, discrepancy, discordance. Pl. *ā'i*. *bay aqar*, adj. Without impression, or effect, ineffectual. *bay aqarī*, s.f. (3rd) Inefficiency. Pl. *ā'i*. *bay aḡal*, *bay ihtiyāt*, adj. Incautious, improvident, imprudent, rash. *bay ihtiyāḡī*, s.f. (3rd) Incautionness, imprudence, rashness, improvidence. Pl. *ā'i*. *bay ikhtiyār*, adj. Without choice, involuntary. *bay ikhtiyārī*, s.f. (3rd) Without choice or election, helplessness. Pl. *ā'i*. *bay adab*, adj. Rude, unmannerly, impudent, presumptuous, disrespectful. *bay adabī*, s.f. (3rd) Rudeness, disrespect, presumptuousness. Pl. *ā'i*. *bay āram*, adj. Restless, uneasy. *bay āramī*, s.f. (3rd) Restlessness, uneasiness, disquiet, disease. Pl. *ā'i*. *bay asbāb*, adj. Without necessities. *bay asbābī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of goods or necessities. Pl. *ā'i*. *bay iastibār*, adj. Of no credit or estimation, not to be relied on. *bay iastibārī*, s.f. (3rd) Discredit, distrust, dishonesty. Pl. *ā'i*. *bay iastidāl*, adj. Unequal, unequal. *bay iastidālī*, s.f. (3rd) Unevenness, inequality. Pl. *ā'i*. *bay iastikād*, adj. Incredulous, disbelieving. *bay iastikādī*, s.f. (3rd) Incredulity, disbelief. Pl. *ā'i*. *bay iastimād*, adj. Distrustful, diffident, not relying upon. *bay*

istimādī, s.f. (3rd) Distrustfulness, diffidence, want of reliance. Pl. بی التفات *bey a'ī*, adj. Inattentive, unkind, disregarding. *bey istifā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Want of regard, attention, or kindness; disregard, inattention. Pl. بی الفت *bey ulfat*, adj. Void of friendship or attachment. بی الفتی *bey ulfatī*, s.f. (3rd) The being void of friendship, affection, or attachment. Pl. بی ا'ی. *bey intihā*, adj. Boundless, infinite, endless. *bey intihā-i*, s.f. (3rd) Boundlessness, infinity, endlessness. Pl. بی ا'ی. *bey andāzah*, adj. Immoderate. *bey insāf*, adj. Unjust, iniquitous. *bey insāfi*, s.f. (3rd) Injustice, iniquity. Pl. بی اولاد *bey aulād*, adj. Childless. *bey aulādī*, s.f. (3rd) Childlessness. Pl. بی ایمان *bey imān*, adj. Without religion, infidel, without conscience, faithless, treacherous. بی باعث *bey bā-iaṣ*, adj. Without reason. بی باک *bey bāk*, adj. Fearless. *bey bākī*, s.f. (3rd) Fearlessness, temerity. Pl. بی بال و پر *bey bāl or par*, adj. Without power, impotent, helpless. *bey bāl or parī*, s.f. (3rd) Weakness, helplessness. Pl. بی بدل *bey badal*, adj. Incomparable, inestimable. بی بر *bey bar*, adj. Fruitless, barren. بی برکت *bey barakut*, adj. Luckless, adverse, unfortunate, unlucky. *bey bas*, adj. Without power, without authority or command. بی بسی *bey basī*, s.f. (3rd) Helplessness. Pl. بی بها *bey bakā*, adj. Frail, perishable, not eternal, transitory. بی بند و بست *bey band or bast*, adj. Unarranged, without order, unsettled (as a country). بی بها *bey bahā*, adj. Invaluable, beyond price. بی بهار *bey buhār*, adj. Out of season. بی بهره *bey bahrah*, adj. In want, profitless, portionless, unfortunate. بی پا و سر *bey pā or sar*, adj. Very wretched. بی پایان *bey pāyān*, adj. Boundless. بی پردہ *bey pardah*, adj. Unveiled, immodest, openly. بی

پردگی *bey pardagi*, s.f. (3rd) Openness, immodesty. Pl. بی پروا *bey parwā*, adj. Fearless, intrepid, careless, unconcerned, without reflection, thoughtless, at ease, independent: adv. Boldly, fearlessly. بی پروائی *bey parwā-i*, s.f. (3rd) Carelessness, Thoughtlessness, unconcern, independence, tranquillity, indifference. Pl. بی پرهیز *bey parhez*, adj. Incontinent. بی پرهیزی *bey parhezī*, s.f. (3rd) Incontinence. Pl. بی پر *bey par*, adj. Wingless, helpless. بی پری *bey parī*, s.f. (3rd) The being without wings, helplessness. Pl. بی پر *bey pīr*, adj. Having no spiritual guide, vicious. بی تاب *bey tāb*, adj. Faint, powerless, restless, uneasy, impatient. بی تابی *bey tābī*, s.f. (3rd) Faintness, restlessness, uneasiness, impatience. Pl. بی تأمل *bey tā-sir*, adj. Ineffectual. *bey tā'ammul*, adj. Inconsiderate, rash, extemporary. *bey tā'ammulī*, s.f. (3rd) Inconsiderateness, indiscretion, rashness. Pl. بی تحاشی *bey tahāshā*, adj. Inconsiderate, rash. بی تدبیر *bey tadbīr*, adj. Incautious, inconsiderate, imprudent, unwitting. بی ترس *bey tars*, adj. Fearless, intrepid. بی تعلی *bey ta-ʿalluḥ*, adj. Unconnected, unconcerned, independent. بی تعلی *bey ta-ʿallukī*, s.f. (3rd) Freedom from connexion or concern, independence. Pl. بی تقصیر *bey takṣīr*, adj. Innocent, blameless, faultless. بی تقصیری *bey takṣīrī*, s.f. (3rd) Innocency, blamelessness. Pl. بی تقوی *bey takwā*, adj. Impious, incontinent. بی تکلف *bey takalluf*, adj. Without ceremony, frank. بی تکلفی *bey takallufī*, s.f. (3rd) The being without ceremony, frankness. Pl. بی تللی *bc-talalacy*, adj. Without weight, weightless; unimportant, void of influence. بی تمنائی *bey tamanā-i*, s.f. Freedom from desire, contentment. Pl. بی تمیز *bey tamīz*, adj. Void of discrimination, indiscreet, silly. بی تمیزی *bey tamīzī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of discrimination, indiscretion. Pl. بی توجهی *bey tarawjūhī*, s.f. (3rd) Inattention, unkind-

naa. Pl. بی ائی. *bey tawakkua*, adj. Hopeless. بی ثبات *bey gabāt*, adj. Unstable, inconstant. بی ثباتی *bey gabātī*, s.f. (3rd) Instability, inconstancy. Pl. بی ائی. بی ثمر *bey gamar*, adj. Fruitless. بی ثمری *bey gamarī*, s.f. Fruitlessness. Pl. بی ائی. بی خوف *be-tsāfa*, or بی خافه *be-tsāfah*, adv. Suddenly, unawares, all at once, abruptly, unexpectedly. بی جا *bey jā*, adj. Ill-placed, misplaced, ill-timed, improper, inaccurate; adv. Inopportunately, improperly. بی جان *bey jān*, adj. Lifeless, dead, inanimate, faint. بی جرأت *bey jur'at*, adj. Cowardly, pusillanimous. بی جرأتی *bey jur'atī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of courage, pusillanimity. Pl. بی ائی. بی جرم *bey jurm*, adj. Faultless, innocent. بی جرمی *bey jurmī*, s.f. (3rd) Innocence. Pl. بی ائی. بی جگر *bey jigar*, adj. Coward, timid, poor-spirited, pusillanimous. بی جگری *bey jigari*, s.f. (3rd) Want of courage, poltroonery, spiritlessness. Pl. بی ائی. بی جواب *bey jarāb*, adj. Without answer, unable to answer. بی جوابی *bey jarābī*, s.f. (3rd) The being without answer. Pl. بی ائی. بی چاره *bey chārah*, adj. Without choice or remedy, helpless, poor. بی چارگی *bey chāragī*, s.f. (3rd) Helplessness, necessity. Pl. بی ائی. بی چون *bey chūn*, adj. Incomparable, inscrutable. بی چگون *bey chigūn*, adj. Incomprehensible, unparalleled. بی حال *bey hāl*, adj. Out of condition, ill-circumstanced, indisposed. بی حالی *bey hālī*, s.f. (3rd) Badness of circumstances or condition. Pl. بی ائی. بی حجاب *bey hijāb*, adj. Unveiled. بی حجابی *bey hijābī*, s.f. (3rd) Appearing unveiled, immodesty. Pl. بی ائی. بی حد *bey hadd*, adj. Boundless. بی حرکت *bey harakat*, adj. Immovable. بی حرکتی *bey harakatī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of motion. Pl. بی ائی. بی حرمت *bey hurmat*, adj. Disgrace. بی حرمتی *bey hurmatī*, s.f. (3rd) Disgrace, dishonour. Pl. بی ائی. بی حس *bey hiss*, adj. Insensible, senseless. بی حساب *bey hisāb*, adj. Countless, beyond cal-

ulation, immoderate, inconsistent. بی حسابی *bey hisābī*, s.f. (3rd) Countlessness, immoderation, inconsistency. Pl. بی ائی. بی حکمت *bey hikmat*, adj. Unskilful. بی حواس *bey havāss*, adj. Out of one's senses, beside one's-self. بی حواسی *bey havāssī*, s.f. (3rd) Distraction of mind, senselessness, insensibility. Pl. بی ائی. بی حیا *bey hayā*, adj. Shameless, immodest, impudent, barefaced. بی حیائی *bey hayā-ī*, s.f. (3rd) Shamelessness, barefacedness, impudence, immodesty. Pl. بی ائی. بی خار *bey khār*, adj. Without anxiety, without thorns, without fear or solicitude. بی خان *bey khān* or *mān*, adj. Houseless, destitute. بی ختی *bey khutēy*, adj. Castrated, an eunuch. بی ختی کول *bey khutēy kavul*, verb trans. To castrate, to geld. بی خبر *bey khabar*, adj. Without intelligence, senseless, incautious, careless, heedless, imprudent, uninformed, ignorant, stupid, unwitting. بی خبری *bey khabarī*, s.f. (3rd) Imprudence, carelessness, heedlessness, stupidity. Pl. بی ائی. بی خرجه *bey khartsah*, or بی خرجه *bey kharchah*, adj. Without money. بی خرچی *bey kharchī*, or بی خرچی *bey kharchī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of pay or wages. Pl. بی ائی. بی خطا *bey khatā*, adj. Unerring. بی خطر *bey khatrah*, or بی خطر *bey khatrah*, adj. Free from danger, safe, fearless. بی خواب *bey khwāb*, adj. Sleepless. بی خوابی *bey khwābī*, s.f. (3rd) Sleeplessness. Pl. بی ائی. بی خواهش *bey khwāhish*, Without inclination or spirit, without pursuit, object, or hobby. بی خود *bey khud*, adj. Beside one's-self, out of one's mind, enraptured, senseless, delirious. بی خودی *bey khudī*, s.f. (3rd) The being beside one's-self, alienation of mind, ecstasy, rapture, senselessness, delirium. Pl. بی ائی. بی خوند *bey khwand*, adj. Without flavour, insipid, tasteless. بی خوندی *bey khwandī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of flavour, insipidity, tastelessness. Pl. بی ائی. بی خور و خواب *bey khur* or *khwāb*, adj. Without inclination for sleep or food, rest-

بی بی *bey bish*, adj. Friendless.
بی داد *bey dād*, Iniquity; injustice. 2. adj. Unjust, not doing justice, lawless. **بی دادگر** *bey dād-gar*, adj. An oppressor; (Fem.) **بی دادگره** *bey dād gara'h*. **بی دادگری** *bey dād-gari*, s.f. (3rd) Oppression. Pl. **بی ا.ی.** *bey dādi*, s.f. (3rd) Injustice, lawlessness. Pl. **بی ا.ی.** *bey dāgh*, adj. Spotless. **بی دانه** *bey dānah*, adj. Grainless, seedless (as fruit). **بی درنگ** *bey drang*, adj. Without delay. **بی دریغ** *bey daregh*, adj. Unsparing, ungrudging, liberal. 2. Pitiless, unmerciful. **بی دست و پا** *bey dast on pā*, adj. (Having neither hands nor feet), helpless, without power or authority. **بی دستور** *bey dastur*, adj. Ill-bred, unusual. **بی دعوی** *bey da'awā*, adj. Free from claims. **بی دل** *bey dil*, adj. Heartless, dispirited, dejected, sad. **بی دلی** *bey dili*, s.f. (3rd) Heartlessness, dejection. Pl. **بی ا.ی.** *bey dam*, adj. Breathless. **بی دمی** *bey damī*, s.f. Breathlessness. Pl. **بی ا.ی.** *bey dimāgh*, adj. Ill-tempered, impatient, irritable, easily provoked. **بی دماغی** *bey dimāghī*, s.f. (3rd) Ill-temper, irritability, impatience. Pl. **بی ا.ی.** *bey dawā*, adj. Incurable. **بی دولت** *bey dawlat*, adj. Unfortunate. **بی دولتی** *bey dawlati*, s.f. (3rd) Bad luck. Pl. **بی ا.ی.** *bey dahshat*, adj. Fearless. **بی دیانت** *bey diyānat*, adj. Irreligious, unjust. **بی دین** *bey dīn*, adj. Irreligious. **بی دول** *bey ddawl*, adj. Shapeless, ugly, uneducated, ill-bred, unpleasant. **بی راه** *bey rāh*, adj. Erring, astray, dissolute, unprincipled. **بی راهی** *bey rāhi*, s.f. (3rd) Error, wandering, dissoluteness. Pl. **بی ا.ی.** *bey rutbah*, adj. Without dignity or rank, worthless. **بی رحم** *bey rahm*, adj. Merciless, cruel. **بی رحمی** *bey rahmī*, s.f. (3rd) Cruelty. Pl. **بی ا.ی.** *bey razā*, adj. Without leave. **بی روی** *bey rā'e*, adj. Without shame, shameless, inhuman. **بی روی** *bey rā-i*, s.f. (3rd) Shamelessness, inhumanity. Pl. **بی ا.ی.** *bey*

ri-yā, adj. Without guile, guileless, candid, sincere. بي رياءى *bey riya-i*, s.f. (3rd) Sincerity, candour. Pl. اءى. بي ريب و رياءى *bey raib om ri-yā*, adj. Without guile or deceit. بى ريشه *bey reshah*, adj. Without fibre. بى زبان *bey zabān*, adj. Mute, without language. بى زباني *bey zabānī*, s.f. (3rd) Inability to speak, dumbness. Pl. اءى. بى زر *bey zar*, adj. Poor, helpless. بى زن و فرزند *bey zan om farzand*, adj. Without wife or children, زوال *bey za-wāl*, adj. Imperishable, unchangeable. بى زور *bey zor*, adj. Weak, impotent. بى زهره *bey zahrah*, adj. Without gall or bile, patient, good-tempered, forbearing, indefatigable, shameless. بى زينت *bey zeb om zīnat*, adj. Ugly and awkward, inelegant in dress and person. بى زين *bey zin*, adj. Unsaddled. بى خان *bey dēān*, adj. Lifeless, inanimate, faint, dead. بى خگر *bey dēigar*, adj. Coward, timid, poor-spirited. بى سبب *bey sabab*, adj. Causeless. بى ستر *bey satr*, adj. Unveiled, exposed. بى سترى *bey satri*, s.f. (3rd) Unveiling, exposure, dishonour. Pl. اءى. بى سترگو *bey stargo*, adj. Blind, without eyes. بى سخن *bey sukhān*, adj. Taciturn. بى سر *bey sar*, adj. Peerless, unequalled. بى سر و پا *bey sar om pā*, adj. Impotent, destitute, very wretched. بى سلوک *bey sulah*, adj. Ill-behaved, wicked, sinful. بى شرم *bey sharm*, adj. Shameless, impudent, immodest. بى شرمى *bey sharmī*, s.f. (3rd) Impudence, shamelessness, immodesty. Pl. اءى. بى شعور *bey shu'ūr*, adj. Ignorant, uninformed; a blockhead. بى شعورى *bey shu'ūrī*, s.f. (3rd) Ignorance, stupidity. Pl. اءى. بى شفقت *bey shafakat*, adj. Unkind, unmerciful, harsh. بى شکه *bey shakkah*, adj. Doubtless, indubitable, certain. بى شک و شبه *bey shakk om shubah*, adj. Doubtless, indubitable, certain. بى شگون *bey shugūn*, adj. Ill-omened, unlucky. بى شمار *bey shumār*, adj. Countless, numberless, much. بى صبر *bey ṣabr*, adj. Impatient, restless. بى صبى *bey*

بے صبر, s.f. (3rd) Impatience, restlessness. Pl. **بے صبر**.
بے صرف *bey sarfah*, adj. Unprofitable.
بے صلاح *bey salāh*, adj. Ill-advised, headstrong.
بے ضابطہ *bey zābiṭah*, adj. Irregular, unlawful.
بے طاقت *bey tāqat*, adj. Powerless, weak.
بے طاقتی *bey tāqat-i*, s.f. (3rd) Weakness. Pl. **بے طاقتی**.
بے تالہ *bey tālā*, adj. Unlucky, unfortunate.
بے طرح *bey tarāh*, or **بے طور** *bey taur*, adj. Ill-mannered, unmannerly, uncivil, rude, awkward.
بے طور *bey taurī*, s.f. Incivility, rudeness. Pl. **بے طور**.
بے طمع *bey ṭamaʿ*, adj. Free from covetousness, disinterested.
بے طمع *bey ṭamaʿī*, s.f. (3rd) Freedom from covetousness, disinterestedness. Pl. **بے طمع**.
بے عبرت *bey ʿibrat*, adj. Unawed, not warned by example.
بے عدل *bey ʿadl*, adj. Unjust, lawless.
بے عزت *bey ʿizzat*, adj. Without honour, disgrace.
بے عزتی *bey ʿizzat-i*, s.f. (3rd) Dishonour, disgrace. Pl. **بے عزتی**.
بے عقل *bey ʿaql*, adj. Stupid.
بے عقلی *bey ʿaql-i*, s.f. (3rd) Stupidity. Pl. **بے عقلی**.
بے علم *bey ʿilm*, adj. Without knowledge, ignorant.
بے عمل *bey ʿamal*, adj. Without practice, or execution.
بے عیب *bey ʿaib*, adj. Faultless, without blemish.
بے غایت *bey ghāyat*, adj. Boundless.
بے غرض *bey gharaḥ*, adj. Disinterested, impartial, independent, indifferent.
بے غرضی *bey gharaḥ-i*, s.f. (3rd) Disinterestedness, impartiality, indifference. Pl. **بے غرضی**.
بے غل و غش *bey ghill on ghishsh*, adj. Without trouble or anxiety, without fraud or hatred.
بے غم *bey gham*, adj. Without anxiety or trouble.
بے غور *bey ghaur*, adj. Without consideration.
بے غیرت *bey ghairat*, adj. Without pride or emulation, spiritless, wanton, impudent, infamous, rude.
بے غیرتی *bey ghairat-i*, s.f. (3rd) Want of pride, emulation, or spirit; disgrace. Pl. **بے غیرتی**.
بے فائدہ *bey fā'idah*, adj. Unprofitable, useless, vain.
بے فکر *bey fikr*, adj. Thoughtless, contented, tranquil.
بے فکری *bey fikr-i*, s.f. (3rd) Thoughtlessness, contentedness. Pl. **بے فکری**.
بے فہم *bey fahm*, adj. Stupid, sense-

less.
بے فیض *bey faiz*, adj. Unprofitable, possessing but not bestowing.
بے قابو *bey kūbū*, adj. Unable, without, out of one's power, secure against surprise or attack.
بے قاعدہ *bey kā-aidah*, adj. Irregular, ungrammatical, unarranged.
بے قدر *bey kadr*, adj. Worthless, unimportant.
بے قدری *bey kadr-i*, s.f. (3rd) Worthlessness, low estimation. Pl. **بے قدری**.
بے قرار *bey karār*, adj. Inconstant, variable, unsettled, restless, out of patience, uneasy, anxious, distracted.
بے قراری *bey karār-i*, s.f. (3rd) Instability, inconstancy, variableness, restlessness, uneasiness, anxiety. Pl. **بے قراری**.
بے قصور *bey kuṣūr*, adj. Faultless, innocent, without fail, entirely, completely.
بے کالہ *bey kalā*, adj. Untimed.
بے کھنات *bey kūnat*, adj. Powerless, weak.
بے کھول *bey kūl*, adj. Faithless, perfidious.
بے کیاس *bey kūyās*, adj. Inconceivable, contrary to the common order of things, incomprehensible, immense, exorbitant.
بے کید *bey kaid*, adj. Unrestrained, irregular, dissolute, licentious.
بے کار *bey kār*, adj. Unemployed.
بے کاری *bey kār-i*, s.f. (3rd) Want of employment, idleness. Pl. **بے کاری**.
بے کام *bey kām*, adj. Disappointed.
بے کس *bey kas*, adj. Friendless, forlorn.
بے کسی *bey kas-i*, s.f. (3rd) Forlorn, friendless state, destitution. Pl. **بے کسی**.
بے کفنی *bey kafan-i*, s.f. (3rd) The being buried without a shroud. Pl. **بے کفنی**.
بے گاہ *bey gāh*, adj. Untimely, unseasonably.
بے گمان *bey gumān*, adj. Without doubt or suspicion, doubtless.
بے گناہ *bey gunāh*, adj. Innocent, guiltless.
بے گناہی *bey gunāh-i*, s.f. (3rd) Innocence, guiltlessness. Pl. **بے گناہی**.
بے لباس *bey libās*, adj. Naked, without clothing.
بے لباسی *bey libās-i*, s.f. (3rd) Nakedness. Pl. **بے لباسی**.
بے لحاظ *bey liḥāḥ*, adj. Inattentive, indiscreet, unmannerly.
بے لطف *bey luṭf*, adj. Unkind, inelegant.
بے لطفی *bey luṭf-i*, s.f. Unkindness. Pl. **بے لطفی**.
بے لگام *bey lagām*, adj. Unbridled, licentious, intemperate.
بے مایہ *bey māyah*, adj. Without

in need, independent. *بی نیازی bey niyāzi*, s.f. (3rd) Independence. Pl. *بی وجه a'ī*. *بی وجه bey wajah*, adj. Without cause or reason. *بی وطن bey waṭan*, adj. Without a home, an exile. *بی وطنی bey waṭanī*, s.f. (3rd) Exile, banishment. Pl. *بی وفا a'ī*. *بی وفا bey wafā*, adj. Faithless, perfidious, treacherous, traitor, ungrateful, ingrate. *بی وفائی bey wafā-i*, s.f. (3rd) Infidelity, faithlessness, ingratitude, treachery. Pl. *بی وقت a'ī*. *بی وقت bey waqt*, adj. Out of season, untimely, ill-timed, at an unusual time. *بی وقار bey waqr*, adj. Without dignity or character, dishonourable. *بی وقاری bey waqr-i*, s.f. Want of dignity. Pl. *بی وقوف a'ī*. *بی وقوف bey wuḳūf*, adj. Ignorant, foolish, inexpert, stupid, block-head. *بی وقوفی bey wuḳūfi*, s.f. (3rd) Ignorance, want of understanding, stupidity, folly, foolishness. Pl. *بی ویری a'ī*. *بی ویری bey weraey*, adj. Fearless, bold, dauntless. *بی همال bey himāl*, adj. Without compeer, unequalled. *بی همت bey himmat*, adj. Pusillanimous, unambitious, humble, lazy, indolent. *بی همتی bey himmatī*, s.f. (3rd) Pusillanimity. Pl. *بی هنر a'ī*. *بی هنر bey hunar*, adj. Unskilful, unskilled. *بی هنری bey hunarī*, s.f. (3rd) Unskilfulness. Pl. *بی هنگام a'ī*. *بی هنگام bey hangām*, adj. Untimely. *بی هوش bey hosh*, or *بی هوشی bey hoshī*, or *بی هوشی bey hoshī*, or *بی هوشی bey hoshī*, or *بی هوشی bey hoshī*, s.f. (3rd) Senselessness, stupidity, intoxication, delirium, stupefaction. Pl. *بی هیچ a'ī*. *بی هیچ bey hets*, adj. For nothing, without reason. *بی ییری bey yiracy*, adj. Fearless, bold, dauntless. To form the feminine adjective add *s a'h*. *بیا bī-ā*, adv. Again, anew, afresh, repeatedly. *په بیا pah bī-ā bī-ā*, Ever and anon, time after time, oft-times, frequently, repeatedly. *بیابان bayā-bān*, s.m. (2nd) A desert, a wilderness. Pl. *بیابانوه bayā-bānānah*. *بیابانی bayā-bānī*, adj. Of the desert, wild. *بیانی biā-i*, s.f. (3rd) Scissors, shears. Pl. *بیانیه bī-āriah*, adv. Back, again, beyond, apart,

in need, independent. *بی نیازی bey niyāzi*, s.f. (3rd) Independence. Pl. *بی وجه a'ī*. *بی وجه bey wajah*, adj. Without cause or reason. *بی وطن bey waṭan*, adj. Without a home, an exile. *بی وطنی bey waṭanī*, s.f. (3rd) Exile, banishment. Pl. *بی وفا a'ī*. *بی وفا bey wafā*, adj. Faithless, perfidious, treacherous, traitor, ungrateful, ingrate. *بی وفائی bey wafā-i*, s.f. (3rd) Infidelity, faithlessness, ingratitude, treachery. Pl. *بی وقت a'ī*. *بی وقت bey waqt*, adj. Out of season, untimely, ill-timed, at an unusual time. *بی وقار bey waqr*, adj. Without dignity or character, dishonourable. *بی وقاری bey waqr-i*, s.f. Want of dignity. Pl. *بی وقوف a'ī*. *بی وقوف bey wuḳūf*, adj. Ignorant, foolish, inexpert, stupid, block-head. *بی وقوفی bey wuḳūfi*, s.f. (3rd) Ignorance, want of understanding, stupidity, folly, foolishness. Pl. *بی ویری a'ī*. *بی ویری bey weraey*, adj. Fearless, bold, dauntless. *بی همال bey himāl*, adj. Without compeer, unequalled. *بی همت bey himmat*, adj. Pusillanimous, unambitious, humble, lazy, indolent. *بی همتی bey himmatī*, s.f. (3rd) Pusillanimity. Pl. *بی هنر a'ī*. *بی هنر bey hunar*, adj. Unskilful, unskilled. *بی هنری bey hunarī*, s.f. (3rd) Unskilfulness. Pl. *بی هنگام a'ī*. *بی هنگام bey hangām*, adj. Untimely. *بی هوش bey hosh*, or *بی هوشی bey hoshī*, or *بی هوشی bey hoshī*, or *بی هوشی bey hoshī*, s.f. (3rd) Senselessness, stupidity, intoxication, delirium, stupefaction. Pl. *بی هیچ a'ī*. *بی هیچ bey hets*, adj. For nothing, without reason. *بی ییری bey yiracy*, adj. Fearless, bold, dauntless. To form the feminine adjective add *s a'h*. *بیا bī-ā*, adv. Again, anew, afresh, repeatedly. *په بیا pah bī-ā bī-ā*, Ever and anon, time after time, oft-times, frequently, repeatedly. *بیابان bayā-bān*, s.m. (2nd) A desert, a wilderness. Pl. *بیابانوه bayā-bānānah*. *بیابانی bayā-bānī*, adj. Of the desert, wild. *بیانی biā-i*, s.f. (3rd) Scissors, shears. Pl. *بیانیه bī-āriah*, adv. Back, again, beyond, apart,

asunder, away, aside. **بیارتہ** *bi-artaḥ* **راغلل** *raghal*, verb intrans. To return, to come back. **بیارتہ کول** *bi-artaḥ kawul*, verb trans.

To put asunder, apart, aside, away. See **بیرتہ**.

بیاستہ *biyāsta'h*, s.f. (3rd) One of the two ropes which cover the water wheel of a Persian wheel, to which the water-pots are fastened.

2. A rope in general, a cable, a line to hang clothes on. Pl. **بی** *ey*.

بیاض *bayāz*, s.m. (9th) Whiteness, brightness; adj. White, bright; (Fem.) **بیاضہ** *bayāza'h*.

بیامندل *bi-ā-mundal*, verb trans. To recover, acquire, get, gain, win, receive, retrieve, come in for, obtain, derive. Pres. **بیامومی** *bi-ā-mūmi*; past **بیاموند** *bi-ā-mūnd*; fut. **بیامو** *bi-ā bah mūmi*; imp. **بیامومہ** *bi-ā-mūmah*; act. part. **بیاموندونکی** *bi-ā-mūndūnkaey*, or **بیاموندونی** *bi-ā-mūndūnaey*; past part. **بیاموندلی** *bi-ā-mūndalacy*; verb. n. **بیاموندنہ** *bi-ā-mūndana'h*.

بیان *bayān*, s.m. (2nd) Explanation, relation, exposition. Pl. **بیانونہ** *bayānūnah*. **پہ بیان** *pah bayān rā-n'rral*, verb trans. To relate, expose, tell, explain. **بیان کول** *bayān kawul*, or **بیانول** *bayānawul*, verb trans. To relate.

بیان *bi-ān*, s.m. (2nd) A colt, a foal, a filly. Pl. **بیانونہ** *bi-ānūnah*; s.f. (3rd) **بیانہ** *bi-āna'h*. Pl. **بیانی** *bi-āney*. See **بہان** or **بیانہ**.

بی بی *bi bi*, or **بیبی** *bibi*, s.f. (5th) A lady. Pl. **بیبیان** *bi-biyāni*.

بیرتی *be-party*, adj. Excessive (eating), eating too much; (Fem.) **بیرتی** *be-parti*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **بی** *i*. **بیرتی خورل** *be-party kharral*, verb trans. To over-eat, to gormandize.

بیل *bi-pai*, s.m. (6th) Name of a fruit—Crataeva, or *Egle Marmelos*. Sing. and Pl. See also **بلغند** and **نالت بیل**.

بیت *beit*, s.m. (2nd) A house, a temple, an edifice. 2. A couplet, a distich, a verse in poetry. Pl. **بیتونہ** *baitanah*. **بیت اللہ** *beitu-l-lah*, The House of God, the temple of Mekka.

بیت الحرم *beit-ul-haram*, The Sacred House, the temple of Mekka. **بیت المال** *beit-ul-mal*, An escheat, property that falls to the crown in failure of heirs. **بیت المقدس** *beit-ul-mu-kaddas*, The Sacred or Holy House, the temple of Jerusalem.

بیت *bet*, s.m. (2nd) A cane, a rattan. Pl. **بیتونہ** *bet-anah*.

بیت *baitt*, s. prop. According to **Khan Jehan**, **Ludhi**, (**Mirāt-ul-Āfaghānah**) the name of one of the sons of **Āabd-ur-Rashid**, **Patān**, the great ancestor of the **Afghāns**, and the progenitor of the division called **baittini**. Some authors contend that the son of **Āabd-ur-Rashid** referred to, was called **Tabri**. See Introduction to my Grammar; also **بتن** and **بتنی**.

بیتنی *baittani*, or *baittini*, s.m. (1st) The name of a division of the **Afghāns**, of whom **Batān**, referred to above, is the progenitor. Pl. **بی** *ay*; s.f. (6th) **بی** *a'i*. Sing. and Pl.

بیچانہ *bey-chārna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bed, bedding, bed-clothes. Pl. **بی** *ey*. (HI. **چہونہ**).

بیخ *bekh*, s.m. (2nd) Root, origin, foundation. Pl. **بیخونہ** *bekhūnah*.

بی خرتی *bey khrataey*, s.m. (1st) An unseasonable business or action. Pl. **بی** *i*.

بید *bed*, s.m. (5th) A willow, a sort of cane. Sing. and Pl.

بیدار *bedār*, adj. Awake, watching, wakeful, watchful, sleepless; (Fem.) **بیدارہ** *bedāra'h*. **بیداریدل** *bedāredal*, verb intrans. To wake, to wake up, to become awake, to awaken from sleep. **بیدارول** *bedārawul*, verb trans. To rouse from sleep, to make to get up, to awaken from sleep.

بیداری *bedārī*, s.f. (3rd) Wakefulness, watchfulness, waking. Pl. **بی** *a'i*.

بیدو *be-dū*, adv. The same, the very same, that very individual, etc., exactly, identical.

بیدہ *bi-dah*, adj. (W.) Asleep, sleeping, fast asleep, sound asleep, napping. **بیدہ کیدل** *bi-da'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To fall or go to sleep,

to sleep, to sleep, to slumber, to take a nap.
 بیدار کول *bī-da'h karul*, verb trans. To put to sleep, to put to bed, to make or cause to sleep.
 See *بید* and *وود*.

bedā'h, s.f. (3rd) A bundle of hay twisted at the time of cutting, the better to preserve it in winter. Pl. *بیدی bedey*.

bed hamah, s.m. A paper kite. Pl. *بید هوا* *bed-havahgān*. See *باد هوا*.

bedā, s.f. (6th) A desert, a wilderness. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *بیدیاری bediāwī*.

bi-yartah, adv. Back again, beyond, apart, asunder, away, aside. *بی‌یارتہ* *bi-yartah shah*, interj. Get out! get away! avaunt! *بی‌یارتہ* *bi-yartah rāgh-lal*, verb intrans. To return, to come back. *بی‌یارتہ کول* *bi-yartah karul*, verb trans. To put asunder, apart, aside, away. See also *بی‌یارتہ*.

bai-ragh, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of *بیرق*) A banner, an ensign, a standard. Pl. *بیرغونه* *bai-raghanah*.

bairak, s.m. (2nd) A standard, a flag, a banner, an ensign, colours. Pl. *بیرقونه* *bairakanah*. See also *چند*.

beyrarn, s.m. (6th) A kind of grass. Sing. and Pl.

bey-rā, adj. Uncouth, rude, uncivilized; (Fem.) *bey-rā'h*. See *بیرو*.

bīra'h, s.f. (3rd) A fruit—the lote or jujube. Pl. *بی* *ey*. See *بده* *بیره* and *کرکیره*.

berrā'h, s.f. (3rd) A raft, a float. (s) *بیرا*. Pl. *بی* *ey*.

berrā'i, s.f. (6th) A boat, a ship. Sing. and Pl.

bezal, verb trans. To darn, to fine-draw. Pres. *بیزی bezi*; past *بیزه* *nu-bezah*; fut. *بیزه* *nu bah bezi*; imp. *بیزه* *nu-bezah*; act. part. *بیزونکی* *bezünkaey* or *بیزونی* *bezün-aey*; past part. *بیزلی* *bezalaey*; verb. n. *بیزنه* *bezana'h*.

bīzo, s.m. (5th) A monkey. Pl. *بیزوگان* *bīzogan*; s.f. (5th) *بیزو* *bīzo*. Pl. *بیزوگانی* *bīzoganī*. See *بادر* and *بیزو*.

bezār, adj. Displeased, angry, out of

humour, disgusted, (vulg.) sick; (Fem.) *بیزاره* *bezāra'h*. *بیزار کیدل* *bezār kedāl*, verb intrans. To become disgusted, displeased. *بیزار کول* *bezār karul*, verb trans. To displease, vex, etc. See also *بیزار*.

bezārī, s.f. (3rd) Displeasure, disgust, vexation, anger, ill-humour. Pl. *بی* *a'i*. See *بیزاری*.

baisākh, s.m. (9th) The first solar month of the Hindu year: April—May. The people of the Peshāwer valley, in matters referring to agriculture, use the names of the Hindu months. Sing. and Pl.

beyasta'i, s.f. (6th) A kind of coarse cloth. Sing. and Pl.

bes̄h, adj. More, most. 2. Good, proper, well; (Fem.) *bes̄hā'h*. *بیشی* *bes̄hī*, s.f. (3rd) Excess, surplus. Pl. *بی* *a'i*.

bes̄hā'h, s.f. (3rd) A forest. Pl. *بی* *ey*.

baia'a'h, s.f. (3rd) Buying and selling, commerce. Pl. *بی* *ey*. *بايعه نامه* *baia'a'h nāmah*, s.f. (3rd) A deed of sale. Pl. *بی* *ey*. *بايعه کيدل* *baia'a'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To be sold. *بايعه کول* *baia'a'h karul*, verb trans. To sell, to dispose of. *په بايعه آخستل* *pah baia'a'h ākhis-tal*, verb trans. To purchase, to buy, *بايعه انه* *baia-āna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Earnest money. Pl. *بی* *ey*. (Corrup. of *بيع*).

baiaāt, s.m. (2nd) Homage, fealty. Pl. *بايعات* *baiaatūnah*. *بايعه کول* *baiaat karul*, verb trans. To become the disciple of anyone, to pay homage.

beyak, s.m. (5th) A kind of harpoon with five prongs, called by sailors "grains." Pl. *بیکونه* *beyakūnah*.

begā, s.m. (2nd) The evening. Pl. *بیگانه* *begāūnah*. See also *بیگانه*.

beygār, s.m. (2nd) A person forced to work, or impressed, either with or without pay. Pl. *بیگارونه* *beygārūnah*. *په بیگار نیول* *pah beygār nī-nal*, verb trans. To seize labourers by force, to press men for work.

begānagī, s.f. (3rd) Strangeness, the being foreign, not domestic. Pl. *بی* *a'i*.

begānah, adj. Strange, foreign, unknown, not domestic, not an acquaintance.

begānacy, adj. Yester, last, last past, next before the present. 2. Left, remaining from the day before. Pl. **begānā'ī** شبہ ی. **shpa'h**, adv. Last night, yesternight. See

برنی شبہ
begāh, s.m. (2nd) The evening. Pl. **begāhūnah**.

bel, s.m. (6th) The name of a fruit (Crataeva or Egle Marmelos). 2. A creeper, a climber. Sing. and Pl. See also **بلاغد** and **بیل** and **بیل**.

beyal, adj. Separate, different, away, apart, aside, asunder, absent; (Fem.) **beyala'h**.

beyaledal, verb intrans. To become separated. Pres. **beyalejzī** (W.), or

beyalegī (E.); past **beyal shah**, or **beyal nu-shah**; fut. **beyal nu-shi**; imp. **beyal bah shī**, or **bah nu-shī**; imp.

beyal shah, or **beyal nu-shah**; act. part. **beyaledūnkacy** or **beyaledunacy**; past part. **beyal**, or **beyal**

shawacy; verb. n. **beyaledanah**.

beyalanul, verb trans. To separate, to put away or asunder. Pres. **beyalanī**; past

beyal nu-karr, or **beyal karr**; fut. **beyal bah nu-krrī**, or **beyal**

bah krrī; imp. **beyal nu-krrah**, or **beyal krrah**; act. part.

beyalamūnkacy, or **beyalamūnacy**; past part. **beyal karracy**; verb. n. **beyalamūnah**.

belān, s.m. (5th) A hone, a sharpening stone. Pl. **belāngān**. See **بیلو**

beyaltān, s.m. (4th) Separation, disjunction, absence. Pl. **beyaltānah**.

be-lak, s.m. (2nd) A gift, a present of clothes, food, etc., sent by a bridegroom to the bride. 2. A rival, a guardian, an enemy, a back-biter. Pl. **be-lak-anah**.

belga'h, s.f. (3rd) Finding a clue to stolen property; a clue, trace, etc. Pl. **ey**. See **بلگہ**

belmah, adj. Without proper, proper, religious, unholy; (Fem.) **belmahā'h**.

See **بلماز**
belah, s.f. (3rd) An island, a delta. Pl. **ey**.

bey-makh-tob, s.m. (2nd) Immodesty, shamelessness. Pl. **tobānah**.

belho, s.m. (5th) A hone, a sharpening stone. Pl. **belhogān**. See **بیلو**

bīm, s.m. (2nd) Fear, terror, dread, danger. Pl. **bīmūnah**.

bimār, adj. Sick, indisposed, ill; (Fem.) **bimārah**.

bimār khānah, s.f. (3rd) A hospital. Pl. **ey**. **bimāredal**, verb intrans.

To fall sick or ill, to become indisposed. **bimāranul**, verb trans. To make ill or sick, to indispose.

bimārī, s.f. (3rd) Sickness, illness, disorder, disease, distemper. Pl. **a'ī**.

bimārcy stargey, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Sleepy or amorous eyes.

bey maklah, adj. Uncouth, rude, uncivilized. See **بیرو**

bain, prep. Between, betwixt. See **ما بین**

bīnā, adj. (دیدن) Seeing, clear-sighted, having sight.

bīnā'ī, s.f. (3rd) Sight, eye-sight. Pl. **a'ī**.

bain-an-nās, Amongst men or mankind.

bainsh, s.m. (2nd) A beam, a large piece of timber. Pl. **bainshūnah**.

bcw-rah, adj. Plain, clear, distinct, simple, unreserved (as speech), apparent, manifest, distinctly, explicitly.

bey musa'at, adj. Without opportunity, latitude, amplitude; (Fem.) **bey musa'ata'h**.

bi-wal, verb trans. To take along, conduct, lead, convey, remove, transport (peculiar to animate objects). This infinitive is imperfect, and takes many of its inflexions from **بوتلی**, already noticed. Pres. **bi-wal**; past **bot** (from **بوتل**); fut. **bi-wal**;

بیہودہ *behūdah go-e*, adj. At alker of nonsense, a babbler; (Fem.) **بیہودہ گویہ** *behūdah go-e'ā'h*. **بیہودہ گوئی** *behūdah go'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Talking nonsense, nonsense, absurdity. Pl. **بیہودگی** *behūdagi*, s.f. (3rd) Absurdity, nonsense, vanity, unprofitableness. Pl. **بیہودگی** *behūdagi*.

۲

Fr. باتيوي pāteyī (W.) پاتيگي pātegi (E.);
پاتو شہ pātō shah, or پاتو شہ pātō shah,
پاتو نو شہ pātō nu-shah or پاتو شہ pātō
شہ; فک پان or شي پانو به pātey or

پانی *pāṇī*, s.f. (3rd) The piece of tape or leather fastened to the strings of a pellet bow for holding the ball; the pan or cup of a sling for holding the stone. See *جانی* and *جنی*.

4 p.m. (5th) A wooden rake or instru-

پازہ *pā-zah*, s.m. (8th) Effect, operation (of medicine), impression, result, consequence, sure execution, accomplishment. Sing. and Pl. لزل *pā-zah larah*, verb trans. To have effect, or impression (to be effective).

Pl. 3. 0y. "پاشنه گره" *pāsh-nā'h*.

Pl. pal, s.m. (2nd) Abstinence, continence, forbearance. 2. An ornament, jewelry, trinket. 3. Enchantment. Pl. **pal** **palan**

تَوَكَّلْ عَلَى اللَّهِ. To take an omen.

Pl. 3 cy.

pālāh, verb trans. To preserve, protect, rear, bring up, cherish, nourish, educate, breed, patronise. Pres. **پالي** *pāli*; past **پاله** *nu-pālāh*, or **پال** *nu-pāla*; fut. **په پالي** *nu-pāh pāli*; imp. **پاله** *nu-pālāh*; act. part. **پالانکي** *pālānacy*, or **پالوسي** *pālūnacy*; past part. **پالالو** *pālālay*; verb. n. **پاله** *pālana'h*.

پالنگ *pālang*, s.m. (2nd) A bed, a bedstead, a coverlet, a counterpane. (پلنگ) Pl. **پالنگونہ** *pālangūnah*. See also **پلنگ**

(2nd) A coverlet, a quilt, a counterpane. Pl.

بالنگ پومونه *pālang-polkhūnah*, or *pālang-poxhūnah*.

بالل *pālana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n. of **بالل**)
Bringing up, preserving, preservation, cherishing,
rearing, breeding, nourishing, education.
 (a **بالل**). Pl. $\frac{2}{3}$ *ev.*

بالدہ *pālada'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of sloe. 2. A kind of sweetmeat. Pl. **بَالِدِي** *ey*.

سِلَا'ك, s.f. (3rd) A kind of plough-share.
Pl. **سِلَاك**. See **سِلَاك**.

پانشنبه *pānshur-ha'h*, s.f. Friday. (پنجشنبه).
Pl. *ey*.

2. A mode of torture. Pl. % ey. باه

pina'h war-karul, verb trans. To split with a wedge. 2. To torture.

~~ḡ-pārrn~~ (2nd) The steep or scarped bank of a river, etc. Pl. ~~ḡ-pārrn~~ *pārrn-ānah*.

2. *pāryna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The leaf of a tree or plant, the leaf of a book. Pl. % *cy.*

shik da mazari pārrna'h, A kind of aloe
(*Aloe perfoliata*).

* *ś. n. e. s. m.* (2nd) A quarter, a fourth part.

One and three quarters. mindzah

(4h) The fact 2 Termin.

1974/ The Soc. 2, 1000-1000

3. ed. Revised, completed, annotated.

as na's band, adj. Tied by the legs, fettered, captivated. **as na' jil' na' na'**

taht, A royal residence, the seat of government. پاى مال *pā's mal*, adj. Trampled on.

ruined, destroyed. پاڻي مال کيدل *pa'ni mal kedal*, verb intrans. To be ruined, trampled

on, destroyed. پانی مال کول *pā'e māl kōl*,
verb trans. To ruin, destroy, tread under foot.

مالی *pā'e māh*, s.f. (3rd) Destruction,
ravage, ruin. Pl. *a'i*.

پایاب *pā-yāb*, adj. Within man's depth, ford-
able, the depth of water. 2. A ford, the

bottom. Pl. پایابوه *pā-yābunah*; (Fem.) پایابه *pā-yāba'h*.

P پایān, s.m. (2nd) End, extremity, termination, completion. Pl. پایānāh.

پایو *pā'e-āw*, adj. Fordable, within man's depth,
The depth of water; (Fem.) پایا *pā'e-āma'a*.

2. s.m. (2nd) A ford. **پایا وونه** *pā'e-āwōnē*.
پاکو *pā'e-ko*, s.f. (5th) A lever for pounding or

threshing grain. Pl. پایکومان *pā'e-ko-gāni*, or
پایکمای *pā'e-kogāni*.

پایله *pā'e-la'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ornament for the feet with bells. Pl. **۳** *ey*.

پایندہ *pā-yandah*, adj. Durable, permanent, perpetual, constant, firm, remaining.

پایک *pā'e-nak*, s m. (2nd) The mounting at the end of the scabbard of a sword. etc. Pl

پاینکوہ *pā'e-nakūnah.*
 باہ *pā-va'h.* s.f. (3rd) A step. 2. Rank, dignity.

3. Basis, foundation. Pl. $\frac{1}{2}$ ey.
1b na'z. s.f. (3rd) A halter. Pl. $\frac{1}{2}$ a'z. See

خجی and کجی, کجی
 خجل, *na' khel*, s.m. (8th) The name of a

tribe of Afghāns. Sing. and Pl. Fem. (fem.)

Pl. $\frac{3}{4}$ ey.

endure, stand, survive, dwell, abide, stop,
tarry, abide. Pass. 3. *passus*, past.

wu-pā'oda; fut. 我必去 *wu, bā' pā'oda*

نار-پا-یان; not. part. نار-پا-یان; not. part.

pat, s.m. (2nd) Good name, honour, character, reputation. Pl. **patūnah**.
patāy, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghans. **pabāy**, Sing. A male of the above. 2. The name of a large village 16 miles east of Peshāwer, on the high road to Attak; s.f. (6th) **pabā'i**, A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
pat, s.m. (2nd) Good name, honour, character, reputation. Pl. **patūnah**.

patā-o, s.m. (2nd) Sunshine, a place exposed to the sun. Pl. **patā-o-ūnah**.
patā-o karul, or **pitā-o tah**, **āshenāstal**, or **hshenāstal**, verb trans. To bask in the sunshine.

patraey, s.m. (1st) A clamp or binding of iron or brass, the boss of a shield. (s ٢٢). Pl. **patraey**.
patang, s.m. (5th) A moth; a paper kite. - Pl. **patangān**. See **patang** and **patang**.
pitna'h, s.f. (3rd) Sedition, mutiny, mischief, perfidy. (فتنه). Pl. **pitna'h**.
pitna'h ācharul, or **pitna'h karul**, verb trans. To create a mutiny, to get up a sedition. **pitna'h-angez**, A fermenter of disturbances, an incendiary, a mischief-maker; (Fem.) **pitna'h-angezā'h**.
pitna'h-angezā'i, s.f. (3rd) Sedition, riotousness, mischievousness. Pl. **pitna'h**.

patarn, s.m. (2nd) The lower part of a spinning wheel. 2. A ferry, a passage across a river. Pl. **patarnān**.
patanān, s.m. (2nd) The thigh of a man, or a hard. Pl. **patanān**. See **patanān**.

patanān, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. **patanān**.

patanān, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. **patanān**.

patanān, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. **patanān**.

patanān, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. **patanān**.

patanān, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. **patanān**.

patanān, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. **patanān**.

patanān, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. **patanān**.

patanān, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. **patanān**.

patanān, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. **patanān**.

patanān, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. **patanān**.

pat, s.m. (2nd) Good name, honour, character, reputation. Pl. **patūnah**.
patāy, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghans. **pabāy**, Sing. A male of the above. 2. The name of a large village 16 miles east of Peshāwer, on the high road to Attak; s.f. (6th) **pabā'i**, A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
pat, s.m. (2nd) Good name, honour, character, reputation. Pl. **patūnah**.

patā-o, s.m. (2nd) Sunshine, a place exposed to the sun. Pl. **patā-o-ūnah**.
patā-o karul, or **pitā-o tah**, **āshenāstal**, or **hshenāstal**, verb trans. To bask in the sunshine.

patraey, s.m. (1st) A clamp or binding of iron or brass, the boss of a shield. (s ٢٢). Pl. **patraey**.
patang, s.m. (5th) A moth; a paper kite. - Pl. **patangān**. See **patang** and **patang**.
pitna'h, s.f. (3rd) Sedition, mutiny, mischief, perfidy. (فتنه). Pl. **pitna'h**.
pitna'h ācharul, or **pitna'h karul**, verb trans. To create a mutiny, to get up a sedition. **pitna'h-angez**, A fermenter of disturbances, an incendiary, a mischief-maker; (Fem.) **pitna'h-angezā'h**.
pitna'h-angezā'i, s.f. (3rd) Sedition, riotousness, mischievousness. Pl. **pitna'h**.

patarn, s.m. (2nd) The lower part of a spinning wheel. 2. A ferry, a passage across a river. Pl. **patarnān**.
patanān, s.m. (2nd) The thigh of a man, or a hard. Pl. **patanān**. See **patanān**.

patanān, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. **patanān**.

patanān, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. **patanān**.

patanān, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. **patanān**.

patanān, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. **patanān**.

patanān, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. **patanān**.

patanān, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. **patanān**.

patanān, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. **patanān**.

patanān, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. **patanān**.

patanān, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. **patanān**.

patanān, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. **patanān**.

patanān, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. **patanān**.

پاک، کم (3rd) The spit or hiss of a cat when making an attack. Pl. *pakhahār*.

pakh nahal, verb trans. To spit or make a hissing noise like a cat.

pakhpula, or *pakhpulah*, adv. Spontaneously, of one's own accord or free will, voluntarily, of thine, his, or her own accord, of itself, etc. See *خپل*.

pukhtagī, s.f. (3rd) Maturity, ripeness, experience, expertness, the being cooked. Pl. *پوخ والی*. See *a'ī*.

pukhtah, adj. Dressed (as victuals), baked, ripe; shrewd, knowing, expert, wise, firm, strong, solid. Pl. *pukhtagān*.

pakhsāk, s.m. (2nd) Affliction, distress, sorrow, grief, woe, solicitude, yearning, pining, inclination, care, anxiety. Pl. *pakh-sākūnah*. See *پساک* and *پشاک*.

pakhsedal, verb intrans. To grieve, fret, pine, yearn, to be desirous, to have strong inclination. Pres. *pakhsejzi* (W.), or *pakhsegī* (E.); past *پاکسد* *nu-pakhsedah*; fut. *پاکسدی* *nu bah pakhsedā*; imp. *پاکسدی* *nu bah pakhsedgi*; act. part. *پاکسدونی* *nu-pakhsejzāh*, or *پاکسدونی* *nu-pakhsegah*; act. part. *پاکسدونی* *pakhsejzāh*, or *پاکسدونی* *pakhsejzāh*; past part. *پاکسدونی* *pakhsejzāh*; verb. n. *پاکسد* *pakhsejzāh*.

pakhsejana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Longing, hankering; solicitude, eagerness, anxiety, yearning, pining, grieving. Pl. *پاکسدی*. See *پاکسد*.

pakhavarul, verb trans. To afflict, distress, fret, vex, displease, annoy, irritate, aggrieve, cross. Pres. *pakhavarī*; past *پاکسار* *nu-pakhavarūh*, or *پاکسار* *nu-pakhavarū*; fut. *پاکساری* *nu bah pakhavarī*; imp. *پاکساری* *nu-pakhavarāh*; act. part. *پاکسارونی* *pakhavarūnah*, or *پاکسارونی* *pakhavarūnah*; past part. *پاکسارونی* *pakhavarūnah*; verb. n. *پاکسار* *pakhavarūnah*.

pakhse'a'h, s.f. (3rd) The section or portion

of a mud wall, the mud used for building purposes. Pl. *پاکسی*.

pakhstah, adj. Anything melted, liquid, fluid.

pakhshāk, s.m. (2nd) Affliction, distress, sorrow, grief, woe; solicitude, care, anxiety; yearning, pining, inclination. Pl. *پاکشاکونه* *pakhshākūnah*. See *پاکشاک* and *پاکشاکونه*.

pakhulā, adj. Reconciled, pacified, made up, settled, arranged, accommodated, tranquilized, composed, hushed up, appeased, propitiated, conciliated. *pakhulā kedāl*, verb intrans. To become reconciled, pacified, appeased, etc. *pakhulā karul*, verb trans. To make peace, to pacify, to reconcile, conciliate, to restore harmony, to heal the breach, etc. *pakhulā tob*, s.m. (2nd) or *والی* *wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Concord, reconciliation. Pl. *توبونه* *tobūnah* and *والی* *wālī*.

pakhalaey, s.m. (1st) Preparation, ripeness, maturity, experience, dressing, cooking. Pl. *پاکلی*. See *پاکلی*.

pakhalaey, s.m. (1st) The whooping cough. Pl. *پاکلی*; also *پاکلی* *pakhalaey*. Pl. *پاکلی*. See also *پاکلی*.

pa-khwa, adj. Prior, previous, preceding, anterior, former. 2. adv. Prior to, before, previously, anteriorly, afore, ere, antecedently, ere now, before now.

pakhwānaey, adj. Prior, preceding, first, former, ancient, old (as a friend), etc. Pl. *پاکلی*. (Fem.) Sing and Pl. *پاکلی*.

pakhavarul, verb trans. To cook, dress, prepare, to ripen, mature, etc. Pres. *پاکو* *pakhavārī*; past *پاکو* *nu-karr*, or *پاکو* *nu-karr*; fut. *پاکو* *nu-karr*; imp. *پاکو* *nu-karr*; act. part. *پاکو* *nu-karrāh*, or *پاکو* *nu-karrāh*; act. part. *پاکو* *nu-karrāh*, or *پاکو* *nu-karrāh*; past part. *پاکو* *nu-karrāh*; verb. n. *پاکو* *pakhavarūnah*.

pakhulā, adj. Peaceful, reconciled, accommodated, tranquilized. See *پاکلی*.

paḥwanday, s.m. (1st) A loop, a noose, a button-hole. Pl. *پاھ*. See also *پلواچہ*, *پل وچہ*, *پل گواچہ*, and *پیشی*.

pakha'h, adj. (Fem.) Cooked, ripe. See *پوخ*.

pakhaey, s.m. (1st) A person or animal affected with the itch, scab, or mange. 2. adj. Mangy, scabby. Pl. *پاھ*; s.f. (6th) *پاکھا'ہ*. Sing. and Pl.

pakhey, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Scurf. See *پنچ*.

pakhedal, verb intrans. To be dressed or cooked, to ripen, suppurate, boil, etc. Pres. *پاکھجی* *pakhejzi* (W.), or *پاکھی* *pakhegi* (E.); past *پوخ و شہ* *poḥ nu-shah*, or *پوخ شہ* *poḥ shah*; fut. *پوخ بہ و شی* *poḥ bah nu-shi*, or *پوخ بہ شی* *poḥ bah shi*; imp. *پوخ و شہ* *poḥ nu-shah*, or *پوخ شہ* *poḥ shah*; act. part. *پاکھدونکی* *pakhedunkaey*, or *پاکھدونی* *pakhedunaey*; past part. *پوخ* *poḥ*, or *پوخ شوی* *poḥ shawaey*; verb. n. *پاکھدنا'ہ* *pakhedana'h*, or *پاکھدنا* *pakhedah*.

pakhyal, s.m. (2nd) Covering a person with bed-clothes to produce perspiration, sweating, sweltering, administering anything hot to produce perspiration. Pl. *پاکھیلونہ* *pakh-yalanah*. *پاکھیل کول* *pakhyal kanul*, verb trans. To sweat, to swelter, to cause perspiration. See also *پیاخلہ* and *پیاخل*.

pakhyal wālaey, s.m. (1st) Sweateness, perspiration. Pl. *پاکھی* *wāli*. See *پیاخل* *wali*.

padod, adv. Like, in the same manner, similar, just as, as if, as it were, so to speak. See *دود* and *پہ دود*.

padid, adj. Open, public, clear, evident, manifest, conspicuous, visible; (Fem.) *پدیده* *padida'h*.

padda'h, s.f. (3rd) A species of willow. Pl. *پد* *ey*.

par, prep. On, upon, over. *پر* *pri*, or *پری* *pre*, -On him, her, it, etc. See my Grammar, page 48, paragraph 136, for an explanation of this preposition. (س ۴۴).

par, s.m. (2nd) The wing of a windmill, a

paddle, the broad board of a waterwheel, etc. (P A feather, a wing). Pl. *پرنہ* *par-ānah*.

parā-ḥah, s.m. (5th) A mercer, a draper, a cloth-merchant. Pl. *پراچگان* *parā-ḥagān* s.f. (6th) *پراچی* *parā-ḥa'i*. Sing. and Pl. See *پراچہ*.

parākh, adj. (corrup. of *پراخ*), Wide, ample, spacious, capacious, large; abundant, plentiful, cheap; (Fem.) *پراخہ* *parākhā'h*. *پراخی* *parākhī*, s.f. (3rd) Amplitude, spaciousness, wideness; cheapness, abundance. Pl. *پراخی* *a'i*. *پراخ کدل* *parākh kedāl*, verb intrans. To be come plentiful, cheap, abundant, spacious, wide, large. *پراخ کول* *parākh kanul*, verb trans. To amplify, to widen, to make or render large or capacious, to cheapen, to make abundant.

parā-gandah, adj. Dispersed, scattered, distracted. *پراگندگی* *parā-gandagī*, s.f. (3rd) Dispersion, distraction. Pl. *پراگندہ* *a'i*. *پراگندہ کول* *parā-ganda'h kanul*, verb trans. To disperse, to scatter.

prā-natal, verb trans. To open, unclothe, unbar, unlock, to remove any fastening and set open, to unfold, to separate parts that are close, to cut through, to split, divide, break to clear or open (a street), to spread, expand, unstop, reveal, unclothe, explain. Pres. *پراکھی* *prā-nadzi*; past *پراکت* *prā-nat*; fut. *پرا بہ* *prā bah nadzi*; imp. *پراکھ* *prā-nadeh*, act. part. *پراکتونکی* *prānatunkaey*, or *پراکتونی* *prā-natūnacy*; past part. *پراکتی* *prā-nataey*, or *پراکتلی* *prā-natalaey*; verb. n. *پراکتنا'ہ* *prā-natana'h*, or *پراکتنا* *prā-natah*.

prā-natana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Openness, looseness, expansion. 2. Opening, unclosing, unbarring, etc. Pl. *پراکتی* *ey*; or *پراکتنا* *prā-natah*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

parān-ḥah, s.m. (5th) A mercer, a draper, a cloth-merchant. Pl. *پراچگان* *parān-ḥagān*; s.f. (6th) *پراچی* *parān-ḥa'i*, A female of the above class. Sing. and Pl. See *پراچہ*. *پرا باندہ* *pri bāndi*, prep. On him, her, it, etc.

See *پر* and *باند*.

پرت *prat*, adj. Absurd, vain, foolish, idle, fruitless, unprofitable, delirious, rambling in one's talk, raving. 2. Distant, far, remote; (Fem.) پرتہ *prata'h*.

P پرتاب *par-tāb*, or تیر پرتاب *tīr par-tāb*, s.m. (2nd) Bow-shot, the range of an arrow, musket, etc. Pl. پرتابونه *par-tāb-ūnah*.

P پرتل *par-tal*, s.m. (2nd) A set of household utensils, furniture. 2. The baggage of a horseman carried on a bullock or pony. Pl. پرتلونه *par-talūnah*.

P پرتو *partaw*, s.m. (2nd) Light, rays, sunbeams, moonbeams. Pl. پرتوونه *partawūnah*.

پرتوغاش *partū-ghāsh* (W.), or *partū-ghākh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) The string or fastening of a pair of drawers. Pl. پرتوغاشونه *partū-ghāshūnah* or *partū-ghākhūnah*.

پرتوک *partūg*, s.m. (2nd) Drawers, trowsers. Pl. پرتوکونه *partūgūnah*. See پرتوک

پرتہ *prata'h*, adj. (Fem.) Absurd, vain, foolish, idle, fruitless, unprofitable. 2. Delirious, rambling in one's talk, raving. 3. Distant, far, remote, far off. پرتہ پرتہ *prata'h prata'h*, Very far or remote. پرتہ ویل *prata'h na-yal*, verb trans. To ramble in one's talk, to rave.

پرخ *prach*, s.m. (5th) A sneeze. Pl. پرخهار *prachahār*. پرخیدل *prachedal*, verb intrans. To sneeze. پرخول *prachamul*, verb trans. To make or cause to sneeze. See پرنج and پرنجیدل

س پرجتی *par-chattā'i*, s.f. (6th) A coping of thatch over a mud wall. 2. A hut with a thatched or wooden roof. Sing. and Pl. See سرماتی

P پرجم *par-cham*, s.m. (2nd) A lock of hair particularly waving over the forehead, the tail of a horse used as a standard. Pl. پرجمونه *par-chamūnah*.

P پرخانه *par-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The place in an arrow where the feathers are inserted. Pl. *ey*.

پرجم *par-kham*, s.m. (2nd) The tuft of the tail of a cow or ox. Pl. پرجمونه *par-khamūnah*.

برخه *par-kha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Dew. Pl. *ey*.

P پرداخت *par-dākt*, s.m. (2nd) (from پرداختن) Performance, patronizing, relinquishment, proceeding. Pl. پرداختونه *pardāktūnah*.

P پرداز *par-dāz*, s.m. (9th) (from پرداختن) Performance, finishing, completing. 2. Finish, perfection. Sing. and Pl.

P پردازي *par-dāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Performance. Pl. *a'i*.

P پرده *parda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A curtain, a screen, cover, veil; secrecy, privacy, modesty. Pl.

ey. پرده پویی *parda'h posh* (W.), or *parda'h pokh* (E.), Keeping a secret. پرده پویی *par-da'h poshī* or *parda'h pokhī*, s.f. (3rd) Concealment of a blemish. Pl. *a'i*.

پرده دار *parda'h dār*, adj. Confidential; (Fem.) پرده داره *parda'h dāra'h*, and s.f. (3rd) A female kept in strict privacy. Pl. *ey*.

P پردہ داري *parda'h dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Confidence, trust, dependence. Pl. *a'i*.

پردی *pra-dacy*, adj. Strange, a stranger. Pl.

پردی *pra-dī*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. پردی *pra-da'i*. کیدل *pra-dacy kedāl*, verb intrans. To become strange, shy, undomestic, foreign. کول *pra-dacy kanul*, verb trans. To make or render strange, shy, or undomesticated.

پرزو *pirzo*, adj. Proper, fitting, becoming, suitable, agreeable, just, worthy, reasonable; inclined, partial to, longing, etc.

پرزو والی *pirzo-mālaey*, or *pirzo-mālaey*, s.m. (1st) Desire, inclination, leaning, bent, partiality, fancy, hankering, yearning; worth, agreeability, suitability, fitness, propriety. Pl. *wāhī*.

پرزول *par-zamul* or *pur-zamul* (W.), verb trans. To throw as in wrestling, to prostrate, to overturn, to overthrow. Pres. پرزوی *par-zawī*; past *nu-par-zāwuh*, or *nu-par-zāwo*; fut. *nu bah par-zawī*; imp. *nu-par-zawah*; act. part. پرزونی *par-zawūnaey*, or *par-zawūnaey*; past part. پرزولی *par-zawulaey*; verb. n. پرزونه *par-zawuna'h*.

پرزونه *par-zaruna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Throwing, overturning, prostrating, overthrow, upset, summerset. Pl. *ey*.

پرزیدل *par-zedal* or *pur-zedal*, (W.) verb intrans. To be thrown as in wrestling, to be prostrated, overturned, overthrown, overset. Pres. *par-zejzi* (W.) or *par-zegi* (E.); past *wu-par-zedah*; fut. *wu bah par-zejzi*, or *wu bah par-zegi*; imp. *wu-par-zejzah*, or *wu-par-zegah*; act. part. *par-zedunkacy*, or *par-zedunacy*; past part. *par-zedalcacy*; verb. n. *par-zedana'h*, or *par-zedah*.

پرزوه *pir-zawa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Desire, wish, inclination, etc. Pl. *ey*. *pir-zawah kanul*, verb trans. To desire, wish for, lean to, to fancy, long for, hanker after, yearn for, etc. See *پرزو*.

parast, part. (in compos.) Adorer, worshipper; devoted to, attentive to. *آتش پرست atash parast*, A fire-worshipper, a Gabar of the sect of Abraham, Zoroaster, or the Magi. *بت پرست but parast*, An idolater, a worshipper of idols. *خدا پرست khudā parast*, A worshipper of God. *خود پرست khūd parast*, A worshipper or admirer of one's-self, self-conceited, an egotist.

paras-tār, s.m. (5th) A slave, an adorer. Pl. *paras-tārān*; s.f. (3rd) *پرستاره paras-tāra'h*, feminine of the above. Pl. *ey*.

paristān, s. prop. Fairy land.

paras-tish, s.m. (2nd) Worship, adoration. Pl. *پرستشونه paras-tishūnah*.

paras-ti, s.f. (3rd) (in compos.) Worship, adoration. Pl. *a'i*.

pur-sish, s.m. (2nd) Inquiry, interrogation, questioning. Pl. *پرسشونه pur-sishūnah*.

par-shakāl, s.m. (2nd) (E.) The rainy season, a rainy year (پشکال). Pl. *پرشکالونه par-shakālānah*.

par-ghaz, s.m. (2nd) A trembling which

attacks a person at the commencement of an attack of the small-pox. Pl. *پرخزونه par-ghazūnah*.

pur-kār, adj. Thick, stout, fat, coarse. 2. Well executed, artful, skilful, well-made; (Fem.) *پرکاره pur kārā'h*.

par-kattaey, s.m. (1st) A step-son, the son of a wife by a former husband. Pl. *i*; s.f. (6th) *parkatta'i*, A step-daughter. See also *بن زبی* and *پلندر*.

pur-kakh, part. Drawing a bow to the full extent of the arm, raising or stretching out the arm to full length. See also *برکبش*.

par-gār, s.m. (2nd) A pair of compasses. Pl. *پرگارونه par-gārūnah*.

par-gana'h, s.f. (3rd) An inferior division of a country, and less than a *زالع zilāe* (zillah). Pl. *ey*.

par lah bāndi, adj. Fold upon fold, folded, piled up. See *پله باند* and *زبله باند*.

par makh, adj. Fallen (on the face), upset, face downwards; (Fem.) *پرمخه par-makha'h*. See also *پرمخ*.

par-nā, s.f. (6th) Sleepiness, drowsiness, sluggishness, heaviness, listlessness, languidness, nodding, dozing. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *par-nāwī*. *پرناروی par-nāwī*, adj. Sleepy, drowsy, or heavy-eyed. *پرنار وړ par-nā w'rral*, verb trans. (lit. to be carried away by sleep), To nod from sleepiness, to doze, to slumber, to fall asleep, to take a nap, etc.

par-nā w'rrey, adj. Sleepy, drowsy, heavy, sluggish, heavy-eyed; (Fem.) *پرنار وړ par-nā w'rri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *i*.

pranj, s.m. (5th) A sneeze. Pl. *پرنجهار pranjahār*. See *پرنج*.

pranjacy, s.m. (1st) A sneeze. Pl. *i*. See preceding.

pran-jedal, verb intrans. To sneeze. Pres. *pran-jeizi* (W.) or *پرنجیگی pran-jegi* (E.); past *wu-pran-jeda*; fut. *wu bah pran-jeizi*, or *په پرنجیگی* *wu bah pran-jegi*; imp. *wu-*

pran-jegah, or *پرنجیگه* و *wu-pran-jegah*; act. part. *پرنجیدونی* *pran-jedunkaey*, or *پرنجیدونی* *pran-jedunaey*; past part. *پرنجیدلی* *pran-jedalaey*; verb. n. *پرنجیدنه* *pran-jedana'h*.

پرنجیدنه *pran-jedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Sneezing. Pl. *پن* *ey*.

پرنجول *pran-janul*, verb trans. To make or cause to sneeze. Pres. *پرنجوی* *pran-ja-wi*; past. *پرنجاوله* و *wu-pran-jāwuh*, or *پرنجاوو* و *wu-pran-jāwo*; fut. *په پرنجوی* و *wu bah pran-jarī*; imp. *پرنجوه* و *wu-pran-jarah*; act. part. *پرنجیونکی* *pran-jarūnkaey*, or *پرنجیونی* *pran-jarūnacy*; past part. *پرنجولی* *pran-jarulacy*; verb. n. *پرنجونه* *pran-jaruna'h*.

پرن *prarn*, s.m. (6th) Milk which has turned sour from heat or by long keeping. Sing. and Pl.

پرو *paro*, s.m. (6th) A hot wind. Sing. and Pl.

پروا *par-nā*, s.f. (6th) Care, anxiety, concern. 2. Fear, terror. 3. Inclination, affection, desire. 4. Quiet, repose. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *پروای* *par-nāwī*.

پرواز *par-nāz*, s.m. (2nd) Flight, flying. Pl. *پروازونه* *par-nāzūnah*. See *آبول*

پروانگی *par-nānagī*, s.f. (3rd) Command, order, permission. Pl. *پن* *a'ī*.

پروانه *par-nana'h*, s.f. (3rd) An order, a pass, a license, leave, command, a precept, a warrant. Pl. *پن* *ey*.

پروت *prot*, past part. of *پریوتل*, Fallen, dropped, descended. Pl. *پراته* *prātah*; (Fem.) *پرته* *prata'h*. Pl. *پرتی* *pratey*.

پرور *par-war*, adj. (act. part. of *پروردن*) A patron, protector, nourisher; (Fem.) *پروره* *par-warah*.

پروردگار *par-mardagār* (from *پروردن*) s. prop. An epithet of the deity, a nourisher of all.

پرورده *par-wardah*, adj. Bred, reared, brought up, nourished.

پرورش *par-warish*, s.m. (2nd) Fostering, nourishment, maintenance, support, sustenance. Pl. *پرورشونه* *par-warishūnah*.

پروزل *par-waral*, verb trans. To nourish, to foster, to feed, to educate, to take care of, to

bring up. Pres. *پروری* *par-wari*; past *پروره* و *wu-par-narah*; fut. *په پروری* و *wu bah par-wari*; imp. *پروره* و *wu-par-warah*; act. part. *پرورونکی* *par-warūnkaey*, or *پرورونی* *par-warūnacy*; past part. *پرورولی* *par-waralacy*; verb. n. *پرورونه* *par-warana'h*.

پروړ *prorr*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) Chaff or boosa of wheat and barley straw. Pl. *پروړونه* *prorr-ūnah*; or *پروړه* *pro-rra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *پن* *ey*.

پروس کال *par-os kāl*, Last year (s کال).

پرول *par-anul*, verb trans. To set on or at (as a dog), to instigate, irritate, vex, excite. Pres. *پراوی* *para-ni*; past *پراوه* و *wu-parā-nuh*, or *پراوو* و *wu-parā-wo*; fut. *په پراوی* و *wu bah para-ni*; imp. *پروه* و *wu-paranah*; act. part.

پروونکی *para-nūnkaey*, or *پروونی* *para-nūnacy*; past part. *پراولی* *paranulacy*; verb. n. *پرونه* *para-nuna'h*. See *پارول* and *پارهول*

پرونه *para-nrūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Instigating, exciting, instigation, vexation. Pl. *پن* *ey*.

پرولل *pro-lal*, verb trans. To sell, vend, dispose of, to retail. Pres. *پرولی* *pro-ti*; past *پرول* و *wu-pro-la*, or *پروله* و *wu-pro-lah*; fut. *په پرولی* و *wu bah pro-ti*; imp. *پروله* و *wu-pro-lah*, or *پرول* *pro-lah*; act. part. *پرولونکی* *pro-lānkaey*, or *پرولونی* *pro-lānacy*; past part. *پروللی* *pro-lulacy*, or *پرولی* *pro-lacy*; verb. n. *پرونه* *pro-lana'h*. See *خرخول*

پرونه *pro-lana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Selling, vending, retailing; sale, vent. Pl. *پن* *ey*.

پروول *pro-wul*, verb trans. To sell, vend, dispose of, retail. Pres. *پرووی* *pro-wi*; past *پرووه* و *wu-pro-nah*; fut. *په پرووی* و *wu bah pro-wi*; imp. *پرووه* و *wu-pro-nah*, or *پرووه* *pro-nah*; act. part. *پروونکی* *pro-wūnkaey*, or *پروونی* *pro-wūnacy*; past part. *پروولی* *pro-wulacy*, or *پرووی* *pro-wacy*; verb. n. *پروونه* *pro-wuna'h*. See *پلورل*

پروونه *pro-wuna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Selling, vending, disposing; sale, vent, disposal. Pl. *پن* *ey*.

پارون *par-ūn*, adv. Yesterday. Also written *پارون* *pārūn*.

پرونې *par-ānacy*, adj. Yester, last, last past,

- next before the present (with reference to time only.) Pl. *پري*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. *پروني* *par-una'i*. *پروني شپه* *par-una'i shpa'h*, Yesterday (i.e. the night before the last, the Musalmāns accounting the night before the day). See *بيگاني*.
- پرويز* *par-wiz*, s. prop. The name of a prince, the lover of *Shirin*, celebrated in romance.
- پروين* *par-wīn*, s.m. (9th) The Pleiades. Sing. and Pl. See also *پروني* and *جنيق ستوري*.
- پره* *para'h*, s.f. (3rd) The broad board of a water wheel. 2. Standing or moving in a line, row, or rank, a line; row, rank, file. 3. Dispersing in search of a thing, or as soldiers at open order. Pl. *په پره* *cy*. *په پره تلل* *pah para'h t'lal*, verb intrans. To move along in a line or open rank (as soldiers, etc.). *په پره دريدل* *pah para'h daredal*, verb intrans. To stand in a line, rank, or row. *پره کيدل* *para'h kedal*, verb intrans. To form in a line or row, to become dispersed as soldiers. *پره کول* *parah kawul*, or *ترل* *tarral*, verb trans. To form into a line, to make or cause to stand in a row or file.
- پرهار* *par-hār*, s.m. (2nd) A wound, a blow, a stroke, the act of striking or beating Pl. *پرهارونه* *par-hārūnah*. (s. *مهار*) *پرهار ژن* *par-hār jzan*, or *پرهار جن* *par-hār jan*, adj. Wounded, maimed, mutilated, hurt, injured; (Fem.) *پرهار ژنه* *par-hār jzana'h*, etc. *پرهار جلي* *par-hār jaley*, adj. Wounded, hurt, etc. *پرهار ژن* *par-hār jzan*, *پرهار جن* *par-hār jan*, or *پرهار جلي کيدل* *par-hār jalacy, kedal*, verb intrans. To become wounded, hurt, bruised, etc. *پرهار ژن کول* *par-hār jzan*, etc., *kawul*, verb trans. To wound, hurt, maim.
- پرهړ* *par-har*, s.m. (2nd) A wound, a blow, a stroke. See preceding. Pl. *پرهړونه* *par-harūnah*.
- پرهړول* *parah-rul*, verb trans. To irritate, to vex, to instigate, to excite. See *پړول*.
- پرهيز* *par-hez*, s.m. (2nd) Abstinence, forbearance, continence, abstaining, or keeping aloof, control of the passions, caution, sobriety.

- Pl. *پرهيزونه* *par-hezūnah*. *پرهيز کول* *par-hez kawul*, verb trans. To control one's passions, to abstain, to keep aloof.
- پرهيزانه* *par-hezānah*, adj. Fit for a person under a regimen.
- پرهيزگار* *par-hezgār*, adj. Abstinent, continent, abstemious, sober; (Fem.) *پرهيزگاره* *par-hezgāra'h*.
- پرهيزگاري* *par-hezgāri*, s.f. (3rd) Abstinence, control of the passions. Pl. *په* *a'i*.
- پري* *pari*, s.f. (3rd) A fairy. Pl. *پري* *para'i*; or *پري* *para'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl. *پري رخسار* *pari rukhsār*, or *پري روي* *pari rū'e*, or *پري مثال* *pari-miṣāl*, adj. Fairy-faced, angelic; (Fem.) *پري رخساره* *rukhsāra'h*, etc.
- پريدل* *pre-dal*, verb intrans. To discontinue, to relinquish, to cease, to leave off, to drop, to desist, etc. Corrup. of *پريږدل*, which see.
- پريږدل* *prejz-dal* (W.), or *پريگدل* *preg-dal* (E.) verb. trans. To discontinue, cease, desist, leave off, drop, lay aside, give over, give up, have done with, relinquish, discard, dismiss, desert, forsake, abandon, renounce, forswear. Pres. *پريږدي* *prejz-dī*, or *پريگدي* *preg-dī*; past *پريږېد* *pre-shod* (W.), or *پريگه* *pre-khod* (E.), (from *پريږېدل*); fut. *پري ږېدې* *pre bah jzdi*, or *پري ږېدې* *pre bah gdi*; imp. *پريږه* *prejz-dah*, or *پريگه* *preg-dah*; act. part. *پريږونکي* *pre-shonūkacy*, or *پريگونکي* *pre-khonūkacy*; or *پريږوونکي* *pre-showūnacy*, or *پريگونوونکي* *pre-khonūnacy*; past part. *پريږېدې* *pre-yashacy*, or *پريگونې* *pre-yakhacy*; verb. n. *پريږونه* *pre-showuna'h*, or *پريگونونه* *pre-khonuna'h*. See *پريږېدل* and *پريگونېدل*.
- پريشان* *pare-shān*, adj. Dispersed, perplexed, confused, troubled, amazed; dishevelled, disordered, deranged; (Fem.) *پريشانه* *pare-shāna'h*.
- پريشان حال* *pare-shān hāl*, adj. Distressed in condition. *پريشان کيدل* *pare-shān kedal*, verb intrans. To be dispersed, or perplexed, etc. *پريشان کول* *pare-shān kawul*, verb trans. To disperse, confuse, disorder, etc.
- پريشاني* *pareshāni*, s.f. (3rd) Sleepiness, drowsi-

ness, neddling, dozing. 2. (P) Distraction, perplexity, dispersion, derangement. Pl. في *a'ī*.
 پريڻودل *pre-khodāl* (E.), or *pre-shodāl* (W.), verb trans. To discontinue, cease, desist, leave off, give over, relinquish, forsake, abandon, renounce, forswear, etc. Pres. (wanting—pres. of پريڻودل *prejz-dal*, or پريگدل *preg-dal* used instead); past پريڻود *pre-khod*; fut. (wanting—fut. of پريڻودل used instead); imp. (wanting—same as preceding); act. part. پريڻودونکي *pre-khodunkaey*, or *pre-shodunkaey*, or پريڻودوني *pre-khodunacy*, or *pre-shodunacy*; past part. (wanting—that of پريڻيل *pre-yakhal*, or *pre-yashal*, used); verb. n. پريڻودنه *pre-khodanah*, or *pre-shodanah*.
 پريڻول *pre-shwal* (W.), or *pre-khwal* (E.), verb trans. To discontinue, cease, desist, abandon, renounce, etc. Past پريڻو *pre-sho*, or *pre-kho*; act. part. پريڻوونکي *pre-shawunkaey*, or *pre-khawunkaey*, or پريڻووني *pre-shawunacy*, or *pre-khawunacy*; verb. n. پريڻونه *pre-shwana'h*, or *pre-khwana'h*. The remaining inflexions are wanting, and are taken from the verbs پريڻيل *pre-yashal*, or *pre yakhal*, and پريڻودل *prejz-dal* (W.), or پريگدل *preg-dal* (E.), which see.
 پريکول *pre-kawul*, verb trans. To cut, sever, divide, sub-divide, cut off. Pres. پريکوي *pre-kawī*; past پري که *pre-kah*; fut. پري به کا *pre-bah kā*, or پري به کي *pre-bah kī*; imp. پري که *pre kah*; act. part. پريکونکي *pre-kawunkaey*, or پريکوني *pre-kawunacy*; past part. پريکري *pre-kurraey*; verb. n. پريکونه *pre-kawuna'h*.
 پريکري شول *pre-karrey sh'wal*, verb pass. To be cut, severed, divided, cut off. See شول
 پريگدل *preg-dal* (W.), verb trans. To abandon, renounce, etc. See پريڻودل and پريڻودل
 پريمشتال *pre-mishtal*, verb trans. To dwell, to reside, to inhabit, to sojourn, to stay, to rest. See ميشته کول
 پري *par-yow*, s.m. (5th) Following, a follower. Pl. پريوان *par-yowān*. See پيرو

پريوار *pari-wār*, adj. Fairy-like; (Fem.) پريواره *pari-wāra'h*. See پيري
 پريوان *pre-wān*, s.m. (2nd) The after-birth, or placenta. Pl. پريوانونه *pre-wānānah* (پرين). 2. Adj. (corrup. of P فراوان) Much, great in quantity or amount, many in number, abundant, copious, sufficient, opulent; (Fem.) پريوانه *pre-wāna'h*.
 پريواني *pre-wānī*, s.f. (3rd) Abundance, sufficiency, opulence, copiousness. Pl. في *a'ī*.
 پريوتل *pre-watal*, verb intrans. To fall, come down, drop, drop down, dismount, alight, tumble, to light on, come by chance, to come (as fortune or calamity), to fall in (as an ambushade), etc. Pres. پريوزي *pre-w'zī*; past پريوت *pre-wot*; fut. پري به وزي *pre bah w'zī*; imp. پريوزه *pre-w'zah*; act. part. پريوتونکي *pre-watunkaey*, or پريوتوني *pre-watunacy*; past part. پريوتلي *pre-watalaey*, or پريوتي *pre-watcy*; verb. n. پريوته *pre-watana'h*, or پريوانه *pre-wātah*.
 پريواته *pre-wātah*, s.m. (6th) Sing. and Pl., or پريواتنه *pre-watana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Descent, fall, drop, downfall, tumble, descension, slip, falling; dropping, slipping, etc. Pl. في *ey*.
 پريوستل *pre-wastal*, verb trans. To throw, cast, fling, propel, project, chuck, hurl, dart, discharge, etc. This infinitive is imperfect, and has no present or future tenses or imperative mood, the whole of which are taken from پريباسل *pre-bāsal*, which in the same manner has no past tenses or past participles, so the one makes up the other. Past پريوست *pre-wast*; act. part. پريوستونکي *pre-wastunkaey*, or پريوستوني *pre-wastunacy*; past part. پريوستلي *pre-wastalacy*; verb. n. پريوستنه *pre-wastana'h*, or پريواسته *pre-wāstah*.
 پريواسته *pre-wāstah*, s.m. (6th) Sing. and Pl.; or پريواستنه *pre-wastana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Propulsion, push, throw, toss, shy, projection, discharge; throwing, darting, flinging, discharging. Pl. في *ey*.
 پريويندل *pre-windzal*, verb trans. To wash, lave, purify. See ويندل

پرسولنی *parr-savūnaey*; past part. *parr-savūna'ah*; verb. n. پرسونه *parr-savūna'h*.

پرسونه *parr-savūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Causing to swell, rise, dilate, or expand. Pl. *ey*.

پرسیدنه *parr-sedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) or پرسیده *parr-sedah*, s.m. (6th) Sing. and Pl. Swelling, distension, expansion, enlargement, increase of size, amplification. Pl. *ey*.

پرسیدلنی *parr-sedalacy*, adj. (past part.) Swelled, expanded, inflated; (Fem.) پرسیدل *parr-sedali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.

پرز *parrak*, s.m. (2nd) A razor strop. See *parrakūnah*.

پرک *parrak*, s.m. (2nd) Agitation, palpitation, heaving, flutter, flurry, twitter, tremor, panting, trepidation, wince, going pit-a-pat, etc. Pl. پرسونه *parrakūnah*.

پرکیدل *parrakedal*, verb intrans. To flutter, throb, palpitate, wince, writhe from pain, etc. Pres. پرکیدنی *parrakejzi* (W.), or پرکیدگی *parrakegi* (E.); past پرکید *nu-parrakeda*; fut. *nu bah parrakejzi*, or *nu bah parrakegi*; imp. *nu bah parrakegi*; act. part. *nu parrakeguh*, or *nu parrakejzah*, or *nu parrakedunkacy*, or پرکیدونی *parrakedūnacy*; past part. پرکیدلنی *parrakedalacy*; verb. n. پرکیدنه *parrakedana'h*. See also خربدل and پرک خورل.

پرک *parrakanul*, verb trans. To agitate, convulse, disturb, perturb, flutter, ruffle, disorder, throw into confusion. Pres. پرکوی *parrakanvi*; past پرکاوه *nu-parrakānuh*, or *nu parrakāno*; fut. *nu bah parrakanvi*; imp. *nu bah parrakanah*; act. part. *nu parrakanvūnacy*, or پرکوننی *parrakanvūnacy*; past part. پرکولنی *parrakanvūlacy*; verb. n. پرکونه *parrakanvūna'h*. See خربول.

پرک *parrakanvūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Agitating, convulsing, fluttering, perturbing, disordering, etc. Pl. *ey*.

پرک *parrak kharral*, verb trans. To

flutter, to tremble, to become agitated (Eng. verb intrans.) See پرکول.

پرک *parrk*, s.m. (2nd) A crowd, a throng, a press, a mob, a horde, a posse, a body, a tribe, a gang, a knot, a crew, a swarm, a shoal, a bevy, a flock, a herd, a drove, a corps, a troop, a squad, a company, a squadron, etc. etc. Pl. پرسونه *parrkūnah*. پرک *parrk-parrk*, or پرک به پرک *parrk pah parrk*, In bodies, in knots, in droves, etc.

پرک *parrkacy*, s.m. (1st) The leg from the ankle to the knee. Pl. *ey*.

پرک *parr makh*, adj. Fallen (on the face), upset, face downwards; (Fem.) پرسیده *parr makha'h*. See *parr makh pre-watal*, verb intrans. To fall on the face, to upset, to fall with the face downwards. پرسیده *parr-makhacy*, adj. Upset. پرسیده *parr-makhacy pre-watal*, verb intrans. To fall on the face.

پرنگ *prrang*, s.m. (5th) Cry, whine, whimper, Pl. پرسنگه *prrangahār*. پرنگ *prrang nahal*, verb trans. To cry, to whine.

پرنگ *prrang*, s.m. (9th) The leprosy. Sing. and Pl. پرسنگی *prrangacy*, s.m. (1st) A leper. Pl. پرسنگی *prrangacy*, s.f. (6th) A female leper. Sing. and Pl. See برک and پیس.

پروکی *parrū-kacy*, s.m. (1st) A strip, a fillet, a band, a ribbon, a small piece of rope, a shred, bit, a driblet, a tatter. Pl. *ey*. پرسونه *parrū-kī parrū-kī*, In shreds, in tatters.

پروک *parravul*, verb trans. To charm by breathing or blowing on, to juggle. Pres. پروی *parravi*; past پروه *nu-parrāvuh*, or *nu-parrāvo*; fut. *nu bah parravi*; imp. *nu bah parravah*; act. part. *nu parravūnacy*, or پروونی *parravūnacy*; past part. پرولنی *parravūlacy*; verb. n. پرونه *parravūna'h*.

پرونی *parrū-nacy*, s.m. (1st) A veil, a sheet, a mantle worn by women. Pl. *ey*. See also جهایل and پچوری.

پره *pærra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Losing at play, failure, repulse, defeat, fall, discomfiture; a losing

game. Pl. *ey*. *پَرّا'ہ آروں perra'h arrawul*, verb trans. To discomfit, to make to fail.

پَرّه parr-ha'h, s.f. (3rd) A shoe, a slipper. Pl. *پَرّه پَرّه parr-hey*. See *پَرّه* and *کوبه*

پَرّی parracy, s.m. (1st) A cord, a small rope, a line, a thread, a string in general. Pl. *پَرّی*. See *واپکی*, *رستی*, and *سیلی*

پَز nahāl, verb trans. To squeeze out, to squash, to mash, to soften, to crush, to beat into a pulp.

پَزه paza'h, s.f. (3rd) The nose. Pl. *پَزی pazcy*, *چِتَه چِتَه chitāh-paza'h*, or *پَلَنَه پَلَنَه plana'h paza'h*, or *پِتَه پِتَه pita'h paza'h*, A flat or broad nose; *چِت چِت chit pazacy*, etc. A person with a broad or flat nose, flat nosed; (Fem.) *چِتَه چِتَه chita'h pazi*, etc. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *پَز*. See *بوزه*

پَزَه پَزَه paza'h winedal, verb intrans. To fall a bleeding (the nose). *پَزَه پَزَه paza'h win-awul*, verb trans. To cause or make the nose to bleed, to give one a bloody nose.

پَس pas, adv. After, behind; at length, then, therefore, finally. *پَس دَغَه dagah pas*, After that. *پَه مَا پَس pah mā pasi*, After me, etc. *پَس رَا rā pasi*, After me, or us. *پَس در dar pasi*, After thee, or you. *پَس وَر war pasi*, After him, etc. or them.

پَس pas, s.m. (5th) A dumb fart. Pl. *پَسَه پَسَه pasahār*. *پَس آجول pas āchawul*, verb trans. To break wind.

پَسَات pasāt, s.m. (2nd) (from *فساد*) Depravity, iniquity, wickedness, mischief. 2. Violence, war, sedition, rebellion. Pl. *پَسَاتُونَه pasātūnah*. *پَسَات کول pasāt kawul*, verb trans. To make mischief, to rebel, to create sedition.

پَس پَس پَس pas pasey kawul, verb trans. To whisper in the ear, to address in a low voice.

پَسَان p'sān, s.m. (2nd) A sharpening stone, a grinding stone, on which swords are sharpened (s *پیش*, Grind or reduce to powder). Pl. *پَسَانُونَه p'sān-ūnah*.

پَس past, adj. Low, abject, lower, below; (Fem.) *پَسْتَه pasta'h*.

pustakaey, s.m. (1st) Rind, bark, etc. Pl. *پَسْتَه پَسْتَه*. See *پَسْتَه* and *پَسْتَه*

پَسْتَه pastanah, adv. After, subsequently, since, behind, at the tail of, in the rear of. *پَسْتَه پَسْتَه pastanah jār-watal*, verb intrans. To retire, to turn back, to recede, to withdraw.

پَسْتَه pas-tū, s.m. (5th) An inner room with but one entrance. Pl. *پَسْتَه پَسْتَه pas-tūgān*.

پَسْتَه پَسْتَه pas-tūnacy, s.m. (1st) The name of a tree. Pl. *پَسْتَه پَسْتَه*.

پَسْتَه pasta'h, adj. (Fem. of *پَسْتَه*) Soft, tender, supple, ductile. 2. After, subsequently. Pl. *پَسْتَه پَسْتَه pasteey*.

پَسْتَه pista'h, s.f. (3rd) A pistachio nut. Pl. *پَسْتَه پَسْتَه*.

پَسْتَه pas-tī, s.f. (3rd) Inferiority, lowness, meanness. Pl. *پَسْتَه پَسْتَه a'tī*.

پَسْتَه pastedal, verb intrans. To become or grow soft, tender, supple, ductile, yielding, gentle, tractable. *پَسْتَه پَسْتَه pastawul*, verb trans. To make or render soft, tender, ductile, yielding, etc. Also written *پَسْتَه پَسْتَه posedal* and *پَسْتَه پَسْتَه posawul*. See *پَسْتَه*

پَسْتَه pas-khāk, s.m. (2nd) Sorrow, grief, distress, woe, affliction. Pl. *پَسْتَه پَسْتَه pas-khāk-ūnah*. See *پَسْتَه*

پَسْتَه pas khārda'h, s.f. (3rd) Leavings, remnants, relics, refuse, offals. Pl. *پَسْتَه پَسْتَه ey*.

پَسْتَه pas-kha'h, s.f. (3rd) A clod of mud used in building walls, not quite so soft as the usual mud used for mortar. Pl. *پَسْتَه پَسْتَه pas-khey*.

پَسْتَه psar-lacy, or *pasar-lacy*, s.m. (1st) The spring. Pl. *پَسْتَه پَسْتَه*. See also *پَسْتَه*

پَسْتَه pas rau, s.m. (5th) A follower. 2. A dependant. 3. Train, equipage. Pl. *پَسْتَه پَسْتَه pas rawān*; s.f. (3rd) *پَسْتَه پَسْتَه pas-rawa'h*. Pl. *پَسْتَه پَسْتَه ey*. *پَسْتَه پَسْتَه pas rawī*, s.f. (3rd) Following. Pl. *پَسْتَه پَسْتَه a'tī*.

پَسْتَه paska'i, s.f. (6th) A dumb fart. Sing. and Pl. *پَسْتَه پَسْتَه دَ کَارَغَه da kār-ghah*, or *کَار-غَه پَسْتَه paska'i*, s.f. (6th) A small freshwater shell, a snail's shell (*lit.* 'A crow's fart'). Sing. and Pl. See *پَسْتَه*

پَسْتَه pasand, s.m. (9th) Choice, approbation. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. or part. Approved,

grateful, approving, choosing; (Fem.) پسندۀ pasanda'h. پسندۀ pasand, adj. Agreeable, grateful to the heart. hak'h حق پسند pasand, adj. Approving what is just and right. پسندیدل pasand-edal, verb intrans. To be approved or chosen, to please, to like, to prefer. Pres. پسندیځي pasandējzī (W.), or پسندېځي pasandegī (E.); past پسند و شۀ pasand wu-shah, or پسند شۀ pasand shah; fut. پسند به شي pasand bah shī, or به شي bah wu-shī; imp. پسند و شۀ pasand wu-shah, or پسند شۀ pasand shah; act. part. پسندیدونکي pasandedunkacy or پسندیدوني pasandedūnacy; past part. پسند شوي pasand shawacy; verb. n. پسندیدنه pasandedana'h.

پسندول pasand-avul, verb trans. To approve, like, be pleased with, to commend, to choose. Pres. پسندوي pasandari; past پسند و که pasand wu-kah or و کر wu karr, or پسند که pasand kah or کر karr; fut. پسند به و کړي pasand bah wu-kī or به و کړي bah wu-kīrī, or به کړي pasand bah kī or کړي bah kīrī; imp. پسند و که pasand wu-kah or و کړه wu-kīrah, or پسند که pasand kah or کړه kīrah; act. part. پسندوونکي pasand-avunkacy, or پسندووني pasandawūnacy; past part. پسند کړي pasand karracy; verb. n. پسندونه pasandawana'h.

P پسندیده pasandidah, adj. Chosen, approved of, choice, liked, agreed to.

پسور psor, s.m. (2nd) Breadth, latitude, broadness. Pl. پسورونه psorūnah. پسورور psorawar, adj. Broad, wide; (Fem.) پسوروره psoramara'h.

پسول p'sol, s.m. (2nd) A necklace or belt of gold or silver coins worn by women. Pl. پسولنه p'salanah, or پسولونه p'solūnah.

پسولول p'solarul, verb trans. To deck (with jewels), to bedeck, to ornament, to adorn, to decorate, to garnish, to bedizen, to embellish, to trick out, etc. Pres. پسولوي p'solarui; past و پسولوه wu-p'solāwuh; fut. و به پسولوي wu-p'solarui; imp. و پسولوه wu-p'solarwah; act. part. پسولوونکي p'solarwunkacy or پسولووني p'solarwūnacy

p'solarwūnacy; past part. پسولولي p'solarwulacy; verb. n. پسولونه p'solarwuna'h.

پسولولي p'solarwulacy, adj. (past part.) decked-out, bedecked, adorned, ornamented, decorated, bedizened, tricked out, embellished; (Fem.)

پسولي p'solaruli Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي. ي. psūnacy, s.m. (1st) An ambush, an ambuscade, a lurking place, a cover. Pl. ي. ي.

په پسوني کښي کښناستل pak psāni kshay, or khkhey kshenāstal, or khkhenāstal, verb trans. To lie in ambush. See پټ گڼي

پسه psah, s.m. (2nd) The general name for goats and sheep. Pl. پسونه psūnah. See بز.

پسینه pasīnah, adj. Late (sown) as a field, last, posterior. (پسېن). See مهینه

پش pash, s.m. (5th) A blacksmith. 2. Forcing the air out of a bag or bladder. Pl. پشان pashān.

پش پش pash-pash, Words used in calling a cat. P پشت pūst, s.m. (2nd) The back. 2. Progenitors, ancestry. 3. The reservoir of a kārēz. 4. A prop, a second, an assistant.

Pl. پشتونه pūstūnah. پشت به پشت pūst bah pūst, From generation to generation. 2. Back to back. See پړي

پشته pashtah, A word used in driving away a cat.

P پشتي pūstī, s.f. (3rd) Support, a prop. 2. Alliance, aid. Pl. ي. ي. پشتي کول pūstī kawul, verb trans. To assist, to second, to aid, to support.

پشت گیر pūst-gīr, An aider, a seconder, a support; (Fem.) پشت گیره pūst-gīra'h.

پشړلي psharlacy, s.m. (1st) A kid or lamb when about a year old. Pl. ي. ي. s.f. (8th) پشړلي psharla'i, A female kid or lamb as above. Sing. and Pl.

پشک pishak, s.m. (2nd) A kind of ringworm. 2. A vulture. Pl. پشکونه pishakanah. See پشاک, میرکچ, کنجی

پشکالي pash-kālaey, s.m. (1st) Hay. Pl. ي. ي. P پشم pashm, s.m. (2nd) Fur, hair, wool. Pl. پشمونه pashm-anah.

P پشمي pashm-i, adj. Woollen, hairy.

پشمينه *pash-minah*, adj. Woollen, woollen goods.

پشو *pisho*, s.m. and f. (5th) A cat. Pl. پشوکان *pisho-gān*; Fem. pl. پشوکاني *pisho-gānī*. See

پشي پشو پړانگ *pisho prrāng*, s.m. (5th) A wild cat. Pl. پړانگان *prrāngān*; s.f. (3rd) پشو پړانگه *pisho prrāng'a'h*, A female wild cat. Pl. پي *ey*. See also پشو غرخني

پشوخټ *pishokhutt*, s.m. (6th) The name of the seed or berry of a tree made into necklaces for cattle. Sing. and Pl.

پشونگري *pishon-garraey*, s.m. (1st) A male kitten. Pl. پي *i*; s.f. (6th) پي *a'i*. Sing. and Pl.

پشه *pashah* or *pishah*, and پشي *pashey* or *pishey*, A word used in driving away a cat.

پشپي *pishaey*, s.m. (1st) A he cat. Pl. پي *i*. پشپي *pishī*; s.f. (5th) A she cat. Pl. پشپيان *pishīānī*, or پشپياني *pishīānī*; and پشپي *pishā'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

پښتخوا *pukhtun-khā* (E.) or *pushtun-khā* (W.), or پښتخوا *pukhtun-khwā* or *pushtun-khwā*, s.f. (6th) The Afghān country, Afghānistān (from پښتن Afghān and خوا or خا side, quarter, locality) (E.), Sing. and Pl.; (W.), Pl. خاوي *khāwī*, or خاوي *khwāwī*.

پښتن والي *pukhtun-wālay* or *pushtun-wālay*, s.m. (1st) The manners and customs of the Afghān tribes, the Afghān code. Pl. والي *wālī*. Also ولي *pukhtun-wulī* or *pushtun-wulī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. پي *a'i*; and پښتن گلوي *pukhtun-galwī* or *pushtun-galwī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. پي *a'i*.

پښتو *pukhto* (E.), or *pushto* (W.), or *pash̄to*, s.f. (9th) The language of the Afghān tribes, the Afghān language. Sing. and Pl.

پښتورگه *pukhtawarga'h* (E.) or *pushtawarga'h* (W.) and *pakhtawarga'h* or *pashtawarga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kidney. Pl. پي *ey*.

پښتون *pukhtūn* (E.) or *pushtūn* (W.), s.m. (4th) An Afghān, one whose language is the Pushto or Pukhto. Pl. پښتانه *pukhtānah* or *pushtānah*, پښتانه *pukhtana'h* or *pushtana'h*,

s.f. (3rd). An Afghān female. Pl. پښتوي *bar-pukhtūn* or *bar-pushtūn*, The Upper or Higher Afghāns, the Western Afghāns, or all those inhabiting the country west of the Khaiber Pass. لار پښتون *lar-pushtūn* or *lar-pukhtūn*. The Lower or Eastern Afghāns, those east of the Khaiber.

پښته *pukhta'h* (E.) or *pushta'h* (W.), s.f. (3rd) A little hill. Pl. پي *ey*. (پشته *ṣ*).

پښتي *pukhta'i* (E.) or *pushta'i* (W.), s.f. (6th) A rib, the ribs. Sing. and Pl.

پښتي *pukhtī* (E.) or *pushtī* (W.), s.f. (3rd) Inquiry, search, quest, pursuit, scrutiny, investigation, examination. Pl. پي *a'i*.

پښتيدل *pukht-tedal* (E.) or *pusht-tedal* (W.), verb trans. To ask, inquire, question, interrogate, require an answer, etc. Pres. پښتي *pukhtī* or *pushtī*; past پښتيد *wu-pukhteda* or *wu-pushteda*; fut. به پښتي *wu bah pukhtī* or *pushtī*; imp. پښته *wu-pukhtuh* or *wu-pushtah*; act. part. پښتيدونکي *pukhtedunkaey* or *pushtedunkaey*, or پښتيدوني *pukhtedūnaey* or *pushtedūnaey*; past part. پښتيدلي *pukhted-alacy* or *pushtedalaey*, or پښتيدلي *pukhted-acy* or *pushtedaey*; verb. n. پښتيدنه *pukhtedana'h* or *pushtedana'h*, or پښتانه *pukhtana'h* or *pushtana'h*, or پښتيدنه *pukhtedah* or *pushtedah*.

پښتيدنه *pukhtedana'h* (E.) or *pushtedana'h* (W.), and پښتانه *pukhtana'h* or *pushtana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Inquiry, search, quest, pursuit, scrutiny, interrogation, examination, asking, questioning. Pl. پي *ey*; or پښتيدنه *pukhtedah* or *pushtedah*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

پښويه *pakho-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) The act of naming, orthography, the manner of forming words with letters, spelling. Pl. پي *ey*. See also

پيزي

پښه *pakha'h* (E.) or *psha'h* (W.), s.f. (3rd) The foot, a foot-mark, a track. Pl. پښي *pshay* or *pshay*. پښه ارته *pakha'h arta'h* (E.) or *psha'h arta'h* (W.), s.f. (3rd) (lit. 'foot released') The first visit of the lover to the house of his betrothed. Pl. پي *ey*. پښه په رکاب *psha'h pak rikab*, adj.

Barefooted, waiting, foot in stirrup. پنبی یبل
patay gubal, adj, Bare-footed. See چپه

state north of Attak. **پاکلی وال** *pak-la'i wāl*, s.m. (5th) an inhabitant or native of Pak-la'i. Sing and Pl.; s.f. (3rd) **پاکلی والہ** *pak-la'i-wāla'h*. Pl. **پاکلی والی** *pak-la'i wāley*.

پکو *pako*, adj. Astonished, confounded, amazed, wondering; (Masc. and Fem.) پکو شول *pako sh'ra'*, or کیدل *kedal*, verb. intrans. To become astonished, amazed. پکو کول *pako karul*, verb trans. To confound, to astonish, to make amazed.

پہیمانی *paḥīmānī* (E.) or *paṣhīmānī* (W.), s.f.
(3rd) Disgrace, regret, sorrow, penitence, re-
pentance, shame. Pl. اِیْ *a'ī*.

پاکو *paku'h*, s f. (3rd) A small quantity sufficient for one throw with the hand into the mouth, as Orientals take physic. Pl. *cy*.

پیغلہ *pighla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A maiden, a virgin.
Pl. *ey*. See پیغلہ

پکھ *paka'h wahal*, verb trans. To chuck into the mouth from the palm of the hand, as grain, meal, etc. See پکل and کپھ

پک *puk*, s.m. (9th) Opportunity, suitable or proper time, turn, juncture, crisis, chance, the nick of time. Sing. and Pl. بک خطا شول *puk khatā sh'wal*, or کیدل *kedal*, verb intrans To be lost (as an opportunity, opening, chance), etc.

پگري *pag-rra'i*, s.f. (6th) A turband. Sing. and Pl. (پگري).

کار *pa-kār*, or کار *pah kār*, adj. Of use, useful, serviceable, helping, conducive, available, effective, effectual. به کار کیدل *pah kār kedāl*, verb intrans. To be useful, serviceable, conducive, available, etc. به کار کول *pah kār kanul*, verb trans. To use, to employ, to hold, to turn to account, to make the most of.

پاگارن *pagarrn*, s.m. (9th) The name of the eleventh month of the Hindu year,—February-March. (پاگارن). Sing. and Pl.

پکر *pakr*, s.m. (5th) Poverty, the practice of
a fakīr or derwesh. Pl. پکرونه *pakrūnah*.
(فقیر).

پل *pal*, s.n. (4th) A mill-stone, a potter's wheel.
2. The foot of man or beast, a pace, a step, a footstep. 3. A truck, a small wooden wheel.
Pl. *بلوہ planah*.

پکل *pakal*, verb trans. To chuck into the mouth from the palm of the hand, as grain, meal, etc. Pres. **پکی** *paki*; past **پاک** *nu-pāka*, or **پاکه** *nu-pākah*; fut. **پکے** *nu bah* **پاکے** *paki*; imp. **پکه** *nu-pakah*; act. part. **پکونکے** *pakūnakey*, or **پکونی** *pakūnaey*; past part. **پکالی** *pakalaey*; verb. n. **پکنہ** *pakana'h*. See also **پکھل** *pakhal*.

س *pal*, s.m. (9th) A moment, the twinkling of an eye, a short space of time. Sing. and Pl.

P پل *pul*, s.m. (2nd) A bridge, an embankment.
Pl. بُلُونَه *pulūnah*.

پل *pāl*, adj. Exempted, absolved, exonerated, acquitted, pardoned, let off, forgiven, passed over. Fem. *pāla'h*. See بلال

↳ *plā*, s.f. (6th) A journey, tour, passage from one place to another, trip, excursion, ramble, jaunt. 2. One time, one turn, a moment,

time, period. Pl. **پلاوي** *plāwī* (W.); (E.)
Sing. and Pl. **پلا ڪول** *plā karul*, verb trans.
To journey, to travel, to go on a journey.

پلا *yava'h plā*, adv. Once, one time.
پلار *plār*, s.m. (2nd) A father. Pl. پلارونه *plār-unah*, or (W.) پلارونه *plār-unah*. پلارتیا *plār-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) Paternity, fatherliness. (E.)

Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *plār-mi*; and *plār-galwī*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *plār*.

plār-marraey, adj. as s.m. (1st) A child who has lost its father, an orphan; (Fem.)

plār-marri. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *plār*.

See *سیه*

plāla'h, s.f. (3rd) Rice-straw. Pl. *plāley*.

palār-rna'h, s.f. (3rd) Water brought in skins from a distance, a load of water. Pl. *cy*.

pulāo, s.m. (2nd) A dish made of flesh, rice, raisins, etc. Pl. *pulāo-ūnah*.

palātan, s.f. (1st) A regiment, a battalion of soldiers. Pl. *palātani*.

palattal, verb trans. To twist, to distort, to bend, to involve, to wind, to coil, to screw, to envelope, etc. 2. To look for, seek, search, inquire, to look out for, trace, investigate, pursue. Pres. *palattī*; past *palattah*; fut. *palattī*; imp. *palattī*; act. part. *palatt-unkaey*, or *palattūnaey*; past part. *palattalacy*; verb. n. *palattana'h*.

plār-gana'i, s.f. (6th) The relations or family of one's father, paternal relations.

Sing. and Pl. See *مورگنی*

palaghat, adv. Quickly, sharply, swiftly, speedily, apace. Also written *pah laghat*.

palak or *pilak*, s.m. (2nd) The eyelid; a moment, an instant. Pl. *palakūnah* or *pilakūnah*.

palk, s.m. (2nd) A sledge-hammer. Pl. *palkūnah*. See *خکت*

pal gwākha'h (E.), or *pal-gwāshā'h* (W.), s.f. (3rd) A loop, a noose, the heel ropes to picket a horse by. Pl. *cy*. See *بخوندي*, *غريشي*, and *بلوايه*

palma'h, s.f. (3rd) Falsehood, false pretences, slander, calumny, deception, untruth. Pl. *ey*. *palma'h kamul*, verb. trans. To make false pretences, to practice deception, to tell lies. See *تور*

plān, adj. Broad, wide, extensive, spacious;

(Fem.) *plāna'h*. *plan wālay*, s.m. (1st) Breadth, width, extension, space, latitude. Pl. *wālī*.

plan-edal, verb intrans. To widen, to extend, to grow wide, to outspread, to dilate, to expand, to become wide. Pres. *plan-ey* *plan-eyzī* (W.), or *plan-egī* (E.); past. *plan shah*, or *plan wu-shah*; fut. *plan bah shī*, or *plan wu-shī*; imp. *plan wu-shah*; act. part. *planedūkaey*, or *planedūnaey*; past part. *plan*, or *plan shawacy*; verb. n. *planedana'h*, or *planedah*.

plan-avul, verb trans. To render broad or wide, to widen, to extend, to outspread. Pres. *planarī*; past *plan karī* or *kah*, or *plan wu-kah* or *karī* or *wu-karī*; fut. *plan bah karī* or *bah kī*, or *plan bah wu-karī* or *bah wu-kī*; imp. *plan kah* or *karī*, or *plan wu-kah* or *wu-karī*; act. part. *planarūkaey*, or *planarūnaey*; past part. *plan karī*; verb. n. *planarūna'h*.

plan-dar, s.m. (2nd) A step-father. Pl. *plan-darūnah*. See *بنزی*

plandda'h, s.f. (3rd) A load for the head, a bundle carried on the head. Pl. *ey*. See *پنده* and *پیته*

palang, s.m. (5th) A bed, a bedstead. Pl. *palangān*, or s.m. (2nd). Pl. *palangūnah*. See *پلنگ*

palau, s.m. (2nd) The hem or border of a garment; side, margin, border, edge, verge. Pl. *palauūnah* (HI *pallū*).

pul-wākha'h (E.), or *pul-wāshah* (W.), s.f. (3rd) A loop, a noose; the heel-ropes for picketing a horse. Pl. *ey*. See *بلگواهه*, *بخوندي*, and *غريشي*

plor, s.m. (6th) Buying and selling; sale, disposal. Sing. and Pl.

ploral, verb trans. To sell, to dispose of,

to vend, to retail. Pres. پلوري *plori*; past پلور و *nu plora*, or پلوره و *nu plorah*; fut. پلور و *nu bah plori*; imp. پلوره و *nu-plorah*, or پلوره و *plorah*; act. part. پلورونکي *plor-unkacy*, or پلوروني *plor-anacy*; past part. پلورالي *ploralacy*; verb. n. پلورنه *plorana'h*. See also پيرودل, خرخول, and پيرولل

پلوسه *palu-sa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a thorny tree used for fuel only. Pl. غر *cy*. د غر *da ghra palu-scy*, The mountain species of the tree, which attains a large size, and from which charcoal is made.

پلوشه *palosha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ray of light, as of the sun, a lamp, etc. Pl. *cy*.

پلونه *pulnasha'h* (W.), or *pulnakh'a'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A loop, a noose, a button-hole; the heel ropes of a horse. Pl. *cy*. See پلوانه, غراشه, etc.

پلول *pularul*, verb trans. To let off, to let go, to forgive, to remit, to pass over, to absolve, to dispense with, to exempt, to acquit, to set aside, to give dispensation. Pres. پلوي *pulawi*; past پل کړ *pæl karr*, or کړ و *wu-karr*; fut. پل به کړي *pæl bah krrī*, or کړه و *wu-krrī*; imp. پل کړه *pæl krrah*, or کړه و *wu-krrah*; act. part. پلورونکي *pulanunkacy*, or پلوروني *pulanunacy*; past part. پل کړي *pæl karracy*; verb. n. پلونه *pulanuna'h*. See پل

پلوند *pal-wandd*, adj. Foolish, silly, senseless, imbecile, weak-minded, half-witted; (Fem.) پلونده *pal-wanda'h*. پلوند توب *pal-nand-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Stupidity, poverty of intellect, silliness, imbecility. Pl. توبونه *tob-unah*, or پلندي *pal-wandi*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *a'i*.

پلونيدل *plonedal*, verb intrans. and پلونول *plon-awul*, verb trans. See پلنيدل

پله *pala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tendon, sinew, a nerve.

2. (P) The basin of a balance, a scale, the cup of a mill, the sole of the foot, etc. 3. (P)

The shutter or fold of a door. 4. One of a pair, one side or part of anything. 5.

Margin, side, brink (НГ). Pl. *cy*.

پله پوري *pala'h pori*, adj. Shut, closed, shut Bat-*an* a door, window, etc.; joined, con-

nected, united. پله پوري کيدل *palah pori kedal*, verb intrans. To become shut or closed (as a door), to unite, to become joined or connected. پله پوري کول *palah pori kawul*, verb trans. To shut, shut up, close, put to, join, unite, connect, etc. See پره پوري

پلي *pala'i*, s.f. (6th) A spoke, or the spokes of a wheel. Sing. and Pl.

پلي *palacy*, s.m. (1st) A pod, the seed vessel of beans, peas, and such like plants, Pl. *i*.

See غوره

پلي *palacy*, adj. On foot. له عقل *lah eaqla* پلای *palacy*, adj. Foolish, void of understanding, weak in intellect; (Fem.) پل *pali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *i*.

پليست *palit*, adj. Unclean, polluted, impure, defiled; (Fem.) پليسته *palita'h*. پليستيدل *palit-edal*, verb intrans. To become polluted, impure, defiled, etc. Pres. پليستيري *palit-cjzi* (W.), or پليستيکي *palit-cgi* (E.); past پليست *palit shah*, or شه و *palit wu-shah*; fut. پليست به شي *palit bah shī*, or به شي *palit bah wu-shī*; imp. پليست شه *palit shah*, or شه و *palit wu-shah*; act. part. پليستيدونکي *palit-edunkacy*, or پليستيدوني *palit-edunacy*; past part. پليست شوي *palit-shanacy*; verb. n. پليستيدنه *palitedana'h*.

پليستول *palitarul*, verb trans. To defile, to pollute, to render impure. Pres. پليستوي *palitarwi*; past پليست کړ *palit karr* or که *kah*, or کړ و *palit wu-karr* or که *wu-kah*; fut. پليست به کړي *palit bah krrī* or کي *kī*, or کړي و *palit bah wu-krrī* or که *bah wu-kī*; imp. پليست کړه *palit krrah* or که *kah*, or کړه و *palit wu-krrah* or که *wu-kah*; act. part. پليستوونکي *palitarunkacy*, or پليستووني *palitarunacy*; past part. پليست کړي *palit karracy*; verb. n. پليستونه *palitaruna'h*.

پليست *paliti*, s.f. (3rd) Uncleaness, impurity, foulness. Pl. *a'i*.

پلي تار *paley tarrn*, s.m. (2nd) A weaver's beam. Pl. پلي تارونه *paley tarrn-anah*. See پلي تار

پليد *palid*, adj. Impure, unclean, defiled,

polluted; (Fem.) پليده *palida'h*. See پليت, etc.

* پليدي *palidi*, or پليتي *paliti*, s.f. (3rd) Pollution, impurity, uncleanness, defilement, etc. Pl. في *a'i*.

پم *pam*, s.m. (2nd) Scab, itch, mange, scurf. Pl. پمونه *pamūnah*.

پمبه *pam-bach'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) The stalk of the cotton plant, generally used for fuel. Pl. في *cy*. See پمبي چو

پمن *paman*, adj. Scabby, mangy, scurfy, itchy; (Fem.) پمنه *pamana'h*. پمن توب *paman tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*; or پمن والي *paman-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Scabbiness, manginess, scurfiness, the quality of being scabby. Pl. والي *wālī*.

پمنيدل *pamanedal*, verb intrans. To become scabby, mangy, scurfy, to become inoculated with the scab or itch. Pres. پمنبري *pamanejzi* (W.), or پمنيگي *pamancgi* (E.); past پمن شه *paman shah*, or پمن و شه *paman wu-shah*; fut. پمن به شي *paman bah shi*, or پمن به و شي *paman bah wu-shi*; imp. پمن شه *paman shah*, or پمن و شه *paman wu-shah*; act. part. پمنيدونكي *pamancdūnkaey*, or پمنيدوني *pamancdūnaey*; past part. پمن or پمن شوي *paman shawaey*; verb. n. پمنيدنه *pamancdana'h*, or پمنيده *pamancedah*.

پمنول *pamanawul*, verb trans. To inoculate with the scab, itch, or mange. Pres. پمنوي *pamanawī*; past پمن کړ *paman karr* or *kah*, or پمن و کړ *paman wu-karr* or *wu-kah*; fut. پمن به کړي *paman bah krrī* or *bah kī*, or پمن به و کړي *paman bah wu-krrī* or *bah wu-kī*; imp. پمن کړه *paman krrah* or *kah*, or پمن و کړه *paman wu-krrah* or *wu-kah*; act. part. پمنوونكي *pamanawūnkaey*, or پمنووني *pamanawūnaey*; past part. پمن کړي *paman krraey*; verb. n. پمنونه *pamanawuna'h*.

* پمبه *pumba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Cotton. Pl. في *ey*. See پنبه

چو پمبي *pumbey chū*, s.f. (5th) A cotton pod. Pl. چوگان پمبي *pumbey chugāni*. See کاکت پمبي چو and چو

پمن *paman*, adj. Scabby, itchy, mangy, scurfy, etc.; (Fem.) پمبه *pamana'h*. See پم

چو پامي *pamey chū*, s.f. (5th) A cotton pod. Pl. چوگان پامي *pamey chugāni*.

* پناه *panāh*, s.f. (9th) Aid, assistance, shade, shelter, protection, asylum, support. Sing. and Pl.

کول پنا *panā karul*, verb trans. To aid, to back, to shade, to stand by. پنا نول *panā nīral*, verb trans. To take shelter, to seek aid, shelter, protection, or support. پنا وړل *panā w'rral*, verb trans. To shade, to screen, to shun, to avoid.

* پنبه *pambah*, s.f. (3rd) Cotton. Pl. في *ey*. See also پمبه

* پنبېڼي *pumba'i*, adj. Made of cotton.

پاو پنځ *panj pā'o*, s.m. (5th) One of the two grand divisions of the Abdālī tribe, the descendants of Nūr, Khokai, and Makou, sons of Abdāl, and Is'hāk and Ēali, the two younger sons of his eldest son Ēsau. The other is known as the Zirak division, from whom the Suddozis are descended. See Introduction to my Pushto Grammar, pp. 12, 13. The word is used both Sing. and Pl.; s.f. (3rd) پاو پنځ *panj pāwa'h*, A female of the above. Pl. پانچ پانچي *panj pāncy*.

پاي پنځ *panj pā'e*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See preceding word; s.f. (3rd) پايه پنځ *panj pā-ya'h*. Pl. پانچ پانچي *panj pā-yey*.

پنجره *pinj-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cage. Pl. في *ey*. (پنجرا s).

پنځ غنبي *panj ghakhacy*, s.m. (1st) A rake. Pl. في *i*. See پاره

پنځکي *panjakacy*, s.m. (1st) The cross-bar separating the strings of a pellet-bow. Pl. في *i*.

* پنجه *panja'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hand with the five fingers, a claw, the clutch, the grasp, a paw. Pl. في *ey*.

پند *pand*, s.m. (2nd) Science, skill, sagacity, art, stratagem, cunning. 2. Distance, remoteness, farness. 3. (P) Advice, counsel, admonition. Pl. پندونه *pandanah*. پند آخستل *pand ākhtl*, verb trans. To take advice, to

~~take~~ counsel. پند ورکول *pand nar-kavul*, verb trans. To give advice, to admonish.

پند *pand*, s.m. (2nd) Going, departing; marching, decamping. Pl. پندونه *pand-ānah*.

پند کول *pand kavul*, verb trans. To go, to depart, to decamp, to march.

پند تیا *pand-tiā*, s.f. (6th) Artfulness, cunning; skilfulness, sagaciousness. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. تیاوی *tīā-wī*.

P پند نامه *pand nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A book conveying advice. Pl. ئی *ey*.

P پندار *pin-dār*, s.m. (2nd) Thought, imagination, opinion, notion. 2. Self-conceit, pride, arrogance. Pl. پندارونه *pindārūnah*.

پندانه *pun-dāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Cotton seed. Pl. ئی *ey*. (P پنبه دانه).

پندوک *pan-dūk*, s.m. (6th) A bud, a rose-bud. Sing. and Pl.

پندي *punda'i*, s.f. (6th) The heel. 2. The steel or iron haft of a spear or lance. Sing. and Pl.

پند *pandd*, s.m. (2nd) A load for the head. Pl. پندونه *panddūnah*.

پند *pēndd*, s.m. (2nd) A body, a band, detachment, party, gang, knot, troop, squad, etc. 2. A swelling, a protuberance, a bump, an excrescence. 3. Vulva. Pl. پندان *pēnddān*.

پند *pundd*, s.m. (2nd) A flint, a flint and steel. Pl. پندونه *punddūnah*. See خو

پند *pundd*, adj. Corpulent, stout, fat, bloated, potbellied, puffy, dumpy, puffy, squabby, blowzy. 2. s.m. (5th) A fat person. Pl. پندان *punddān*; s.f. (3rd) پنده *pundda'h*. Pl. پندي *punddcy*. پندیدل *punddedal*, verb intrans. To become larger, to expand, swell, fill out, dilate, to gather flesh, to out-grow. Pres. پندیري *punddejzi* (W.), or پنديکي *punddegi* (E.); past پند شه *pundd shah*, or پند و شه *pundd bah shī*, or پند و شه *pundd bah wu-shī*; imp. پند شه *pundd shah*, or پند و شه *pundd wu-shah*; act. part. پندیدونکي *punddedūnkaey*, or پندیدوني *punddedūnaey*; past part. پند *pundd*, or پند *pundd* شوي *pundd shawaey*; verb. n. پندیدنه *punddedana'h*. پندول *punddarul*, verb trans. To

render larger, to expand, distend, inflate, puff etc. Pres. پندوي *punddawi*; past پند کي *pundd karr* or کد *kah*, or پند و کي *pundd wu-karr* or کد *wu-kah*; fut. پند به کي *pundd bah krr* or کد به *bah kī*, or پند به و کي *pundd bah wu-krrī* or کد به و کي *bah wu-kī*; imp. پند به و کد *pundd krrah* or کد *kah*, or پند و کد *pundd wu-krrah* or کد *wu-kah*; act. part. پندوونکي *punddarūnkaey*, or پندووني *punddarūnaey*; past part. پند کري *pundd karracy*; verb. n. پندونه *punddarūna'h*.

پنداو چرگ *panddāw charg*, s.m. (5th) A game fowl, a fowl of a large breed. Pl. پنداو چرگان *panddāw chargān*; s.f. (3rd) پنداو چرگه *panddāw charga'h*, or پنداونه چرگه *panddāw-ana'h chargah*, The hen bird of the above. Pl. پنداو *panddāw* or پنداوني چرگي *pandd-āwancy chargey*.

پند غالي *pandd ghālaey*, s.m. (1st) A plain outside a village, where the whole of the cattle assemble when going out and on returning from the grazing-ground. Pl. پند غالي *pandd ghālī*.

پند والي *pandd-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Stoutness, corpulence, plumpness, obesity, embonpoint. Pl. والي *wālī*.

پندوس *panddos*, s.m. (5th) A ball for playing with. Pl. پندوسان *panddosān*.

پندوسکي *panddoskaey*, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of preceding) A small ball for playing with. Pl. ئی *ī*.

پندوکي *panddūkaey*, s.m. (1st) A small bundle for the head. Pl. ئی *ī*.

پندولي *panddolī*, s.f. (3rd) A share or portion of a crop of cotton, the perquisite of females who gather it in. Pl. ئی *ā'ī*.

پندول گر *panddol gara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female who gathers cotton; lit., 'a shareholder of cotton' (from the preceding word). Pl. ئی *ey*. See کالک چينه

پنده *pandda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small load for the head. Pl. ئی *ey*. See پند

پندي *pandda'i*, s.f. (6th) The heel. Sing. and Pl. See پندي and پنديکي

پنځه *pindzah*, adj. Five. See پنځه

پنځه بڼا *pindzah binā*, s.f. (6th) The five foundations of religion—the recital of the belief; prayer; fasting; pilgrimage to Mekka; and giving of alms. (ا بڼا). (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. **بنارې** *bināwī*.

پنځه کلنې *pindzah kalanaey*, adj. Five years old; (Fem.) **کلنې** *pindzah kalana'i*.

پنځه لاس *pindzah las*, adj. Fifteen. **وېشت** *pindzah wīsh*, Twenty-five. **دېرش** *pindzah derash*, Thirty-five. **څلوېښت** *pindzah tsalwekht* or *tsalwesh*, Forty-five.

پنځه پنځوس *pindzah pindzos*, adj. Fifty. **پنځه شپېته** *pindzah shpetah*, Sixty-five. **پنځه اويا** *pindzah ao yā*, Seventy-five. **پنځه اتيا** *pindzah at-yā*, Eighty-five. **پنځه نوي** *pindzah nawī*, Ninety-five.

پنگ *panga'h*, s.f. (3rd) Stock-in-trade, capital, funds, means, reserve, relay, supply, hoard, savings. Pl. **ي** *ey*.

پنه *pinham*, adj. Concealed, hidden, secret; (Fem.) **پنهمه** *pinhama'h*. **پټ پنهم** *puṭṭ pinham*, Entirely or wholly concealed or hidden. See **پټ** (پنهان).

پن *panaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of grass from which brooms are made (*Andropogon muricatum*). Pl. **ي** *ey*.

پن *panī*, s.m. Pl. (1st) The name of a tribe of Afghans (*Rī'āz-ul-Muhabbat*). **پنې** *panacy*, Sing. A male of the tribe. **پنې** *pana'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

پنير *panir*, s.m. (6th) Cheese. Sing. and Pl. **پنير ماڼه** *panir mā-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rennet. Pl. **ي** *ey*. See **پوخه**

پ *parma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shoe, a slipper. Pl. **ي** *ey*. See **پره**, **پنره**, **کوبه**, **کپي**, **پزار**, **کپي**, **کاوله**, **موچنره**

پن *parri*, s.m. (1st). Pl. The name given to one of the numerous subdivisions of the Afghans, in which the Sāfi and Gadūn tribes, as also the *Khatānis*, are included. **پنري** *parriacy*, Sing. A male of the above. **پنري** *parriacy*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above.

پنري *parriacy*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See **پني**

پو *pū*, adj. Light, smooth, slight. 2. s.m. (6th) Inquiry, searching, running about. Sing. and Pl. **پو کول** *taḥ-o-pū kawul*, verb trans. To enquire diligently, to run about in search of anything.

پو *pū*, s.m. (9th) A puff, a blast, act of breathing, inflating, blowing, etc. Sing. and Pl. See **پوک**

پوپکه *pūpaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bump, a swelling, a protuberance. Pl. **ي** *ey*. See **ماتس**

پوپلزي *popal-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe, the descendants of Popal, son of Zirak, son of Esau, son of Malik Abdāl, the progenitor of the Abdālīs. During the Durānī monarchy this tribe furnished the Wuzirs or Prime Ministers, as a matter of right, being the next in rank to the Suddozīs, the royal tribe. Sing. **پوپلزي** *popalzacy*, A male of the above. **پوپلزي** *popalza'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

پوتي *po-tacy*, s.m. (1st) A mound, a height, a bluff, a heap of earth. Pl. **ي** *ey*.

پوت *pott*, s.m. (2nd) Crust, skin, bark, rind, shell, hide. 2. Disagreement, enmity. Pl. **پوتونه** *pottūnah*.

پوتسکي *pottuskacy*, adj. A little; small, scarce, few, scanty; seldom, some, less; (Fem.) **پوتسکي** *pottuski*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ي** *ey*.

پوت سوري *pūṭṭ sūrrī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Bran, chaff. See **پوت سوري**

پوتي *pūṭṭacy*, adj. A little, small, scarce, few, scanty, seldom, some, less, etc.; (Fem.) **پوتي** *pūṭṭi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ي** *ey*. **پوتي پوتي** *pūṭṭi pūṭṭi*, In pieces, in fragments, in shreds, in crumbs, etc. See **پوتسکي**

پوتساکي *pūtsaka'i*, s.f. (6th) The lobe of the ear. Sing. and Pl. See **پوخې** and **پوخې**

پوتساکي *potsaka'i*, s.f. (6th) A mushroom. Sing. and Pl.

پوتسا *potsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Cheese, coagulated milk. Pl. **ي** *ey*.

پوتساکي *pūtsa'i*, s.f. (6th) The lobe of the ear. Sing. and Pl. See **پوخې**

پوکھ, s.f. (3rd) Weeding a field, thinning the lower branches of a tree that it may acquire strength. Pl **پوکھ کول** *pūkh kōl*, verb trans. To thin, to weed.

پوچ *pūch*, adj. Absurd, of no moment or consequence, useless, nonsense, nonsensical, injudicious; (Fem.) **پوچہ** *pūchā'h*. **پوچ ویل** *pūch wā-yal*, verb trans. To speak foolishly, to make absurd or foolish remarks.

پوچ گو *pūch go*, Talking nonsense, a speaker of nonsense, or absurdity.

پوچ گوئی *pūch go'e*, s.f. (3rd) Nonsense, absurdity, folly, rigmarole, inconsistency. Pl. **پوچ گوئی کول** *pūch-go'e kōl*, verb trans. To talk absurdly or inconsistently.

پوکھ *pokh*, adj. Cooked, dressed (as victuals), ripe. 2. Shrewd, knowing, expert, wise, firm, strong. Pl. **پاکھ** *pākhah*; (Fem.) **پکھ** *pakhā'h*. Pl. **پکھی** *pakhey*. See **پکھدل** and **پکھول**. **پوکھلی** *pūkhuley*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. The hooping cough.

پودہ *pūda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The woof of the web in weaving. Pl. **پوئی** *cy*. See **پودہ** and **پودہ**.

پودہ *pū-dah*, adj. Rotten, decayed, tainted, spoiled, worm-eaten, mildewed, crumbling. **پودہ کول** *pū-dah kōl*, verb trans. To render or make rotten, to destroy, to deteriorate, to corrupt. **پودہ کیدل** *pū-dah kedāl*, verb intrans. To turn or grow rotten, to decay, to spoil, to crumble away. **پودہ والی** *pū-dah wāli*, s.m. (1st) Decay, rottenness, deterioration, falling to pieces. Pl. **پودہ** *wālī*.

پور *por*, s.m. (2nd) A loan, a debt, an advance, etc. Pl. **پورونہ** *porānah*. **پور آخستل** *por ākhistal*, verb trans. To borrow, to raise money on loan. **پور ورکول** *por wār-kōl*, verb trans. To lend, to advance money. **پور کھل** *por kh'kal* (E.), or **پور کھل** *por k'shal* (W.) verb trans. To collect the amount of a debt, to recover a loan.

پور *pori*, adv. To, as far as, near, up to, close to, till, until, during, whilst; over, on that side, beyond, across, opposite. 2. part. Shutting a door, piercing with a spear, stabbing;

anointing; putting collyrium into the eyes, colouring the hands with henna; rubbing dirty hands on one. **پور کول** *pori kōl*, verb trans. To apply, to close, to attach, to join, to lay, to put, to place, to plant, to set, to shut, to connect, to fasten, to spread, to plaster, to employ, to engage, to use, to impute, to report anything, such as malice or scandal. **پور وتل** *pori watal*, verb intrans. To pass over, or cross a river, to ferry. **پور وھل** *pori wahal*, verb trans. To push, to impel, to thrust, to drive away, to force. **پور یستل** *pori yastal*, verb trans. To ferry, to carry or transport over a river, brook, etc. 2. To lend, to advance, to accommodate with money. Also written **پوری** *pori*.

پور ژنی *pori jzanaey*, adj. (past part.) Expelled, driven away, ejected; (Fem.) **پور ژنی** *pori-jzani*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **پور** *pori*. (E.)

پور جنی *pori-janaey*; (Fem.) **پور جنی** *pori-jani*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **پور** *pori*.

پور اور *pori aori*, adv. Right through, through and through, from one end or surface to another, here and there, hither and thither. Also **پور را پور** *pori rā pori*, **پور وور** *pori wori*, and **پور ووری** *pori wori*. **پور اور** *pori aori*, or **پور را پور وتل** *pori rā pori watal*, verb intrans. To pierce, to enter as a pointed instrument, to penetrate, to enter. **پور اور** *pori aori*, or **پور را پور یستل** *pori rā pori yastal*, verb trans. To pierce, to transfix, to perforate, to transpierce, to impale, to spear, to stick, to spit, to penetrate, to permeate, etc.

پور تہ *portah*, adv. and prep. Above, on, upon, up, over, a-top, etc. 2. adj. More, greater, greater in quantity. **پور تہ کیدل** *portah kedāl*, verb intrans. To ascend, to rise, mount, arise, uprise, get up, climb, clamber, scale, escalate. **پور تہ کول** *portah kōl*, verb trans. To raise, elevate, lift, upraise, erect, hoist, weigh, exalt, set up, etc.

پورول *porawul*, verb trans. To borrow, to raise money on loan. Pres. **پوروی** *porawī*; past

پور کا *por kah* or پور و کا *por nu-kah*, or پور کر *por karr* or پور و کر *por nu-karr*; fut. پور بہ کی *por bah ki*, or پور و بہ کی *bah nu-ki*; imp. پور کا *por kah* or پور و کا *nu-kah*, or پور کر *por krrah* or پور و کر *nu-krrah*; act. part. پورونکی *poravunkacy* or پورونی *poravunacy*; past part. پور کر *por karracy*; verb. n. پورونہ *poravuna'h*.

پوروی *poramurraey*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A creditor, a lender, a dun, a debtor; (Fem.) پوروی *poramurri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پورے.

پوراہ *purah*, adj. Full, complete, entire, exact, perfect, sufficient, just, total, ripe. (پورا s). پوراہ کیدل *purah kedal*, verb intrans. To be completed, ended, fulfilled, perfected, to become full. پوراہ کول *purah kanul*, verb trans. To fill, finish, end, perfect, accomplish, fulfil, perform, execute, terminate, bring to pass, etc.

پوراہ والی *purah nalaey*, s.m. (1st) Completion, accomplishment, fulfilment, finish, termination, execution. Pl. والی *na'h*.

پورے *pori*, adv. To, as far as, near, etc. See پورے. پورے اوری *pori aori* or پورے را پورے *pori ra pori*, Right through, etc. See پورے اور.

پورے جڑی *pori jzanacy*, adj. (past part.) Expelled, driven away, ejected. See also پورے ژنی and پورے جنی.

پورے *porr*, adj. Half grown, or near puberty (as a boy or girl), nearly ripe (as fruit), half dressed or cooked (as meat); (Fem.) پورے *porra'h*.

پورے *pawrr*, s.m. (2nd) A rope for fastening the feet of a cow or other animal. Pl. پورونہ *pawrrunah*. See also پیکرے.

پورے *pawrra'i*, s.f. (6th) A flight of steps, a staircase, steps, a ladder. Sing. and Pl. See پارجنگی or پارجنگ and اندر پایہ.

پوزہ *poza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The nose of a man or beast. Pl. پوزے *ey*. چیتہ پوزہ *cheta'h poza'h*, or پتہ پوزہ *pita'h poza'h*, A flat or broad nose. پتہ پوزی *chit-pozacy*, or پتہ پوزی *pit-pozacy*, A person having a flat or broad nose; (Fem.) پتہ پوز *chita'h-poxi*, or پتہ پوز *pita'h poxi*, A female with a flat or broad nose. Pl.

(Masc. and Fem.) پوزہ *landda'h-poza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A short nose. Pl. پوزے *ey*. پوزی *landd pozaey*, A short-nosed person; (Fem.) پوزہ *landd poxi*. پوزہ پری کرے *poz pre karrey*, With the nose cut, cut-nosed, a term of abuse.

پوزی *pozaey*, s.m. (1st) A small mat. Pl. پوزے *ey*. See پوزہ and اندر پری.

پوز *pūjz*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) The act of blowing, a puff, a blast, blowing up a fire, etc. 2. Squirt-ing water on a flower with the mouth to freshen it, or on clothes by washermen or women before folding them, sprinkling. 3. A bellows. Pl. پوزونہ *pūjz-anah*. See also پوزہ and پوک.

پوزہ *pūjz nuhal*, verb trans. To squirt or sprinkle water, etc.

پوس *pos*, adj. Soft, tender, supple, ductile, easy, gentle, tractable, yielding, bending, silly, etc. Pl. پاسہ *pāsa'h*; (Fem.) پوسہ *posa'h*. Pl. پوسی *posey*; or پوسٹ *post*, adj. Soft, tender, etc. Pl. پاستہ *pāstah*; (Fem.) پوسٹہ *posta'h*. Pl. پوسٹی *postey*.

پوست *post*, s.m. (2nd) Crust, shell, skin, hide, bark, etc. 2. Poppy-head or capsule. Pl. پوسٹونہ *postūnah*.

پوست مہکل *post k'shal* (W.) or پوست کھل *kh'kal* (E.), To bark, to shell, to strip of skin, to unskin.

پوستکی *postakacy*, s.m. (1st) Skin, hide, untanned leather, crust, bark, peel, rind, etc. Pl. پستی *ey*. See پستی and پستی.

پوستی *postī*, s.m. (5th) One who intoxicates himself with infusion of poppy-heads, a sot, a lazy indolent person. Pl. پوستان *postī-ān*.

پوستدل *postedal*, verb intrans. To grow or become soft, tender, supple, easy, gentle, tractable. پوسٹول *postanul*, verb trans. To make or render soft, tender, ductile, tractable, gentle.

پوستین *postīn*, s.m. (2nd) A fur cloak or coat, a sheepskin coat or vest. Pl. پوسٹینونہ *postīn-unah*, or s.m. (5th) Pl. پوسٹینان *postīnān*.

پوسل *poslal*, verb trans. To clothe, array, enrobe, dress, attire, wrap up; cover, envelope.

Pres. پوشی *pos-ti*; **past.** پوشی *wu-posla*, or پوشی *wu-poslah*; **fut.** پوشی *wu bah posli*; **imp.** پوشی *wu-posla*, or پوشی *wu-poslah*; **act. part.** پوشی *pos-lunkaey*, or پوشی *pos-lanaey*; **past part.** پوشی *pos-alaey*, or پوشی *poslalaey*; **verb. n.** پوشی *poslana'h*.

پوشل *posal tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. **توبونه** *tob-ūnah*; or **پوشل** *posal tiā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **تیاری** *ti-āwī*; or **پوشل والی** *posal wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Clothing, dressing, attiring, the act of being clothed. Pl. **والی** *wāli*.

پوش *posh*, interj. Take care, have a care, look out! (s पश).

پوش *posh* (W.), or **پوش** (E.) s.m. (2nd) (پوش) Covering, clothed in, wearing, dressed; dress, clothing, apparel. Pl. **پوشونه** *poshūnah* or **پوشونه** *poshūnah*. **پا پوش** *pā-posh* or **پا پوش** *pāposh*, Shoes, slippers, covering for the feet. **سبز پوش** *sabz posh* or **سبز پوش** *sabz posh*, adj. Clothed in green.

پوش *posh* or **پوش** *posh*, verb trans. To shape, prepare, or fabricate, as clothes.

پوشاک *poshāk* or **پوشاک** *poshāk*, s.m. (2nd) Vestments, dress, attire, habit, garments, clothes, raiment, accoutrements. Pl. **پوشاکونه** *poshākūnah* or **پوشاکونه** *poshākūnah*.

پوشی *poshi* (W.), or **پوشی** (E.) s.m. (from P پوشیدن) Dress, wear, garments, vestment, covering. Pl. **پوشیونه** *poshiūnah* or **پوشیونه** *poshiūnah*.

پوشتی *pukhta'i*, s.f. (6th) A rib, the ribs. Sing. and Pl. See **پشتی**.

پوشل *pokhal* (E.) or **پوشل** (W.) verb trans. To cover in, to roof, to screen, to shelter, to array, to clothe, to attire, to wrap up. 2. To hide, to secrete, etc. 3. To solace, to console, to cheer in grief or calamity. **Pres.** پوشی *pokhī* or پوشی *poshī*; **past** پوشی *wu-pokhah* or پوشی *wu-poshah*; **fut.** پوشی *wu bah pokhī* or پوشی *poshī*; **imp.** پوشی *wu-pokhah* or پوشی *wu-poshah*; **act. part.** پوشی *pokhūkaey* or پوشی *poshūkaey*, or پوشی *pokhūnaey* or پوشی *poshūnaey*; **past part.** پوشی *pokhālaey* or پوشی *poshālaey*; **verb. n.** پوشی *pokhāna'h* or پوشی *poshāna'h*.

پوشده *poshedah* or **پوشده** *pokhedah*, adj. Concealed, hidden, dressed, clothed, secret. 2. adv. Secretly.

پوشده کول *poshedah or pokhedah karul*, verb trans. To clothe, dress, conceal, hide, secrete.

پوشه *pogh-la'h*, s.f. (3rd) The thin excrement of kids, lambs, etc., before it assumes the orbicular shape. Pl. **پوشه** *ey*. See **پوشه**.

پوک *pūk*, s.m. (2nd) A puff, a blast, the act of blowing. Pl. **پوکونه** *pūkūnah*. See also **پوک** and **پوک**.

پوک *pūk*, verb trans. To blow, to blow out, to blow up (as a fire), to inflate, to breathe upon, to blow away. **Pres.** پوشی *pū-kī*; **past** پوشی *pū-kah*, or پوشی *wu-pū-kah*; **fut.** پوشی *wu bah pūkī*; **imp.** پوشی *wu-pū-kah*, or پوشی *pū-kah*; **act. part.** پوشی *pūkūkaey*, or پوشی *pūkūnaey*; **past part.** پوشی *pūkālaey*; **verb. n.** پوشی *pūkāna'h*. See **پوک**.

پوکری *pukarra'i*, s.f. (6th) A bladder. Sing. and Pl. See **پوکری**.

پوک *pūk*, verb trans. To blow, to blow out, to blow up (as a fire), to inflate, to breathe upon, to blow away. **Pres.** پوشی *pūk*; **past** پوشی *wu-pūk*, or پوشی *wu-pūk*; **fut.** پوشی *wu bah pūk*; **imp.** پوشی *pūk*, or پوشی *wu-pūk*; **act. part.** پوشی *pūkūkaey*, or پوشی *pūkūnaey*; **past part.** پوشی *pūkālaey*; **verb. n.** پوشی *pūkāna'h*. See **پوک**.

پوک *pūk*, s.m. (1st) A puff, a blast; inflating, blowing. Pl. **پوک** *i*. See **پوک**.

پوک *pūg*, s.m. (2nd) The act of blowing, a puff, a blast, blowing up a fire, etc. 2. Squirting water on a flower with the mouth to freshen it, or on clothes by washermen or women before folding them, sprinkling. 3. A bellows. Pl. **پوکونه** *pūgūnah*. **پوک کول** *pūg karul*, or **پوک کول** *wahal*, verb trans. To puff, to blow, to blow up. 2. To squirt water, etc. See **پوک** and **پوک**.

پول *pūl*, s.m. (2nd) or (5th) An aqueduct, a trough, a gutter, a scupper, a launder, etc.

پل *palanah*, or **پولن** *palān*. See **پيله** and **ترناو**.

پول *pal*, s.m. (2nd) A film over the eye. Pl. **پولونه** *pūlanah*. See **گل**.

پولاد *polād*, s.m. (6th) The finest kind of steel. Sing. and Pl. See **فولاد**.

پولک *pū-lak*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of double wedge for fastening the iron ploughshare to the frame of a plough. Pl. **پولکونه** *pū-lakūnah*.

پولا'ه *pūla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small embankment of earth in a field for the purpose of regulating the irrigation. Pl. **پي** *ey*.

پولا'ه *pū-lah*, s.m. (6th) Parched or roasted grain. Sing. and Pl. **پولا'ه کول** *pūlah karul*, verb trans. To parch or roast grain.

پون *pūn*, s.m. (9th) The scab or mange. Sing. and Pl. See **پم** and **پمن**.

پونده *pūnda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The heel. 2. Urging a horse by kicking him with the heels. Pl. **پي** *ey*. **پونده واهل** *pūnda'h wahal*, verb trans. To urge a horse by kicking him with the heels. Also written **پوند** *pūnda*.

پوندا'ي *pūnda'i*, s.f. (6th) The heel, the heels. Sing. and Pl. **پوندا'ي واهل** *pūnda'i wahal*, verb trans. To urge a horse by striking him with the heels. See preceding.

پون سو *pūn sū*, adj. Five hundred. See **پنځه سو**. **پونه** *pūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Small rain, drizzle, mist, sprinkling. 2. Sprinkling water by the mouth. Pl. **پونې** *pūney*. See **پوک**.

پورنا'ي *pūrna'i*, s.f. (6th) A roll of cotton for spinning from. Sing. and Pl.

پوول *po-wul*, verb trans. To graze, to browse, to crop. This infinitive is imperfect, and takes some of its tenses from **پايال** Pres. **پياي** *pīā-yī*; past **پوو** *wu-po-wū*; fut. **په** *wu bah pīā-yī*; imp. **پيايه** *wu-pīā-yah*, or **پيايه** *pīā-yah*; act. part. **پوونکي** *po-wūn-kaey* or **پوونکي** *po-wūnaey*, or **پيايونکي** *pīā-yānkaey* or **پيايونکي** *pīā-yūnaey*; past part. **پوولي** *po-wūlaey* or **پيايلي** *pīā-yālaey*; verb. n. **پوونه** *po-wāna'h* or **پوويانه** *po-wīāna'h*.

پوه *poh*, adj. Intelligent, knowing, learned, wise; (Fem.) **پوهه** *pohēh*. **پوه نپوه** *poh-napoh* or

پوه نه پوه *poh nah poh*, Whether or not, knowingly or unknowingly, etc.

پوهاند *po-hānd*, adj. (W.) Wise, intelligent, learned, clever; (Fem.) **پوهانده** *po-hānda'h*.

See **پوه**. **پوهر** *pūharr*, s.m. (2nd) A large mat. Pl. **پوهرونه** *pūharrūnah*. See **پوزي**.

پوهر *poharr*, adj. Foolish, stupid, uncivilized, simple. 2. Slovenly, careless of dress and cleanliness. (پوهر) (Fem.) **پوهره** *poharra'h*.

پوهري *poharracy*, adj. as s.m. (1st) (dimin. of **پوهر**) A foolish, stupid, uncivilized, or simple person. 2. A sloven, one careless of his person. Pl. **پي** *i*; (Fem.) **پوهري** *poharra'i*. Sing and Pl.

پوهول *poharul*, verb trans. To inform, impart, acquaint, apprise, make known, signify, explain, set forth, etc. Pres. **پوهوي** *poharwi*; past **پوهاوه** *wu-pohāwuh*, or **پوهاوو** *wu-pohāwo*; fut. **په پوهوي** *wu bah poharwi*; imp. **پوهوه** *wu-poharwah*; act. part. **پوهوونکي** *poharwūnkaey*, or **پوهوونکي** *poharwūnaey*; past part. **پوهولي** *poharwulaey*; verb. n. **پوهونه** *poharwūna'h*.

پوهه *poha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Intellect, understanding, comprehension, reason, sense, capacity, intelligence, conception, judgment, etc. Pl. **پي** *ey*. **پوهدل** *pohedal*, verb intrans. To know, to be informed, to have perception of, to take cognizance of, to examine. Pres. **پوهيري** *pohejzi* (W.), or **پوهيکي** *pohegi* (E.); past **پوهيده** *wu-pohedah*; fut. **په پوهيري** *wu bah pohejzi*, or **په پوهيکي** *wu bah pohegi*; imp. **پوهيره** *wu-pohejzah*, or **پوهيکه** *wu-pohegah*; act. part. **پوهيدونکي** *pohedūnkaey*, or **پوهيدونکي** *pohedūnaey*; past part. **پوهيدلي** *pohedālaey*; verb. n. **پوهيدنه** *pohedana'h*.

پوهيدنه *pohedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Comprehension, intellect; understanding, comprehending, etc. Pl. **پي** *ey*. See **پوهه**.

پويه *po-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A canter, a hand gallop. Pl. **پويني** *po-yey*. **پويه کول** *po-yah karul*, verb trans. To canter, to gallop.

په *pah*, prep. By, with, upon, on, above, by.

together, in company, etc. 2. For, for the sake of, on account of. *pah bi-ā bi-ā*, adv. Again and again, constantly, frequently, often.

په *pah* or پا *pahā*, interj. Pooh! pooh! a word used to express contempt.

پهار *pahār*, s.m. (2nd) A division of time, a period of three hours. Pl. پهارونه *pahārūnah*. (س پهر).

پهاري *pahārri'ī*, s.f. (6th) A hog-deer (*Cervus porcinus*). Sing. and Pl.

س پهر *pahar*, s.m. (2nd) A division of time, a watch or three hours. Pl. پهارونه *paharūnah*. See پهار

پهره *pahra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A watch, a sentinel. 2. Tour of watch. Pl. پهري *pahra'h kay*, verb trans. To watch. (س پهر).

پهره دار *pahra'h dār*, s.m. (5th) A watchman, a sentinel. Pl. پهره داران *pahra'h dārān*.

پهري *pah-rra'ī*, s.f. (6th) A kind of stool or chair made after the fashion of a bedstead. Sing. and Pl. See پيري

په لغت *pah laḡhat*, adv. Quickly, sharply, swiftly, speedily, apace. په سوي لغت *pah sawi laḡhat*, Very quickly. See also پلغت

پهلوري *phul-wārraey*, s.m. (1st) A white rose. Pl. پي.

پهلوان *pahlanwān*, s.m. (5th) A hero, a champion, a wrestler. Pl. پهلوانان *pahlanwānān*. See غمبتي

پهلواني *pahlanwānī*, s.f. (3rd) Heroism, the business of a champion. Pl. پي.

پهم *pahm*, s.m. (2nd) Understanding, intellect, mind, sense, capacity, intelligence. Pl. پهمونه *pahmūnah*. See فهم

پهمول *pahmarul*, verb trans. To inform, impart, acquaint, etc. Pres. پهموي *pahmarī*; past *nu-pahmāwuh*, or پهماوو *nu-pahmāwo*; fut. *nu bah pahmarī*; imp. *nu-pahmarah*; act. part. پهمونکي *pahmarūnkacy*, or پهمووني *pahmarūnaey*; past part. پهمولي *pahmarulaey*; verb. n. پهمونه *pahmarūna'h*.

پهن دار *pahan dār*, adj. Broad, wide, ample.

See سره ور *and* وره پلن *پسره ور* *pahortah*, adj. More, greater, greater in quantity. 2. adv. and prep. Above, on, upon, up, a top, etc. See پورته

پهه *paha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A plaster, a pledget. Pl. پهي *pahey*.

پهلول *phelarul*, verb trans. To spread, to open, to unfold, to stretch, to diffuse, to disperse, to scatter, to propagate, to extend, to deploy, etc. Pres. پهلوي *phelanī*; past پهلوه *nu-phelāwuh*; fut. *nu bah phelanī*; imp. *nu-phelarah*; act. part. پهلونکي *phelanūnkacy*, or پهلووني *phelanūnaey*; past part. پهلولي *phelanulaey*; verb. n. پهلونه *phelanūna'h*.

پهلیدل *pheledal*, verb trans. To spread, to extend itself in length or breadth, to become dispersed, scattered, diffused, to open, to expand, etc. Pres. پهليري *phelezī* (W.), or پهلگي *phelegī* (E.); past پهلیده *nu-pheledah*; fut. *nu bah phelezī*, or پهليري *phelegī*; imp. پهليره *nu-phelezah*, or پهلگه *phelegah*; act. part. پهلیدونکي *pheledūnkacy*, or پهلیدووني *pheledūnaey*; past part. پهلیدلي *pheledalaey*; verb. n. پهلیدنه *pheledana'h*.

پي *pa'ī*, s.f. (6th) Milk, the juice of plants. Sing and Pl. See پي مخي

پي *pay*, s.m. (2nd) The foot, the tendon of the foot, a sinew; footing, basis, foundation, track, trace. 2. A ford, a ferry, a place in a river or other water that may be passed by wading. Pl. پونه *pay-ūnah*.

پي اوبه *pay ao-ba'h*, Water within one's depth, or that is fordable by wading.

پي کول *pay karul*, verb trans. To ham-string, to cut off a tree close to the ground.

پي وړل *pay w'rral*, verb trans. To know, to understand, to catch at a meaning, hint, etc.

پي *pai*, adv. Behind, after, following in pursuit. *pai dar pai*, (P) or پيا پي *paiā pai*, One after the other, successively. پي *pai wahal*, verb trans. To dig, as a piece

..of a ditch in successive portions, finishing one
..before commencing the other.

پیشہ *pi-ātsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Bread made from a
kind of millet. Pl. *cy*.

پاخالہ *pī-ākhlā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A piece of cloth added to the sleeve or collar of a dress, a collar, a cuff. 2. Exhaling the steam of herbs, etc.; sweating, sweltering, administering anything hot to produce perspiration, covering a person with bed clothes to produce perspiration. Pl. **ۛ ey**.

پیاخله کول *pī-ākhlā'h kanul*, verb trans. To sweat, to swelter, to cause perspiration. See بخیل and بخیل

پ *pī-ādah*, s.m. (5th) A footman, one on foot, a foot soldier. Pl. *pī-āda-gān*.
2. adj. On foot. *پا پیداه pī-ādah pā*, adv. A-foot, on foot ; also *پائی پیداه pī-ādah pā'c*. See also *پایی*

پیارمه *pl-ārrma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A brace for tightening the tape of a bedstead. 2. The crupper of a saddle for a horse, or the pack-saddle of a bullock. 3. The rope or strap placed on a spinning wheel. Pl. **پی** *cy*. See **لکه**

پياز *pī-āz*, s.m. (6th) An onion. Sing. and Pl.
 پيازکي *pī-āzakay*, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of پياز)
 A wild onion, a squill. Pl. ی ی.

پیاره *pī-āza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Miscarrying, dropping her young as an animal. 2. Splitting, dividing. Pl. **پیاره کول** *pī-āza'h karul*, verb trans. To miscarry.

پيالہ *pi-āla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cup, a glass; the pan or fire-pan of a musket. Pl. *ey*. See *کندولی* and *کندوبی*

پېپنا *pepna'i*, s.f. (6th) A sort of frock or shift worn by young women. Sing. and Pl. See گندوبی and گندوبی

پیتے *paiti*, s.f. (3rd) Cooked peas or other kind
of pulse. Pl. پیتے *paita'ī*. See پانی

پت *pett*, s.m. (2nd) A load for the head, a burden. Pl. **پتونه** *pettūnah*.

پتی *pettāy*, s.m. (1st) A load, a burden, a weight. Pl. ی. ۱.

ᑭᓂᑦᑭᓂᑦ, verb trans. To endure, to suffer, to

sustain, to bear (as grief or sorrow), ~~Pres.~~

پشی *petš*; past **پشد** *wu-petšah*; -fut. **پشی** *wu bah petš*; imp. **پشد** *wu-petšah*; act. part. **پشونکی** *petšunkaey*, or **پشونی** *petšunaey*; past part. **پشالی** *petšalaey*; verb. n. **پشند** *petsana'h*.

پیشہ *petsana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Enduring, suffering, sustaining, or bearing grief. Pl. *ey*.

بيجمنی *peja-makhlāy*, adj. Handsome, beardless, smooth-faced; (Fem.) بيجمة *peja-makhlī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) بيجون *i*.

بيجم والي *prja-makh-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Beard-
lessness, handsomeness, youthfulness, juve-
nility. Pl. والي *wāli*. See *پني مخي*

P **پچ** *pech*, s.m. (2nd) Twist, revolution; a coil, a plait, a fold, a screw. 2. Perplexity, ambiguity, difficulty, trouble, deceit, complication, etc. Pl. **پچانہ** *pechānā'h*.

P پیچ *pech* *pech*, or پیچ در پیچ *pech dar pech*, adj. Coil within coil, entangled, complex, intricate. کول پیچ *pech karul*, verb trans. To deceive, to trick, to complicate. 2. To grapple, to seize in wrestling.

pech-ō-tāb, پیچ و تاب, or *pech- tāb*, s.m. (2nd). Perplexity, folds, twisting and twining, contortion, knots, restlessness, alarm, suspense. Pl. *pech-ō-tābunah*, پیچ و تابونه.

P **پیچک** *pechak*, s.m. (2nd) A ball, skein, or clew of thread. 2. The reel or bottom on which thread is wound. Pl. **پیچکونه** *pechak-unak*.

P **پچھ** *pech-o-kham*, adj. Twist within twist, curly, curling locks; (Fem.) **پچھ** *pech-o-khama'h*. **پچھال** *pechal*, verb trans. To twist, to involve, to contort, to wind. Pres.

پڄي *pechī*; past *wu-pechah*; fut. *wu bah pechī*; imp. *wu-pechah*; act. part. *pechanāey*, or *pechanaey*; past part. *pechālāey*; verb. n. *pechana'h*.

پچوارى *pechwārrā'i*, s.f. (6th) The heel ropes
of a horse. Sing. and Pl. See پچوارى.

Length, feathers'd, a.f. (3rd) Ascent, rise, steep-
ness, elevation. Pl. & ey.

١٠٠٠ *pechamaey*, s.m. (1st) Ascent, etc. Pl.
١٠٠١ See preceding.

بيخرا *pekharra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The dung of young goats, sheep, etc., before it assumes the orbicular shape. Pl. *ع* *ey*.

پیکھل *paikhal*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. پیکھونہ *paikhah-unah*. See پیاخلہ etc.

پیدا *paidā*, adj. Born, created, produced, exhibited, discovered, invented. **پیدا کرول** *paidā karvul*, verb trans. To produce, to discover, to breed, to find, to form, to create, to get, earn, gain, invent, procure. **پیدا کیدل** *paidā kedāl*, verb intrans. To be born, to be created, to be found, earned, or produced. **پیدا وار** *paidā-wār*, s.m. (2nd) Produce of a field, fruit, profit of trade. Pl. **پیدا وارونه** *paidā-wārūnah*.

پیدا *paidā-īsh* (W.), or *paidā-īkh* (E.), s.m.
(2nd) Birth, creation, production, earnings,
produce, profit. Pl. پیداینونه *paidā-īshūnah*,
or *paidā-īkhūnah*. (پیدایش)

پیداینبست *paidā-išht*, or *paidā-ikhht*, s.m. (2nd)
Creation, production, birth, etc. Pl. پیداینبستونه
paidā-ikhhtunah or *paidā-ištunah*.

پیر *per*, s.m. (2nd) Turning, turn, return, change, meander, curvature. Pl. **پیرونه** *perūnah* (هیر). **پیر خورل** *per khwarral*, verb trans. To turn, to wind, to change, meander. **پیر ور کول** *per war kawul*, verb trans. To change, to alter, avert, convert, divert, drive round, to whirl round. See **فیر**

پیر *pīr*, s.m. (5th) An old man, a saint, a spiritual guide. Pl. **پیران** *pīrān*.

^s **پیر** *pir*, s.m. (9th) Monday. Sing. and Pl.
See **گل**

پیراھن *pairāhan*, s.m. (2nd) A long robe, a shirt or shift. Pl. پیراھنوں *pairāhanūnah*.

پیر *perarr*, adj. Large, stout, fat, gross, corpulent. Sing. and Pl.; (Fem.) **پیره** *perarr'ah*. Pl. **پیرے** *perarrey*. See **چغانغہ** *perarr-sāghay*, a.m. (1st). Pl. **وَالِی** *wāli*; or **پیرد**

توب *paray-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Corpulence, stoutness, grossness, obesity. Pl. **توبونه** *tobunah*.

پیر زادہ *pīr-xādah*, s.m. (5th) The descendant or son of a saint or spiritual guide. Pl. **پیر زادگان** *pīr-xādagān*; s.f. (3rd) **پیر زادہ** *pīr-xāda'i*, The daughter of a saint, etc. Sing. and Pl.

پرزو *per-zo*, adj. Proper, fitting, becoming, competent, corresponding, suitable, agreeable, just, worthy, reasonable. **پرزو لر** *per-zo laral*, verb trans. To consider as suitable or fitting, to have a desire or wish to bestow anything on another.

پیرزوینه *per-zōwyaṇa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fitness, suitability, reasonableness, justness, worth, desire, wish, inclination, leaning, bent, fancy, hankering, partiality, longing. Pl. **پیرزوی** *ey*; also **پیرزو والی** *perzo-wālay*, s.m. (1st). Pl. **والی** *wāli*. See **پرزو**.

پیرل *pī-ral*, verb trans. To purchase, to buy.
See پیرودل

پیرو *pai-rau*, s.m. (5th) (act. part.) Following,
a follower, a pursuer, Pl. **پیروان** *pai-rauān*.

پيروان *per-wān*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) The after-birth or placenta. (HI پيرين). Pl. **پيروانونه** *per-wānūnah*. See **پريوان**

P پیروی *pai-ravī*, s.f. (3rd) Following, imitation, prosecution, pursuit, investigation. Pl. پیروی *a'ī*. کول پیروی *pai-ravī karul*, verb trans. To follow, to follow up, to prosecute, to pursue, to investigate.

پیرود *pīraval*, verb trans. To buy, to purchase. Pres. **پیری** *pīri*; past **پیرود** *wu-pīranda* or **پیروده** *wu-pīrandah*, or **پیر** *wu-pīra* or **پیره** *wu-pīrah* (from **پیرل**); fut. **پیره** *wu bah pīri*; imp. **پیره** *wu-pīrah*, or **پیره** *pīrah*; act. part. **پیرودونکی** *pīrandunkaey*, or **پیرودنی** *pīrandūnaey*; past part. **پیرودالی** *pīrandalaey*; verb. n. **پیرودنه** *pīrandana'h*. See also **پیرل**

پیرونی *perūney*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. The Pleiades.
See جمبق ستوري

P پيرى *pīrī*, s.f. (3rd) Old age. 2. The busi-

ness of a saint or spiritual guide. Pl. *ا'ی*.

See زور

پیری *peraey*, s.m. (1st) A demon, an evil spirit, one of the genii. Pl. *ی*; s.f. (6th) *پیری* *pera'i*. A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

See *پیری* or *پیری*

پیریانی *pere-ānacy*, s.m. (1st) A person possessed of a devil or evil spirit. Pl. *ی*; s.f. (6th) *ا'ی*. Sing. and Pl.

پیر *perr*, adj. Fat, stout, gross, obese; thick, large, etc.; (Fem.) *پیره* *perra'h*. See also

پیر

پیر والی *perr wālaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *والی* *wālī*; or *پیر توب* *perr-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Corpulence, stoutness, grossness, obesity, thickness, amplitude, bulk. Pl. *توبونه* *tob-ūnah*. See also

پیر والی

پیرزه *perr-za'h*, s.f. (3rd) A detached hill or mound separated from the higher range. Pl.

ey. See *پیره* and *غندی*

پیره *perra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A globular mass of leaven prepared for baking. 2. A kind of sweetmeat made from milk and sugar. Pl.

ey.

پیری *perra'i*, s.f. (6th) A stool, a chair made after the fashion of a bedstead. 2. A generation of progenitors. Sing. and Pl. *پیری* *perra'i* *pah perra'i*, From generation to generation. See *پیری* (س).

پیزار *paizār*, s.m. (2nd) A slipper, a shoe. Pl. *پیزارونه* *paizārūnah*. See *پیره*, etc.

پیزل *pezal*, verb trans. To fine-draw, to darn. Pres. *پیزی* *pezī*; past *پزه* *wu-pezah*; fut.

پزه *wu bah pezī*; imp. *پیره* *wu-pezah*; act. part. *پیزونکی* *pezūnkacy* or *پیزونی* *pezūnacy*; past part. *پیزلی* *pezalacy*; verb. n.

پیزنه *pezana'h*. See also *پیزل*

پیزالی *pezalacy*, adj. (past part.) Darned, fine-drawn, repaired; (Fem.) *پیزلی* *pezali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ی*. See *پیزلی*

پیزوان *pezwān*, s.m. (2nd) A nose-ring, an ornament for the nose; a rope or ring inserted in a bullock's nose. Pl. *پیزوانونه* *pezwānūnah*.

پیزوانی *pezwānacy*, s.m. (1st) A bullock with

the nose bored for a ring or bridle, a bullock with a bridle or ring in the nose. Pl. *ی*; s.f. (6th) *ا'ی*. Sing. and Pl.

پیزه *peza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The peak of a mountain, apex, summit, top, crest, brow, or crown. Pl. *ی*.

پیزی *pezaey*, adj. Withered, faded, decayed, shrivelled; (Fem.) *پیزی* *peza'i*. *پیزی کیدل* *pezaey kedal*, verb intrans. To fade, to wither, decay, etc. See *میرای* and *میرام*

پیزی *pai-za'i*, s.f. (6th) Spelling with the vowel points, syllabing. Sing. and Pl. *پیزی کول* *pai-za'i kanul*, verb trans. To syllable.

پیزندل *pejzandal*, verb trans. To distinguish, to recognize by recollection, remembrance, representation or description, to know, to be familiar with, to be no stranger to. Pres.

پیزانی *pejzani*; past *پیزاند* *wu-pejzānd*, or *پیزنده* *wu-pejzāndah*; fut. *پیزنی* *wu bah pejzani*; imp. *پیزنه* *wu-pejzānah*; act.

part. *پیزندونی* *pejzāndūnkacy*, or *پیزاندلی* *pejzāndūnacy*; past part. *پیزاندلی* *pejzāndalacy*; verb. n. *پیزندنه* *pejzāndana'h*, or

پیزنده *pejzāndah*.

پیزنده *pejzāndah*, s.m. (6th) Sing. and Pl.; or *پیزندنه* *pejzāndana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Recognition, knowledge, cognizance, familiarity, understanding, comprehension; also, knowing, understanding, recognizing. Pl. *ی*.

پیزند گلی *pejzand galwī*, s.f. (3rd) Acquaintance, knowledge, understanding. Pl. *ا'ی*.

Also written *پیزند گلی* *pejzand gali*. Pl. *ا'ی*. See preceding.

پیس *pes*, s.m. (5th) Leprosy, also a leper; s.f. (3rd) *پیسه* *pesa'h*, A female leper. Pl. *ی*.

پیس *pesī*, adj. Leprous. See *برگ*.

پیساری *pisārracy*, s.m. (1st) Somewhat, a little, a small quantity, a barley-corn. Pl. *ی*.

پیس *paisa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a copper coin. Pl. *ی*. (*پیس*).

پیش *pesh*, adj. Before, in front, advanced.

2. The vowel point (—). *پیش بندی* *pesh bandī*, s.f. (3rd) Foresight, timely prepara-

- tion. Pl. *پیش* *pesh bin*, adj. Prudent, provident, wise. *پیش بینی* *peshbīnī*, s.f. (3rd) Prudence, foresight. Pl. *پیش خانہ* *pesh khānā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tent or other baggage sent on before. Pl. *پیش دست* *pesh dast*, adj. Anticipating, being beforehand, surpassing. *پیش دستی* *pesh dastī*, s.f. (3rd) The being beforehand, anticipation, excelling, surpassing, aggression. Pl. *پیش رس* *pesh ras*, adj. Early (as fruit, grain, etc.) *پیش رو* *pesh rau*, adj. A precursor, a leader. 2. s.m. (2nd) Fear, doubt, suspense. Pl. *پیش روئے* *pesh-rauānah*. *پیش روی* *pesh rāwī*, s.f. (3rd) The act of preceding. Pl. *پیش فضا* *pesh kabza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of dagger. Pl. *پیشوا* *peshwā*, s.m. (5th) A leader, a precursor. Pl. *پیشوایان* *peshwā-yān*.
- پیشان* *peshān*, adj. Before, in front, advanced. *پیشانہ* *peshānah khānā'h*, s.f. (3rd) An inner or back room. Pl. *پستو* *ey*. See *پیشانی* *peshānī*, s.f. (3rd) The forehead, the brow. Pl. *پیشانی* *ey*. See *پیشانی* *ey*.
- پیشتر* *pesh-tar*, adv. Before, prior, sooner, formerly, heretofore, ago; (Fem.) *پیشترہ* *pesh-tara'h*.
- پیشخور* *pesh khor*, adj. A person who lives on credit, or on advance of wages; (Fem.) *پیشخورہ* *pesh khora'h*.
- پیشخوری* *pesh khorī*, s.f. (3rd) (r) The living on credit. 2. A small quantity of grain taken by the farmer for present use before the threshing of the crop. Pl. *پیش* *ey*.
- پیشکی* *peshakī*, s.f. (3rd) An advance of money or wages. Pl. *پیش* *ey*.
- پیش لمی* *pesh lamaey*, s.m. (1st) The meal before the morning during the fast of the Ramazān. Pl. *پیش* *ey*.
- پیش منی* *pesh manaey*, or *پیش نمی* *pesh namaey*, s.m. (1st). See preceding. Pl. *پیش* *ey*.
- پیشور* *peshawar*, s.m. (5th) An artificer, a workman, an artizan. Pl. *پیشوران* *peshawārān*. s.f. (3rd) *پیشورہ* *peshawara'h*. A work-woman, etc. Pl. *پیشورہ* *ey*. See *پیشورہ* *ey*.

- پیشہ* *peshah*, s.f. (3rd) Trade, profession, custom, habit, practice. Pl. *پیشہ* *ey*.
- پیشہ ور* *peshah-war*, s.m. (5th) An artificer, a workman, etc. Pl. *پیشہ وران* *peshah-warān*. s.f. (3rd) *پیشہ ورہ* *peshah-wara'h*. Pl. *پیشہ* *ey*.
- پیشہ* *pishā'i*, s.f. (6th) A small nose ring. 2. A caterpillar in general. Sing. and Pl. *پیشہ* *pishā'i*, A palmer-worm.
- پیشیدل* *peshedal*, verb intrans. To close itself (as a door or wound), to unite or coalesce. Pres. *پیشیدل* *peshējzī* (W.), or *پیشیدگی* *peshēgī* (E.); past *پیش و شد* *pesh wu-shah*, or *پیش شد* *pesh shah*; fut. *پیش بہ شی* *pesh bah shī*, or *پیش بہ و شی* *bah wu-shī*; imp. *پیش شد* *pesh shah*, or *پیش و شد* *wu-shah*; act. part. *پیشیدونکی* *peshedūnkaey*, or *پیشیدونی* *peshedūnaey*; past part. *پیش شد* *pesh shah*, or *پیش شوی* *pesh shawāy*; verb. n. *پیشیدنه* *peshedana'h*.
- پیشول* *peshanul*, verb trans. To shut, to close, to fasten, to place. Pres. *پیشوی* *peshāwī*; past *پیش کر* *pesh kah*, or *پیش کر* *pesh karr*, or *پیش و کر* *pesh wu-kah*, or *پیش و کر* *wu-karr*; fut. *پیش بہ کی* *pesh bah kī*, or *پیش بہ کرے* *pesh bah karrī*, or *پیش بہ و کرے* *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *پیش کہ* *pesh kah*, or *پیش کہ* *wu-kah*, or *پیش کرہ* *pesh krrah*, or *پیش کرہ* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *پیشونکی* *peshāwūnkaey*, or *پیشونی* *peshāwūnaey*; past part. *پیش کرے* *pesh karrāy*; verb. n. *پیشونہ* *peshāwūna'h*.
- پیش* *pekh* (E.), or *pesh* (W.), adj. Before, in front, advanced; (Fem.) *پیشہ* *pekhā'h*, or *peshā'h*.
- پیشاور* *pekhāwar* (E.), or *peshāwar* (W.), s. prop. The name of a city and district west of the Indus. *پیشاوری* *pekhāwaraey*, or *peshāwaraey*, s.m. (1st) A native of Peshāwar. Pl. *پیش* *ey*. s.f. (6th) *پیشاوری* *pekhāwara'i* or *peshāwara'i*. A woman of Peshāwar. Sing. and Pl. *پیش* *ey*.
- پیش* *pekh-kakh* (E.), or *pesh-kash* (W.), s.m. (2nd) A present, a tribute, a gift. Pl. *پیش* *ey*. *پیش* *pekh-kakhānāh*, or *pesh-kashānāh*. (پیش کش).

پشاور *peṣhāwar* (E.), or *peṣhamar* (W.), s. prop.

The city and district of *Peṣhāwar*. See پشاور

پشاورى *peṣhāwarā'ey*, or *peṣhāwarā'ey* s.m. (1st)

A native of *Peṣhāwar*. Pl. پشاورى s.f. (6th)

پشاورى. Sing. and Pl.

پشاورى *peṣharul* (E.), or *peṣharul* (W.), verb

trans. To cause or make to meet, or encounter,

to introduce, to conduct and make known, to

bring to be acquainted, to bring into notice,

to import. Pres. پشاورى *peṣharū*, or *peṣharū*;

past پشاورى *peṣh* or *peṣh kar*, or *peṣh* و *ku-*

kar; fut. پشاورى *peṣh* or *peṣh bah kar*;

or پشاورى *bah ku-kar*; imp. پشاورى *peṣh*

or *peṣh karrah* or *peṣh* و *ku-karrah*; act. part.

پشاورى *peṣharūnā'ey* or *peṣharūnā'ey*, or

پشاورى *peṣharūnā'ey* or *peṣharūnā'ey*; past

part. پشاورى *peṣharūnā'ey* or *peṣharūnā'ey*;

verb. n. پشاورى *peṣharūnā'h* or *peṣharūnā'h*.

پشاورى *peṣhey* (E.), or *peṣhey* (W.), s.f. (3rd) Pl.

Ridicule, burlesque, caricature, mockery.

پشاورى *peṣhey* or *peṣhey karul*, verb trans.

To mock, to mimic, to ape, to personate, to

counterfeit, to caricature, to burlesque, to

ridicule, to vex, to provoke.

پشاورى *peṣhedal* (E.), or *peṣhedal* (W.), verb

intrans. To meet, to encounter, to have inter-

view with, etc. Pres. پشاورى *peṣhejz* (W.), or

پشاورى *peṣhejz* (E.); past پشاورى *peṣh* or

peṣh shah, or پشاورى *peṣh* or *peṣh ku-shah*;

fut. پشاورى *peṣh* or *peṣh bah shi*, or پشاورى

پشاورى *peṣh* or *peṣh bah ku-shi*; imp. پشاورى

peṣh or *peṣh shah*, or پشاورى *peṣh* or

peṣh ku-shah; act. part. پشاورى *peṣhe-*

dūnā'ey or *peṣhedūnā'ey*, or پشاورى *peṣhe-*

dūnā'ey or *peṣhedūnā'ey*; past part. پشاورى

peṣh or *peṣh shānā'ey*; verb. n. پشاورى *peṣhe-*

dānā'h or *peṣhedānā'h*.

پشاورى *paighām*, or پشاورى *paighām*, s.m. (2nd) A

message, an injunction. Pl. پشاورى *paighām-*

anah, or پشاورى *paighāmūnā'h*.

پشاورى *paighām-bar*, or پشاورى *paighām-bar*,

s.m. (5th) A messenger. 2. A prophet. Pl.

پشاورى *paighāmbarān*, or پشاورى *paighām-*

barān.

پشاورى *paighāmbari*, or پشاورى *paighāmbari*,

s.f. (3rd) Mission (especially) as a prophet,

Pl. پشاورى.

پشاورى *pegh-la'h*, s.f. (3rd) A virgin, a maid, a

maiden, a damsel. Pl. پشاورى. See پشاورى,

and پشاورى or پشاورى

پشاورى *peghor*, s.m. (2nd) Calumny, slander,

railing, reproach, opprobrious language, abuse.

Pl. پشاورى *peghor-ūnā'h*. (پشاورى or پشاورى).

پشاورى *peghor war-karul*, verb trans. To

reproach, to abuse, to rail at, to calumniate,

to slander.

پشاورى *pai-karrah*, s.f. (3rd) An anklet, a ring,

an ornament, a fetter. Pl. پشاورى *pai-karrey*,

Fetters, manacles.

پشاورى *paykal*, s.m. (2nd) A rope or line used for

hanging clothes on. Pl. پشاورى *paykal-ūnā'h*.

See پشاورى and پشاورى

پشاورى *pekarā'ey*, s.m. (1st) A ribbon or band for

fastening plaits of women's hair. Pl. پشاورى.

See پشاورى and پشاورى

پشاورى *pīl*, s.m. (5th) A male elephant. Pl. پشاورى

pīlān. s.f. (3rd) پشاورى *pīlā'h*, A female elephant.

Pl. پشاورى. See پشاورى

پشاورى *pe-lāt*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of پشاورى),

Fraud, deceit, artifice, subterfuge, imposture.

Pl. پشاورى *pe-lāt-ūnā'h*.

پشاورى *pīl-pā*, adj. Afflicted with elephantiasis.

2. s.f. (6th) Elephantiasis. (E.) Sing. and

Pl.; (W.) Pl. پشاورى *pīl-pāwī*.

پشاورى *pela'h*, s.f. (3rd) The ball or cocoon

which the silkworm forms round itself. Pl.

پشاورى.

پشاورى *paimān*, s.m. (2nd) A promise, agree-

ment, confirmation, asseveration, an oath. Pl.

پشاورى *paimān-ūnā'h*. پشاورى *paimān*

karul, or پشاورى *paimān tarrah*, verb trans.

To make an agreement, to promise,

to give an asseveration, to make or take an

oath.

پشاورى *paimānā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A goblet, a certain

dry measure. Pl. پشاورى *paimānā'ey*. پشاورى

paimānā'ey. پشاورى *paimānā'ey*.

پشاورى *paimānā'ey*, verb trans. To measure.

پیمایش *paimā-esh*, s.m. (2nd) (verb. n. of پیمودن), Measure, limit. Pl. پیمایشونه *paimā-eshūnah*.

پا'ی *pa'i makhaey*, adj. Handsome, beardless, smoothfaced. Pl. پایی *pa'i makhi*; (Fem.) پایی *pa'i makha'h*. Pl. پی *ey*.

پا'ی *pa'i makhtob*, s.m. (2nd) Beardlessness, handsomeness, youthfulness, juvenility. Pl. پایی *pa'i makhtobūnah*; or (W.)

پا'ی *peja-makh-nālay*, s.m. (1st) Pl. پایی *wāi*.

پینده *pindzah*, adj. Five. See پنجه

پینل *pī-nal*, verb trans. To chuck into the mouth from the palm of the hand, as grain, medicine, etc. Pres. پینی *pīni*; past پینه *wu-pīnah*, or پین *wu-pīna*; fut. پینه *wu bah pīni*; imp. پینه *wu-pīnah*; act. part. پینونکی *pīnūnacy*, or پینونی *pīnūnacy*; past part. پینالی *pīnālay*; verb. n. پینانه *pīnāna'h*. See خربیت and پکل

پینه *pīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wooden bowl or trough for making dough in. 2. A piece. a patch. Pl. پی *ey*. See شاکت

پودل *pew-dal*, verb trans. To string, to file, to put on a line, to spit, to pierce, to thrust through. Pres. پودی *pew-dī*; past پود *wu-pewd*; fut. پود *wu bah pew-dī*; imp. پود *wu-pewdah*; act. part. پودونکی *pewd-ūnacy*, or پودونی *pewd-ūnacy*; past part. پودلی *pewdalacy*; verb. n. پودنه *pewdana'h*.

پودلی *pewdalaey*, adj. (past part.) Strung, filed, spitted, pierced, thrust through; (Fem.) پودلی *pewdali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پی *i*.

پوره *pa'i-wara'h*, adj. as s.f. (3rd) Giving much milk (as a cow, etc.) Pl. پی *ey*. See لنگه

پیوست *paimast*, s.m. (2nd) Junction, connexion, friendship. 2. Touching, joining, a join. Pl. پیوستونه *paimastūna'h*. See کینت

پیوستگی *paimastagi*, s.f. (3rd) Junction, proximity, contiguity, closeness, adhesion, attachment. Pl. پی *a'i*. پیوستگی *paimastagi kawul*, verb trans. To form attachment, to make or cause closeness or junction.

پیوستن *paimastan*, s.m. (6th) Junction, connexion, friendship, attachment, closeness. Sing. and Pl.

پیوسته *paimastah*, adj. Joined, contiguous, attached; adv. Always, continually. پیوسته *paimastah abra*, adj. Whose eyebrows join above the nose. پيوسته کيدل *paimastah kedal*, or پیوستیدل *paimastedal*, verb intrans. To join, fasten, tie, bind, connect, attach. Pres. پیوستیری *paimastejzi* (W.), or پیوستگی *paimastegi* (E.); past پیوسته شه *paimastah shah*, or شه *wu-shah*; fut. پیوسته به *bah wu-shi*, or به *wu-shi*; imp. پیوسته شه *paimastah shah*, or شه *wu-shah*; act. part. پیوستیدونکی *paimastedūnacy*, or پیوستیدونی *paimastedūnacy*; past part. پیوسته شوي *paimastah shawaey*; verb. n. پیوستیدنه *paimastedana'h*, or پیوستن *paimastan*. پیوسته کول *paimastah kawul*, verb trans. To join, to fasten, to bind, to connect, to attach.

پیوند *paimand*, s.m. (2nd) (part. from پیوستن) Joining, attaching, connecting, linking, junction, conjunction, addition, connexion, relationship. 2. A joint, a patch, a join, a graft, a bud, a scion. Pl. پیوندونه *paimandūnah*. پیوند کول *paimand kawul*, verb trans. To graft, to inoculate (as a tree). 2. To join, to patch. پی *pey huch*, s.m. (6th) A tree of the pine family. Sing. and Pl.

پیوی *peyaracy*, s.m. (1st) A kind of ribbon or band for fastening the ends of the plaits of hair of young girls and women, generally made of various colours. The plainer bands worn by elderly females are called بچوی. Pl. پیوی *peyawi*. See بچوی and پیگوی

ت

te, The fourth letter of the Pughto and Persian alphabets, is the third of the Arabic, and pronounced ta. It stands for 400 according to the Arabic *abjad*, or appropriation of the letters to represent numbers. In conformity

with the rules of the latter language also, when prefixed to a noun, it may be the **القسم** *ta*, denoting an oath; as **تا الله**, By God.

ت *ta*, or **ته** *tah*, The second personal pronoun of the Pushto language. With transitive verbs in the past tenses, and in the oblique cases, it becomes changed to **تا** *tā*. See my Grammar, page 32.

تا *tā*, adv. To, until, as far as, whilst, as long as, even to, in order that, to the end that, in such a manner that.

تا *tā*, s.f. (6th) A fold, a plait, a ply, a sheet of paper, etc. 2. A noise, a sound. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. **تاي** *tāwī*. See also **ته**. **تايه** *yamah tā*, adj. Simple, single, singular, unique. **تايه دوې** *dmey tā*, Double, two-fold. **تايه درې** *drey tā*, Triple, three-fold, etc.

تاب *tāb*, s.m. (2nd) Heat, light, splendour. 2. Power, strength, endurance. 3. Rage, fury. 4. Burning, inflaming, illuminating. Pl. **تابونه** *tābūnah*. **تاب دار** *tāb dār*, adj. Bright, luminous. 2. Twisted; (Fem.) **تاب داره** *tāb-dāra'h*. See **تاو**.

تابان *tābān*, adj. (from **تافتن**) Resplendent, splendid, glittering, burning, refulgent; (Fem.) **تابانه** *tābāna'h*.

تاب دان *tāb dān*, s.m. (2nd) A lattice, a skylight. Pl. **تاب دانونه** *tāb-dānūnah*.

تابستان *tābistān*, s.m. (2nd) The hot season, summer. Pl. **تابستانونه** *tābistānūnah*. See **دوبي** and **اووي**.

تابع *tābiā*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. from **تابع**) A dependant, a follower, a subject. Pl. **تابعان** *tābiā-ān*. **تابعه** *tā-biā'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **تايه** *ey*.

تابنده *tābindah*, s.m. (5th) Shining, a giver of light. Pl. **تابندگان** *tābindagān*.

تابوت *tābūt*, s.m. (2nd) A coffin, a bier. 2. The ark of the covenant, presented by God to Adam. Pl. **تابوتونه** *tābūtūnah*.

تابين *tābin*, s.m. (5th) A dependant, a follower, a subject. (تابع). Pl. **تابينان** *tābinān*. **تابينه** *tābina'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female follower or dependant. Pl. **تايه** *ey*.

تاتار *tātār*, s.m. (9th) The name of a country,

Tartary. 2. A Tartar, a native of Tartary. Sing. and Pl.

تاتنگ *tā-tang*, s.m. (2nd) The girth of a saddle.

2. The name of a Durrah or valley in the Kohistān of Kābul. Pl. **تاتنگونه** *tā-tangūnah*.

تائير *tā-šīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **تائير**) The making an impression, operation, penetration. Pl. **تائيرونه** *tā-šīrūnah*. (A Pl. **تائيرات**).

تاج *tāj*, s.m. (2nd) A crown, a diadem, a tiara, a crest, the comb of a bird. Pl. **تاجونه** *tājūnah*.

تاج بخش *tāj-bakhs̄h*, adj. (used as a substantive) An emperor, a giver of kingdoms. **تاج دار** *tāj dār*, s.m. (5th) One who wears a crown, a king, a prince. Pl. **تاج داران** *tāj dārān*; s.f. (3rd) **تاج داره** *tāj dāra'h*. Pl. **تايه** *ey*.

تاج خروس *tāj-i-kharūs*, s.m. (6th) The comb of a cock. 2. The cockscomb flower (Amaranthus, or Celosia). Sing. and Pl.

تاجر *tājur*, s.m. (5th) (part. act. of **تاجرت**) A trader, a merchant. Pl. **تاجران** *tājirān*.

تاجک *tājik*, s.m. (5th) A name applied to descendants of Arabs, numbers of whom reside about the chief towns of W. Afghānistān. Pl. **تاجکان** *tājikān*. **تاجکه** *tājika'h*, s.f. (3rd).

A female of the above. Pl. **تايه** *ey*. See **تازک**.

تاخت *tākht*, s.m. (2nd) Plunder, ravage, assault, attack, inroad, invasion. 2. A run, a gallop, a foray. Pl. **تاختونه** *tākhtūnah*.

تاخت کول *tākht karul*, verb trans. To attack, to assault, to invade, to ravage; to run, to gallop.

تاخت تاراج *tākht tārāj*, s.m. (9th) Assault and plunder, depredation, devastation. Sing. and Pl. **تاخت تاراج کول** *tākht tārāj karul*, verb trans. To ruin, to depopulate.

تاخير *tākhīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **تاخيرت**) Delay, procrastination, impediment. Pl. **تاخيرونه** *tākhīrūnah*. **تاخير کول** *tākhīr karul*, verb trans. To delay, procrastinate, postpone, retard.

تاديب *tādīb*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **تاديب**) Correction, chastisement, amendment, dis-

- alpline, erudition. Pl. تادیبونه *tādībunah*.
تادیب کول *tādīb kawul*, verb trans. To instruct, to correct, to chastise.
- تار *tār*, s.m. (2nd) A thread, a lace, a yarn, the string of a musical instrument, the warp or threads placed lengthwise in weaving a piece of cloth. Pl. تارونه *tārūnah*.
- تار تار *tār tār*, or تار په تار *tār pah tār*, adj. Dispersed, scattered, dishevelled, streaming, loose (as the hair).
- تاراج *tārāj*, s.m. (2nd) Plunder, devastation. Pl. تاراجونه *tārājūnah*. تاراج کول *tārāj kawul*, verb trans. To plunder, to spoil.
- تار په تارول *tār pah tāravul*, verb trans. To disperse, to scatter, to spread, to distribute; to perplex, to confuse, to derange, to disorder, to distract, to perturb. See تار په تار.
- تارک *tārik*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of ترک) Leaving, deserting. 2. A deserter. Pl. تارکان *tārikān*; s.f. (3rd) تارکه *tārika'h*. Pl. تارک *cy*.
- تارک دنیا *tārik-ud-dunyā*, adj. Abandoning the world, sober, chaste. 2. An anchoret, a hermit.
- تارو *tā-rū*, s.m. (5th) A black partridge. Pl. تاروگان *tārūgān*.
- تارول *tāravul*, verb trans. To disperse, to spread, to scatter, etc.
- تاریخ *tāriḡḡ*, s.m. (2nd) Date, epoch, era, day of a month. 2. Annals, history. Pl. تاریخونه *tāriḡḡunah*.
- تاریخ وار *tāriḡḡ wār*, adv. Daily, at stated periods.
- تاریک *tārik*, adj. Dark, obscure; (Fem.) تاریکه *tārika'h*.
- تاریکی *tāriki*, s.f. (3rd) Darkness, obscurity, gloom. Pl. تاری *a'i*. See تیاره and تاریک.
- تار *tārr*, s.m. (2nd) A gang of robbers, a band, a company. 2. Plunder, spoil, robbery. Pl. تارونه *tārrūnah*; or تارالت *tārrāk*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. تارالتونه *tārrākūnah*. تار پریوتل *tārr pre-watal*, verb intrans. To fall on in a gang, to fall on as brigands, to attack. تار *tārr* or تارالت کول *tārrāk kawul*, verb trans. To plunder, to spoil. See دار.

- تار *tārrāk*, adj. Ruined, spoiled, poor, wretched, distressed, abject.
- تاری *tārrī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Clapping the hands to express approbation, and to keep time in music. (s. تارایی).
- تاز *tāz*, s.m. (5th) A species of edible locust produced in the autumn. They alight on trees in swarms, and are captured by smoking them from beneath. Pl. تازان *tāzān*.
- تازک *tāzik*, s.m. (5th) A Tadjik. Pl. تازکان *tāzikān*; s.f. (3rd) تازکه *tāzika'h*. Pl. تازک *cy*. See ناجک.
- تازه *tāzah*, adj. Fresh, new, young, green, tender. 2. Fut. 3. Happy, pleased. تازه کیدل *tāzah kedal*, verb intrans. To increase, to flourish, to be in good case. تازه کول *tāzah kawul*, verb trans. To renew, to refresh, to recreate. تازهگی *tāzagī*, s.f. (3rd) Freshness, newness, greenness. 2. Fatness, plumpness. 3. Pleasure, happiness. Pl. تازه *a'i*.
- تازه په تازه *tāzah pah tāzah*, adj. Fresh and blooming.
- تازیانه *tāzi-yāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A whip, a scourge. Pl. تازیانه هاربان *tāzi-yāna'h nahul*, verb trans. To whip, to scourge. See کوروی.
- تازی *tāzī*, s.m. (5th) A greyhound. Pl. تازیان *tāzī-ān*. تازی *tāza'i*, s.f. (6th) A greyhound bitch. Sing. and Pl.
- تاس *tās*, s.m. (2nd) A brass cup or vessel. Pl. تاسونه *tāsūnah*. See کوروی.
- تاسف *tāssuf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of اسف) Pining, lamenting, grief, regret, remorse, sighing, bemoaning, brooding over affliction. Pl. تاسفونه *tāssufunah*. تاسف خورل *tāssuf khwarral*, verb trans. To grieve, to lament, to pine, to regret.
- تاسو *tāso*, The plural form of the second personal pronoun, ye or you. It may also be written تاس *tāsu*, تاسی *tāsi*, and تاس *tāsi*. See my Grammar, page 32.
- تاغ *tāghah*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tree, the elm or poplar, pieces of which are strung together and hung round horses' necks to avert the evil eye. Sing. and Pl.

P تافته *taftah*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of silk, taffeta.

Pl. *ey*. See تافته

P تال *tāk*, s.m. (2nd) A vine, the branch of any tree growing or trained like a vine. Pl. تاکونه *tākūnah*; or s.m. (5th) Pl. تاکان *tākān*.

تالک *tāk*, s.m. (2nd) A precipice, the steep side of a mountain pass. Pl. تاکونه *tākūnah*.

See گرنک

تالک *tāk*, adj. (corrup. of طاق) Odd, single, unique; (Fem.) تاکه *tākā'h*.

A تاکید *tākīd*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of اکد) Confirmation, emphasis. 2. Injunction, ascertaining, superintendence. Pl. تاکیدونه *tākīd-ūnah*. تاکید کول *tākīd karul*, verb trans. To urge, insist, enjoin, to press.

A تاکیدی *tākīdī*, adj. Emphatic, decided, dogmatic.

تال *tāl*, s.m. (2nd) Beating time in music by striking or slapping the fingers or hands together. Pl. تالونه *tālūnah*. تال کول *tāl karul*, verb trans. To chime, to beat or clap the hands, to keep time.

تالا *tālā*, s.f. (6th) Plunder, spoil, sack, booty, prey, devastation, destruction, ravage, waste, pillage. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. تالایی *tālāwī*. تالا کول *tālā karul*, verb trans. To ravage, to plunder, to sack, to pillage, to lay waste, to devastate. See تاله and تالان

P تالاب *tālāb*, or تالو *tālāw*, s.m. (2nd) A pond, a tank, a reservoir. Pl. تالابونه *tālābūnah*, or تالابونه *tālāwūnah*. See تالو

تالاش *tālāsh*, s. prop. The name of a district north-west of Peshāwar.

تالان *tālān*, s.m. (2nd) Plunder, spoil, pillage, sack, booty, prey, devastation, ravage, waste, destruction. Pl. تالانونه *tālānūnah*. See تالا and تاله

تالانده *tālānda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Thunder, thundering. Pl. *ey*. See تانا

س تالو *tālū*, s.m. (5th) The palate, the ridge or slit in the roof of the mouth. Pl. تالوگان *tālūgān*. See کومی

تاله *tālā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Plunder, spoil, booty, sack, prey, devastation, ravage, waste, pillage,

destruction. Pl. *ey*. تاله کول *tālāh karul*, verb trans. To ravage, to plunder, to sack, to pillage, to lay waste. See also تالا and تالان

تاله *tālā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of delicate short grass which grows only in the spring months.

Pl. *ey*.

تالای *tālāy*, s.m. An iron or brass plate. Pl. تالای *tālāy*. (س تهالی).

A تام *tāmm*, adj. (act. part. of تمام) Perfect, entire, complete, full.

س تامبه *tāmba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Copper. Pl. تامبی *tāmbey*.

A تامل *tā'mmul*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of امل) Meditation, reflection, consideration, hesitation, purpose. Pl. تاملونه *tā'mmulūnah*. تامل کول *tā'mmul karul*, verb trans. To consider, to reflect, to meditate.

س تان *tān*, s.m. (2nd) A tune, a key note in music. Pl. تانونه *tānūnah*.

س تانبه *tānba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Copper. Pl. *ey*. See نامبه

تاندوله *tāndola'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of vegetable, greens. Pl. *ey*. See سورگلی

تانداه *tānda'h*, adj. Green, fresh, verdant, flourishing, recently grown.

P تانسته *tānistā'h*, s.f. (3rd) The warp in weaving. Pl. تانستی *tānistey*. See کنری

تانگ *tāng*, s.m. (2nd) The girth of a saddle, a band, a brace. Pl. تانگونه *tāngūnah*.

تارنه *tārna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A police station, a picquet, a guard. Pl. *ey*.

P تاو *tā'o*, s.m. (2nd) Heat, warmth. 2. (s) Passion, rage, anger. 3. Twist, contortion. 4. Strength, power. Pl. تاوونه *tā'o-ūnah*.

تاو *pah tā'o*, or تاوسره *pah tā'o sarah*, adv. Quickly, swiftly, speedily, apace. تاویدل *tāwedā*, verb trans. To twist, to writhe, to become distorted or contorted. Pres. تارپی *tāwējzī* (W.), or تارپی *tāwēgi* (E.); past

تاو *tā'o shah*, or تاو *tā'o nu-shah*; fut. *tā'o bah shī*, or *tā'o bah shī*; imp. *tā'o shah*, or *nu-shah*; act. part. *tā'o-edūnahay*, or *tā'o-edūnahay*; past part. *tā'o-edūnahay*; past part. *tā'o-edūnahay*.

- tā'o khawaral*; verb. n. تاويدنه *tā'o-edana'h*. Also تاو خورل *tā'o khawaral*, verb trans. تاوول *tā'o-awul*, verb trans. To twist, to writhe, to wind, to encircle, to weave, to unite, to screw as the keys of a musical instrument. Pres. تاووي *tāwawī*; past تاوکه *tā'o kah*, or *wu-kah*, or *ta'o karr*, or *wu-karr*; fut. تاو به کی *tā'o bah kī*, or *ba' wu-kī*, or *ta'o bah kīrī*, or *ba' wu-kīrī*; imp. تاوکه *tā'o kah*, or *wu-kah*, or *ta'o kīrah*, or *wu-kīrah*; act. part. تاوويکي *tāwawūkacy*, or *tāwawūnacy*; past part. تاو کړي *tā'o karracy*; verb. n. تاوونه *tā'o-mawana'h*. Also تاو ورکول *tā'o war kawul*, verb trans.
- P تاوان *tāwān*, s.m. (2nd) Retaliation, recompense, amends. 2. Debt. 3. Fine, mulct. 4. Injury, loss. Pl. تاوانونه *tāwānūnah*. تاوان کيدل *tāwān kedāl*, verb trans. To sustain injury or loss, to lose. تاوان آخسنل *tāwān ākhistal*, verb trans. To amerce, to mulct, to fine. تاوان ورکول *tāwān war-kawul*, verb trans. To give compensation, to make amends, to pay a fine.
- تاوته *tāmta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Taffeta, a kind of cloth. Pl. اي *ey*. See تافته
- ا تاوس *tā'ūs*, s.m. (5th) A peacock. Pl. تاوسان *tā-ūsān*.
- تاوون *tā-wān*, s.m. (5th) The plague (اعاوعن). Pl. تاوونونه *tā-wūnūnah*.
- تاووني *tā-wūnacy*, s.m. (1st) The plague. See preceding. Pl. اي *i*.
- تاوويک *tāwī-tak*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of ornament of silver in the shape of an almond, etc., containing a talisman or charm, worn by females. Pl. تاوويکونه *tāwī-takūnah*.
- تاويل *tā-wīl*, s.m. (2nd) Change, transfer, return, trusts (corrup. of ا تحويل). Pl. تاويلونه *tāwīlūnah*.
- ا تاويل *tā-wīl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of اول) Explanation, elucidation, interpretation, paraphrase. Pl. تاويلونه *tā-wīlūnah*. تاويل کول *tā-wīl kawul*, verb trans. To elucidate, to explain.

- P تاه *tāh*, s.f. (1st) A plait, a fold, a ply; multiplicity, perplexity, confusion. Pl. تاه *tāhi*. See تا and ته
- تاهر *tāhar*, s.m. (5th) The name of a clan of the Ghalzis. Pl. تاهاران *tāharān*. تاهره *tāhara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. اي *ey*.
- ا تايب *tā-īb*, adj. (act. part. of توبه) Repentant, penitent; (Fem.) تايبه *tā-ība'h*.
- تب *tab*, s.m. (2nd), An antidote, a sedative, a fomentation, a poultice, an embrocation. Pl. تبونه *tabūnah*. تبل *tabal*, verb trans. To foment, to poultice, to apply an embrocation or antidote. Pres. تبې *tabī*; past تابه *wu-tābah*; fut. و به تبې *wu bah tabī*; imp. و تبه *wu-tabah*; act. part. تبونکي *tabūnkaey*, or *tabūnacy*; past part. تبلي *tabalaey*; verb. n. تبينه *tabana'h*. See تکور
- P تبار *tabār*, s.m. (2nd) Race, tribe, family, people, nation. Pl. تبارونه *tabārūnah*. See also تبر
- P تباہ *tabāh*, adj. Abject, ruined, spoiled, wretched; bad, wicked, depraved. تباہ حال *tabāh hāl*, adj. Ruined, wretched, spoiled. تباہ کيدل *tabāh kedāl*, verb intrans. To become ruined, abject, wretched, etc. تباہ کول *tabāh kawul*, verb trans. To ruin, to spoil, to make wretched.
- P تباہي *tabāhī*, s.f. (3rd) Ruin, wreck, perdition, depravity, wickedness. Pl. اي *a'i*.
- تبجن *tab-jan*, adj. Feverish, a person labouring under fever; (Fem.) تبجنه *tab-janah*. See تبه
- تبخي *tabakhacy*, s.m. (1st) The pelvis, the abdomen, the pubes. 2. An iron dish for baking cakes on. Pl. اي *i*.
- ا تبديل *tabaddil*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of بدل), Alteration, change, difference, transposition. Pl. تبديلونه *tabaddalūnah*.
- ا تبديل *tabdīl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of بدل), Alteration, change, difference, transposition. Pl. تبديلوڼه *tabdīlūnah*. تبديل کيدل *tabdīl kedāl*, verb intrans. To change, to alter, to differ. تبديل کول *tabdīl kawul*, verb trans. To alter, to change, to transpose. See بدلول and بدليل
- P تبر *tabar*, s.m. (2nd) An axe, a hatchet. Pl.

تبرونه *tabarānah*, s.m. (5th) A horseman's battle axe. Pl. تبرزينان *tabar-zinān*; or s.m. (2nd). Pl. تبرزينونه *tabar-zinānah*.

أ *tabarrā*, s.f. (6th) Being absent, remote, or at a distance. 2. Being acquitted, cleared, or absolved. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *tabarrāwī*.

أ *tabarruk*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of تبرک), Benediction, congratulation. Pl. تبرکونه *tabarrukūnah*.

تبري *tubracy*, s.m. (1st) The head of an arrow. Pl. تبري. See توربي.

أ *tabassum*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of تبسم), A smile. Pl. تبسمونه *tabassum-ūnah*. *tabassum karul*, verb trans. To smile. See مسكي.

أ *taba-i-tābi'e'in*, s.m. (Pl.) The friends of the friends of Muḥammad. See تابعين.

تبقي *tabaq*, or تبخ *tabaqh*, s.m. (2nd) A disease in cattle, a running at the nose, the glanders. Pl. تبقونه *tabakūnah*, or تبخونه *tabakhūnah*.

تبه *taba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fever, heat. Pl. تبقي *tabey*. See تبجن. تبه نيول *taba'h nīrul*, verb trans. To take a fever. تبه زيربي *zayra'ī taba'h*, or تبه وارده گري *wāra'h garey taba'h*, A tertian fever. Also تبه دريمه *dre-yama'h taba'h*, and تبه سه يکه *sih yaka'h taba'h*. تبه سره *sarra'h taba'h*, An ague. تبه شبره *shabara'h taba'h*, تبه لو *lo taba'h*, or تبه اوچکي *ūchaka'i taba'h*, A burning fever. تبه سکاروي *skārna'i taba'h*, A burning fever with a pain in the liver. تبه دانه *hamah roxa'h taba'h*, or تبه دائره *dā'era'h taba'h*, A quotidian fever.

تبتي *taba'i*, s.f. (6th) An earthen plate or dish for baking cakes on. Sing. and Pl. See also تبخي.

تب *tap tap*, A word or words used to make a dog go into a hole. (تب تب).

تپ *tæp*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) A mole, a wart. Pl. تپونه *tæp-ūnah*. تور تپ *tor-tæp*, A black mole. تور تپي *tor-tæpacy*, adj. Marked with a black mole; (Fem.) تور تپ *tor-tæpi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) تي.

س *tapās*, s.m. (2nd) Toil, labour, search, enquiry. Pl. تپاسونه *tapās-ūnah*. تپاس کول *tapās karul*, verb trans. To search for, to make enquiry, to toil.

پ *tapāk*, s.m. (2nd) Affection, esteem, regard, love, ardour, zeal. Pl. تپاکونه *tapāk-ūnah*. تپاک لرل *tapāk laral*, verb trans. To regard, to esteem, to love, to have affection for.

تپاند *tapānd*, pres. part. Palpitating, growing hot or warm (corrup. of پ تپان from تپیدن).

تپرا *taprrā*, s.f. (6th) A wooden instrument used by potters for tapping. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. تپراوي *taprrāwī*. See تپرا.

تپک *tapak*, s.m. (2nd) The sound of a drum. تپکونه *tapakūnah*.

تپل *tapal*, verb trans. To heap, to pile, to pack, to amass, to accumulate. Pres. تپي *tapi*; past تابه *u-tāpah*; fut. تبه *wu bah tapi*; imp. تبه *wu-tāpah*; act. part. تپونکي *tap-ūnkary*, or تپوني *tapūnacy*; past part. تپلي *tapalacy*; verb. n. تپنه *tapana'h*.

تپلي *tapalacy*, adj. (past part.) Heaped up, piled, amassed, accumulated; (Fem.) تپلي *tapali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) تي.

تپرا *taprrā*, s.f. (6th) A wooden instrument used by potters for tapping. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. تپراوي *taprrāwī*. See تپرا.

تپور *tapor*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of ornamental stomacher worn by young women. Pl. تپورونه *taporūnah*.

تپوس *tapā'ūs*, s.m. (2nd) Search, investigation, examination, labour (corrup. of تفحص). Pl. تپوسونه *tapā'ūs-ūnah*. See تپاس.

تپه *tapā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A division, a district, a parish, a ward, a tribe, a clan. Pl. تپي *tapey*. (تپا).

تپي *tapacy*, s.m. (1st) A wart, a mole or spot on the face. Pl. تي. تور تپي *tor tapacy*, A black mole. See زخه.

تت *tat*, adj. Thick, dense, close, compact, thick-set; lipping. Pl. تتونه *tatūnah*. See گمر.

تتيدل *tatedal*, verb intrans. To grow dense, thick, close, or compact, as leaves, corn, hay, etc. Pres. تتيري *tatejzi* (W.), or تتیگی *tategi*.

(E.); past تہ tat *shah*, or تہ *wu-shah*; fut. تہ *tat bah shi*, or تہ *bah wu-shi*; imp. تہ *tat shah*, or تہ *wu-shah*; act. past تہ *tatedunkaey*, or تہ *tatedunaey*; past part. تہ *tat*, or تہ *tat shamaey*; verb. n. تہ *tatedana'h*, or تہ *tatedah*.

تہ *tat walaey*, s.m. (1st) Thickness, denseness, closeness, compactness. Pl. تہ *i*.

تہ *tatarul*, verb trans. To make dense or close, to bring together, to thicken. Pres. تہ *tatawi*; past تہ *tat harr*, or تہ *wu-harr*; fut. تہ *tat bah ki*, or تہ *bah wu-ki*, and تہ *tat bah krrī*, or تہ *bah wu-krrī*; imp. تہ *tat kah*, or تہ *krrah*, and تہ *tat wu-kah*, or تہ *wu-krrah*; act. part. تہ *tatawunkaey*, or تہ *tatawunaey*; past part. تہ *tat harracy*; verb. n. تہ *tataruna'h*.

تہ *tataraey*, s.m. (1st) Porphyry. Pl. تہ *i*.
تہ *tatarracy*, adj. Lispering, speaking imperfectly. 2. One who lisps. Fem. تہ *a'i*. See also تہ *گانگوری*, تہ *تری*, تہ *تری*.

تہ *tatimma'h*, s.f. (3rd) An appendix, supplement, continuation. Pl. تہ *cy*.

تہ *tatama'h*, s.f. (3rd) A turtle dove, a ring dove. Pl. تہ *cy*.

تہ *tata'h*, adj. (Fem. of تہ), Thick, dense, compact. تہ *tatcy khabaracy*, Lispering words. تہ *tata'h aoredz*, A thick or dense cloud.

تہ *tijarat*, s.m. (2nd) Commerce, trade. تہ *tijaratunah*.

تہ *tajawuz*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VI of تجوز), Departing, passing, transgressing, surpassing, excess, deviating, offending. Pl. تہ *tajawuzunah*. تہ *tajawuz kawul*, verb trans. To offend, to transgress, to depart.

تہ *taja-hul*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VI of تجهل), Pretended ignorance, connivance, apathy, indifference. Pl. تہ *taja-hulunah*. تہ *taja-hul kawul*, verb trans. To pretend, or affect ignorance.

تہ *tajriba'h*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. II of تجرب), Experiment, trial, proof, experience, assay, probation. Pl. تہ *ey*. تہ *tajriba'h kar*, adj. Expert, experienced, conversant in; (Fem.) تہ *tajriba'h kara'h*. تہ *tajriba'h kari*, s.f. (3rd) Experience, expertness, etc. Pl. تہ *a'i*. تہ *tajriba'h kawul*, verb trans. To experience, to try, to make trial of.

تہ *tajassus*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. V of تجسس), Spying, exploring, search, enquiry, investigation, inquisitiveness. Pl. تہ *tajassusunah*. تہ *tajassus kawul*, verb trans. To explore, to investigate, to pry into.

تہ *tajalla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. تہ *ey*; or تہ *tajalli*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. V of تجل), Splendour, brilliancy, lustre, clearness. Pl. تہ *a'i*.

تہ *tajwiz*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تجوز), Approbation, permission. 2. Inquiring into, examining, investigation, considering. 3. Contrivance, scheme, plan; sentence, judgment, determination, trial. Pl. تہ *tajwizunah*. تہ *tajwiz kawul*, verb trans. To investigate, to examine, to enquire into, to sentence, to plan, to contrive.

تہ *tach*, adj. Void, empty. 2. Contemptible, worthless, despicable; (Fem.) تہ *tacha'h*.

تہ *tich*, s.m. (2nd) The sheath or scabbard of a sword, dagger, etc. Pl. تہ *tichunah*.

تہ *taht*, s.m. (2nd) The inferior part, below, under. 2. Subjection, possession. Pl. تہ *tahtunah*.

تہ *tahrir*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تحر), Writing correctly, writing, description. 2. Written, dated. Pl. تہ *tahrirunah*. تہ *tahrir kadal*, verb intrans. To be written. تہ *tahrir kawul*, verb trans. To write, to describe.

تہ *tahsin*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تحسن), Approbation, applause, acclamation. Pl. تہ *tahsinunah*. تہ *tahsin kawul*, verb trans. To praise, to applaud, to approve.

تہ *tahsil*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of حصول),

- Gain, profit, attainment, learning, acquisition.**
Pl. تحصیلونه taḥṣilūnah. **کول taḥṣil**
karul, verb trans. To acquire, to gain, to
 learn, to collect.
- P تحصیلدار taḥṣildār, s.m. (5th)** A collector, a
 tax-gatherer. **Pl. تحصیلداران taḥṣildārān.**
- P تحصیلداری taḥṣildārī, s.f. (3rd)** Collectorship,
 tax-gathering. **Pl. ا'ی a'ī.**
- A توفه tufah, s.f. (3rd)** A curiosity, a rarity,
 a present. **Pl. توفهی tufey.** 2. adj. Rare,
 excellent, uncommon, admirable; nice, choice,
 beautiful, odd, singular.
- A تحقیق taḥḥiq, adj.** Authentic, ascertained,
 apparent, indubitable. **adv.** Truly, indeed.
 3. **s.m. (2nd)** Exactness, precision, verifica-
 tion, trial. **Pl. تحقیقونه taḥḥiqūnah.** **تحقیق**
taḥḥiq karul, verb trans. To ascertain,
 to investigate, to inspect.
- A تحقیقات taḥḥikāt, s.m. (Pl. of تحقیق), In-**
vestigations, inquiries. Pl. تحقیقاتونه taḥḥikāt-
ūnah. **تحقیقات taḥḥikāt karul, verb**
trans. To investigate, to inquire into.
- A تحمل taḥammul, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of حمل),**
 Patience, endurance, long-suffering, resigna-
 tion, forbearance, peace, meekness, humility.
Pl. تحملونه taḥammulūnah. **کول taḥam-**
mul karul, verb trans. To endure, forbear,
 bear, be patient.
- A تحویل taḥwīl, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of حول),**
 Change, transfer. 2. Trust, charges, cash in
 charge. **Pl. تحویلونه taḥwīlūnah.**
- A تحویلدار taḥwīldār, s.m. (5th)** A treasurer, a
 cash-keeper. **Pl. تحویلداران taḥwīldārān.**
- P تحویلداری taḥwīldārī, s.f. (3rd)** The business
 of a cash-keeper. **Pl. ا'ی a'ī.**
- P تخت takht, s.m. (2nd)** A throne. **Pl. تختونه**
takhtūnah. **تخت نشین takht nishīn, A king,**
a ruler. تخت یا تخته takht yā takhtah,
 Either a throne or a bier (spoken on entering
 on a desperate enterprise). "Death or vic-
 tory," "a Peerage or Westminster Abbey,"
 etc. **تخت گاه takht-gāh, s.m. (2nd)** A me-
 tropolis, the capital of a country, the seat of
 government. **Pl. تخت گاهونه takht-gāhūnah.**

- P تخته takhta'h, s.f. (3rd)** A plank, a board, a
 stool, a bench, a bier, a sheet of paper. **Pl.**
تختی takhtey. **تخته بندی takhta'h bandī,**
s.f. (3rd) Wainscot, boarding. **Pl. ا'ی a'ī.**
- تخته پوش takhta'h posh or pokh, s.m. (2nd)**
 A stage, a platform, a wooden floor. **Pl.**
پوشونه poshūnah or pokhūnah.
- P تخته نرد takhtah-nard, s.m. (2nd)** Back-
 gammon. **Pl. تخته نردونه takhtah-nardūnah.**
- تخرگ t'kharg, s.m. (2nd)** The armpit. **Pl.**
تخرگونه t'khargūnah.
- تخرگی t'khargacy, s.m. (1st)** A gusset in the
 armpit of a dress. **Pl. ی ی.**
- تخ takhadz, s.f. (1st)** An adze, a carpenter's
 tool. **Pl. تخر takhadzi.** **ترهیز**
- A تخفیف takhfif, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of خف)**
 Making light, alleviating. 2. Alleviation,
 abatement, relief, remission, mitigation. **Pl.**
تخفیفونه takhfifūnah. **کول takhfif**
karul, verb trans. To alleviate, to remit, to
 assuage, to abate. Also **ور کول takhfif**
war karul, or تخفیف غوشتل takhfif ghoḥhtal
or ghoḥhtal, verb trans. To request abatement,
 relief, or remission.
- A تخلیق takhlīk, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of خلق)**
 Forming well, completing, creating. **Pl.**
تخلیفونه takhlīkūnah.
- P تخم tukhm, s.m. (2nd)** Seed, sperm. **Pl.**
تخم tukhmūnah. **تخم بد tukhm-i bad, adj.**
 Low-bred. **تخم ریحان tukhm-i rihān, s.m.**
 (6th) The seed of the sweet basil, etc.
 Sing. and Pl. **تخم ریزی tukhm rezī, s.f. (3rd)**
 Sowing, casting seed. **Pl. ا'ی a'ī.** **تخم ریزی**
tukhm rezī karul, verb trans. To sow.
- تخم کاهو tukhm-i kāhū, s.m. (9th)** The seed of
 lettuce. Sing. and Pl. **تخم کتان tukhm-i**
katān, s.m. (6th) Linseed. Sing. and Pl.
- تخ takh makh, interj.** O fie! for shame!
- A تخمینا takhmīnān, adv. (from تخمین)** By guess,
 by conjecture. 2. Nearly, about.
- P تخمه tukhma'h, s.f. (3rd)** Origin, principle.
 2. (A) Indigestion. **Pl. ی ey.**
- تخنول takhnavul, verb trans.** To tickle, to

titillate. Pres. *takhnawī*; past *takhnawū*; *tu-takhnawūh*, or *tu-takhnawo*; fut. *tu bah takhnawī*; imp. *tu-takhnawah*; act. part. *takhnawūnkaey*, or *takhnawūnaey*; past part. *takhnawūlaey*; verb. n. *takhnawūna'h*. See *تخول*.

takhnawūna'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Tickling, titillating. Pl. *ey*.

takhnedal, verb intrans. To feel tickling or titillation. Pres. *takhnejzī* (W.) or *takhnegī* (E.); past *takhnedah*; fut. *tu bah takhnejzī*, or *tu bah takhnegī*; imp. *tu-takhnejzah*, or *tu-takhnegah*; act. part. *takhnedūnkaey*, or *takhnedūnaey*; past part. *takhnedalacy*; verb. n. *takhnedana'h*. See *تخیدل*.

takharul, verb trans. To tickle, to titillate. Pres. *takhawī*; past *takhawū*; *tu-takhawūh*, or *tu-takhawo*; fut. *tu bah takhawī*; imp. *tu-takhawah*; act. part. *takharūnkaey*, or *takharūnaey*; past part. *takharūlaey*; verb. n. *takharūna'h*.

takha'h, s.f. (3rd) Tickling, titillation. Pl. *takhey*.

takhedal, verb intrans. To tickle, to titillate, to feel titillation. Pres. *takhejzī* (W.) or *takhegī* (E.); past *takhedah*; fut. *tu bah takhejzī*, or *tu bah takhegī*; imp. *tu-takhejzah*, or *tu-takhegah*; act. part. *takhedūnkaey*, or *takhedūnaey*; past part. *takhedalacy*; verb. n. *takhedana'h*.

takhaey, s.m. (1st) Tickling, titillation. Pl. *ey*. See *تخه*.

tadāruk, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VI of *دارک*) Reparation, remedy, an expedient, precaution, provision, preparation. 2. Chastisement, retaliation. Pl. *tadārukūnah*. *دارک* *tadāruk kawul*, verb trans. To provide

against, to make preparation, to take precaution, to chastise, to redress.

tadbīr, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *دبر*) Deliberation, counsel, contrivance, expedient, opinion, advice. 2. Arrangement, order, management, policy, prudence. Pl. *tadbīrūnah*. *tadbīr kawul*, verb trans. To contrive, to deliberate, to counsel.

tadrīj, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *درج*) Gradation, scale. Pl. *tadrījūnah*.

tar, adv. and prep. To, until, as far as, as long as, even to, in order that, to the end that. This word is generally followed by *tar abada porī*, or *tar aosa*, or *tar aosa porī*, To all eternity. *tar daghah porī*, or *tar dī porī*, So far, as far as this. *tar kalah porī*, Till when? how long? *tar kama porī*, or *tar kamah*, How far? to where? *tar haghah porī*, As far as that.

tar, prep. From, of, than, by, with, etc. In the oblique cases it becomes *tri*. See Grammar, page 48.

tarāp, s.m. (2nd) A leap, a jump, a bound, a spring. Pl. *tarāpūnah*. See *ترپ*.

trātt, s.m. (2nd) A kind of whip, a goad. Pl. *trāttūnah*.

trāttā'h, s.f. (3rd) An edging or piping added to a dress. Pl. *ey*.

tarārrā'h, s.f. (3rd) Stony or gravelly ground; a pebble, a piece of stone. Pl. *ey*.

tarāzū, s.m. (5th) A scale, a balance. Pl. *tarāzūgān*. *tol tarāzū*, The sign Libra.

tarāza'h, s.f. (3rd) A slice, a bit, a piece, a shred, a ribbon. Pl. *ey*. *tarāza'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To become split, splintered, torn to shreds or ribbons. *tarāza'h kawul*, verb trans. To tear in shreds, to cut to pieces, to slice, to splinter.

tarāsh, s.m. (2nd) (part. of *تراشیدن*)

Cutting, forming, shaping. 2. A cutter, carver. 3. Shape, cut, form, fashion. Pl. تراشونه *tarāshūnah*. تراشل *tarāshal*, verb trans. To pare, to clip, to prune, etc. Pres. تراشي *tarāshi*; past تراشه *nu-tarāshah*; fut. تراشي *nu bah tarāshi*; imp. تراشه *nu-tarāshah*; act. part. تراشونکي *tarāshūnkacy*, or تراشوني *tarāshūnacy*; past part. تراشلي *tarāshalaey*; verb. n. تراشنه *tarāshana'h*.

تراشه *tarāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shaving, a paring, a splinter, a chip, a shred, a scrap. Pl. في *ey*. See ترازه

تراغ *tarāgh*, s.m. (2nd) A twist, a coil, a plait, a fold. Pl. تراغونه *tarāghūnah*.

تراک *trāk*, s.m. (2nd) A crack, a split, a fissure, a breach, a rent, a slit. 2. The noise of a thing cracking or splitting. (A تراک). Pl. تراکونه *trākanah*.

ترانه *tarāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Modulation, harmony, voice, song, melody, symphony, quaver, trill, etc. Pl. في *ey*. ترانه ويل *tarāna'h wayal*, verb trans. To sing, to modulate.

تراوي *tarāwey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. A prayer for the month of Ramazān, consisting of twenty genuflexions repeated at bed-time.

تربت *turbat*, s.m. (2nd) A tomb, a monument, a sepulchre. Pl. تربتونه *turbatūnah*.

تربد *turbid* or *tarbud*, s.m. (2nd) A purgative root brought from India—turbith (Convolvulus turpethum). Pl. تربدونه *turbidūnah* or *tarbudūnah*.

تربور *turbūr*, s.m. (2nd) A father's brother's son, a cousin. Pl. تربورونه *turbūrūnah*. See ترله

تربور گلوي *turbūr galwī*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. في *a'ī*, or تربور والي *turbūr wālacy*, s.m. (1st) Nepotism, fondness for nephews, favoritism, or undue fondness for nephews, or other relatives. 2. Enmity to relations also, very common amongst the Afghāns. Pl. والي *wālī*.

تربيت *tarbiyat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of ربي) Education, instruction, tuition, breeding, bringing up, correction. Pl. تربيتونه *tarbiyatūnah*. تربيت کول *tarbiyat kawul*, verb trans. To instruct, to educate, to bring up.

ترب *trap*, s.m. (6th) A leap, a jump, a spring, a bound, a caper, a vault. Sing. and Pl.; and s.m. (5th) The sound produced on a person jumping, etc., thump, bump, jolt, smack, dowse, etc. Pl. تربهار *trapahār*. ترب وهل *trap wahal*, verb trans. To jump, to leap, to bound, to spring.

تربدل *trapedal*, verb intrans. To jump, to leap, to bound, to spring, etc. Pres. تربيري *trap-ejzī* (W.), or تربیگی *trapegī* (E.); past تربیده *nu-trapedah*, or تربید *nu-trapeda*; fut. به *nu bah trapejzī*, or به تربیگی *nu bah trapegī*; imp. تربیده *nu-trapejzah*, or تربیگه *nu-trapegah*; act. part. تربیدونکي *trapedūnkacy*, or تربیدوني *trapedūnacy*; past part. تربدللي *trapedalaey*; verb. n. تربیدنه *trapedana'h*.

تربیدنه *trapedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Jumping, leaping, bounding, springing, capering, vaulting, etc. Pl. في *ey*.

تربول *trapanul*, verb trans. To make or cause to jump, bound, spring, etc. Pres. تربوي *trapanī*; past ترباوه *nu-trapanuh*, or *nu-trapano*; fut. به تربوي *nu bah trapanī*; imp. تربوه *nu-trapanah*; act. part. تربوونکي *trapanūnkacy*, or تربووني *trapanūnacy*; past part. تربولي *trapanulaey*; verb. n. تربونه *trapanuna'h*.

ترب *turp* or *tarp*, s.m. (5th) A radish. Pl. ترپان *turpān* or *tarpān*.

ترپچه *turpuchah* or *turpucha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A radish leaf. Pl. في *ey*; or (W.) s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See also مولی

ترپل *traplāl*, verb trans. To leap, to jump, to run with swiftness, to vault. Pres. ترپلي *traplī*; past ترپلو *nu-traplāh*; fut. به ترپلي *nu bah traplī*; imp. ترپله *traplūh*; act. part. ترپلونکي *traplūnkacy*, or ترپلوني *traplūnacy*; past part. ترپللي *traplālay*; verb. n. ترپلنه *traplana'h*.

ترپه *trapa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A jump, a leap, a bound, a spring, a vault. Pl. في *ey*. See also ترب, دنگل, تيندک, غرزنگ

تربي *trapaey*, s.m. (1st) A foot-fall, the sound

of the feet of either man or animal in walking or running: Pl. **ي. ا.**

ترتاب *tar-tāb*, s.m. (2nd) Sorrow, regret, repining, lamenting, deploring. Pl. **ترتابونه** *tar-tābūnah*. **ترتاب كول** *tar-tāb kawul*, verb trans. To regret, to deplore, to rue, to bewail.

ترتري *tartarraey*, s.m. (1st) A stammerer, a lisper, one who speaks imperfectly. 2. Stammering, lisping. 3. The name of a bird. Pl. **ترتري** *tartarri*.

ترتلو *tar talo*, adv. Always, ever, continually, perpetually, constantly. See **تل ترتله**

ترتيب *tartīb*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **رتب**) Arrangement, disposition, method, order. Pl. **ترتيبونه** *tartībūnah*. **ترتيب كول** *tartīb kawul*, verb trans. To order, to arrange, to compose, etc.

ترتيزك *tar-tezah*, s.m. (6th) A cress, water cresses. Sing. and Pl. See **تيزك**

ترتل *trattal*, verb trans. To scold, to reprimand, to treat harshly or disrespectfully, to taunt. 2. To drive away, to turn adrift, to bundle out, to drive from one's door. Pres. **ترتي** *trattī*; past **تراته** *wu-trāttah*, or **ترات** *trāttā*; fut. **به ترتي** *wu bah trattī*; imp. **ترته** *wu-trāttah*; act. part. **ترتونكي** *trattūnkacy*, or **ترتونكي** *trattūnacy*; past part. **ترتلي** *trattalacy*; verb. n. **ترتنه** *trattana'h*. See **رقل**

ترجمان *tarjumān*, s.m. (5th) An interpreter. **ترجمانان** *tarjumānān*.

ترجمه *tarjuma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Translation, interpretation. Pl. **ي. ey.** **ترجمه كول** *tarjuma'h kawul*, verb trans. To translate, to interpret.

ترجيب *tarjih*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **رجوح**) Gaining a superiority, pre-eminence, excellence, preference. Pl. **ترجيبونه** *tarjihūnah*. **ترجيب كول** *tarjih kawul*, verb trans. To prefer, to show preference for. **ترجيب لال** *tarjih laral*, verb trans. To surpass, to excel, to have or hold superiority.

ترخ *trakh*, s.m. (2nd) The armpit, the embrace. Pl. **ترخونه** *trakhūnah*. See **نعرک**

ترخان *tarikhān*, s.m. (5th) Free, exempted from tribute or taxes. 2. The herb dragon's-

wort. 3. A tribe of Turks. Pl. **ترخانان** *tarikhānān*.

ترخه *tarikha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The herb dragon's-wort, or wormwood. Pl. **ي. ey.** **ترخه ككوره** *tarikha'h kakora h*, s.f. (3rd) The bitter apple, the colocynth. Pl. **ي. ey.** See also **مرغوني** and **ترخه هندوانه**

ترخي *tar-kha'i*, s.f. (6th) A wild shrub that bears a flower like chamomile (*Ohrysanthemum*). Sing. and Pl. See **شستي**

ترخيدل *trikhedal*, verb intrans. To grow or become bitter, nauseous, or unpalatable. **ترخول** *trikhawul*, verb trans. To make or render bitter, nauseous, or unpalatable. See **ترنج**

تردد *taraddud*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **رد**) Application, labour, investigation. 2. Irresolution, indecision, hesitation, wavering, debating, etc. Pl. **ترددونه** *taraddudūnah*. **تردد كول** *taraddud kawul*, verb trans. To labour, to show application, etc.

ترز *tarz*, s.m. (2nd) Form, manner. (**طرز** **ا.**) Pl. **ترزونه** *tarzūnah*.

ترس *tars*, s.m. (2nd) Fear, terror, dread. (**ه**) Compassion Pl. **ترسونه** *tarsūnah*. See **ويره**

ترسا *tarsā*, s.m. (5th) A pagan, an infidel, a fire-worshipper, a Christian. Pl. **ترسايان** *tarsāyān*.

ترسان *tarsān*, adj. (act. part. of **ترسیدن**) Fearful, timid; (Fem.) **ترسانه** *tarsāna'h*.

ترس ناک *tars nāk*, adj. Timid, cowardly, terrified; (Fem.) **ترس ناکه** *tars-nāka'h*.

ترسري *tar-saracy*, s.m. (1st) A head-stall for a horse. Pl. **ي. i.**

ترسري *tar-sarī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Freckles, small yellowish spots on the skin of the face, etc. Sing. not used. **ترسري مخي** *tar-sarī makhaey*; adj. Freckled, having a face full of freckles; (Fem.) **ترسري مخ** *tar-sarī makhi*. **ترسري كيدل** *tar-sarī kedal*, verb intrans. To become freckled. **ترسري كول** *tar-sarī kawul*, verb trans. To freckle.

ترش *tursh*, adj. Sour acid, harsh. 2. Gruff, ill-tempered, crabbed; (Fem.) **ترشه** *tursha'h*.

ترش روي *tursh rū'e*, adj. Cynical, morose,

surly, stern, hard-favoured, gruff, ugly; (Fem.) ترش رویه *tursh rū'ea'h*. ترش روی *tursh rū-yī*, s.f. (3rd) Moroseness, sternness, gruffness, ugliness. Pl. ترش *a'ī*.

P ترشی *turshī*, s.f. (3rd) Sourness, acidity, harshness. Pl. ترشی *a'ī*.

ترشه *tarshaz*, s.f. (1st) An adze. 2. A gore or piece of cloth for enlarging a vest, the pieces in a vest cut transversely or diagonally. Pl. ترشه *tarshazi*. See ترشح.

ترشخ *tarshax'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) The same as the preceding. Pl. ترشخ *cy*. See ترشح.

ترشاذ *tarshadz* or *tarshadz*, s.f. (1st) An adze. 2. A gore, a gusset. Pl. ترشح *tarshadzi* or *tarshadzi*. See ترشح and ترشح. Also written ترشح *tarshaz* or *turshaz*, which see.

ترغیب *targhīb*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of رغبت) Incitement, instigation, temptation, stimulation. Pl. ترغیبونه *targhībūnah*. ترغیب کول *targhīb kavul*, verb trans. To incite, to excite, to set agog, to tempt, to entice, to induce.

ترقی *taraqkī*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. V of رفی) Promotion, preferment, advancement, elevation. 2. Increase, improvement; making progress in learning, proficiency. Pl. ترقی *a'ī*. ترقی ورکول *taraqkī var kavul*, verb trans. To promote, to advance, to elevate, to increase.

ترک *turk*, s.m. (5th) A Turk, a soldier. A word used by poets to express beautiful youth. Pl. ترکان *turkân*. ترکه *turka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mistress. Pl. ترکی *cy*.

ترک *tark*, s.m. (2nd) Abandoning, abdication, deserting, leaving, omission, abandonment. Pl. ترکونه *tarkūnah*. ترک کول *tark kavul*, verb trans. To leave, to forsake, to give up, to desert, to resign, to omit, to cease, etc.

ترکه *tark*, s.m. (2nd) A split, a crack, a cleft. 2. The noise made in splitting. 3. A disease in the hoofs of horses, mules, asses, etc.; sand-crack. Pl. ترکونه *tarkūnah*.

ترک *trak*, s.m. (2nd) The opening of a bud or sprout; a shoot, a sprout. 2. A blow with a hammer or any hard substance, a stroke, a

tap, a knock, a rap, a pat, a hit, etc. 3. The sound of footsteps on hard ground. Pl. ترکونه *trakūnah*. ترک وهل *trak wahal*, verb trans. To shoot out, to sprout, to open as a bud. ترکیدل *trakedal*, verb intrans. To be struck, hit, knocked, tapped, etc. Pres. ترکیپی *trakejzī* (W.), or ترکیپی *trakegī* (E.); past ترکیده *wu-trakedah*, or ترکیده *wu-trakeda*; fut. ترکیپی *wu bah trakejzī*, or ترکیپی *trakegī*; imp. ترکیپی *wu-trakejzah*, or ترکیپی *wu-trakegah*; act. part. ترکیدونکی *trakedūnkaey*, or ترکیدونکی *trakedūnaey*; past part. ترکیدل *trakedalacy*; verb. n. ترکیدنه *trakedana'h*.

ترکیدنه *trakedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Striking, thumping, tapping, hitting, rapping, etc. Pl. ترکی *cy*.

ترکول *trakawul*, verb trans. To strike, to knock, to tap, to hit, to smite, etc. Pres. ترکوی *trakawī*; past ترکاو *wu-trakāwuh*, or ترکاو *wu-trakāwo*; fut. ترکوی *wu bah trakawī*; imp. ترکو *wu-trakawah*; act. part. ترکوونکی *trakawūnkaey*, or ترکوونکی *trakawūnaey*; past part. ترکول *trakawulacy*; verb. n. ترکونه *trakawūna'h*. See ترک.

ترکارن *turkārnn*, s.m. (5th) A carpenter. Pl. ترکارن *tarkārnnān*. (Panjabī).

ترکش *tar kash* (W.), or *tar kakh* (E.), s.m. (2nd) A quiver for arrows. Pl. ترکشونه *tar kashūnah*, or *tarkakhūnah*. (P. ترکش)

ترکالاری *tarkalārnnī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghan tribe. ترکالاری *tarkalārnnacy*, Sing. A man of the Tarkalārnnī tribe. ترکالاری *tarkalārnnā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

A ترکه *tarka'h*, s.f. (3rd) What is left, the effects of a deceased person, a legacy. Pl. ترکی *cy*.

P ترکی *turkī*, adj. The Turkish language.

A ترکیب *tarkīb* (2nd) (inf. II of ركب), Form, fashion, mechanism, make, cement, composition. Pl. ترکیبونه *tarkībūnah*. ترکیب کول *tarkīb kavul*, verb trans. To form, to fashion, to organize.

ترگمی *targ-ma'ī*, s.f. (6th) A dark night, a night

without moonlight. 2. Darkness. Sing. and Pl. See تورگمې

تړه *tark'h*, s.f. (3rd) A father's brother's daughter, a cousin. Pl. ې *ey*. See also

تورور
تورم *turum*, s.m. (2nd) A stallion kept particularly for breeding purposes. Pl. تورمونه *turumūnah*. Also s.m. (5th) Pl. تورمان *turumān*.

تورمه *taramna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bog, a quagmire, wet or damp ground. Pl. ې *ey*. See also لهه, بوخته, تورمه

تورمې *tar-mey tar-mey*, adj. Dispersed, scattered, dishevelled, streaming. تورمې

تورمې کيدل *tar-mey tar-mey kedāl*, verb intrans. To become dispersed, scattered, dispelled, scattered to the winds. تورمې تورمې کول *tar-mey tar-mey kawul*, verb trans. To disperse, to dispel, to dishevel, to scatter to the winds.

تړاو *tarnāo*, s.m. (2nd) A trough, a gutter, a scupper, a launder, an aqueduct. Pl. تړاوونه *tar-nāo-ūnah*. See بيله and پول

تړنج *turunj*, s.m. (5th) The citron. Pl. تړنجان *turunjān*; or s.m. (6th). Sing and Pl.

تړنج *taranj*, s.m. (6th) The name of several plants of the species Euphorbia, Asclepias, and the like, containing a milky juice. Sing. and Pl.

تړنجه *taranjubīn*, s.m. (6th) Manna, produced from the Hedysarum Alhagi. Sing. and Pl. See د خورگورې

تړنجه *tranjukaey*, s.m. (1st) A twisted skein of silk or thread. Pl. ې *i*.

تړنجه *tranjaey*, s.m. (1st) Same as preceding. Pl. ې *i*.

تړنځ *trandz*, adj. Slight, thin, spare, delicate, emaciated; (Fem.) ترنځه *trandza'h*. ترنځيدل *trandzedal*, verb trans. To become emaciated, thin, slight, or spare. Pres. ترنځيږي *trandzejzi* (W.), or ترنځيږي *trandzegi* (E.); past ترنځيده *wu-trandzedah*, or ترنځيده *trandz* *shah*; fut. ترنځيږي *wu bah trandzejzi*, or ترنځيږي *wu bah trandzegi*; imp. ترنځيږي *wu-trandzejzah*, or ترنځيږي *wu-trandzegah*; act. part. ترنځيدونکي *trandze-*

dankaey, or ترنځيدونکي *trandzedūnaey*; past part. ترنځيدلې *trandzedalaey*; verb. n. ترنځيدنه *trandzedana'h*.

تړنک *tarnak*, s. prop. The name of a river to the south of Kāndahār.

تړنکوخه *trankūtsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sling. Pl. ې *ey*. See مچوڼځه and مچوڼځه

تړنگ *trang*, s.m. (5th) Twang, intonation, the sound of the strings of a musical instrument, etc. Pl. تړنگه *trangahār*. ترنگيدل *trangedāl*, verb intrans. To twang, to intonate, to sound as the strings of a musical instrument. Pres.

ترنگيږي *trangejzi* (W.), or ترنگيږي *trangedgi* (E.); past ترنگيده *wu-trangedah*; fut.

ترنگيږي *wu bah trangejzi*, or ترنگيږي *wu-bah trangedgi*; imp. ترنگيږي *wu-trangejzah*, or ترنگيږي *wu-trangedgah*;

act. part. ترنگيدونکي *trangedūnkaey*, or ترنگيدونکي *trangedūnaey*; past part. ترنگيدلې *trangedalaey*; verb. n. ترنگيدنه *trangedana'h*.

تړنگول *trangawul*, verb trans. To make sound, or twang. Pres. ترنگوي *trangawi*; past

ترنگاوه *wu-trangāwuh*, or ترنگاوه *wu-trangāwo*; fut. ترنگوي *wu bah trangawi*;

imp. ترنگوه *wu-trangawah*; act. part. ترنگونکي *trangawūnkaey*, or ترنگونکي *trangawūnaey*;

past part. ترنگولې *trangawulaey*; verb. n. ترنگونه *trangawuna'h*. See شرنک

تړنگ *trangarr*, s.m. (2nd) A net used for carrying grass, straw, etc. Pl. ترنگرونه *trangarr-ūnah*.

تړو *tro*, adv. Then, at that time, afterwards, continually, at the same time, at length, therefore, for as much, for that, consequently.

تړو *tar-o-tāzah*, adj. Green, fresh, cheerful.

تړو *tar-o-tāzagī*, s.f. (3rd) Greenness, newness, freshness. Pl. ې *a'i*.

تړوت *trott*, s.m. (2nd) Loss, defect, deficiency, detriment, injury, damage, blemish, prejudice, etc. Pl. تړوته *trottūnah*. تړوت خورل *khmarral*, or تړوت رسيدل *rasedal*, verb trans. verb intrans. To sustain loss, etc.

تړوته *trotta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Loss, deficiency, detriment. Pl. ې *ey*. See تړوت

٢٠ *tror*, s.f. (5th) A father's or mother's sister, an aunt. Pl. *trorāney*. Also *trorey*. Pl. *trorēy-gānī*.

taror'a'i, s.f. (6th) A fox. Sing. and Pl.

tarojzma'i, s.f. (6th) A moonless or dark night, the opposite of moonlight. Sing. and Pl.

tarūka'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of sorrel. Pl. *ey*.

tarūkaey or *tarnūkacy*, s.m. (1st) A kind of sorrel. Pl. *ī*.

jangā tarūkaey, s.m. (1st) A species of sorrel, with a root similar to a potato, and of mountain growth. Pl. *ī*. See preceding words.

tarnacy or *turwacy*, s.m. (1st) Turpeth, an Indian plant which has a cathartic power, the *Ipomoea turpethum*. Pl. *ī*.

trah, s.m. (2nd) A paternal or maternal uncle. Pl. *trānah*. See *اکا*

tara'h, s.f. (3rd) A cucumber. 2. Pottage, greens, garden herbs. Pl. *ey*.

tara'h, s.f. (3rd) Fear, dismay, awe, alarm, timidity. Pl. *ey*. See *ترهه* and *ترهه*.

tarhedal, verb intrans. To take alarm, to start, to wince, to cower, to be afraid, to be terrified, to become frightened, to be disturbed or agitated, to fly in terror. This is almost peculiar to animals. Pres. *tarhejzi* (W.), or *tarhegi* (E.); past *nu-tarhedah*, or *tarhedā*; fut. *nu bah tarhejzi*, or *nu bah tarhegi*; imp. *nu tarhegi*; *nu tarhegi*; *nu tarhegi*; act. part. *tarhedunkacy*, or *tarhedūnacy*; past part. *tarhedalacy*; verb. n. *tarhedana'h*.

tarhanul, verb trans. To alarm, to terrify, to frighten, to disturb, to agitate, to cause to start, etc. (peculiar to animals.) Pres. *tarhanī*; past *nu-tarhānuh*, or *nu-tarhāno*; fut. *nu bah tarhanī*; imp. *nu-tarhanah*; act. part. *tarhanūnacy*, or *tarhanūnacy*; past

part. *tarhanulaey*; verb. n. *tarhanūna'h*.

tirhāo, s.m. (2nd) The third part of an *ugaey* containing eight *sirs*. Pl. *tirhāōnāh*. See *اوکی*

tarhara'h, s.f. (3rd) Fear, dismay, timidity, awe, alarm, etc. Pl. *ey*.

tar-hūr, adj. Timid, fearful, nervous, diffident, overawed, dismayed; (Fem.) *tar-hūra'h*.

tari, s.f. (3rd) Moisture, freshness, water (in opposition to dry land). Pl. *a'i*. 2. adv. By water. *shakar tari*, Soft sugar. See *نمی*

tracy, s.m. (1st) A kind of cucumber (*Cucumis utilisissimus*). 2. A mountain stream or rivulet, brought from one mountain to another for the purposes of irrigation. Pl. *ī*.

tara'i, adv. Clandestinely, in secret, under the rose, confidentially, comprehensively, tacitly. (تلي and تري) *pah tara'i na-yal*, verb trans. To speak clandestinely, etc. *tara'i nalacy*, s.m. (1st) Secrecy, etc. Pl. *ī*.

tri or *tri* (from the prep. تر), From him, her, it, that, etc. See my Grammar, page 48, para. 136, and تر

taryāk, s.m. (6th) Opium, an antidote for poisonous snake bites. (A *tiryāk*). Sing. and Pl.

tarīj, adj. Violent (as wind), strong or powerful (as a man); (Fem.) *tarija'h*.

trikh, adj. Bitter, nauseous. Pl. *tarkha'h*; (Fem.) *tarkha'h*. Pl. *trixi*

trikh-tob, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *tobūnah*; or *trikh tā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *tā'ānī*; and *trikh-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Bitterness, nauseness. Pl. *wāli*.

trikhedal, verb intrans. To become bitter or nauseous. *trikhānuh*, verb trans. To make or render bitter or nauseous.

trikhaey, s.m. (1st) The gall bladder;

perfectly. 2. One who lisps. Pl. *تسکي*; s.f. (6th) *تسکي tarra'i*. Sing. and Pl. See *تسکي*, گانگوري and تته, تترې

▲ زلزلہ *tazalzul*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of زلزلہ) Commotion, agitation, trepidation. 2. An earthquake. Pl. *تازالزولہ tazalzulūnah*.

تون *tu-zan*, adj. Poor-spirited, cowardly, faint-hearted, base, craven, dastard; (Fem.) *تزنه tu-zana'h*. *تزن والي tu-zan wālay*, s.m. (1st) Cowardliness, supineness, baseness, dastardliness, spiritlessness. Pl. *والي wāli*.

▲ تزوير *tazwīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of زور) Imposition, fraud, deceit, deception, stratagem, lie. Pl. *تزويرونه tazwīrūnah*.

▲ تزئين *taz'īm*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of زينت) Decoration, ornament; honour, jewel; dressing one's-self. Pl. *تزئينونه taz'īnūnah*.

تري *tajza'iy*, adj. Thirsty; (Fem.) *تري tajzi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *تري كيدل tajza'iy kedāl*, verb intrans. To become thirsty. *تري كول tajza'iy kavul*, verb trans. To make thirsty. See تنده

▲ تسبيح *tasbīḥ*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of سبح, He praised) The act of praising God. 2. A rosary, a chaplet of beads. Pl. *تسبيحونه tasbīḥūnah*. See تسبه and تسبه

تسب *tasba'h*, s.f. (3rd) The bead of a rosary. Pl. *تسبي tasbey*, A rosary, a chaplet of beads. (corrup. of تسبيح).

تسبي آورل *tasbey ārrawul*, verb trans. To tell one's beads; also *تسبيح ويل tasbīḥ wāyal*, verb trans. See above.

تسپا'ه *taspa'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *تسپا ey*. See above.

تسخير *tashkīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of سخر) Imprisoning, taking a stronghold or fortress, subduing, capturing; capture, subjection, subjugation. Pl. *تسخيرونه tashkīrūnah*.

تسخير كيدل *tashkīr kedāl*, verb intrans. To become captured, subdued, or subjugated. *تسخير كول tashkīr kavul*, verb trans. To captivate, to capture, to subdue, to subjugate, to conquer.

تسكين *taskin*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of سكن) Consolation, comfort, pacifying, assuaging, sooth-

ing, appeasing. Pl. *تسكينونه taskinūnah*, *taskin war kavul*, verb trans. To sooth, to comfort, to solace, to cheer, to sustain, to encourage, to support.

▲ تسلي *tasallī*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *تسلي a'i*; or تسلي *tasallā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. v of سلى or سلا, He was quiet), Consolation, comfort, solace. Pl. *تسلاوي tasallāwī*. *تسلي كيدل tasallā kedāl*, verb intrans. To be consoled or comforted. *تسلي كول tasallā kavul*, verb trans. To comfort, to console, to assure, to animate; also *تسلاوي وار kavul tasallā war kavul*, verb trans.

▲ تسليم *taslim*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of سلم) Surrender, resignation, cession. 2. Salutation, homage, obeisance, health, security. Pl. *تسليمونه taslimūnah*. (Pl. تسليمات *taslimāt*). *تسليم كيدل taslim kedāl*, verb intrans. To be resigned or committed. *تسليم كول taslim kavul*, verb trans. To resign, to surrender, to cede, to commit, to salute, to make obeisance, to do homage.

ر تسمه *tasma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A thong, a strap of leather. Pl. *تسما ey*.

تش *tash*, adj. Empty, void, devoid, having no sense or ideas, foolish, useless. 2. Mere, only, unmixed. 3. adv. Merely, only, solely, simply; (Fem.) *تشه tasha'h*. *تش په تش tash pah tash*, or *تش په تور tash pah tora* or *تش تور tash tor*, Completely or entirely empty, void, or useless. *تش لاس tash lās*, Empty handed. *تش توب tash-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *تش توبونه tobūnah*; or *تش والي tash wālay*, s.m. (1st) Pl. *والي wāli*; or *تش تيا tash tī-ā*, s.f. (6th) Emptiness, voidness, uselessness, foolishness, ignorance, etc. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *تياوي tī'āwī*.

تشيدل *tashedal*, verb intrans. To become empty, void, useless. Pres. *تشيري tashejzi* (W.) or *تشهgi* (E.); past *تش شه tash shah*, or *تش به شي tash wu-shah*; fut. *تش به شي tash bah shī*, or *تش به شي tash wu-shī*; imp. *تش شه tash shah*, or *تش شه tash wu-shah*; act. part. *تشيدونکي tashedunkaey*, or *تشيدوني*

- tashadana'cy*; past part. *tash* شش, or شوي شش *tash shawacy*; verb. n. تشيدنه *tashadana'h*.
- tasharvul*, verb trans. To empty, to make void or destitute, to pour out contents, to waste. Pres. *tasharv* شوي شش; past *tash kah* or *harr* کر, or *tash nu-kah* or *nu-harr* و کر; fut. *tash bah ki*, or *bah krrr*, or *tash bah nu-ki*, or *bah nu-krrr*; imp. *tash kah*, or *krrah* کر, or *tash nu-kah*, or *nu-krrah* و کر; act. part. تشوونکي *tasharvunkacy*, or تشووني *tasharvunacy*; past part. تشونه *tash karra'cy*; verb. n. تشونه *tasharvuna'h*.
- ▲ *tashbih*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تشبيه) A simile, comparison, allegory, metaphor. Pl. تشبيهونه *tashbihunah*. *harf-i-tashbih*, Adverb of similitude. تشبيه لرل *tashbih laral*, verb trans. To hold or have comparison, to be like, equal, or similar. *tashbih karvul*, verb trans. To compare, to contrast, to place side by side, to draw a parallel.
- پ *tasht*, s.m. (2nd) A large flat vessel or ewer, a wash-hand basin. Pl. تاشتونه *tasht-unah*.
- tashkhāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The pan of a gun or matchlock. Pl. *ey*. See آتشخانه and ماشه
- ▲ *tashkhis*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تشخیص) Distinguishing perfectly, ascertainment, valuation, assessment. Pl. تشخیصونه *tashkhisunah*. *tashkhis karvul*, verb trans. To ascertain, assess, value, appraise.
- ▲ *tashdid*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تشدید) Consolidating, corroboration. 2. Putting the orthographical mark *tashdid* (ˆ) over letters, denoting that the letter should be doubled. 3. The name of the character itself. Pl. تشدیدونه *tashdidunah*.
- ▲ *tashrih*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تشریح) Explanation, declaration. 2. Anatomy. Pl. تشریحونه *tashrihunah*.
- ▲ *tashrif*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of شرف)

- Honouring, exalting. 2. Investing with a robe of honour. Pl. تشریفونه *tashrifunah*.
- ▲ *tashkik*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of شک) Creating doubt. Pl. تشکیکونه *tashkikunah*. *māzī-i-tashkik*, The Doubtful Past Tense in Grammar.
- ▲ *tashvish*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of شوش) Anxiety, grief, disquietude, alarm, apprehension, distraction. 2. Confusion. Pl. تشویشونه *tashvishunah*.
- ▲ *tashahhud*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of شهادت) Making a profession of religious sentiments, avowing belief in the unity of the Deity, and the mission of Muhammad. Pl. تشهدونه *tashahhudunah*.
- ▲ *tashhīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of شهرت) Proclaiming, publishing, reciting in public. 2. Marking a criminal, public exposure on an ass. Pl. تشهیرموندل *tashhīr mūndal*, verb trans. To be publicly exposed on an ass. *tashhīr karvul*, verb trans. To proclaim, to publish, to expose on an ass as a punishment.
- tashacy*, s.m. (1st) The side, the space between the lower ribs and the hips; the hypochondria. Pl. *ey*.
- tashtan* (W.) or *takhtun* (E.), s.m. (5th) A lord, master, possessor, owner, proprietor. Pl. تاشتانه *tashstanān* or *takhtanān*. *tashтана'h* or *takhtana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mistress, a lady, a proprietress. Pl. *ey*. See شستن
- tashtedal* (W.) or *takhtedal* (E.) verb intrans. To flee, to fly, to escape, to decamp, to bolt, to run away. Pres. تاشتي *tashiti* or *takhti*; past *nu-tashtedah* or *nu-takhtedah*, or *nu-tashteda* or *nu-takhteda*; fut. *nu bah tashiti* or *takhti*; imp. *nu-tashitah* or *nu-takhtah*; act. part. تاشتيدونکي *tashtedunkacy* or *takhtedunkacy*, or تاشتيدونکي *tashteduna'cy* or *takhteduna'cy*; past part. تاشتيدلاني *tashtedalacy* or *takhtedalacy*; verb. n. تاشتيدنه *tashtedana'h* or *takhtedana'h*.

تاشتارول *tašhtarul* or *takhtarul*, verb trans. To put to flight, to cause to flee or fly, to cause to bolt, to run away with, to elope with. Pres. **تاشتامي** *tašhtamī* or *takhtamī*; past **تاشتاوره** *nu-tašhtāruh* or *nu-takhtāruh*, or **تاشتاوو** *nu-tašhtāwo* or *nu-takhtāwo*; fut. **تاشتاي** *nu bah tašhtamī* or *takhtamī*; imp. **تاشتاه** *nu-tašhtamah* or *takhtamah*; act. part. **تاشتارونکي** *tašhtarūnkaey* or *takhtarūnkaey*, or **تاشتاروني** *tašhtarūnacy* or *takhtarūnacy*; past part. **تاشتارولي** *tašhtarulacy* or *takhtarulacy*; verb. n. **تاشتارونا'ه** *tašhtaruna'h* or *takhtaruna'h*.

تشل *t'shal* (W.) or *t'khal* (E.) verb intrans. To fly from, to decamp, to retreat, to retire, to move off. Pres. **تشلي** *t'shī* or *t'khī*; past **تشو** *nu-tish* or *nu-tih*; fut. **تشاي** *nu bah t'shī* or *t'khī*; imp. **تشه** *nu-t'shak* or *nu-t'khal*; act. part. **تشلونکي** *t'shūnkaey* or *t'khūnkaey*, or **تشلوني** *t'shūnacy* or *t'khūnacy*; past part. **تشلي** *t'shalacy* or *t'khalacy*; verb. n. **تشلانا'ه** *t'shana'h* or *t'khana'h*. See **تشتبدل** and **تشتيدل**, etc.

تشول *t'sharul* or *t'kharul*, verb trans. To put to flight, to make or cause to retire, to send to the right about. See also **تشتول** and **تشتول**.

تصدق *tasadduq*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of صدق) Giving alms. 2. Sacrificing, sacrifice, devoting. Pl. **تصدقونه** *tasadduqūnah*. **تصدق کيدل** *tašadduq kedal*, verb intrans. To become devoted, sacrificed. **تصدق کول** *tasadduq karul*, verb trans. To devote, to sacrifice.

تصدیع *tašdiæ*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of صدع) The headache. 2. Affliction, trouble, annoyance, vexation, toil, perplexity. Pl. **تصدیعونه** *tašdiæūnah*. **تصدیع ور کول** *tašdiæ war karul*, verb trans. To trouble, vex, tease, harass, plague, annoy. **تصدیع کول** *tašdiæ karul*, verb trans. To take trouble.

تصدیق *tašdik*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of صدق) Verifying, attesting, verification, appeal, acknowledging as true. Pl. **تصدیقونه** *tašdikūnah*. **تصدیق کيدل** *tašdik kedal*, verb in-

trans. To become attested or verified. **تصدیق کول** *tašdik karul*, verb trans. To attest, to verify, to acknowledge as true. **تصدیق ور کول** *tašdik war karul*, verb trans. To give attestation or verification.

تصرف *tasarruf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of صرف) Possession, use, sway. 2. Expenditure, disposal, embezzlement, extravagance. Pl. **تصرفونه** *tasarrufūnah*. **تصرف کول** *tasarruf karul*, verb trans. To expend, to appropriate to one's own use, to embezzle, to occupy.

تصنيف *tasnif*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of صنف) Invention, composition, writing of a book. Pl. **تصنيفونه** *tasnifūnah*. **تصنيف کول** *tasnif karul*, verb trans. To compose, to write a book.

تصور *tasawwur*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of صورت) Imagination, contemplation, meditation, reflection, fancy, idea, conception, preconception. Pl. **تصورونه** *tasawwurūnah*. **تصور کول** *tasawwur karul*, verb trans. To imagine, to fancy, to conceive.

تصوف *tasawwuf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of صوف) The theology of the Šūfis, mystics, mystery, contemplation. Pl. **تصوفونه** *tasawwufūnah*.

تصوير *taswīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of صورت) A picture, a portrait, an image. Pl. **تصويرونه** *taswīrūnah*. **تصوير کول** *taswīr karul*, or **کشال** *kshal*, verb trans. To draw, to paint. See **خیره**.

تعالی *taʿālā*, adj. (from علو) Most high. **تعالی الله** *taʿālā-llah*, The Most High.

تعبير *taʿbīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of عبر) Explanation, interpretation (particularly of dreams), attribute, quality. Pl. **تعبیرونه** *taʿbīrūnah*. **تعبير کول** *taʿbīr karul*, or **تعبير کول** *taʿbīr karul*, verb trans. To interpret, to explain. **تعبير وړونکي** *taʿbīr wūnkaey*, or **کونکي** *karūnkaey*, s.m. (1st) An interpreter of dreams; (Fem.) **کونکي** *karūnki*, or **کونکي** *karūnki*; Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **کونکي** *karūnki*.

تعجب *taʿajjub*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of عجب) Admiration, astonishment, wonder, amazement, surprise, wondering. Pl. **تعجبونه** *taʿajjubūnah*.

- jubūnah*. **تعجب كولى** *taejjub karul* or **لرل** *laral*, verb trans. To wonder, to admire, to be filled with admiration or astonishment.
- ▲ **تعجيل** *taejil*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **عجل**) Agility, haste, despatch, expedition. Pl. **تعجيلونه** *taejilūnah*. **تعجيل كولى** *taejil karul*, verb trans. To make haste, to hasten, to expedite.
- ▲ **تعدي** *taeddā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. v of **عدو**) Extortion, oppression, wrong, injury, tyranny, violence, cruelty. Pl. **تعديوي** *taeddāwī*. **تعدي كولى** *taeddā karul*, verb trans. To oppress, to extort, to injure, to tyrannize over.
- ▲ **تعريف** *taerif*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **عرف**) Explanation, description. 2. Praise, praising. Pl. **تعريفونه** *taerifūnah*. **تعريف كولى** *taerif karul*, verb trans. To praise, to laud, to extol.
- ▲ **تعريفى** *taerifi*, adj. Commendable, notable, worthy of praise.
- ▲ **تعزير** *taezir*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **عز**) Punishment, correction, reproof, censure, reprimand. Pl. **تعزيرونه** *taezirūnah*. **تعزير كولى** *taezir karul*, verb trans. To punish, to correct, to reprimand.
- ▲ **تعطيل** *taetil*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **عطل**) Abandoning, neglecting. 2. Vacation. Pl. **تعطيلونه** *taetilūnah*. **تعطيل كولى** *taetil karul*, verb trans. To neglect, to abandon.
- ▲ **تعظيم** *taezim*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **عظم**) Reverence, respect, honour, treating with ceremony and respect, honoring, gentility, politeness. Pl. **تعظيمونه** *taezimūnah*. **تعظيم كولى** *taezim karul*, verb trans. To honor, to reverence, to show respect. **ويل** *taezim wayal*, verb trans. To present one's respects.
- ▲ **تعلق** *taelluk*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of **علق**) Relationship, connection, concern, dependence, appertaining, possession, property. 2. Commerce, correspondence. 3. A lordship, a manor. Pl. **تعلقونه** *taellukūnah*. **تعلق كولى** *taelluk karul*, verb trans. To make connection or dependence, to hold commerce or correspondence. **لرل** *taelluk laral*, verb trans. To appertain, to depend, to belong.

- ▲ **تعلقه** *taelluka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Connection, relationship. 2. Possession of land, fee, manor, lordship. Pl. **ئي** *ey*.
- ▲ **تعلم** *taellum*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of **علم**) Learning, knowledge, being taught. 2. Study. Pl. **تعلمونه** *taellumūnah*.
- ▲ **تعليم** *taelim*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **علم**) Teaching, instruction, tuition. Pl. **تعليمونه** *taelimūnah*. **تعليم كولى** *taelim karul*, verb trans. To teach, to instruct.
- ▲ **تعمير** *taemir*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **عمر**) Building, structure, repairing. Making a place habitable and populous. Pl. **تعميرونه** *taemirūnah*. **تعمير كولى** *taemir karul*, verb trans. To build, to repair, to construct.
- ▲ **تعويذ** *taewiz*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **عوذ**) Having recourse to the Deity, asking protection. 2. A charm, an amulet. Pl. **تعويذونه** *taewizūnah*.
- ▲ **تغ** *tagh*, s.m. (2nd) A helmet. Pl. **تغونه** *taghūnah*. See **خول**.
- ▲ **تغ** *tugh*, s.m. (2nd) A flag, an ensign, a standard, a banner. 2. A mark, a welt, a scar, etc. Pl. **تغونه** *tughūnah*. See **توغ** and **تغمه**.
- ▲ **تغار** *taghār*, s.m. (2nd) A tub, a bucket, a trough, a pail, a platter. Pl. **تغارونه** *taghārūnah*. See **بنات**.
- ▲ **تغارک** *taghārak*, s.m. (2nd) The dropsy. Pl. **تغارکونه** *taghārakūnah*.
- ▲ **تغارى** *taghāruay*, s.m. (1st) A large flat earthen dish. 2. A small tub or bucket, a small pail or platter. Pl. **ئي** *i*.
- ▲ **تغارى** *taghāracay*, adj. A glutton, a gormandizer; (Fem.) **تغارى** *taghāra'i*.
- ▲ **تغافل** *taghāful*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VI of **غفلت**) Negligence, neglect, indifference, inattention, inadvertency. Pl. **تغافلونه** *taghāfulūnah*. **تغافل كولى** *taghāful karul*, verb trans. To neglect, to manifest negligence.
- ▲ **تغافلى** *taghāfuli*, s.f. (3rd). See **تغافل** Pl. **ئي** *a'i*.
- ▲ **تغلب** *taghallub*, s.m. (2nd) Cheating, imposition, forgery, falsification, embezzlement. Pl. **تغلبونه** *taghallubūnah*. **تغلب كولى** *taghallub*

karul, verb trans. To embezzle, to cheat, to falsify accounts, to impose on.

▲ **taghma'h**, s.f. (3rd) A mark, a welt, a scar, a blemish. Pl. **ey**. See **موره** and **نخ** or **نخ**

▲ **taghīr**, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **غير**) Alternation, change. Pl. **taghīrūnah**. 2. adj. Changed, altered, discharged, dismissed; (Fem.) **taghīra'h**. **taghīr karul**, verb trans. To remove, to dismiss, to change, to alter. **taghīr-o-tabdīl**, Change for better for worse.

P **tuf**, s.m. (9th) Spittle, the sound of spitting. Sing. and Pl. See **تو**

▲ **tafāvut**, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VI of **فوت**) Distance, difference, distinction, disparity. Pl. **tafāvutūnah**.

▲ **tafahkuṣ**, s.m. (2nd) Investigation, inquiry, search, disquisition. Pl. **tafahkuṣūnah**. See **تپوس**

▲ **tafriḳa'h**, s.f. (3rd) (inf. II of **فرق**) Separation, dispersion, distinction. Pl. **ey**.

▲ **tafrīk**, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **فرق**). See preceding. Pl. **tafrīkūnah**.

▲ **tafsīr**, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **فسر**) Explanation, commentary, paraphrase, an interpretation. Pl. **tafsīrūnah**. **tafsīr karul**, verb trans. To interpret, to explain.

▲ **tafṣīl**, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **فصل**) Explanation, analysis, separation, division, detail. Pl. **tafṣīlūnah**. **tafṣīl karul**, verb trans. To explain, to detail, to separate. **tafṣīl nār**, adv. Distinctly, in detail.

▲ **tafẓīl**, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **فضل**) Excellence, pre-eminence. Pl. **tafẓīlūnah**.

▲ **tafvīẓ**, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **فوض**) Resigning, committing to another, cession, confiding. Pl. **tafvīẓūnah**. **tafvīẓ karul**, verb trans. To commit, to confide, to resign.

▲ **taḳāzā**, s.f. (6th) (inf. VI of **تقضي**) Dun-

ning, exacting, exigence, urgency, impportunity. Pl. **taḳāzāwī**. **taḳāzā karul**, verb trans. To dun, to exact. **taḳāzā laral**, verb trans. To be in distress or necessity (*lit.* to hold or possess distress).

▲ **taḳdīr**, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **قدر**) Fate, destiny, divine decree, lot, predestination. Pl. **taḳdīrūnah**.

▲ **taḳrīr**, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **قر**) Relation, detail, recital, narration, confirmation, exposition, confession. Pl. **taḳrīrūnah**. **taḳrīr karul**, verb trans. To relate, to recite, to avow.

▲ **taḳṣīm**, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **قسم**) Dividing, division, distributing, distribution. Pl. **taḳṣīmūnah**. **taḳṣīm karul**, verb trans. To divide, to distribute, to share, to part, to portion, to assort.

▲ **taḳṣīr**, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **قصر** or **قصور**) Fault, crime, offence, error. Pl. **taḳṣīrūnah**. **taḳṣīr karul**, verb trans. To commit a crime, fault, or offence. **taḳṣīr-dār**, adj. Blamable, faulty, criminal, guilty, culpable; (Fem.) **taḳṣīr-dāra'h**.

▲ **taḳlīd**, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **قلد**) Imitation, forgery, counterfeiting. Pl. **taḳlīdūnah**. **taḳlīd karul**, verb trans. To imitate, to counterfeit, to mimic, to ape.

▲ P **taḳlīdī**, adj. Imitated, forged, false, counterfeit.

▲ **taḳnā**, s.f. (6th) Piety, the fear of God, abstinence. Pl. **taḳnāwī**. **āhl-taḳnā**, Pious, God-fearing.

▲ **tuḳḳa'h**, s.f. (3rd) A blunt-headed arrow, an arrow with a round head. Pl. **ey**. See **توقه** (P **تکا** or **تکه**).

P **tak** (part. of **تکیدن**) Running about. **tak-o-pū**, Searching or examining, bustle. **tak-o-pū karul**, verb trans. To search or examine carefully.

tak, adv. Altogether, quite, entirely, wholly,

totally, utterly, thoroughly, out and out, outright. This word is only applicable with respect to colour; thus, **تک تور** *tak tor*, Entirely or wholly black. **تک سپین** *tak spin*, Quite or altogether white, etc.

▲ **تکبیر** *takbir*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of کبر) Repeating the Musalmān belief, and saying by way of exclamation on particular occasions, "God is great." Pl. **تکبیرونه** *takbīrūnah*.

▲ **تکرار** *takrār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of کر) Altercation, contention, dispute, wrangle, cavil, repetition, tautology. Pl. **تکرارونه** *takrārūnah*. **تکرار کول** *takrār kavul*, verb trans. To debate, to dispute, to argue, to wrangle, to cavil, to repeat.

▲ P **تکراری** *takrārī*, adj. Importuning, seizing, fond of argument, wrangling. 2. A wrangler, a carper, a caviller; (Fem.) **تکری** *a'ī*.

▲ **تکریم** *takrīm*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of کرم) Honour, reverence, respect. Pl. **تکریمونه** *takrīmūnah*. **تکریم و تعظیم** *taezīm-o-takrīm*, Treating with reverence and respect.

▲ **تکړه** *takarrah*, s.f. (3rd) A flat smooth stone or pebble found in rivers, from the size of a walnut upwards. Pl. **تکری** *ey*. See **تکړه** and **تیکه**.

▲ **تکړه** *takrrah*, adj. Strong, active, healthy. **تکړه کیدل** *takrrah kedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow strong, active, healthy. **تکړه کول** *takrrah kavul*, verb trans. To make or render strong, active, or healthy.

▲ **تکل** *takal*, s.m. (2nd) Endeavour, attempt, effort, essay, application, study. Pl. **تکلونه** *takalūnah*. **تکل کول** *takal kavul*, verb trans. To endeavour, to attempt, to essay, to make effort, to study.

▲ **تکل لستی** *tak-lāstaey*, adj. Active, quick, nimble, alert, agile, smart, spirited; (Fem.) **تکل لست** *tak-lāsti*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **تکلی** *ī*.

▲ **تکلیف** *taklif*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of کلف) Ceremony. 2. Trouble, difficulty, distress, inconvenience, ailment, affliction, annoyance. Pl. **تکلیفونه** *taklifūnah*. **تکلیف کول** *taklif kavul*, verb trans. To take the trouble.

تکلیف ور کول *taklif war kavul*, verb trans. To annoy, to molest, incommode, trouble.

▲ **تکیه** *takia'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pillow, a bolster. Pl. **تکری** *ey*. **تکیه کول** *takia'h kavul*, verb trans. To support, to encourage, **تکیه ور کول** *takia'h war kavul*, verb trans. To receive respectfully. **تکیه کلام** *takia'h kalām*, s.m. A cant word, an expletive. **تکیه وهل** *takia'h nahal*, verb trans. To lean on, to bolster, to support.

P **تگ** *tag*, s.m. (9th) Running, gait, pace, walk, motion. Sing. and Pl. **تگ کول** *tag kavul*, verb trans. To run.

P **تگاپو** *tagā-pū*, s.m. (9th) Bustle, search, toil, labour. Sing. and Pl. **تگاپو کول** *tagā-pū kavul*, verb trans. To bustle, to search, to toil, to labour. **تگ و دو** *tag-o-dam*, s.m. (9th) Bustle, etc. Sing. and Pl. See **تگ**.

تگي *tagaey*, adj. (W.) Thirsty; (Fem.) **تگی** *tagi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **تگی** *ī*. See **تگی**.

تل *tal*, adv. Always, ever, perpetually, eternally, every day, etc., invariably, without exception. **تل تل** *tal tatalah*, **تل ته** *tal tah*, **تل تا** *tal tā*, **تل تر** *tal tar talah*, **تل ټ** *tal ټ talah*, or **تل ډ** *tal da talah*, Always, at all times, ever, for ever and a day, for ever and ever, time without end, till doomsday, to the end of time, for evermore.

▲ **تل** *tall*, s.m. (2nd) A hill, a hillock, a mound, a heap. Pl. **تلونه** *tallūnah*.

▲ **تل** *tal*, s.m. (2nd) Bottom, the bottom of anything, the base, the foot, the sole. Pl. **تلونه** *talūnah*.

▲ **تلاش** *talāsh*, s.m. (2nd) Search, pursuit, quest, investigation. Pl. **تلاشونه** *talāshūnah*. **تلاش کول** *talāsh kavul*, verb trans. To search, to seek for, to pursue.

P **تلاو** *talāo*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of تالاب) A pond, a reservoir of water. Pl. **تلاوونه** *talāoūnah*. See **تلاو** and **تلاو**.

▲ **تلاوت** *talāwat*, s.m. (2nd) Meditating, reading (particularly the Kur'ān, as a devotional act). Pl. **تلاوتونه** *talāwatūnah*.

تَلَب *talab*, s.m. (2nd) Wages, salary, hire. Pl.

تَلَبُونَه *talabūnah*. (corrup. of اطلب).

تَلَتَك *taltak*, s.m. (2nd) A coverlet, a counterpane. Pl. تَلَتَكُونَه *taltakūnah*.

تَلَخ *talkh*, adj. Bitter, acrid, rancid; (Fem.)

تَلَخَه *talkha'h*. See تَرِيخ

تَلَخَان *talkhān*, s.m. (6th) Parched wheat reduced to meal and made into paste, which is generally taken on a journey. Sing. and Pl.

تَلَف *talaf*, s.m. (2nd) Ruin, destruction, loss.

2. Prodigality, consumption, expense. Pl.

تَلَفُونَه *talafūnah*. تَلَف كَوَل *talaf kawul*, verb

trans. To ruin, to waste, to consume, to destroy. تَلَف كَدَل *talaf kedal*, verb intrans.

To be unfortunate, to meet with a loss, to be destroyed, wasted.

تَلَفُظ *talaffuz*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of لَفَظ) Utterance, expression, pronunciation. Pl. تَلَفُظُونَه

talaffuzūnah. تَلَفُظ كَوَل *talaffuz kawul*, verb trans. To utter, to pronounce.

تَلَكَه *talaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of snare or trap made from the horns or ribs of a cow, also of wood and iron, for catching birds, rats, etc., a gin. Pl. عِي *ey*. (تَلَكْت).

تَلَل *t'lal*, verb intrans. To go, to depart, to set out, to quit, to retire, to leave a place, etc.

This infinitive is irregular and imperfect.

Pres. دَزِي *dzi*; past لَر *lār*; fut. بَه خِي *bah*

دَزِي, or بَه شِي *lār bah shī*, or بَه شِي *bah*

nu shī; imp. دَزَه *dzah*, لَر شَه *lār shah*, or

nu lār shah; act. part. تَلُونَكِي

t'lunkaey or تَلُونِي *t'lūnary*; past part. تَلَلِي

t'lalaey or تَلِي *talay*; verb. n. تَلَه *t'lah* or

تَلَه *t'lanah*.

تَل *t'lah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Departure, exit, exodus, removal. 2. Going, departing, setting out. Sing. and Pl.

تَلَل *talal*, verb trans. To weigh, to measure, to

value, to rate, to estimate, to balance, to take

into account. Pres. تَلِي *tali*; past تَالَه *nu-*

talah; fut. تَلِي *nu bah tali*; imp. تَلَه

talah or تَلَه *nu-talah*; act. part. تَلُونَكِي

talunkaey or تَلُونِي *talanaey*; past part. تَلَلِي

talalaey; verb. n. تَلَه *talana'h*. "See تَوَل"

تَلَوَار *talwār*, s.m. (2nd) Speed, swiftness, rapidity,

fleetness, quickness, velocity, haste, precipi-

tation. Pl. تَلَوَارُونَه *talwārūnah*. تَلَوَار كَوَل

talwār kawul, verb trans. To haste, to hurry,

to hasten, to make haste, to precipitate, to urge,

to accelerate, to expedite, to quicken pace.

تَلَوَار پَه *pah talwār* or تَلَوَار سَرَه *pah talwār*

sarah, adv. Swiftly, speedily, full speed, slap-

dash, apace, head-long, post-haste. تَلَوَار

گَرَدِي *talwār grandaey*, adj. Hasty, rash, in-

considerate, precipitate, reckless, desperate;

(Fem.) تَلَوَار گَرَدِي *talwār-grandī*. Pl. (Masc.

and Fem.) ي *ī*.

تَلَوَارِي *talwārī*, adj. Fast, speedy, swift, rapid,

quick, nimble, agile, expeditious, prompt.

تَلَوَسَه *talwasa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Commotion, astonish-

ment, trouble, distraction, superstition, melan-

choly. Pl. عِي *ey*. تَلَوَسَه لَر *talwasa'h laral*,

verb trans. To become distracted (*lit.* to

have distraction), troubled, astonished, etc.

تَلَوَسَه كَوَل *talwasa'h kawul*, verb trans. To

astonish, to trouble, to distract, to fill with

commotion. (تَلَوَسَه).

تَلَوَل *tal-wal*, s.m. (6th) Quickness, swiftness,

speed, dispatch, promptitude, haste, precipi-

tation; hastiness, irascibility, rashness. 2. Per-

turbation, restlessness. Sing. and Pl. تَلَوَل

كَوَل *tal-wal kawul*, verb trans. To act with

promptitude, quickness, speed, rashness, pre-

cipitation, etc.

تَلَوِي *talawul*, verb trans. To fry. Pres. تَلَوِي

talawī; past تَلَوِي *nu-talāwuh* or تَلَوِي *nu-*

talāno; fut. تَلَوِي *nu bah talawī*; imp.

تَلَوِي *nu-talawah*; act. part. تَلَوُونَكِي

talamwunkaey or تَلَوُونِي *talamwūnaey*; past part.

تَلَوُولِي *talawulāy*; verb. n. تَلَوُونَه *talawuna'h*.

تَلَوَالِي *tal-nalaey*, s.m. (1st) A small active per-

son, one who acts with rashness or precipita-

tion, a person of a quick or irascible temper.

Pl. ي *ī*. تَلَوَالِي *tal-wala'ī*, s.f. (6th) A quick

irascible female. Sing. and Pl.

تَلَوِي *talaey*, s.m. (1st) The sole of a shoe, the

bottom of anything, the hollow of the hand, as much as may be contained in the hollow of the hand, the bottom of the sea. Pl. **ي**. **تله** *tala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A scale, a balance. Pl. **ي** **ey**. See **تله**

تله *tala'h*, s.f. (3rd) The sole of the foot. Pl. **ي** **ey**. (s **تله**).

تله *tila'i*, s.f. (6th) The shaft of an arrow, the stalks of corn after separating the heads. Sing. and Pl.

تم *tam*, adv. A word added by way of emphasis to the adjective **تور** *tor*, 'black or dark,' to express total or complete darkness. (s **تم**: The third of the qualities incident to humanity, the *tama gun*, or property of darkness, from whence proceed folly, ignorance, mental darkness, and the like. 2. Gloom, darkness).

تورتم *tor tam*, adj. Total or complete darkness. See **تورتم** or **تورتم**

تم *tam*, s.m. (2nd) Continuance, permanence, settledness, rest. Pl. **تمونه** *tamūnah*. 2. As adj. Staying, stopping, tarrying, holding, abiding, keeping. Fem. Sing. **تمه** *tama'h*; Pl. **تمي** *tamey*. **تم كيدل** *tam kedal*, verb intrans. To keep one's footing, to stand fast, to take root, to remain, to tarry, to stay. **تم كول** *tam kavul*, verb trans. To aid, to support, to prop; to make or cause to stay.

تماشا *tamāshā*, s.f. (6th) Pl. **تماشاوي** *tamāshāwī*, or **تماشه** *tamāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) An entertainment, show, a spectacle. 2. Sight, amusement, show. Pl. **ي** **ey**. **تماشه كول** *tamāsha'h kavul*, verb trans. To behold, to look at for amusement, to see, to take a walk. **تماشه بين** *tamāsha'h bin*, A spectator, a traveller, a pilgrim; (Fem.) **تماشه بينه** *tamāsha'h-bīna'h*.

تماكو *tamākū* or **تباكو** *tambākū*, s.m. (6th) Tobacco. Sing. and Pl.

تام *tamām*, adj. (from **تم**) Entire, perfect, complete; (Fem.) **تاممه** *tamāma'h*.

تامامي *tamāmī*, s.f. (3rd) Completion, end, accomplishment, perfection. Pl. **ي** **ey**. **تامام** *tamām*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. **توبونه** *tob-*

ناك *snah*, or **تام** *tām* **تيا** *tā-m-ti'a*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. **تياوي** *tī'awī*, or **تام** *tām* **والي** *wālay*, s.m. (1st) Completeness, completion, accomplishment, the state of being complete, perfect state. Pl. **والي** *wāli*. **تاماميدل** *tamāmedal*, verb intrans. To be finished, to be ended, to be perfected, to be completed, to become concluded. Pres. **تامامييري** *tamāmejzī* (W.) or **تاماميكي** *tamāmegī* (E.); past **تامه** *tām* **شه** *shah*, or **تام** *tām* **و شه** *wu-shah*; fut. **تام** *tām* **به شي** *bah shī*, or **تام** *tām* **و شي** *wu-shī*; imp. **تام** *tām* **شه** *shah*, or **تام** *tām* **و شه** *wu-shah*; act. part. **تاماميدوني** *tamāmedūnkay*, or **تاماميدونا** *tamāmedūnaey*; past part. **تامام شوي** *tamām shawī*, or **تاماميدنه** *tamāmedana'h*.

تامامل *tāmamarul*, verb trans. To perfect, to complete, to finish, to end, to conclude. Pres. **تاماموي** *tāmamarwī*; past **تامام كر** *tāmām karr* or **تامام كه** *kah*, or **تامام و كر** *wu-kar* or **تامام و كه** *wu-kah*; fut. **تامام به كري** *tāmām bah krrī* or **تامام به كي** *bah kī*, or **تامام و كري** *wu-kī*; imp. **تامام كره** *krah* or **تامام و كره** *wu-krah*; act. part. **تامامووني** *tāmamarwūnkay* or **تاماموونا** *tāmamarwūnaey*; past part. **تامام كري** *karray*; verb. n. **تاماموونه** *tāmamaruna'h*.

تامانچه *tamāncha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pistol. Pl. **ي** **ey**. (corrup. of **طمانچه**).

تامباغي *tambagī*, s.f. (6th) The leaf of a door or a window. Sing. and Pl. See also **تمبه**

تامبال *tambal*, s.m. (2nd) A tambourine, a small drum. Pl. **تامبالونه** *tambalūnah*. **تامبال باز** *tambal bāz*, s.m. (5th) A kettle-drum player. Pl. **تامبال بازان** *tambal-bāzān*; Fem. (3rd) **تامبال بازه** *tambal bāza'h*. Pl. **ي** **ey**. See **تمبل** (corrup. of **تنبل** *and* **توبمكي** *دوبمكي* (طبل)).

تامبوزاك *tambūzak*, s.m. (2nd) (W.), or s.m. (5th) The muzzle of anything, the mouth and nose of an animal. 2. A fastening for the mouth. 3. The bridge of the nose. Pl. **تامبوزكان** *tambūzakān* and **تامبوزكونه**

nahān; also تنبوزک *tambāzak*. Pl. تنبوزکان *tambāzakhān*, etc.

تمبوزی *tambāzaey*, s.m. (1st) The bridge of the nose. Pl. ی. *i*.

تمبه *tamba'h*, s.f. (3rd) The leaf of a door or window. Pl. ی. *ey*. See تمبکئی

تمبه *tamba'h*, s.f. (3rd) The prop of a door, etc. 2. A party, a group, knot, or small body of people. Pl. ی. *ey*. تمبئی *tambey tambey*, In parties, in bodies, in knots, party by party, etc. See تمن تمن

تمبزه *tambezah*, s.f. (3rd) The bridge of the nose, the muzzle. 2. A muzzle for an animal. Pl. ی. *ey*. See تمبزه

تمبزی *tambzey*, s.m. (1st) The bridge of the nose, the muzzle. Pl. ی. *i*. See preceding word, and also تمبوزک and تمبزی

تمتراق *tamtarāk*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of طمطراق) Grandeur, magnificence, pomp. Pl. تمتراقونه *tamtarākūnah*.

تمشیل *tamṣīl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of مثل) * Comparison, similitude, allegory, parable, example, counterpart, fac-simile. Pl. تمشیلونه *tamṣīlūnah*. تمشیل وایل *tamṣīl wayal*, verb trans. To allegorise, to speak by parable.

تمر هندی *tamr-i-hindī*, s.m. (9th) The tamarind. Sing. and Pl.

تمسک *tamassuk*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of مسک) A note of hand, a bond, obligation, receipt. Pl. تمسکونه *tamassukūnah*.

تملک *tamalluk*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of ملک) Cajoling, flattery, caressing, dalliance, adulation. Pl. تملکونه *tamallukūnah*. تملک کول *tamalluk karul*, verb trans. To cajole, flatter, caress.

تمن *tuman*, s.m. (2nd) Brotherhood, connexion. 2. Bevy, crowd, troop, squadron, company, party, etc. Pl. تمنونه *tumanūnah*. تمن تمن *tuman tuman*, In parties, in bodies, in knots, party by party, troop by troop, etc. See تمبه

تمنا *tamannā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. v of منی) Request, wish, prayer, supplication, inclination, petition. Pl. تمنای *tamannānī*. تمنا لرل *tamannā laral*, verb trans. To be inclined, to have a request or supplication. تمنا کول

tamannā karul, verb trans. To request, to pray, to wish, to supplicate, to petition.

تاموز *tamoz*, s.m. (2nd) The name of a month. A Syrian month—July. 2. Heat, warmth. Pl. تاموزونه *tamozūnah*.

تامه *tama'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of طمع) Avidity, greediness, ambition, avarice, covetousness. Pl. ی. *ey*. تامه لرل *tama'h laral*, verb trans. To be greedy, to have greediness, to be ambitious, covetous. تامه کول *tama'h karul*, verb trans. To covet, to desire, to hanker after, to lust after, etc.

تامهید *tamhīd*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of مهید) Arrangement, settlement, introduction, disposition. Pl. تامهیدونه *tamhīdūnah*.

تامیز *tamīz*, s.m. (2nd) (for تمیز, inf. II of میز) Discernment, judgment, discretion, distinction, sense. Pl. تامیزونه *tamīzūnah*. تامیز لرل *tamīz laral*, verb trans. To have discretion, judgment, etc. تامیز کول *tamīz karul*, verb trans. To distinguish, to discern.

تان *tan*, s.m. (2nd) The body, the person. Pl. تانونه *tanūnah*. تان پرور *tan parwar*, Careful of the body, self-indulgent; (Fem.) تن پروره *tan-parwara'h*. تن پروری *tan-parwari*, s.f. (3rd) Self-indulgence. Pl. ا. *a'i*. تن درست *tan durust*, adj. Healthy, vigorous; (Fem.) تن درسته *tan-durusta'h*. تن درستی *tan durusti*, s.f. (3rd) Health, vigour. Pl. ا. *a'i*. تن ور کول *tan war karul*, verb trans. To pay attention.

تانا *tan pah tanā*, s.f. (6th) Self-preservation, self-defence. Pl. تانا په تناوی *tan pah tanānī*.

تانا *tanā*, s.f. (6th) Thunder. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. تانای *tanānī*. See تالنده

تانو *tanāv*, s.m. (2nd) The cord or strap of a spinning-wheel, a line for hanging clothes on, a line for measuring land. Pl. تاناونه *tanāvūnah*. See بیاسته

تنبل *tanbal*, s.m. (2nd) A small kettle drum. Pl. تنبلونه *tanbalūnah*. See تمبل

تنبه *tamba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A party, a knot, a group, a small body of people. 2. The prop of a

door. 3. The panel or leaf of a door or window. Pl. *ey*. *tanbey-tanbey*, In knots, in groups, in small parties. See *tanbeza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The bridge of the nose, the muzzle. Pl. *ey*. See *tanbezaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. *ey*; or *tanbuzak*, s.m. (2nd) The bridge of the nose. Pl. *tanbuzakūnah*. See *tanbīh*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *tanbīh*) Admonition, advice, animadversion, correction, punishment. Pl. *tanbīhūnah*. *tanbīh war karvul*, verb trans., or *tanbīh karvul*, verb trans. To admonish, to punish, to correct.

tantanā, s.f. (6th) Noise, vociferation, clamour. 2. Fame, rumour, pomp. 3. News, report. 4. Sound, resounding, echo. (corrup. of *ططنه*). (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *tantanāwī*.

tund, adj. Active, quick, sharp, fast, swift, hot, spirited, furious, severe, acrid, pungent; (Fem.) *tunda'h*. *tund-kho'e*, adj. Irascible, of a fiery disposition, furious, passionate, fretful; (Fem.) *tund-kho'ea'h*. *tund kho'i*, s.f. (3rd) Irascibility, passion, furiousness, peevishness. Pl. *a'i*. *tund zabān*, adj. Eloquent, speaking rapidly, long-tongued. *tund mizāj*, adj. Hot-headed, passionate. *tund kedāl*, verb intrans. To be angry, to be displeased. *tund karvul*, verb trans. To quicken, to make angry.

tandar, s.m. (2nd) Thunder, a thunderbolt, Pl. *tandarūnah*. Also *tandara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

tindak, s.m. (2nd) A jump, a leap, a bound, a spring, a vault. Pl. *tindakūnah*. See *tindak*.

tandor, s.f. (1st) A father's brother's wife. Pl. *tandori*. See *tandāre*.

tandūr, s.m. (2nd) An oven. Pl. *tandūrūnah*. See *tandūr*.

tandūra'h, s.f. (3rd) A cascade, a waterfall. Pl. *ey*.

tanda'h, s.f. (3rd) Thirst, thirstiness. Pl. *ey*.

tindoraey, s.m. (1st) The bone or bridge of the nose, the cartilage of the nose. Pl. *ey*. See *tindori* or *tindori* and *tindori*.

tandwacy, s.m. (1st) Gristle, cartilage; the cartilage of the nose. Pl. *ey*. See also *kerjoni*.

tundī, s.f. (3rd) Activity, acrimony, impetuosity, fierceness, sharpness. Pl. *a'i*.

tandacy, s.m. (1st) A suckling of an animal, a babe, a young tree, a shoot, a sprout. 2. The forehead. Pl. *ey*. s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. *a'i*.

tund-yāra'h, s.f. (3rd) A father's brother's wife, a paternal aunt. Pl. *ey*. See *tindor*.

tan-dāl, verb trans. To make, to form, to fashion, to prepare, to adapt, to arrange, to rectify, to put in order, to repair, to mend, to restore, etc. Pres. *tan-ddī*; past *tan-ddāh*; fut. *nu bah tan-ddī*; imp. *nu-tan-ddāh*; act. part. *tan-ddūnah*, or *tan-ddūnah*; past part. *tan-ddūnah*; verb. n. *tan-ddānah*.

tan-zaracy, s.m. (1st) A grey partridge. Pl. *ey*. See *tan-zari*.

tanista'h, s.f. (3rd) The web of a loom, a spider's web. Pl. *ey*. See also *tanista*.

tankacy, s.m. (1st) A babe, a suckling of any animal, a young ox unfit for the plough, a young horse too young for the saddle, a colt. 2. adj. Unripe, tender, immature, green. Pl. *ey*. See *tandī*.

tung, s.m. (5th) A vessel with a long narrow neck. Pl. *tungān*.

tang, adj. Straight, narrow, tight, confined. 2. Scarce, wanting, scanty, barren. 3. Distressed, pressed by want, dejected, sad; (Fem.) *tanga'h*. *tang chashm*, adj. Miserly, niggardly. *tang chashm wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Niggardliness, parsimony, miserliness, stinginess, avarice. Pl. *ey*. *tang chashmī*,

s.f. (3rd) Same as preceding. Pl. *تي a'i*.
 حال تنګ *tang hāl*, adj. Poor, distressed,
 straitened in circumstances. *تنگ حالي tang*
hāl, s.f. (3rd) Poverty, distress, narrow cir-
 cumstances. Pl. *تي a'i*. تنګ حوصله *tang*
hausilah, adj. Unable to keep anything secret,
 a blab. دست تنګ *tang dast*, adj. Poor, dis-
 tressed; miserly, parsimonious, stingy, avar-
 icious. دستي تنګ *tang dastī*, s.f. (3rd)
 Poverty, distress, want. 2. Parsimony, avar-
 ice, niggardliness. Pl. *تي a'i*. تنګ دل
tang dil, adj. Narrow-hearted, miserly, niggard,
 illiberal. دلي تنګ *tang dili*, s.f. (3rd) Nar-
 row-minded, or narrow-heartedness, stinginess,
 parsimony. Pl. *تي a'i*. په تنګ راغلل
tang rāghlal, verb intrans. To be distressed,
 incommoded, distracted, dejected, or exhausted.
 تنګ کول *tang kanul*, verb trans. To straiten,
 to narrow, to tighten, to confine, to contract.
 See تنګول. تنګ کيدل *tang kedal*, verb
 intrans. To be tightened, straitened, con-
 tracted, distressed, etc. See تنګيدل. تنګ
 نيول *tang nīul*, verb trans. To importune, to
 dun, to beset, to reduce to extremity, to
 straiten, to distress, to press for payment
 (as a creditor).
 تنګ توب *tang tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. توبونه *tob-*
ūnah; تنګ والي *tang nālucy*, s.m. (1st) Pl.
 والي *nālī*; or تنګ تيا *tang tiā*, s.f. (6th)
 Narrowness, closeness, tightness, distress, po-
 verty, want. (E.) Sing. and Pl; (W.) Pl.
 تياوي *ti'āwī*.
 تنګسا *tangsā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Distress, helplessness,
 poverty, distress, scarcity, famine. 2. Narrow-
 ness, tightness. Pl. *تي ey*. See تنګسيا and
 کاخت
 تنګسيا *tangsī'ā*, s.f. (6th) Distress, helplessness,
 poverty, scarcity, famine. 2. Narrowness,
 tightness. See preceding. (E.) Sing. and Pl.;
 (W.) Pl. تنګسياوي *tangsī'āwī*.
 تنګول *tangawul*, verb trans. To tighten, to con-
 fine, to narrow, to contract. Pres. تنګوي *tang-*
awī; past تنګ کړ *tang harr* or *kah*, or
 تنګ وکړ *tang nu-korr* or *wu-kah*; fut.

tang bah krrī or *bah kī*,
 or تنګ به وکړ *tang bah nu-kī* or *bah*
nu-krrī; imp. تنګوره *tangarah*, or تنګ
 تنګ وکړ *tang krrah* or *kah*, or تنګ وکړ
nu-krrah or *wu-kah*; act. part. تنګوونکي
tangawūnacy, or تنګوونې *tangawūnacy*; past
 part. تنګ کړي *tang harracy*; verb. n. تنګونه
tangawūna'h. See تنګ کول

تنګيدل *tangedal*, verb intrans. To be tightened,
 distressed, contracted, confined, incommoded,
 etc. Prea. تنګيږي *tangejzī* (W.), or تنګيکي
tangegī (E.); past تنګ شه *tang shah*, or
 تنګ به شي *tang nu-shah*; fut. تنګ به شي
tang bah shī or *bah nu-shī*; imp.
tang shah, or تنګ وکړ *tang nu-*
shah; act. part. تنګيدونکي *tangedūnacy*, or
 تنګيدونې *tangedūnacy*; past part. تنګ
 تنګيدنه *tang shanacy*; verb. n. تنګيدنه
tangedana'h. See تنګ کدل

تنګه *tanga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The trunk, stem, stalk,
 or stock of a tree. 2. The body or centre
 width of a garment. 3. The name of a coin,
 about one-third of a rupee. Pl. *تي ey*.

تنګي *tangacy*, s.m. (1st) A pass, a gorge, a road
 between two mountains. Pl. *تي ey*. See کونل

تنګي *tangī*, s.f. (3rd) Tightness, narrowness,
 straitness. 2. Poverty, distress, want. 3.
 Parsimony, stinginess, avarice. Pl. *تي a'i*.
 See تنګ توب etc.

تنور *tanūr*, s.m. (4th) An oven, a stove, a fur-
 nace. Pl. تناره *tanāra'h* or تنار *tanāra*. (W.)
 s.m. (2nd) Pl. تنارونه *tanarūnah*. See تندور

تنها *tanhā*, adj. Alone, singular, solitary,
 unique, single. 2. adv. Only, merely. See
 بيل and يواځي

تنهائي *tanhā-ī*, s.f. (3rd) Loneliness, solitude,
 privacy. Pl. *تي a'i*.

تنراکه *tarrnā-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A blister, a pustule,
 a bubble. Pl. *تي ey*. تنراکه کيدل *tarrnā-ka'h*
kedal, verb intrans. To blister, to rise in pus-
 tules or blisters. تنراکه کول *tarrnā-ka'h kanul*,
 verb trans. To blister, to raise blisters by
 hurt, burn, or any violent action upon the skin.
 تنراکه *tarrnakār*, s.m. (9th) Borax. Sing. and Pl.

تارن *tarryn*, s.m. (5th) The roar of a lion, tiger, etc. Pl. تارنهار *tarryna-hār*. تارنهار کول *tarryna-hār kawul*, or تارنهار لال *tarryna-hār lalal*, verb trans. To roar (as a lion, etc.). See غرنب

تارنای *tarrynā'i*, s.f. (6th) A string or tape with which garments are fastened. Sing. and Pl.

تو *tū*, s.m. (9th) Spit. Sing. and Pl. تو کول *tū kawul*, verb trans. To spit. تو *tū* is also used to express contempt.

تو تو *to to*, The sound of calling a dog. (تو تو). (تو تو)

توارنخ *tawāriḵh*, s.m. (2nd) (Pl. of تاریخ) History, histories, dates, annals. Pl. توارنخونه *tawāriḵhūnah*.

تواضع *tawāzuʿ*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VI of وضع) Humility, attention, civility, pretended kindness, empty compliments. Pl. تواضعونه *tawāzuʿūnah*.

توان *tuwān*, s.m. (2nd) Power, strength, vigour, force, stamina, nerve, brute force. Pl. توانونه *towānūnah*. توانیدل *tuwānedal*, verb intrans. To be able, powerful, equal to, to be vigorous, robust, hardy, muscular, etc. Pres. توانبری *tuwānebzī* (W.) or توانیگی *tuwānegī* (E.); past توانیده *wu-tuwānedah*, or توانید *wu-tuwāne-da*; fut. توانبری *wu bah tuwānebzī*, or توانی *wu bah tuwānegī*; imp. توانسره *wu-tuwānebzah*, or توانیگه *wu-tuwānegah*; act. part. توانیدونی *tuwānedānkary*, or توانیدونکی *tuwānedūnacy*; past part. توانیدلنی *tuwānedalacy*; verb. n. توانیدنه *tuwānedana'h*, or توانیدنه *tuwānedah*.

توانول *tuwānanul*, verb trans. To strengthen, to make strong, to invigorate, to confirm, to establish, to animate, to encourage. Pres. توانوی *tuwānanarī*; past تواناوه *wu-tuwānanarūh*; fut. توانوی *wu bah tuwānanarī*; imp. توانووه *wu-tuwānanawah*; act. part. توانوویکی *tuwānanarūnacy*, or توانوونکی *tuwānanarūnacy*; past part. توانولنی *tuwānanarūlacy*; verb. n. توانونه *tuwānanarūnah*.

توان لال *tuwān lalal*, verb trans. To have or possess power, strength, force, vigour, etc.

توانا *tuwānā*, adj. Powerful, strong, able, vigorous, sturdy, energetic.

توانی *tuwān'i*, s.f. (3rd) Power, ability, strength, force, nerve, stamina. Pl. تی *a'i*.

توب *tob*, A particle affixed to nouns and adjectives together with والی, تیا, etc., to denote state or quality, in the same manner as English *ness*.

توبره *tobra'h*, or *tūbra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A nose-bag for horses' grain, a beggar's wallet, a saddle bag. Pl. توبری *tobrey* or *tūbrey* (توبرا). (توبرا)

توبری *tobraey*, s.m. (1st) The head of an arrow or dart. Pl. تی *i*.

توبه *toba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Penitence, conversion, contrition, repentance, remorse. Pl. تی *ey*. توبه توبه *toba'h toba'h*, interj. Tush! fy! foh! for shame! توبگار *tobagār*, adj. Penitent, contrite, repentant, restrained by a vow; (Fem.) توبگاره *tobagāra'h*. توبه کول *toba'h kawul*, verb trans. To repent, to regret, to rue, to repine, to deplore. توبه بیکل *toba'h kī'kal* (E.) or کنبل *k'zhal* (W.) To repent, to deplore. See preceding.

توپ *top*, s.m. (2nd) A cannon, a gun. Pl. توپونه *topānah*. توپچی *top-chī*, s.m. (5th) A cannonier, an artilleryman. Pl. توپچیان *top-chiān*. توپ خلاصول *top khalāṣawul*, ویشتل *nīshṭal*, ییله *yelah*, or ایله کول *aelah kawul*, verb trans. To cannonade, to bombard, to fire upon, to discharge a cannon.

توپان *tū-pān*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of طوفان) A hurricane, a storm of wind and rain, an inundation. Pl. توپانونه *tū-pān-ūnah*.

توپک *topak* or *tūpak*, s.m. (5th) A musket. Pl. توپکان *topakān* or *tūpakān*. See توپک. توپنگه *topang-cha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pistol. Pl. تی *cy*. See تماچیه and توپنگه.

توت *tūt*, s.m. (5th) A mulberry. Pl. توتان *tūtān*. توت ابراهیم خانی *ibrāhīm khānī tūt*, A kind of mulberry, half white and half purple. توت بی دانه *bey dāna'h tūt*, The seedless mulberry. تور توت *tor tūt*, The purple mulberry. دانه دار توت *dāna'h dār tūt*, The seedy mulberry. سیمیا توت *simī-ā tūt*, The vermicelli mulberry. شاه توت *shah tūt*, The royal mulberry. کشمش *kishmishī*, or مرواری

مَرَوَدَرِي *marvāri tat*, The raisin, or pearl mulberry.

توتایان *totā*, s.m. (5th) A parrot. Pl. *totā-yān*. See توتي

توتاکي *totakacy*, or توتکاري *totakaraey*, s.m. (1st) A swallow. Pl. *tōtā'i*; (W.) توتکي *totaka'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl.

توتانکي *tūtankaey*, s.m. (1st) A shaving, a chip, a clip, a filing, a fragment. Pl. *tōtā'i*. See دره تراشه and

توتي *tūtī*, s.f. (5th) A parrot. Pl. *tūtīān*. See توتا

توتیا *toti-yā*, s.f. (6th) Tutty, protoxyd of zinc. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. توتیای *toti'ārī*.

نیل توتیا *nīl toti-yā*, s.f. (6th) Blue vitriol, sulphate of copper. سبز توتیا *sabz toti-yā*, s.f. (6th) Green vitriol, or sulphate of iron.

توجه *tawajjuh*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of توجه) Countenancing, regarding, turning towards, undertaking a journey, attending to, attention, regard, tendency. 2. Kindness, favour, obligation. Pl. توجهونه *tawajjuh-ānah*. توجه کول *tawajjuh kawul*, verb trans. To countenance, to regard, to attend to, to show kindness to, to turn towards.

توجيه *taujiḥ*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of توجه) Calling one's attention, explaining, accounting for. 2. Adjustment of accounts, assessment, a description roll, a statement. Pl. توجهونه *taujiḥānah*. توجه کول *taujiḥ kawul*, verb trans. To explain, to account for, to adjust, to assess.

توحيد *tauḥīd*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of وحد) Unity; believing in the unity of the Deity. Pl. توحيدونه *tauḥīdānah*.

توخي *to-khī*, s.m. (1st) The name of an Afghān tribe. Sing. توخي *tokhacy*, a male of the tribe. توخي *tokhā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female, or females, of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.

تود *tod*, adj. Hot, warm, sultry, close; (Fem.) توده *toda'h*.

تود والي *tod-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Heat, warmth, fervour, glow, temperature. Pl. *tōdāl*. تودیدل *todedal*, verb intrans. To grow warm or heated, to become close or sultry. Pres.

توديجي *todejzi* (W.) or توديجي *todegi* (E.); past تود شه *tod shah*, or تود و شه *tod wu-shah*; fut. تود به و شي *tod bah shī* or تود به و شي *bah wu-shī*; imp. تود شه *tod shah* or تود و شه *wu-shah*; act. part. تودیدوني *todedunkacy*, or تودیدوني *todedūnacy*; past part. تود *tod*, or تود شوي *tod shuyi*; verb. n. تودیدنه *todedana'h*, or تودیده *todedah*.

تودوخه *tawdukhā'h*, or تودوخه *todukha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Heat, warmth, fervour, glow, temperature, closeness, sultriness. Pl. *tōdūy*. See تود تودکي *todukacy*, adj. (dimin. of تود) Somewhat warm, hot, heated, close, sultry, etc.; (Fem.) *tōdūki*; Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *tōdūki*.

تودول *todawl*, verb trans. To make hot, to heat, to warm. Pres. تودوي *todawi*; past تود کړ *tod karr* or تود که *kah*, or تود و کړ *tod wu-karr* or تود به کړ *tod bah kī* or تود به کړي *bah krrī*, or تود به و کړي *bah wu-krrī*; imp. تود کړه *tod krrah* or تود که *kah*, or تود و کړه *tod wu-krrah* or تود به و کړه *wu-kah*; act. part. تودوونکي *todawūnacy*, or تودوونکي *todawūnacy*; past part. تود *tod* کړي *karracy*; verb. n. تودونه *todawuna'h*.

تور *tor*, s.m. (2nd) A net, a snare. 2. False accusation, aspersion, slander, imputation. Pl. تورانه *torānah*, or (W.) (5th) توران *torān*.

تور *tor*, adj. Black, sable, swarthy, sombre, dark, murky, (Fem.) توره *tora'h*. تور تک *tak tor*, Coal black, entirely or wholly black, dark, etc. تور بخت *tor bakht*, adj. Unfortunate, unlucky; (Fem.) تور بخته *tor bakhta'h*. تور بختي *tor bakhtey*, s.m. (1st) An unlucky or unfortunate person; (Fem.) تور بخت *tor bakhti*. Pl. (M. and F.) *tōr bakht* والي *wāli*, or تور بختي *wāli*, s.m. (1st) Pl. *tōr bakhtī*, s.f. (3rd) Ill-luck, bad fortune, adversity, disaster, calamity. Pl. *tōr a'i*. See بد

تور تام *tor tam*, s.m. (2nd) Total or complete darkness. تور تپ *tap tor*, adj. Completely or totally black. تور دیو *tor diw*, s.m. (5th) A demon, a black demon. تور شان *tor shān*, adj. Blackish, darkish, dusky. تور مخ *tor makh*, adj. Black-faced, disgraced. تور مخي

tor malhaey, s.m. (1st) A baboon, a criminal, a culprit. Pl. *توري* *torāy*, s.m. (1st) A culprit, a disgraced person, a criminal; (Fem.) *توري* *malh-tori*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *توري* *tor welkhtak*, s.m. (6th) The hair on the pubes. Sing. and Pl. *توري* *tor wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Blackness, darkness, dinginess, swarthy, inkiness, etc. Pl. *توري* *tor pūrey kanul*, verb trans. To slander, to calumniate, to accuse falsely. *toredal*, verb intrans. To blacken, to grow black, dark, murky, dingy, etc. Pres. *توري* *torejzī* (W.), or *توري* *toregī* (E.); past *توري* *tor shah* or *توري* *tor wu-shah*; fut. *توري* *tor bah shī* or *توري* *nu-shī*; imp. *توري* *tor shah* or *توري* *wu-shah*; act. part. *toredūnkaey* or *toredūnaey*; past part. *توري* *tor* or *توري* *tor shawaey*; verb. n. *toredana'h*. *toranul*, verb trans. To blacken, to darken, to sully reputation, to make infamous, to cloud, to soil. Pres. *توري* *toranvī*; past *توري* *tor karr* or *توري* *kah*, or *توري* *tor wu-karr* or *توري* *nu-kah*; fut. *توري* *tor bah krrī* or *توري* *bah kī*, or *توري* *bah wu-krrī* or *توري* *'ah nu-kī*; imp. *توري* *tor krrah* or *توري* *kah*, or *توري* *tor wu-krrah* or *توري* *nu-kah*; act. part. *toranvūnkaey* or *toranvūnaey*; past part. *توري* *tor karraey*; verb. n. *toravuna'h*. *tor tap* or *توري* *tap*, s.m. (2nd) A black spot or mole. Pl. *توري* *tapūnah* or *توري* *tapūnah*. See *توري* *tor tapaey* or *توري* *tor tapaey*, adj. Spotted, marked, scarred. *tor ghwaizaeey* (W.), or *توري* *ghwagaey* (E.), s.m. (1st) A person who will not take advice, a dolt, a ninny, a fool, a blockhead, etc. Pl. *توري* *tor ghwaizah* or *توري* *ghwagah*. Pl. *توري* *torkaey*, s.m. (1st) Lamp-black, soot, smut; smut or blight in corn. Pl. *توري* *tor*

tor-gamaey, s.m. (1st) Darkness, murkiness. Pl. *توري* *torah ā-ārah*, s.f. (3rd) Total or complete darkness, etc. Pl. *توري* *ey*. See *توري*

tor, s.m. (2nd) Fright, affright, terror, horror, panic, fear, stampede. Pl. *توري* *toranah*. See *توري* *tor khwarrah*, verb trans. To take fright, to be seized with panic, to be affected with stampede. *tor-edal*, verb intrans. To be seized with panic, to be seized with terror, etc. Pres. *توري* *tor-ejzī* (W.) or *توري* *tor-egī* (E.); past *توري* *wu-toredah* or *توري* *wu-toreda*; fut. *توري* *wu bah torejzī* or *توري* *toregī*; imp. *توري* *wu-torejzah* or *توري* *toregah*; act. part. *toredūnkaey* or *toredūnaey*; past part. *toredalaey*; verb. n. *toredana'h*. See *توري* *toranul*, verb trans. To frighten, to terrify, to strike with panic (particularly horses, and the like). Pres. *توري* *toranvī*; past *توري* *wu-toranvūh* or *توري* *wu-toranvō*; fut. *توري* *wu bah toranvī*; imp. *توري* *wu-toranvāh*; act. part. *toranvūnkaey* or *toranvūnaey*; past part. *toranvūnaey*; verb. n. *toravuna'h*. See *توري*

tor-gharraey, s.m. (1st) The arm from the elbow to the shoulder. Pl. *توري* *ey*. See *توري*

tor-lamaey, s.m. (1st) The name of an animal that feeds on dead bodies. Pl. *توري* *ey*.

torah, s.f. A copper coin, in value about two pice, or one penny. Pl. *توري* *ey*.

turrah, s.f. A sword, a scimitar. Pl. *توري* *ey*.

turzan or *tur-yālaey*, adj. A swordsman, warlike, a gallant soldier.

torah-ānā, s.f. (6th) The name of a blackbird with a club-tail. Also called *توري*. Sing. and Pl.

torah ghārrah, s.f. (3rd) The hooping cough. Pl. *توري* *ey*. See *توري*

toraeey, s.m. (1st) The spleen. 2. The pupil of the eye. Pl. *توري* *ey*.

تور *to-ruy*, adj. Simple, plain, unmixed, pure; (Fem.) **تور** *to-ri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ی** *i*. **تور اوبه** *to-ri ao-ba'h*, Plain, pure, or unadulterated water.

تورای *tora'i*, s.f. (6th) The name of a vegetable. Sing. and Pl. (**توری** *tori*).

توریت *torit* or *tauret* (**توراة** *torā*, **תורה** *torah*), s.m. (2nd) The Pentateuch, the Old Testament. Pl. **توریتونه** *toritūnah*.

تورل *tozjal* (W.) verb trans. To shave, to plane, to smooth, to furbish, to scour, to polish. See **توکل**

توسن *tosan*, s.m. (2nd) A horse, a high blooded or noble steed, a war-horse. Pl. **توسنونه** *tosanūnah*.

توسند *to-sand*, adj. Dry, droughty, requiring much water (as land); (Fem.) **توسنده** *to-sanda'h*.

توشدان *tosh-dān*, s.m. (2nd) A pouch, a cartouch-box. Pl. **توشدانونه** *tosh-dān-ūnah*. See **کمر کیسه**

توشک *toshak*, s.m. (2nd) A mattress, a coarse carpet for sitting on. Pl. **توشکونه** *toshakūnah*.

توشه *toshā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Provision for a journey, necessities, viaticum. Pl. **ی** *ey*. See **توبه** and **خور**

توشه خانه *toshā'h khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wardrobe, a place where furniture is kept. Pl. **ی** *ey*. See **فرش خانه**

توشه *toshā'h* (W.) or *tolhā'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) Necessaries, provisions for a journey. Pl. **ی** *ey*. See **توشه**

توغ *togh*, s.m. (2nd) A flag, a standard. Pl. **توغونه** *toghūnah*. See **جند** and **بیرغ**

توغم *togham*, s.m. (2nd) A saddle cloth, a namad. Pl. **توغمونه** *toghamūnah*. Also written **توغل** *toghal* and **توغلونه** *toghalūnah*.

توفیق *tofīk* or *taufīk*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of **وفق**) Completion of one's wishes, the divine grace, the favour of God, prosperity. Pl. **توفیقونه** *taufīkūnah*.

توقع *tavakkūe*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. V of **وقع**) Expectation, hope, desire, wish, trust, reliance. 2. Request. **توقع لرل** *tavakkūe lal*,

verb trans., or **توقع کول** *tavakkūe karul* verb trans. To expect, to hope, to place trust or reliance on.

توقف *tavakkuf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. V of **وقف**) Delay, pause, hesitation, cessation, tediousness, patience. **توقف کول** *tavakkuf karul* verb trans. To pause, to hesitate, to wait, to dally, to delay.

توقه *toqa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A blunt arrow with which boys learn to shoot. Pl. **ی** *ey*. See also **تکه**

توک *tūk*, s.m. (2nd) Spit. Pl. **توکونه** *tūkūnah* **توک کول** *tūk karul*, verb trans. To spit; also **توکول** *tūkavul* or **توکل** *tūkal*, which see.

توکل *tūkal*, verb trans. To spit. Pres. **توکی** *tūkī*; past **توکل** *vu-tūkal*; fut. **توکی** *vu bah tūkī*; imp. **توکه** *vu-tūkah*; act. part. **توکونکی** *tūkankacy* or **توکونی** *tūkūnacy*; past part. **توکلی** *tūkalacy*; verb. n. **توکنه** *tūkana'h*. See also **تو**

توکل *tavakkul*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. V of **وکل**) Reliance, trust in God, faith, resignation to God's will. Pl. **توکلونه** *tavakkulūnah*. **توکل کول** *tavakkul karul* or **لرل** *lalar*, verb trans. To have faith or reliance, to put trust in God.

توکلی *tūkaey*, s.m. (1st) Spit. Pl. **ی** *i*. See **توک** and **تو**

توگل *to gal* (E.) or **تورل** *tozjal* (W.) verb trans. To shave, to plane, to smoothe, to polish, to scour, to furbish. Pres. **توگی** *togī* or **توری** *tozī*; past **توکه** *vu-togah* or **توگ** *vu-toga*, or **توکه** *vu-tozjah* or **توگ** *vu-tozja*; fut. **توگی** *vu bah togī* or **توری** *vu bah tozī*; imp. **توکه** *vu-togah* or **توکه** *vu-tozjah*; act. part. **توگونکی** *togūnkacy* or **توگونی** *togūnacy* or **تورونی** *tozūnacy*; past part. **توگلی** *togalaey* or **تورلی** *tozalaey*; verb. n. **توگنه** *togana'h* or **تورنه** *tozana'h*.

توگه *to-ga'h*, s.f. (3rd) Method, way, manner wise, course. Pl. **ی** *ey*. **توگه** *pah teah to-ga'h*, adv. How? in what manner? after what fashion?

توگلی *to-gaey*, s.m. (1st) Manner, way, method, course, fashion, practice. Pl. **ی** *i*.

تول *tol*, s.m. (2nd) Weight, weighing, ponderousness, heaviness, etc. Pl. **تولنه** *tolānah*.

تول لارل *tol laral*, verb intrans. To weigh, to have weight, to sink by its own weight.

تول کول *tol kanul*, verb trans. To weigh, to ascertain the weight of a thing; also **تولول** *tolavul*, verb trans. To weigh, to examine by weight, to ascertain the weight of. Pres.

تولوي *tolarī*; past **تولوده** *nu-tolāruh* or *nu-tolāro*; fut. **تولوي** *nu bah tolarī*; imp. **تولوه** *nu-tolarah*; act. part.

تولونکي *tolarūnkaey* or *tolarūnacy*; past part. **تولوي** *tolarūlacy*; verb. n. **تولونه** *tolarūna'h*. See **نل**

تول *tāl*, s.m. (9th) A field of corn, etc., almost ready for reaping or gathering. Sing. and Pl.

تول *tval*, adj. Equal in weight, equal, even, co-equal, on a par with, six of one and half-a-dozen of the other; (Fem.) **توله** *twala'h*. **تول کيدل**

تول کيدل *tval kedāl*, verb intrans. To be equal, to match, to cope with, to amount to. **تول کول** *tval kanul*, verb trans. To make or render equal, to balance, to adjust.

تولاند *tūlānd*, s.m. (2nd) The gait of a partridge, slipping along over any smooth surface, gliding or sliding along. Pl. **تولاندونه** *tūlānd-ūnah*. **توله تولاند تلل** *pah tūlānd t'lal*, verb intrans. To slip, to glide, to slide along (as on ice), etc. See **تول**

تولاي *tolā-ī*, s.f. (5th) A mattress, a quilted bed. Pl. **تولايان** *tolā-yāni*. See **نهالي**

تولد *tavallud*, s.m. (9th) (inf. v of ولد) Birth, nativity; adj. Born, generated. Sing. and Pl.

توله *tola'h*, s.f. (3rd) A denomination of weight about 12½ mashas. Pl. **تولا** *ey*. (تولا)

تومان *to-mān*, s.m. (2nd) A myriad, ten thousand. 2. A sum equal to 20 rupees, or about £2 English. Pl. **تومانونه** *tomān-ūnah*.

تومنه *tom-na'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rennet, leaven, ferment. The root, origin, principle, essence, seed, foundation, etc. Pl. **تومنه** *ey*. Also **تومنه** *tomnah*. Pl. **تومنه** *ey*. See **مايه** and **سيلي**

تومه *to-ma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Same as preceding. Pl. **تومي** *ey*. **تونبيا** *ton-biyā*, s.m. (9th) Thread made from

carded cotton; cleaning or picking cotton or flax previous to giving it to the weaver. Sing. and Pl. **تونبيا کول** *ton-biyā kanul*, verb trans. To card wool, cotton, or flax. (تومنا and توميا)

تونگ *tawang*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of basket with a cover for keeping clothes in, a kind of portmanteau. Pl. **تونگونه** *tawang-ūnah*.

تونگ *tūng* or *tuwang*, s.m. (5th) A treasury, a store, a magazine. Pl. **تونگان** *tūngān* or *tuwangān*.

تونگ *tūng*, s.f. (1st) A young girl. Pl. **تونگ** *tūngi*. See **لور**

تونگر *tarangar*, adj. Rich, wealthy, powerful. Pl. **تونگران** *tawangarān*; s.f. (3rd) **تونگره** *tamangara'h*. Pl. **تونگرني** *tawangarey*.

تونگرني *taman-garī*, s.f. (3rd) Wealth, riches. Pl. **توني** *a'ī*.

تونگي *tavan-gacy*, s.m. (1st) A small basket or portmanteau. Pl. **توني** *ī*. See **تونگ**

تونري *torra'ī*, s.f. (6th) A kind of box for keeping clothes in, which opens with a sliding cover like a paint box, a kind of casket. Sing. and Pl.

توهر *to-harr*, s.m. (2nd) The prickly pear tree, or cactus. Pl. **توهرونه** *toharr-ūnah*.

توي *to'e*, past part. Spilt, scattered, dispersed, shed, overflowed, etc.; (Fem.) **تويه** *to'e-a'h*.

تويدل *to-yedal*, verb intrans. To spill, to shed, to scatter, to disperse, to overflow, to sweat, to percolate, to roll, to well, etc. Pres. **تويدي** *to-yejzī* (W.) or *to-yegī* (E.); past **توي** *to'e shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. **توي** *to'e bah shī* or *bah nu-shī*; imp. **توي** *to'e shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part. **تويدونکي** *to-yedūnkaey* or *to-yedūnacy*; past part. **توي** *to'e* or **توي شوي** *to'e shavacy*; verb. n. **تويدنه** *to-yedana'h*.

تويدنه *to-yedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Spilling, shedding, scattering, dispersing, overflowing, percolating, welling. Pl. **توي** *ey*. **تويول** *to-yavul*, verb trans. To spill, to shed, to scatter, to let fall, to disperse, to strew, to sprinkle, to diffuse, to dispel. Pres. **تويوي** *to-yavī*; past

تیارگی *tai-yāregi* (E.); past تیار شه *tai-yār shah* or *shē* و *wu-shah*; fut. تیار به شی *tai-yār bah shī* or *shī* و *bah wu-shī*; in تیار به *tai-yār shah* or *shē* و *wu-shah*; ۱

part. تیاریدونی *tai-yāredunkaey* or تیاریدونگی *tai-yāredanacy*; past part. تیار *tai-yār* or تیار *tai-yār*; *shawaey*; verb. n. تیاریدن *tai-yār-edana'h*; s.f. (3rd) Preparation, maturity, becoming ready or prepared. Pl. *ey*.

تیارول *tai-yārawul*, verb trans. To prepare, to make ready, to get up, to arrange, to put in order, to provide, to equip, to fit up. Pres. تیاروی *tai-yārawi*; past تیار کر *tai-yār karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. تیار به کری *tai-yār bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. تیار کره *tai-yār krrah* or *kah*, or تیار و کره *tai-yār wu-krrah* or *wu-kah*; act. part. تیاروونگی *tai-yārawunkaey* or تیاروونی *tai-yārawūnaey*; past part. تیار کری *tai-yār karracy*; verb. n. تیارونه *tai-yārawuna'h*.

تیارونه *tai-yārawuna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Making preparation, getting ready, arranging. Pl. *ey*.

تیاره *t'yāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Darkness, obscurity, dusk, gloom, gloominess, want or absence of light. Pl. *ey*. توره تیاره *tora'h t'yāra'h*, Total darkness, the palpable obscure, dark as Erebus. See تورم

تیاری *tai-yārī*, s.f. (3rd) Readiness, preparation, provision, arrangement, disposal, training, maturation. Pl. *a'i*.

تیبون *tey-būn* or *tai-būn*, s.m. (2nd) Purifying with clean dust, before prayer, when no water is procurable. Pl. تیبونونه *tey-būnūnah*.

تیبون *tey-būn* or *tai-būn wahal*, verb trans. To purify one's-self before prayer. See تیمم

تیشل *te-tsāl*, verb trans. To pierce, to perforate, to transfix, to spear, to stab. 2. To stuff, to cram, to ram in. 3. To eat voraciously. Pres. تیشی *te-tsī*; past تیشه *wu te-tsah*; fut. تیشه به *wu bah te-tsī*; imp. تیشه *wu-te-tsah*; act. part. تیشونگی *te-tsūnkaey* or تیشونی *te-tsūnaey*; past part. تیشانی *te-tsānaey*; verb. n. تیشنه *te-tsāna'h*.

تیشنه *te-tsāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Perforating, transfixing, spearing, stabbing. Pl. *ey*. See مندل and مخجل

تیر *ter*, adj. Passed, gone by, done, accomplished, spent (as time), over, lapsed, that

has been; (Fem.) تیره *tera'h*. تیر و بیر *ter-o-ber*, More or less. تیر تر تیره *ter tar terah*, adj. Excessive, much, extravagant, outrageous, prodigious, tremendous.

تیر هر *ter-her*, adj. Gone and passed, forgotten, out of date; (Fem.) تیره هیره *tera'h-hera'h*.

تیرای *teraey*, s.m. (1st) Excess, superiority, majority, maximum, acme, transcendence. 2. Passing, going on, passing away, proceeding, advancing, going forward; progress, course, progression. 3. Excelling, surpassing, beating. Pl. *i*. تیرای کرول *teraey karul*, verb trans. To surpass, to exceed, to excel, to beat.

تیرادل *teredal*, verb intrans. To pass, to pass away, to pass by, to precede, to proceed, to go on, to advance, to ascend, to surpass, to die. Pres. تیریزی *terezī* (W.) or تیریگی *teregī* (E.); past تیر شه *ter shah* or تیر و شه *ter wu-shah*; fut. تیر به شی *ter bah shī* or *bah wu-shī*; imp. تیر شه *ter shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. تیریدونگی *teredunkaey* or تیریدونی *teredūnaey*; past part. تیر شو *ter shawacy*; verb. n. تیریدنه *teredana'h*.

تیراول *terawul*, verb trans. To pass over, to cross, to cause to advance, to cause to proceed, etc. Pres. تیروی *terawi*; past تیر کر *ter karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. تیر به کری *ter bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. تیر کره *ter krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. تیروونگی *terawunkaey* or تیروونی *terawūnaey*; past part. تیر کرای *ter karracy*; verb. n. تیراونونه *terawuna'h*.

تیر *tir*, s.m. (2nd) An arrow. Pl. تیرونه *tir-ūnah*. See غشی

تیر انداز *tir-andāz*, s.m. (5th) An archer, a Bowman. Pl. تیر اندازان *tir-andāzān*. See غشی لاستی

تیر اندازی *tir-andāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Archery. Pl. *a'i*.

تیر رس *tir ras*, A bow-shot, the range of an arrow; or تیر پرتاب *tir-par-tāb*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. تیر پرتابونه *par-tābūnah*. تیر کش *tir kash* or *tir-kakh* (E.), or *kash* (W.), s.m. (2nd) A loop-hole for arrows. Pl. تیر کهنونه *tir-kahūnah*, or *kashūnah*.

تیر *tir*, s.m. (2nd) A beam, a ridge pole, a mast, the ridge pole of a plough. Pl. تیرونه

tīrānah; or (5th) تیران *tīrān*. د پوزي تیر *da pozey tīr*, The bridge of the nose. د شا تیر *da shā tīr* or د ملا تیر *da m'lā tīr*, The back or waist-bone, the spine.

تیر ساري *ter saracy*, s.m. (1st) A freckle, a mole on the face. 2. A head-stall for a horse. Pl. ي تیر *ī*.

تیر سو *ter-sū*, adj. Three hundred.

تیرک *tīrak*, s.m. (2nd) The iron axle on which the stones of a mill turn or revolve. Pl. تیرکونه *tīrakūnah*.

تیره *te-ra'h*, adj. Sharp, keen, acute, fiery, sharpened. تیره والي *tera'h-wālacy*, s.m. (1st) Sharpness, keenness, acuteness. Pl. ي تیره *ī*.

تیره کیدل *tera'h kedal*, verb intrans. To become sharp or keen, to become sharpened.

تیره کول *tera'h kawul*, verb trans. To sharpen, to give an edge to, to make keen, to whet.

تیره *terah*, adj. Ready for the male (as a cow, donkey, etc.) See سیمه

تیره *tīrah*, adj. Dark, obscure, turbid, sad.

تیره بخت *tīrah bakht*, adj. Unfortunate, unlucky. تیره بختي *tīrah bakhti*, s.f. (3rd) Misfortune, mishap, reverse. Pl. ي تیره *ī*.

تیره کیدل *tīra'h kedal*, verb intrans. To turn black, turbid, or obscure. تیره کول *tīra'h kawul*, verb trans. To make black, turbid, obscure.

تیره والي *tīra'h wālacy*, s.m. (1st) Darkness, obscurity, turbidness. 2. Sadness. Pl. والي *wālī*.

تیره *teraey*, adj. Nine, or نبر تر اته *ter tar a-tah*. See نه

تیریدل and تیرول See under تبر

تیر یستل *ter-yastal*, verb trans. to evade, to elude, to dodge, to quibble, to equivocate, to prevaricate, to put off.

تیز *tez*, adj. Sharp, acute, hot, fiery, caustic, acrid, violent, swift, etc.; (Fem.) تیزه *teza'h*.

تیز آب *tez āb*, s.m. (2nd) Nitric acid or aqua fortis. Pl. آبونه *ābunah*.

تیز فهم *tez fahm*, adj. Acute, intelligent, apt, quick of apprehension; (Fem.) تیز فهمه *tez fahama'h*.

تیز فهمي *tez fahmī*, s.f. (3rd) Acumen, intelligence, acuteness, aptness. Pl. ي تیز *ī*.

تیزی *tezī*, s.m. (1st) Sharpness, keenness, acrimony, pungency, swiftness, impetuosity. Pl. ي تیز *ī*.

تیز *tīz*, s.m. (2nd) a fart. Pl. تیزونه *tīzūnah*.

تیز آچول *tīz āchavul*, verb trans. To break win

تیزارني *tīz-ārataey*, adj. A farther, a coward, poltroon; (Fem.) تیزارت *tīz-ārati*. Pl. (Mas and Fem.) ي تیز *ī*; or تیزاور *tīz-āwar*, s.f. (6th) Same as preceding. Pl. تیزاور *tīz-āwary*.

تیزاوره *tīz-āwarra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ي تیز *ī*.

تیزال *tezal*, verb trans. To run or gallop (as horse), to urge. Pres. تیزی *tezī*; past. تیزه *teza'h*; fut. تیزه *teza'h*; imp. تیزه *teza'h*; act. part. تیزونکي *tezunkī* or تیزوني *tezūnaey*; past. part. تیزالي *tezalae* verb. n. تیزنه *tezana'h*.

تیزاندي *tezanda'i*, s.f. (6th) A piece of rope w a running noose, a halter, a hangman's ro Sing. and Pl.

تیزه *tīza'h* (W.), s.f. (3rd) A flat round stone flat stone on which condiments are grow Pl. ي تیزه *ī*. See تیکه

تیزه *tesha'h*, s.f. (3rd) An adze, a kind of used by carpenters. Pl. ي تیزه *ī*. See ترهنز

تیزه *teshta'h* (W.) or *tehta'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) Or throw, defeat, flight, decampment, retreat. Pl. ي تیزه *ī*.

تیزه *teshtedal* or *tehtedal*, verb trans. To flee, to decamp, to bolt, to run aw to elope. تیزه *teshtavul* or *tehtavul*, v trans. To put to flight, to cause to run aw to run away or elope with. See تیزه et

تیز *tegh*, s.m. (2nd) A sword or scimitar. 2. young plant, a sprout, a shoot. Pl. تیزونه *teghūnah*.

تیز وهل *tegh mahul*, verb trans. smite with a sword. 2. To sprout out shoot (as a plant).

تیزه *teghna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sword. 2. An plate for baking cakes of bread on. Pl. ي تیزه *ī*. See تبخي

تیک *t'yak*, adj. Distended, developed, infla expanded, stretched, drawn tight, etc.; (Fem.) تیکه *t'yaka'h*.

تیکه *t'yakedal*, verb trans. To expand, to swell, to become tended or stretched. تیکه *t'yakavul*, v trans. To distend, to expand, to stretch draw tight, to develope, to inflate, to r nify. تیک والي *t'yak wālacy*, s.m.

Expansion, distension, spread, extension, enlargement, dispensation, etc. Pl. والی *wālī*.
تیکه *teka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The sheath or scabbard of a sword, etc. Pl. ے *ey*.

تیکے *tekaey*, s.m. (1st) A scabbard, a sheath. Pl. ے *ey*.

تیکہ *tiga'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) A round flat stone, a flat stone on which condiments are ground. Pl. ے *ey*. See تیرہ

HI تیل *tel*, s.m. (6th) Oil. Sing. and Pl. تیلی *telaey*, s.m. (1st) An oilman. Pl. ے *ey*.
تیلی *tela'i*, s.f. (6th) The wife of an oilman. Sing. and Pl.

P تیمار *tīmār*, s.m. (2nd) Care, attention. 2. Regimen of the sick. 3. Infirmity, sickness, indisposition. Pl. تیمارونه *tīmārūnah*.
تیمار *tīmār kawul*, verb trans. To take care of, to tend, to foster, to attend to.

A تیمم *tayammum*, s.m. (2nd) Purifying one's-self before prayer with dust or sand, when water is not procurable. Pl. تیممونه *tayammumūnah*.
تیمم *tayammum wahal*, verb trans. To purify one's-self, as above.

تنبوزک *ten-būzak*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) The bridge of the nose, the muzzle. Pl. تنبورکونه *ten-būzakūnah*. See تنبزی and تنبورک

تنبوزی *ten-būzacy*, s.m. (1st) Same as preceding. Pl. ے *ey*.

تیندوری *tīn-dorācy*, s.m. (1st) The cartilage of the nose. Pl. ے *ey*.

تینکی *ten-kaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) Same as preceding. Pl. ے *ey*.

تیندک *tīndak*, s.m. (2nd) A jump, a leap, a bound, a spring, a vault. Pl. تیندکونه *tīndakūnah*.
تیندک *tīndak wahal*, verb trans. To jump, to leap, to bound, to vault, to spring.
تیندک *tīndak pah tīndak z'ghāstal*, verb intrans. To bound or jump along, to run along, now rising now falling, as when pursued, to rush along, etc. See تندرک

تیل *te-yal*, verb trans. To roast, to fry, to grill, to parch, to char, etc. Pres. تیی *te-yī*; past *te-yā*; fut. *te-yāh*.

te-yī; imp. *te-yā*; act. part. *te-yānkaey*, or *te-yānaey*; past part. *te-yālaey*; verb. n. *te-yāna'h*.
te-yānaey, s.m. (1st) A fry, a broil, a grill, etc. Pl. ے *ey*.

ت

ت *te*, The fifth letter of the Pushto alphabet, and similar in sound to the Sanskrit त. It is pronounced by reverting the tip of the tongue to the palate. There is no letter of this sound in any of the Semitic dialects.

III تاپو *ttāpo*, s.m. (5th) An island. Pl. تاپوگان *ttāpo-gān*.

تاپوره *ttā-porā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A crutch, a stilt, a kind of wooden rake. 2. A washerman's board. Pl. ے *ey*. See پاره

تات *ttāt*, s.m. (2nd) Coxcombry, vanity, conceit, swagger, gasconade, puppyism, pertness, assumption. Pl. تاتونه *ttātūnah*. 2. Canvas, sackcloth (II).
تات *ttāt kawul*, verb trans. To show off, to flaunt, to strut, to swagger, to flourish, to look big, to assume, to act the puppy. تاتی *ttāt-i*, s.m. (5th) A coxcomb, a puppy, a fop, a dandy, a spark, a swell, a beau, an exquisite, a jackanapes; Fem. (3rd) تاتی *ttāt-i*, Sing. and Pl. See پیس and دول

تاتوب *ttā-ttob*, s.m. (2nd), Calmness, composure, tranquillity, rest, peace of mind, repose. Pl. تاتوبونه *ttā-ttobūnah*.
تاتوب *ttā-ttob kedal*, verb intrans. To be composed, to be tranquil in mind, etc. تاتوب *ttā-ttob kawul*, verb trans. To rest, to compose, to lull, to quiet, to tranquillize, to soothe. تاتوب *ttā-ttob nī-wul*, verb trans. To rest, to take repose.

تاتوبه *ttā-ttoba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Calmness, etc. Same as preceding, which see. Pl. ے *ey*.

تاتوک *ttā-ttāka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of white edible ground nut. Pl. ے *ey*.

تاتی *ttā-ttā'i*, s.f. (6th) Lullaby. 2. The act of swinging, rocking, moving to and fro, vibrating, oscillating. Sing. and Pl. تاتی *ttā-ttā'i wahal*, verb trans. To swing, to rock,

- to move to and fro, to vibrate, to oscillate. **تانی خورل** *tāṭṭa'i khmarral*, verb trans. To move to and fro, to wave, to vibrate, to swing, to oscillate (verb intrans. in English).
- تاس** *tās*, s.m. (2nd) A slight report or explosion from a gun or musket containing a small charge only, a pop, a snap. Pl. **تاسونه** *tāsūnah*.
- تاق** *tāk*, s.m. (2nd) A discharge, a report, a crack, a slam, a bang, a clap, an explosion, a crash, a burst, a salvo. Pl. **تاقونه** *tākūnah*.
- تاق وھل** *tāk wahal*, verb intrans. To explode, to crack, to burst, to go off, to slam, to utter a report with sudden violence. **تاق کول** *tāk karul*, verb trans. To explode, to discharge, to let off, to crack, to slam, to burst. See **دز** and **تی**.
- تاقمر** *tā-karr*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. Pl. **تاقمران** *tākarrān*; (Fem.) **تاقمره** *tā-karra'h*. Pl. **تی** *ey*. Also written **تاقمر** *tā-kar*. See **توقر** (?) **تھاکر** (s).
- تاک** *tāk*, s.m. (2nd) The fruit or kernel of a tree (*Cratæva*, or *Egle marinelos*), which is made into snuff-boxes, etc. 2. A discharge, explosion, burst, report. Pl. **تاکونه** *tāk-ūnah*. See also **بیل**, **بپل**, and **بلانند**.
- تاکو** *tā-kū*, s.m. (5th) One who takes whatever he can lay his hands on, and to whom nothing is amiss. Pl. **تاکوگان** *tākū-gān*.
- تاکو** *tā-kū*, s.m. (9th) The name of a disease among buffaloes. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Assiduous, plodding, persevering, meddling, pushing, intriguing; (Fem.) **تاکوه** *tā-kava'h*.
- تال** *tāl*, s.m. (2nd) A swing, ropes fastened to the branch of a tree as a swing. 2. The branch or bough of a tree. Pl. **تالونه** *tāl-ūnah*. **تال خورل** *tāl khmarral*, verb trans. To swing, to dangle, to hang, to be pendent, to wave, to vibrate. **تال وھل** *tāl wahal*, verb trans. To swing, to hang, to suspend, to move to and fro, to wave. **تال د بودی** *da būddā'i*.
- تال** *tāl*, s.m. (2nd) A rainbow. Pl. **تالونه** *tālūnah*. See **شنه کاسه سره کاسه**.
- تانه** *tān-tā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Straw of the Jowar (*Holcus sorgum*). Pl. **تی** *ey*.

- تانگ** *tāng*, s.m. (2nd) A fixed period, a term, space, spell, season. Pl. **تانگونه** *tāng-ūnah*.
- تانگو** *tāngū*, s.m. (5th) The name of a tree bearing a fruit like the apple in appearance. 2. The name of the fruit. Pl. **تانگونه** *tāngū-ān*.
- تانگه** *tānga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of the fruit of the above. Pl. **تی** *ey*.
- تانگی** *tān-ga'i*, s.f. (6th) The name of the wild tree and fruit of the preceding, and from the branches of which sticks and clubs are made. Sing. and Pl. See **دانگی**.
- تبر** *tabar*, s.m. (2nd) Family, household, including parents, children, and servants. Pl. **تبرونه** *tabar-ūnah*.
- تبر** *tabar*, s.f. (1st) A wife. Pl. **تبر** *tabari*.
- تبر** *tabarr*, s.m. (2nd) Family, etc. Pl. **تبرونه** *tabarrūnah*. See also **کدر**.
- تبکی** *tab-kacy*, s.m. (1st) A hole, a pit, a deep trench or ditch. Pl. **تی** *ey*.
- تبکی** *tabki*, adj. Up and down, irregular, uneven, full of hollows and irregularities.
- تبلی** *tablacy*, s.m. (1st) A hole, a pit. See preceding. Pl. **تی** *ey*.
- تبلی** *tab-lī*, adj. See preceding.
- تب** *tap*, s.m. (5th) A sound, the sound of anything coming into contact with any soft body, as the sound of a horse's feet on a muddy road, the closing of a book, etc. 2. A thump, a whack, a hit. Pl. **تپار** *ta-pa-hār*.
- تب کول** *tap karul*, verb trans. To beat, to thump, to haste, to whack, to smack, to belabour.
- تب کول** *tap tap karul*, verb trans. To clap the hands. 2. To chastise a child.
- تب** *tap*, s.m. (2nd) A wound, cut, injury, sore, hurt. Pl. **تپرونه** *tapūnah*.
- تپی** *tap-i*, adj. Wounded, hurt, scarred, injured. **تپی کول** *tap-i karul*, verb trans. To wound, to injure, to hurt.
- تب** *tap*, adv. of emphasis, used with adjectives to denote intensity or emphasis; as, Wholly, entirely, totally, throughout, altogether, perfectly, really, verily, truly, etc.; (Fem.) Sing. **تپه** *ta-pa'h*. Pl. **تی** *ey*: as, **تپه نغره** *ta-*

pa'h *ṭaghara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Perfect poverty, helplessness, beggary, etc. Pl. *ey* *نپ*.
ṭap ṭṭṭ, adj. Entirely or perfectly crooked, bent, curved, etc.; (Fem.) *نپہ نپتہ*.
ṭapa'h *ṭṭa'h*. *ṭap dare-dalacy*, adj. Wholly tired out, completely knocked up, thoroughly jaded or wearied. *نپ روند*.
ṭap rrānd, adj. Totally blind, blind as a bat.
ṭap zorr, adj. Quite old or aged, as old as the hills. *نپ کور*.
ṭap korrr, adj. Deaf as a post. *نپ گونگ*.
ṭap gūng, adj. Dumb, mute as a fish. *نپ گران*.
ṭap girān, adj. Very, or exceedingly dear. *نپ گمراد*.
ṭap gum-rāh, adj. Totally lost, gone to the dogs.
ṭap le-manacy, adj. Mad as a March hare. *نپ لوغرن*.
ṭap lū-gharran, adj. Smoked black. *نپ لودلی*.
ṭap lmedalacy, adj. Entirely useless, fit for nothing. *نپ لوند*.
ṭap lūnd, adj. Wet through, perfectly soaked.
ṭap-marr, adj. Quite dead, dead as a door nail. *نپ مور*.
ṭap morr, adj. Perfectly satiated. *نپ نردي*.
ṭap nijz-dey, adj. Quite close, very near. *نپ وچ*.
ṭap nuch, adj. Quite dry, entirely dried up, dry as a bone. *نپ وري*.
ṭap wajzey or *wagey*, adj. Hungry as a hunter. *نپ وران*.
ṭap na-rān, adj. Totally deserted, ruined, desolate.
ṭap were-dalacy, adj. Frightened out of one's wits. *نپ هير*.
ṭap her, adj. Wholly forgotten.
ṭap-ṭapārmacy, s.m. (1st) The name of a game played by children. Pl. *i*.
ṭapar-edal, verb intrans. To totter along (as an aged person), to creep, to plod, to move slowly, to mince, to falter, to stagger, to lounge, to saunter. Pres. *نپريري* *ṭapar-ejzi* (W.) or *نپريگي* *ṭapar-egi* (E.); past *و* *ṭapar-edah* or *نپريد* *ṭapar-eda*; fut. *و* *ṭapar-ejzi* or *نپريگي* *ṭapar-egi*; imp. *و* *ṭapar-ejz* or *نپريگي* *ṭapar-egah*; act. part. *نپريدوني* *ṭapar-edunkacy* or *نپريدوني* *ṭapar-edūnacy*; past part. *نپريدلي* *ṭapar-edalacy*; verb. n. *نپريدنه* *ṭapar-edana'h*.

ṭaprr, s.m. (2nd) Sackcloth, canvas. Pl. *نپرونه* *ṭaprr-ānah*.
ṭapus, s.m. (5th) A kite, a bird of prey. Pl. *نپسان* *ṭapus-ān*. Fem. (3rd) *نپسه* *ṭapus-a'h*. Pl. *ey*. See *نپوخ*.
ṭapal, verb intrans. To loiter, to plod, to dally, to tarry, to procrastinate, to move along lazily. Pres. *نپيري* *ṭape-jzi* (W.) or *نپريگي* *ṭape-gi* (E.); Fut. *و* *ṭape-jzi* or *نپريگي* *ṭape-gi*; imp. *و* *ṭape-jz* or *نپريگي* *ṭape-egah*; act. part. *نپونکي* *ṭapūnkacy* or *نپوني* *ṭapūnacy*; past part. *نپلي* *ṭapalacy*; verb. n. *نپنه* *ṭapana'h*. The other tenses are wanting.
ṭapūts, s.m. (5th) A kite, a bird of prey. Pl. *نپوخان* *ṭapūts-ān*. Fem. (3rd) *نپوخه* *ṭapūtsa'h*. Pl. *ey*. See *نپس*.
ṭapacy, s.m. (1st) A black mole, a black spot on a sheep, goat, or other animal. Pl. *i*.
نپي and *نپ*.
ṭat, s.m. (2nd) Boasting, conceit, vanity. Pl. *نپتونہ* *ṭatūnah*; Fem. (3rd) *نپتہ* *ṭata'h*. Pl. *ey*.
ṭatacy, s.m. (1st) A boaster (*lit.* a farter), a coxcomb, a puppy, a beau, a fop, a swaggerer, a jackanapes, a poltroon. Pl. *i*. Fem. (6th). Sing. and Pl. *نپتي* *ṭata'i*.
ṭatāwarrn, s.m. (5th) Same as preceding. Pl. *نپتاوئر* *ṭatāwarrn*; (Fem.) *نپتاوئرہ* *ṭatāwarrna'h*. Pl. *ey*.
ṭitt, adj. Bent, bowed, crooked. 2. Helpless, distressed; (Fem.) *نپتہ* *ṭitta'h*. See *نپس*.
ṭattū-raey, s.m. (1st) A sandpiper, the pewit. Pl. *i*. See *نپتاري* and *نپتوغي*.
ṭattar, s.m. (2nd) The breast. 2. The crown of the head. Pl. *نپتونہ* *ṭattar-ānah*.
ṭattū, s.m. (5th) A pony, a small horse (HI). 2. The bridge of a fiddle. Pl. *نپتوان* *ṭattū-ān*; (Fem.) (3rd) *نپتوہ* *ṭattana'h*. Pl. *ey*. See *خريگي*.
ṭatto-ghaey, s.m. (1st) A sandpiper. Pl. *i*. See *نپتاري* (س).
ṭatt-a'i, s.f. (6th) A screen, a matted shutter. Sing. and Pl. (HI).
ṭach, s.m. (5th), A pop, a snap, a slight

report as from a gun lightly charged. Pl. *ṭaḥḥār*. See تاس .
ṭukh, s.m. (5th) A cough, expectoration. Pl. *ṭukḥahar*. *ṭukh* nahal, verb trans. To cough, to expectorate. Also written *ṭukḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ṭy*; and *ṭukḥacy*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *ṭy*. *ṭukḥedal*, verb intrans. To cough. Pres. *ṭukḥejzi* (W.), or *ṭukḥe-gi* (E.); past *ṭukḥedah*, or *ṭukḥeda*; fut. *ṭukḥejzi*, or *ṭukḥe-gi*; imp. *ṭukḥejzah*, or *ṭukḥe-gah*; act. part. *ṭukḥedūnacy*, or *ṭukḥedūnacy*; past part. *ṭukḥedana'h*. See توخيد and توخيدل *ṭukḥaral*, verb trans. To cause to cough or expectorate, to make cough. Pres. *ṭukḥa-ni*; past *ṭukḥa-ro*; fut. *ṭukḥa-ni*; imp. *ṭukḥanah*; act. part. *ṭukḥa-wūnacy*, or *ṭukḥa-wūnacy*; past part. *ṭukḥa-wūnacy*; verb. n. *ṭukḥa-wūnacy*. (111) *ṭukḥala'i*, s.f. (6th) A cap, a hat. Sing. and Pl.
ṭukḥalacy, s.f. Pl. (3rd) The hooping cough. Pl. *ṭy*. Also written *ṭukḥalacy* *ṭukḥalacy*. See also *ṭukḥalacy* and *ṭukḥalacy*.
ṭukḥa'h, s.f. (3rd) A cough. Pl. *ṭy*. See *ṭukḥacy*, s.m. (1st) A cough. Pl. *ṭy*. See preceding.
ṭar, s.m. (5th) A fart. 2. A word applied to denote contempt, as in English, bosh, fudge, stuff, palaver, fiddlestick, fiddle faddle, humbug. Pl. *ṭara-hār*. *ṭarā*, s.m. (5th) A farter, a humbug, a donkey, an ass, a twaddler. Pl. *ṭarā-gān*. *ṭaredal*, verb intrans. To fart. *ṭarahār laral*, verb trans. To twaddle, to humbug, to talk nonsensically.

ṭar-ṭar, s.m. (2nd) Chattering, garrulity, prattle, talkativeness. Pl. *ṭar-ṭarūnah*, *ṭar-ṭar karul*, verb trans. To chatter, to gabble, to jabber. See *ṭar*.
ṭaracy, s.m. (1st) A farter, a humbug, an ass, a twaddler, a fool. Pl. *ṭy*. See *ṭar*.
ṭarak, s.m. (2nd) A blow, a bang, a slap, a discharge, an explosion, etc. Pl. *ṭarak-ūnah*. See *ṭar* and *ṭar*.
ṭare-dal, verb intrans. To chatter, to jabber, to gabble. Pres. *ṭare-jzi* (W.), or *ṭare-gi* (E.); past *ṭaredah*, or *ṭareda*; fut. *ṭare-jzi*, or *ṭare-gi*; imp. *ṭare-jzah*, or *ṭare-gah*; act. part. *ṭaredūnacy*, or *ṭaredūnacy*; past part. *ṭaredana'h*.
ṭaz, s.m. (2nd) A pop, a sound, a fart. Pl. *ṭaz-ūnah*. See *ṭar* and *ṭar*.
ṭas, s.m. (2nd or 5th) A dumb fart, a puff, a slight sound. Pl. *ṭas-ūnah*, or *ṭasa-hār*. See *ṭar*.
ṭas ṭas, s.m. (9th) The pop, or crack of fire-arms. 2. A brush, a shindy, a skirmish, a fracas, a rumpus. 3. The exchange of a few shots between two parties, without coming to a pitched battle. Sing. and Pl. *ṭas-ṭas karul*, verb trans. To skirmish, to get up or kick up a row, to quarrel, to wrangle, to fight.
ṭaski, or *ṭaski*, s.f. (3rd) Laziness, sluggishness, dullness, apathy, callousness. Pl. *ṭaski*.
ṭaskacy, s.m. (1st) A poltroon, a dastard, a milksop, a coward. Pl. *ṭy*. s.f. (6th) *ṭy*. Sing. and Pl.
ṭas-mas, adj. Apathetic, phlegmatic, sluggish, dull; (Fem.) *ṭasa'h*.
ṭagh, s.m. (2nd) The pupil of the eye. 2. The jay (*coracias bengalensis*). Pl. *ṭagh-ūnah*. *ṭagh*, s.m. (2nd) A blue jay. *ṭaghey star-gey*, s.f. Pl. (3rd) Staring eyes, a stare, fixed look. *pah ṭagho stargo li-dal*, verb

trans. To stare at, to gaze, to look at with a fixed look.

تَغ *taḡh*, s.m. (5th) A creak, a croak, a sharp sound. Pl. تَغَار *taḡha-hār*.

تَغَر *taḡhar*, s.m. (2nd) A carpet or kind of cloth made from wool. 2. A piece of felt placed beneath the saddle. 3. An old rag, a clout. Pl. تَغَرُونَه *taḡharūnah*.

تَغَن *taḡhan*, s.m. (5th) A coward, a poltroon, a mean apathetic fellow, a milk-sop. Pl. تَغَن *taḡhen*.

تَغُول *taḡharul*, verb trans. To set the teeth on edge, to jar, to grate, to displease. Pres. تَغْوِي *taḡharī*; past تَغَاوَه *taḡhāwuh*, or تَغَاوَو *taḡhāwō*; fut. تَغْوِي *taḡhāwō*; imp. تَغْوِي *taḡhāwō*; act. part. تَغْوُونَكِي *taḡharwūnacy*, or تَغْوُونِي *taḡharwūnacy*; past part. تَغْوَلِي *taḡharwulacy*; verb. n. تَغْوَه *taḡharwuna'h*.

تَق *taḡ*, s.m. (5th) A blow, a slap, a smack, a bang, a whack, a squash, a thump, a punch, a jerk, etc. Pl. تَقَار *taḡahār*. تَق *taḡ* nahal, verb trans. To bump, to clash, to beat against, to crack. تَق كُول *taḡ karul*, verb trans. To thump, to baste, to dab, to hit, to slam, to whack, to butt, to rap, to pelt, to jerk, etc. See تَقِي and تَقِي.

تَقُول *taḡawul*, verb trans. To blame, to censure, to rate, to reprove, to lecture, to scold, to upbraid, to accuse, to castigate, to reprobate, to calumniate. Pres. تَقْوِي *taḡarī*; past تَقَاوَه *taḡāwuh*, or تَقَاوَو *taḡāwō*; fut. تَقْوِي *taḡāwō*; imp. تَقْوِي *taḡāwō*; act. part. تَقْوُونَكِي *taḡawūnacy*, or تَقْوُونِي *taḡawūnacy*; past part. تَقْوَلِي *taḡawulacy*; verb. n. تَقْوَه *taḡawuna'h*.

تُك *tuk*, s.m. (2nd) A piece, a bit, a shred, an atom, a particle, etc. Pl. تُكُونَه *tukūnah*. See تُكِي and تُكِي.

تُك *tuk*, s.m. (2nd) A murrain amongst cattle. Pl. تُكُونَه *tukūnah*.

تُك *tuk*, s.m. (5th) The sound of the footsteps of man or animal, a thump, a slam, a rap, a bang, a report, etc. Pl. تُكَار *tuka-hār*.

See تُكَا *takā*. تُك nahal, verb trans. To strike, to beat, to thump, to drive in, to crack, to split, to hit, to pound, to shake, to shake as fruit from a tree, to sting.

تُكُول *takarul*, verb trans. To beat, to thump, to bruise, to knock, to cudgel, to drive a peg. Pres. تُكْوِي *takarī*; past تُكَاوَه *tu-takā-wuh*, or تُكَاوَو *tu-takā-wō*; fut. تُكْوِي *tu-takā-wō*; imp. تُكْوِي *tu-takā-wō*; act. part. تُكْوُونَكِي *taka-wūnacy*, or تُكْوُونِي *taka-wūnacy*; past part. تُكْوَلِي *taka-wulacy*; verb. n. تُكْوَه *taka-wuna'h*. تُك كُول *tak karul*, verb trans. To discharge (as a gun), to fire off.

تُكَ *takā*, s.f. (6th) The sound of the footsteps of man or beast, report of fire-arms, a slam, a bang, a thump, a rap, crack, etc. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. تُكَوِي *takā-wī*. See تُكَوِي and تُكَوِي.

تُكَارَكِي *tikāracy*, s.m. (1st) A small spot of ground hard and free from grass and weeds.

Pl. تُكَوِي *tikā*. See also تُكَوِي and تُكَوِي.

تُكَانَه *tikā-na'h*, s.f. (3rd) A place, abode, residence, dwelling. 2. Boundary, limit, fixing. Pl. تُكَوِي *tikā-na'h* (تُكَوِي). تُكَانَه كِيدَل *tikā-na'h kidal*, verb intrans. To rest, to repose, to settle, to desist. تُكَانَه كُول *tikā-na'h karul*, verb trans. To stop, to remain, to stay. تُكَانَه لَكِيدَل *tikā-na'h lage-dal*, verb intrans. To settle down, to reach one's level, to become stationary. تُكَانَه لَكُول *tikā-na'h lagarul*, verb trans. To decide, to fix, to bring to adjustment.

تُكَوِي *taka-tū*, s.m. prop. The name of a mountain east of Kandahār.

تُكَتُك *tak-tak*, The sound of feet, etc. See تُكَتُك.

تُكَتُكِي *tak-takarracy*, s.m. (1st) The name of a game played by children. 2. The clapper of a mill, the piece of wood that strikes the mill hopper. 3. The wood-pecker (Picus). Pl. تُكَوِي *tikā*.

تُكَر *takar*, s.m. (2nd) Shoving, pushing, push, knocking against, collision, a butt, butting, the knocking of head against head. Pl. تُكَرُونَه *takaronah*.

ṭakar-ūnah. (HI تکر خورل). **ṭakar** **ḥmarral**, verb trans. To receive a butt, to be dashed against anything. **ṭakar** **wahal**, verb trans. To butt, to knock against, to shove.

ṭukrr, s.m. (5th) A piece, a morsel, a bit, a portion, a slice or morsel of bread. Pl. **ṭukrr-ān**; Fem. (3rd) **ṭukarra'h**. Pl. **cy.** (تکرا).

ṭak-saracy, adj. (Masc.) Murrain, a term of abuse, tabid, mangy; (Fem.) **ṭak-sari**. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ṭak-sary shēy**, A murrain seize thee! See **تکت**

ṭakaka'h, s.f. (3rd) A piece of wood placed across the handle of a shovel or spade above the iron part, to place the foot on for shoving it into the ground. Pl. **cy.**

ṭakkarra'h **gharma'h**, s.f. (3rd) Noon, mid-day. Pl. **cy.** 2. adj. Noon, exactly noon, meridional. See **تکند غرمه**

ṭak lās-tacy, adj. Nimble-handed, nimble, handy, fine-fingered (as a thief), quick, smart, ingenious, light-footed. 2. Striking or firing rapidly or with vehemence. **ṭak-lāstacy nālacy**, s.m. (1st) Nimbleness, handiness, quickness, smartness, ingeniousness, adroitness. Pl. **ṭak-lāstacy tob**, s.m. (2nd) Pl. **tobūnah**.

ṭakanda'h **gharma'h**, s.f. (3rd) Noon, noon-day, mid-day. Pl. **cy.** 2. adj. Exactly noon, noon, meridional. Also **ṭakana'i** **gharma'h**, s.f. (6th), and adj. See **تکند غرمه**

ṭakarracy, adj. Stubborn, contumacious, obstinate, restive. 2. s.m. (1st) A restive or obstinate horse. Pl. **ṭakarracy**; (Fem.) **ṭakarracy**. Sing. and Pl.

ṭakor, s.m. (2nd) An antidote, a sedative, a panacea, embrocation, a poultice, a cataplasm, a fomentation. Pl. **ṭakorūnah**. **ṭakor karul**, verb trans. To apply

an antidote or embrocation, to poultice, to foment, etc. (HI تکور). See also **تبل** and **ضماد**.

ṭaka'h, s.f. (3rd) Enmity, hatred, jealousy, animosity, pique. 2. A thunderbolt. Pl. **ṭaka'h laral**, verb trans. To hate, to be jealous of, to be at enmity with.

ṭakah, s.m. (5th) A mountain goat, or species of the ibex. Pl. **ṭakah-gān**. **ṭakah arghund**, s.m. (5th) The knuckle-bone of the mountain-sheep, with which a kind of game is played. Pl. **arghundān**. See **ارغند**. **ṭakah post**, The leather prepared from the skin of the ibex or mountain goat.

ṭakacy, s.m. (1st) A spot, a dot, a mark, a streak, a stripe. 2. A drop, a sprinkling, a molecule. 3. A bullock with a spot on the forehead. 4. An appointed time or place. Pl. **ṭakī**. **ṭakī-ṭakī** or **ṭikī-ṭikī**, adj. Spotted, dotted, speckled, studded. Also **ṭakī-ālacy**, adj. Pl. **ṭakī-ālacy**; (Fem.) **ṭakī-ālacy**. Sing. and Pl.

ṭika'i, s.f. (6th) A small cake or biscuit. 2. An orb, the disk of the sun or moon. 3. A small mark or butt for arrows. 4. A loud laugh. Sing. and Pl.

ṭukī-ṭukī, adj. Ragged, in tatters, in pieces, in shreds, in drops (as rain). See **تکت**

ṭag, s.m. (5th) A cheat, an impostor. 2. A robber, an assassin, cut-throat. Pl. **ṭagān**; s.f. (3rd) **ṭaga'h**. Pl. **ṭagī**, s.f. (3rd) Robbery, theft, cheating. Pl. **ṭagī**. **ṭagal**, verb trans. To rob, to cheat, to deceive. Pres. **ṭagī**; past **ṭagī** or **ṭu-ṭā-gah** or **ṭu-ṭā-ga**; fut. **ṭu bah ṭagī**; imp. **ṭu-ṭagah**; act. part. **ṭagūnkacy** or **ṭagūnkacy**; past part. **ṭagalaey**; verb. n. **ṭaganda'h**. (HI تگت).

ṭagī karul, verb trans. To cheat, to rob, to plunder, to deceive. See preceding.

ṭal, s.m. (2nd) Thickness or closeness of

grain in a field, or of trees in a grove or forest, or hair of the head. 2. The ward or division of a town or village. 3. A large field, the fourth part of the lands of a village, a bed of flowers, etc., a plot or plat of land. Pl. *talūnah*. *tal-gacy*, s.m. (1st) The diminutive of the preceding—a small field, a few houses close to each other. Pl.

ی.

tal, adj. Full, replete, having as much as it can contain. 2. Abundant, plenteous, replete; (Fem.) *talā'h*. *tal kedul*, verb intrans. To fill, to grow or become full, replete, etc. *tal kawul*, verb trans. To fill, to pour into the thing until it will hold no more, to render replete, abundant, etc. *tal wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Fullness, abundance, repletion, plenitude. Pl. *wālī*.

tam, s.m. (5th) The bark or growl of a dog or other beast. Pl. *tama-hār*. *tam wahal*, verb trans. To bark, to growl.

tam-tūl, s.m. (5th) The name of a water bird with long beak and legs. Pl. *tālān*. *tam-tūlā* (5th), Same as preceding. Pl. *tam-tūlāgān*.

timak, s.m. (5th) One of the cross poles of a tent, which support the sides and cross each other. Pl. *timak-ān*. See *کړډي*.

tunbal, verb trans. To pick, to cleanse (as the teeth, ears, nails, etc.), to pull off or pluck out with the fingers anything which sticks (as a thorn, etc.) Pres. *tunbī*; past *wu-tunbah*; fut. *wu bah tunbī*; imp. *wu-tunbah*; act. part. *tunbūnkaey*, or *tunbūnacy*; past part. *tunbalacy*; verb. n. *tunbana'h*. *ghash* (W.) or *ghalkh* (E.) *tunbūnkaey*, s.m. (1st) A toothpick. Pl. *ey*.

tandd, adj. Fat, stout, corpulent, pot-bellied; (Fem.) *tandda'h*, A fat or stout woman, also a woman big with child. *tandd wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Corpulence, obesity, stoutness. Pl. *ey*. See *پرس*.

tang, s.m. (5th) A sound, twang, jar, creak, clank, jingle (as of dishes), ring. Pl. *tanga-hār*. Also s.m. (2nd) Pl. *tang-ūnah*. *tange-dal*, verb intrans. To sound, to grate, to jar, to creak, to ring. Pres. *tangejzī* (W.) or *tangegī* (E.); past *wu-tangedah* or *wu-tangeda*; fut. *wu bah tangejzī* or *wu bah tangegī*; imp. *wu-tangejzah* or *wu-tangegah*; act. part. *tange-dūnkaey* or *tange-dūnacy*; past part. *tangedalacy*; verb. n. *tange-dana'h*. *tangul*, verb trans. To sound, to make to ring, to make a grating sound, to jingle. Pres. *tangarī*; past *wu-tangāwuh* or *wu-tangāro*; fut. *wu bah tangarī*; imp. *wu-tangarah*; act. part. *tanga-wūnkacy* or *tanga-wūnacy*; past part. *tangawulacy*; verb. n. *tanga-wuna'h*. See *غړول*.

tang-tūng, s.m. (2nd) The sound of a musical instrument (as of a violin, etc.) Pl. *tang-tūngahār*.

tanga'h, s.f. (3rd) A copper coin. 2. Money, wealth. Pl. *ey*. See *يکي*.

top, s.m. (2nd) A leap, a jump, a spring, a hop, a bound, a caper, a curvet, a caracole. 2. A stack of dried cakes of cow-dung for fuel, a stack in general. 3. Overplus or measure, a small quantity over and above the measure given to purchasers of cloth, grain, etc. Pl. *topūnah*. *top kawul* or *top wahal*, verb trans. To leap, to spring, to bound, to caper, to curvet.

topak, s.m. (2nd) A matchlock, a musket. Pl. *topak-ūnah*. See also *توپک* and *بندوخ*.

topal, s.m. (2nd) The crown of the head. 2. A cap, a covering for the head. Pl. *topalūnah*.

topa'i, s.f. (6th) A cap, a hat, a helmet,

a bowl, the cup of a pipe, etc. Sing. and Pl.

(HI توبی). See خولی

توتی *tottaey*, s.m. (1st) A piece, a bit, a scrap, a rag, a shred, a tatter, a splinter, a cutting, a slice, a chip, a dribble, a paring, a shaving. Pl. *توتی* *totti*; s.f. (3rd) *totta'h*, Pl. *توتی* *ty*. *توتی* *totti* *totti*, adj. In pieces, in shreds, in tatters, in rags. See تکی تکی

توخ *tuḥ*, s.m. (5th) A cough, expectoration. Pl. *توخهار* *tuḥhahār*. See also تلخ

توخ *tuḥ*, verb trans. To cough, to expectorate. **توخیدل** *tuḥedal*, verb intrans.

To cough. **توخول** *tuḥharul*, verb trans. To

cause to cough. See also تخیدل and تخول. Also **توخا** *tuḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cough. Pl. *توتی* *ty*.

توخی *tuḥy*, s.m. (1st) Pl. *توخی* *tuḥ*. See preceding.

for the **توخا** *tuḥa'h*, s.f. (6th) A cap, a covering. Sing. **توخا** *tuḥa'h*, head, generally padded with cotton.

توخلی *tuḥly*, s.m. (1st) The looping-cough. **توخلی** *tuḥly*, s.m. (1st) The looping-

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (1st) See **توخلی** and **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

توخرا *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. **توخرا** *tuḥrā*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man.

to collect, to bring together, to convoke, to crowd or get together. Pres. *تولوي* *tolawi*; past *تول کړ* *tol karr* or *کړ و* *wu-karr*; fut. *تول به کړي* *tol bah krrī* or *کړي و* *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *تول کړه* *tol krrah* or *کړه و* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *تولونکي* *tolanūnkacy* or *تولونکي* *tolanūnaey*; past part. *تول کړي* *tol karracy*; verb. n. *تولونه* *tolanuna'h*.

تول-ټال *tol-ṭāl*, adj. All, the whole, the sum total, the gross, etc.; (Fem.) *ټوله ټاله* *ṭola'h-ṭāla'h*.

د رست ټول

ټول *tol*, s.m. (2nd) A crowd, a body or company of men or beasts, a throng, a mob, a multitude, a horde, a tribe, a gang, a crew, a knot, a band, a bevy, a flock, a drove, a troop, a corps, etc. Pl. *ټولونه* *tol-unah*. See *جرگه*. *ټولگي* *tol-gacy*, s.m. (1st) The diminutive of the preceding—A small party, band, knot, etc. Pl. *ټولي* *ṭī*.

ټولاي *tolacy*, s.m. (1st) A company, a society, an assembly, a congress, a levy, a gathering, a concourse, a party. Pl. *ټولي* *ṭī*; s.f. (6th) *ټولي* *ṭola'ī*. Sing. and Pl. (III) *ټولي* *ṭī*.

ټونگ *ṭong*, s.m. (2nd) Irritation, excitement, provocation, setting against, exciting, provoking. Pl. *ټونگونه* *ṭongūnah*.

ټونگار *ṭongārā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Irritating or provoking language, abuse previous to a quarrel. Pl. *ټي* *cy*. *ټونگار* *ṭongārā'h āchanul*, verb trans. To excite, to insult, to nettle, to provoke, to stir one's bile.

ټپړ *ṭepær*, s.m. (2nd) A turnip. Pl. *ټپرونه* *ṭepærūnah*.

ټټ *ṭṭ*, adj. Crooked, bent, curved, bowed, awry, wry, deformed, hump-backed; (Fem.) *ټټه* *ṭṭa'h*. *ټټ-ټټ* *ṭap-ṭṭ*, adj. Entirely crooked or bent, quite crooked, much curved. *سر ټټ کول* *sar ṭṭ karul*, verb trans. To bend the head, to stoop. *ټټيدل* *ṭṭedal*, verb intrans. To bend, to be crooked, to incline, to lean, to bow. Pres. *ټټيږي* *ṭṭeṭzi* (W.) or *ټټيږي* *ṭṭeṭgi* (E.); past *ټټ شوي* *ṭṭ shah* or *شوي و* *wu-shah*; fut. *ټټ به شي* *ṭṭ bah shī* or *شي و* *bah wu-shī*;

imp. *ټټ شه* *ṭṭ shah* or *شه و* *wu-shah*; act. part. *ټټيدونکي* *ṭṭedankaey* or *ټټيدونکي* *ṭṭedanaey*; past part. *ټټ شوي* *ṭṭ or* *ټټ شوي* *ṭṭ shanaey*; verb. n. *ټټيدنه* *ṭṭedana'h*. *ټټول* *ṭṭavul*, verb trans. To bend, to curve, to incurvate, to arch, to bow. Pres. *ټټوي* *ṭṭarī*; past *ټټ کړ* *ṭṭ karr* or *کړ و* *wu-karr*; fut. *ټټ به کړي* *ṭṭ bah krrī* or *کړي و* *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *ټټ کړه* *ṭṭ krrah* or *کړه و* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *ټټونکي* *ṭṭanūnkacy* or *ټټونکي* *ṭṭanūnaey*; past part. *ټټ کړي* *ṭṭ karracy*; verb. n. *ټټونه* *ṭṭa-muna'h*.

ټټي *ṭṭ nāacy*, s.m. (1st) Crookedness, wryness, curvature, bend, deformity. Pl. *ټټي* *ṭṭ*.

ټټاي *ṭṭacy*, adj. (The diminutive of *ټټ*) Slightly or a little curved or bent. Pl. *ټټي* *ṭṭ*; (Fem) Sing. and Pl. *ټټي* *ṭṭa'ī*.

ټټاري *ṭṭāracy*, s.m. (1st) A sand-piper, the pewit. Pl. *ټټاري* *ṭṭ*. See *ټټاري* (س).

ټټال *ṭṭ-ṭāl*, s.m. (2nd) Duplicity, guile, deception, deceit, stratagem, trick, fraud, cheat, etc. Pl. *ټټالونه* *ṭṭ-ṭāl-unah*. *ټټال کول* *ṭṭ-ṭāl kunul*, verb trans. To deceive, to impose upon, to beguile, to mislead, to throw dust in the eyes. *ټټال خورل* *ṭṭ-ṭāl kharral*, verb trans. (lit. 'to eat deception'), To become deceived or misled, to be imposed upon. The word is also written *طيطال*.

ټټه *ṭegh*, s.m. (2nd) A belch, eructation. Pl. *ټټه* *ṭegh* *k'shal* (W.) or *k'hal* (E.), verb trans. To belch. See *اړوي*.

ټيکاو *ṭikā-o*, s.m. (9th) Rest, stay, staying, resting, remaining, tarrying. Sing. and Pl.

ټيک *ṭek*, s.m. (2nd) The temple, the side of the head. Pl. *ټيکونه* *ṭekūnah*.

ټيک *ṭik*, s.m. (2nd) An ornament for the forehead. Pl. *ټيکونه* *ṭikūnah*. (س) *ټيکا*.

ټيکا *ṭika'h*, s.f. (3rd) Same as preceding. 2. A round piece of cloth sown in front of a cap as an ornament. Pl. *ټي* *cy*.

ټيک ټاکه *ṭik ṭā-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of carpet made of wool, and very stiff and hard, brought from Herāt and Hazārah. Pl. *ټي* *cy*.

تیل *tēyl*, s.m. (2nd) A shove, a push, a jog, a thrust; shoving, pushing, thrusting. Pl. **تیلونه** *tēyl-unah*. **تیل وهل** *tēyl wahal*, verb trans. To push, to shove, to remove by pushing. (تہیل). See also **پیر** *pīr*.
تیل تال *tēyl tāl*, s.m. (9th) Romping, fun, frolic, prank, antic, etc. 2. Dalliance. Sing. and Pl. **تیل تال کول** *tēyl tāl kawul*, verb trans. To romp, to gambol, to dally, to fondle.
تینگ *tīng*, adj. Coherent, cohesive, compact, close, thickset, coagulated, thick, curdled, clotted, inspissated, stiff. 2. Tight, firm, strong; (Fem.) **تینگہ** *tīnga'h*. **تپ تینگ** *tāp tīng*, adj. Very thick, tight, firm, strong, etc. **تینگ تارال** *tīng taral*, verb trans. To tighten, to fasten tightly or firmly; also **تینگ کول** *tīng kawul*, verb trans. **تینگ والی** *tīng wālī*, s.m. (1st) Coagulation, inspissation, thickening, compactness, consistence, thickness, solidity, cohesiveness, stiffness, firmness. Pl. **تینگدال** *tīngedal*, verb intrans. To become solid, to congeal, to coagulate, to curdle, to clot, to cohere, to concrete, to thicken, to constipate. 2. To stand, to rise, to stand up. Pres. **تینگجڑی** *tīngcizī* (W.) or **تینگجی** *tīngcī* (E); past **تینگ شہ** *tīng shah* or **شہ و** *wu-shah*; fut. **تینگ بہ** *tīng bah* **شہ و** *wu-shī*; imp. **تینگ بہ** *tīng bah* **شہ و** *wu-shī*; act. **تینگ شہ** *tīng shah* or **شہ و** *wu-shah*; act. part. **تینگدونکی** *tīngedūnkacy* or **تینگدونکی** *tīngedūnacy*; past part. **تینگ** *tīng* or **تینگ** *tīng*. **تینگ شہ** *tīng shah*; verb. n. **تینگدنہ** *tīngdana'h*. **تینگول** *tīngawul*, verb trans. To harden, to stiffen, to render or make solid, to squeeze, to ram down, to compress, to condense, etc. 2. To erect, to raise, to cause to stand. Pres. **تینگامی** *tīngamī*; past **تینگ کر** *tīng karr* or **کر و** *wu-karr*; fut. **تینگ بہ** *tīng bah* **کر و** *wu-krrī*; imp. **تینگ کرد** *tīng krrah* or **کر و** *wu-krrah*; act. part. **تینگونکی** *tīngarwūnkacy* or **تینگونکی** *tīngarwūnacy*; past part. **تینگ کری** *tīng karracy*; verb. n. **تینگرونہ** *tīngarwuna'h*.

ث

ث or lisped s, is the fourth letter of the Arabic alphabet. It does not occur in words of either Pushto or Persian origin. In the Arabic it denotes the number 500.

ثابت *ṣābit*, adj. (from ثبوت) Ascertained, constant, firm, durable, stable, proved, sure, valid, confirmed, established; (Fem.) **ثابته** *sābita'h*. **ثابت قدم** *ṣābit ḥadam*, adj. Resolute, constant, immovable, permanent, true to one's word. **ثابت کیدل** *sābit kedāl*, verb intrans. To be proved or confirmed, to be verified or established. **ثابت کول** *ṣābit kawul*, verb trans. To prove, to show, to verify, to substantiate, to bring home to, to evince. See **زاد**.

ثالث *sālīs*, s.m. (5th) (from ثلث) An umpire, an arbitrator, a mediator. 2. The third. Pl. **ثالثان** *sā-lisān*. **ثالث بالخير** *ṣāliḡ bi-l-ḫair*. An unprejudiced arbitrator.

ثانی *sānī*, adj. Second. 2. s.m. (9th) The second. Sing. and Pl. **ثانیہ** *sānīa'h*. Pl. **ثانی** *cy*.

ثبات *ṣabāt*, s.m. (9th) Stability, permanency, firmness. Sing. and Pl.

ثبت *sabt*, s.m. (2nd) Firmness, stability, constancy. Pl. **ثبتونہ** *sabt-unah*. 2. adj. Firm, constant, inscribed; (Fem.) **ثبته** *sabta'h*. **ثبت کدل** *sabt kedāl*, verb intrans. To be inscribed or written. **ثبت کول** *sabt kawul*, verb trans. To inscribe, to subscribe, to write.

ثبوت *subūt*, s.m. (9th) Firmness, stability, constancy, conviction, proof, confirmation by evidence. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Firm, proved; (Fem.) **ثبوتہ** *subūta'h*.

ثریا *surai-yā*, s.f. (6th) The Pleiades. Sing. and Pl.

ثعلب مصری *saṭlab misrī*, s.m. (9th) Salep, the root of a species of orchis (*Orchis mascula*) considered a restorative. Sing. and Pl.

ثقیل *ṣaḡīl*, adj. (ثقل) Heavy. 2. Lasy, phlegmatic. 3. Indigestible; (Fem.) **ثقیلہ** *ṣaḡīla'h*.

- ▲ **gulg**, s.m. (5th) The third part, one-third. Pl. **gulgān**.
- ▲ **šamar**, s.m. (9th) Fruit. 2. Produce, advantage, profit. 3. Offspring. Sing. and Pl. **šamar dār**, adj. Fruit bearing; (Fem.) **šamar-dārah**. **šamara'h**, s.f. (3rd) Fruit. 2. Profit, result, reward, 3. Offspring. Pl. **ey**.
- ▲ **šanā**, s.f. (6th) Praise, applause. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **sanāwī**. **šanā khwān**, Repeating praise, one who praises. **šanā khwānī**, s.f. (3rd) Praise, applause, plaudit, praising, extolling. Pl. **a'ī**. **šanā wāyal**, or **sanā khwānī kawul**, verb trans. To commend, to applaud, to laud, to magnify.
- ▲ **šawāb**, s.m. (2nd) The future reward of virtue. 2. A good or virtuous action or reward. Pl. **šanābūnah**.
- ▲ **šawāb gattal**, verb trans. To obtain a reward or recompense for good actions. **šawāb lalal**, verb trans. To reward, to give recompense, to have a reward.
- ▲ **šawābit**, s.m. (Pl. of ثابت) The fixed stars.
- ▲ **šaur**, s.m. (9th) A bull; Taurus, the sign of the Zodiac. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ **ša-yeba'h**, s.f. (3rd) A young woman who has consummated her marriage. Pl. **ey**.

چ

- ▲ **šae** or **šze**, the seventh letter of the Pushto alphabet, similar in sound to the letter **š** of the Hebrew and other Semitic dialects. There is no equivalent for it in the Sanskrit.
- ▲ **šā-perra'h**, s.f. (3rd) A slap, a box, a wipe, a buffet, a clout, a tap, a cuff. Pl. **ey**. (تهپرا). See **šā-perra'**.
- ▲ **šātskaey**, s.m. (1st) A drop, a sprinkling, a minim. Pl. **ey**. See **šātskaey**.
- ▲ **šā-dar**, s.m. (2nd) A sheet, a veil. Pl. **šādarānah**. (چادر).
- ▲ **šār**, s.m. (2nd) The business of a scout,

- watching, looking out. Pl. **šārānah**.
- ▲ **šār kawul**, verb trans. To keep a look out, to discover, to act as a scout, to keep watch and ward.
- ▲ **šārī**, s.m. (5th) A scout, a look out. Pl. **šārī-ān**. Also **šār-kawulacy**, s.m. (1st) (act. part.) A scout. Pl. **ey**.
- ▲ **šār-šhaka'h** (W.) or **šār-khaka'h** (E.) s.f. (3rd) The name of a bird known as the **tā-ler** in the Panjāb. Pl. **ey**. See **šār-šhaka'h**.
- ▲ **šār-wacy**, s.m. (1st) An animal, a quadruped, a horse, a camel, a beast of burthen, cattle. Pl. **ey**.
- ▲ **šāra'h**, s.f. (3rd) Remedy, cure, expedient, help, aid. Pl. **ey**. **šāra'h kawul**, verb trans. To remedy, to cure, to rectify, to remove (as an evil). **šāra'h-gar**, adj. Remedial, healing, curing. **šārah-garī**, s.f. (3rd) Remedying, curing, cure, removing. Pl. **a'ī**. (چاره).
- ▲ **šārracy**, s.m. (1st) A bustard, a florican (*Otis bengalensis*). Pl. **ey**.
- ▲ **šā-shacy**, s.m. (1st) A spindle, the rod or pin on which anything turns. 2. A kind of reel or spindle for winding or twisting cotton or thread. Pl. **ey**. See **šā-shacy**.
- ▲ **šāshī** (W.) or **šākhī** (E.) s.m. (2nd) The intermediate hour between sunrise and the meridian. Pl. **šāshītūnah** or **šākhītūnah**. (چاشت).
- ▲ **šāshī** (W.) or **šākhī** (E.) s.f. (3rd) Luncheon, collation, early dinner. Pl. **a'ī**.
- ▲ **šā-šhaka'h** (W.) or **šā-khaka'h** (E.) s.f. (3rd) The name of a bird in India and the Panjāb, the **tā-ler**. Pl. **ey**. See **šā-šhaka'h**.
- ▲ **šā-shacy** (W.) or **šā-khacy** (E.) s.m. (1st) A spindle, the rod or pin on which anything turns. Pl. **ey**.
- ▲ **šāh**, s.m. (2nd) A slit, a rent, a fissure, a narrow opening left in the clothes. 2. The corner of a sheet or skirt of a dress. Pl. **šāhānah**. See **šāhānah**.
- ▲ **šāng**, s.m. (2nd) The wing of a bird, the

branch or bough of a tree. Pl. **ټانګونه** *tsāng-anah*. **خړوګ** *tsāng ghwat*, adj. Broken winged, distressed, afflicted. See **دډه**

څانګه *tsānga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The wing of a bird, the branch or bough of a tree. 2. Acute pain. Pl. **ټي** *ey*. **خړوګه** *tsānga'h ghwatsa'h*, Broken winged, afflicted, distressed. See preceding.

څاه *tsāh*, s.m. (2nd) A well, a pit. Pl. **څاهونه** *tsāhunah*. Also **خه** *tsah*, s.m. (5th). Pl. **څهان** *tsahān*. See **چاه**

څپ *tsap*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of basket for winnowing corn with. Pl. **څپونه** *tsapūnah*. See **چچ** or **چچ** (**س** *سور*). **څپ وهل** *tsap nahal*, and **څپول** *tsaparul*, verb trans. To winnow or clean grain, to rinse. Pres. **څپوي** *tsaparwi*; past **څپاوه** *wu-tsapānuh*, or **څپاوه** *wu-tsāpano*; fut. **څپي** *wu bah tsaparwi*; imp. **څپونکي** *wuh-tsaparah*; act. part. **څپونکي** *tsaparwūnahy*, or **څپونکي** *tsaparunahy*; past part. **څپولي** *tsaparulacy*; verb. n. **څپونه** *tsaparwuna'h*.

څپټي *tsaputtiacy*, s.m. (1st) A flat cake of unleavened bread. Pl. **ټي** *ey* (**چپاتي** *ny*).

څپار *tsapar*, s.m. (2nd) A thatched roof, the thatch of a house, a hut of reeds or grass (**چپير**). 2. A frame work of wood rendered heavy, which is drawn about by bullocks as a sort of threshing machine to separate the grain from the straw. Pl. **څپرونه** *tsapar-unah*.

څپار-کاري *tsapar-kary*, s.m. (1st) A flake, a pellicle, a scale, a shaving, a film, a layer, a stratum, any scaly matter in layers. Pl. **ټي** *ey*.

څپار *tsaparr*, s.f. (1st) A blow or tap with the soft foot of a camel or similar animal. 2. The flat soft foot of the camel, elephant, etc. Pl. **څپاري** *tsaparri*.

څپاک *tsapak*, s.m. (2nd) A hand's, or four fingers' breadth, a palm, a lineal measure of three inches. Pl. **څپاکونه** *tsapakūnah*. Also **څپک** *tsapak*. Pl. **څپکونه** *tsapakūnah*. See **څپکي** *ey* and **ورغوي**

څپک *tsapak*, s.m. (2nd) A flake of snow, a pellicle, etc. Pl. **څپکونه** *tsapakūnah*. See **څپکي**

څپاک *tsap-lāk*, adj. Crushed, squashed, pressed with the foot; (Fem.) **څپاکه** *tsap-lāka'h*. **څپاک والي** *tsaplāk wālay*, s.m. (1st) Squashiness, softness, etc. Pl. **ټي** *ey*. **څپاک کيدل** *tsaplāk kedāl*, verb intrans. To become squashed or crushed, pressed with the foot. **څپاک کول** *tsaplāk karul*, verb trans. To squash, to press with the foot, to crush.

څپلي *tsapla'i*, s.f. (6th) A sandal, made generally of leather, but sometimes of a coarse grass called **مزرې** *mazarey* by the Afghāns about Peshāwer. Sing. and Pl. See **کنراوه**

څپټکي *tsaputtiacy*, s.m. (1st) A small turban, a sort of handkerchief or short veil worn by women when occupied in household affairs. Pl. **ټي** *ey*. See **سربسته**

څپولي *tsapolacy*, adj. Entangled, matted (as the hair); a person with matted hair; (Fem.) **ټي** *ey*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **څپول** *tsapoli*. **څپولي کيدل** *tsapolacy kedāl*, verb intrans. To become entangled or matted. **څپولي کول** *tsapolacy karul*, verb trans. To make entangled.

څپه *tsapa'h*, adj. Inverted, upside down, topsy turvy, inversed, turned in a contrary direction. 2. s.f. (3rd) A wave, a billow, a surge, 3. A gust of wind, a blast. Pl. **ټي** *ey*. **څپه وهل** *tsapa'h nahal*, verb trans. To roll, to strike (as a wave), to blow in gusts or puffs.

څپاکه *tsap-yūka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cake of dried cow dung, a cake in general, anything flattened. Pl. **ټي** *ey*. See **څپاک**

څپره *tsaperah*, adj. A greyish brown colour, earth-coloured. 2. int. May you be miserable, wretched, or may ill luck attend you; a word or term of abuse.

څپره *tsaperra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A slap, a box, a buffet, a wipe, a clout, a tap, a cuff, striking with the flat of the hand. Pl. **ټي** *ey*. **څپره وهل** *tsaperra'h nahal*, verb trans. To slap, to box (as the ears), to buffet, to strike with the open hand. See **څپيره**

tsapedal, verb intrans. To flutter, to move or flap the wings without flying, to hover. Pres. **tsapejzi** (W.), or **tsapegi** (E.); past **tsapedah**, or **tsapeda**; fut. **tsapejzi**, or **tsapegi**; imp. **tsapejzi**, or **tsapegi**; act. part. **tsapedunkacy**, or **tsapedunaey**; past part. **tsapedalacy**; verb. n. **tsapedana'h**. **tsapanul**, verb trans. To cause to flutter, to drive in disorder. Pres. **tsapani**; past **tsapanuh**, or **tsapano**; fut. **tsapani**; imp. **tsapani**; act. part. **tsapanunkacy**, or **tsapanunaey**; past part. **tsapanulacy**; verb. n. **tsapanuna'h**. See **ریدل**

tsatt, s.m. (2nd) The back of the neck. Pl. **tsattunah**.

tsuttak or **tsattak**, s.m. (5th) A sledge hammer. Pl. **tsattakan**. See **پلک**

tsattakaey, s.m. (1st) (the diminutive of the above) A small hammer. Pl. **tsattaki**

tsattal, verb trans. To lick, to lap. Pres. **tsatti**; past **tsattah**, or **tsatta**; fut. **tsatti**; imp. **tsatti**; act. part. **tsattunkacy**, or **tsattunaey**; past part. **tsattalacy**; verb. n. **tsattana'h**.

tsattarul, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to lick or lap.

tsatt-watt, s.m. (2nd) Apoplexy, sudden death. Pl. **tsatt-wattunah**.

tsatt watt, adv. Suddenly, all at once, abruptly, at short notice, instant.

tsatta'h, s.f. (3rd) A bag of coarse cloth either of hair or hemp, a sack in general. 2. A sack-full. Pl. **ey**.

tsatsobaey, s.m. (1st) The eave of a roof or wall which throws off the water. 2. A leak, dropping of water from the eaves of the roof. Pl. **tsatsobaki**

tsatsue-kacy, s.m. (1st) A drop of water

as of (rain or a tear), a sprinkling, a droplet, a minim. Pl. **tsatsue**. See also **خاگی**

tsatsedal, verb intrans. To leak, to drop, to distil, to fall, to let fall by drops. Pres. **tsatsi**; past **tsatsedah**, or **tsatseda**; fut. **tsatsi**; imp. **tsatsi**; act. part. **tsatsedunkacy**, or **tsatsedunaey**; past part. **tsatsedalacy**; verb. n. **tsatsedana'h**. **tsatsanul**, verb trans. To pour, to drop, to distil, to discharge by drops. Pres. **tsatsani**; past **tsatsanuh**, or **tsatsano**; fut. **tsatsani**; imp. **tsatsani**; act. part. **tsatsanunkacy**, or **tsatsanunaey**; past part. **tsatsanulacy**; verb. n. **tsatsanuna'h**. See also **زهدل** and **زهدل**

tsakho, adj. Somewhat, a few, some, something, more or less, a certain quantity or degree indeterminate, a part greater or less. 2. adv. In some degree or quantity, slightly, not much. **tsakho-tsakho**, A little, little by little, by degrees. See **لک** and **لک**

tsakhah, postpos. At the side, near, at, beside, about; a word affixed to the ablative case, thus, **ra tsakhah**, near me or us; **dar tsakhah**, near thee or you; **war tsakhah**, near him, her, it, or them; also from, etc., as **lah ma tsakhah**, from me; **lah ta tsakhah**, from thee, etc. See **خجی**

ts'khedal, verb intrans. To creep, to crawl, to move slowly, to advance slowly and sily, to move on all fours. Pres. **ts'khejzi** (W.), or **ts'khegi** (E.); past **ts'khedah**, or **ts'kheda**; fut. **ts'khejzi**, or **ts'khegi**; imp. **ts'khejzi**, or **ts'khegi**; act. part. **ts'khedunkacy**, or **ts'khedunaey**; past part. **ts'khedalacy**; verb. n. **ts'khedana'h**. **ts'kharul**, verb trans. To

wu bah tsarkhagī; imp. *wu-tsarkhe-
jzah* or *wu-tsarkhegah*; act. part.
tsarkhedunkaey or *tsarkhedanaey*; past
tsarkhedanaey; past part. *tsarkhe-
dalaey*; verb. n. *tsarkhedana'h*.
tsarkhanul, verb trans. To turn, to
make revolve, to wheel round. 2. To
sharpen. Pres. *tsarkhanī*; past
wu-tsarkhānuh or *wu-tsarkhāno*; fut.
*wu bah tsarkh-
anī*; imp. *wu-tsarkhanah*; act. part.
tsarkhanunkaey or *tsarkh-
anūnaey*; past part. *tsarkhanulacy*;
verb. n. *tsarkhanuna'h*. (چرخ).
tsarkh kanul, verb trans. To pierce,
to stab, to puncture. *tsarkh kedāl*,
verb intrans. To enter (as a pointed instru-
ment), to penetrate, to stab, to pierce.
tsarkha'h, s.f. (3rd) A spinning-wheel, a
large reel. Pl. *cy*. (چرخه).
tsarkhacy, s.m. (1st) A kind of reel for
winding cotton on, a ball of cotton, silk, etc.
2. A species of falcon. Pl. *ī*. See *خابی*.
tsarkhal-gacy, s.m. (1st) A piece of
wood, stone, etc., on which thread is wound,
a reel. Pl. *ī*. Also *tsarkh-
largacy*. Pl. *ī*.
tsarkhandūkacy, s.m. A tee-totum, a
child's top. Pl. *ī*. See *چلچلی* and *چرلندی*.
tsargand, adj. Apparent, manifest, plain,
evident, obvious, clear, distinct, visible, dis-
cernible, conspicuous, exposed to view; (Fem.)
tsarganda'h. *tsargand tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *tobūnah*; and *tsargand
tsargand wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Distinct-
ness, appearance, conspicuity, conspicuous-
ness, visibility. Pl. *ī*. *tsargandedāl*, verb intrans. To appear, to come
to sight, to be visible, to present itself, etc.
to meet the view, to come out, to come to
light. Pres. *tsargandējzī* (W.) or
tsargandegī (E.); past *tsargand shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *tsargand shah*
tsargand bah shī or *bah wu-*

shī; imp. *tsargand shah* or *wu-
shah*; act. part. *tsargandedūn-
kaey* or *tsargandedānaey*; past
part. *tsargand* or *tsargand shawacy*;
verb. n. *tsargandedana'h*.
tsargandamul, verb trans. To make
visible, to show, to reveal, to disclose, to
bring to view, to make to appear. Pres.
tsargandawī; past *tsargand karr*
or *wu-karr*; fut. *tsargand bah krrī*
or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *tsargand krrah*
or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *tsargandawūn-
kaey* or *tsargandawūnaey*; past
part. *tsargand karracy*; verb. n.
tsargandawuna'h.

tsar-masha'ī (W.) or *tsar-makha'ī* (E.)
s.f. (6th) A kind of lizard. Sing. and Pl.

See *چرمینکی* and *چرمینکی*.

tsarman, s.f. (1st) Skin, leather, the hide
of an animal. Pl. *tsarmani*.

tsarma'h, s.f. (3rd) Side, margin, ex-
tremity, towards. Pl. *cy*. This word is
also used in some instances adverbially: as
lah tsarmey or *lah tsarmey nah*, From
beginning to end, from first
to last, wholly, altogether, all in all. See my
Grammar, p. 8, example 3rd; also *غیلمه*.

tsarnattkah, s.f. (3rd) A live coal, an
ember, burning charcoal. Pl. *cy*. See *سکروته*.

tsiri-ka'h, s.f. (3rd) A throb, a beat or
strong pulsation, palpitation (as from a wound
or boil), throbbing, beating. 2. A spot, a
splash, a sprinkle (as of mud), a gush, flow,
etc. Pl. *cy*. See *خریکه*.

tsarrna'ī, s.f. (6th) A top knot of hair,
the tuft of hair on the crown of the head of
Hindūs, etc. Sing. and Pl. See *غرثی*.

tsarra'h, adj. Single, unmarried. 2. Alone,
solitary. 3. Unique. 4. Light, simple, un-
incumbered, light as to baggage (as a force
in light marching order).

tsarra'h lār, s.f. (1st) A foot-path, a by-
path, a narrow road impracticable for horses,

etc. Pl. *tsarra'h lāri*. *tsarra'h-warrācy*, adj. A traveller unincumbered with baggage, or unattended; one who can travel by a foot or by-path; (Fem.) *tsarra'h-warri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *tsarra'h-warri*.

tsarra'h-wātt, s.f. (1st) A foot-path, a narrow road for foot-passengers only. Pl.

tsarra'h-wātti. See *رات*

tsarra'i, s.f. (6th) A top-knot, a tuft of hair on the crown of the head. Sing. and Pl.

See *خَرَنِي*

tsirrika'h, s.f. (3rd) A throb, a beat or strong pulsation or palpitation (as from a wound or boil), throbbing, beating. A spot, a splash, a sprinkle (as of mud, etc.), a gush, a flow. Pl. *cy*. *tsirrikah* or *tsirrik* *وَهْل* *wahal*, verb trans. To throb, to beat, to palpitate (as a wound). 2. To gush out, to splash, to spot, to sprinkle.

tsajzaey, s.m. (1st) The lungs, or light. Pl. *i*. See *سَرِي* or *سَكِي* and *خَكِي*

tsashkala or *tsashkalah*, adv.

How? in what manner? by what means? by what mode?

ts'shāk (W.) or *ts'khāk* (E.) s.m. (2nd)

Drink, beverage, liquor, potion. Pl. *ts'shākūnah* or *ts'khākūnah*. خوراک و خَبِات *khwarāk* or *ts'shāk* or *ts'khāk*, Food, aliment, sustenance, meat and drink.

tsashitan (W.) or *tsakhitan* (E.) s.m. (5th) A master, a lord, a possessor, a proprietor, an owner. Pl. *tsashitanān* (W.) or *tsakhitanān* (E.) *tsashitana'h* or *tsakhitana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A lady, a mistress, a proprietress. Pl. *cy*. *tsashitan* or *tsakhitan* *havul*, verb trans. To marry (as a woman), to take a husband. See *تَبِتَن*

tsashtedal (W.) or *tsakhitedal* (E.), verb intrans. To fly, to flee, to escape, to take to flight, to retreat, to clope, to run away, to decamp. Pres. *tsashfi* or *tsakhfi*; past *tsashitedah* or *tsakhitedah*, or *tsashiteda* or *tsakhiteda*;

fut. *tsashfi* or *tsakhfi*; imp. *tsashfi* or *tsakhfi*; act. part. *tsashitedānacy* or *tsakhitedānacy* or *tsashitedūnacy* or *tsakhitedūnacy*; past part. *tsashitedalacy* or *tsakhitedalacy*; verb. n. *tsashitedana'h* or *tsakhitedana'h*. See *تَبِتَن*. *tsashitanul* (W.) or *tsakhitanul* (E.) verb trans. To cause to flee, to put to flight, to cause to decamp, etc. Pres. *tsashitanī* or *tsakhitanī*; past *tsashitanūh* or *tsakhitanūh* or *tsashitanūh* or *tsakhitanūh*; fut. *tsashitanī* or *tsakhitanī*; imp. *tsashitanī* or *tsakhitanī*; act. part. *tsashitanūnacy* or *tsakhitanūnacy*; past part. *tsashitanulacy* or *tsakhitanulacy*; verb. n. *tsashitanuna'h* or *tsakhitanuna'h*. See *تَبِتَن*. *tsash-kalah*, adv. (W.) How? in what manner? by what mode or means? See *خَشَلَه* and *سَشَلَه*

tsash-kū (W.) or *tsakh-kū* (E.), s.m. (9th)

A black seed used in medicine, a remedy for sore eyes. Sing. and Pl. See also *خَكَشُو* (چاکسو).

tsashkorraey (W.) or *tsakhkorraey* (E.) s.m. (1st) The skin or hide of an animal in general. Pl. *i*. See *خَرَمِي*

ts'shal (W.), verb trans. To drink, to quaff, to imbibe, to drink up. Pres. *ts'shī*; past *ts'shal*; fut. *ts'shī*; imp. *ts'shī*; act. part. *ts'shūnacy* or *ts'shūnacy*; past part. *ts'shalaey*; verb. n. *ts'shana'h*. See *خَل* and *سَل*

tsak, adj. Straight, unbent, regular, undistorted; (Fem.) *tsakah*.

tsakshū, s.m. (9th) A black seed used in medicine. Sing. and Pl. See *خَبِكُو*

tskal, verb trans. To drink. See *خَبِل* and *سَل*

tsakindan, s.m. (2nd) Taste, tasting, fla-

savour, savour, relish. Pl. *tsakindan-ana*. See preceding. *tsakindan wahal*, verb trans. To taste, to flavour, to try by eating a little, to eat a little of.

tsakarul, verb trans. To cause to drink, suck, inhale, to water (as cattle). 2. To lengthen, to stretch, to unsheathe. Pres. *tskarwi*; past *wu-tsakaruh*, or *wu-tsakawo*; fut. *wu bah tskarwi*; imp. *wu-tsakawah*; act. part. *tskarwunkaey*, or *tskarwunaey*; past part. *tskarwulacy*; verb. n. *tskarwuna'h*.

tsakolacy, s.m. (1st) The hide or skin of any animal. Pl. *tsakolacy*. See *tsakolacy*.

tskonddal, verb trans. To pinch, to squeeze. Pres. *tskonddi*; past *wu-tskonddah*, or *wu-tskondda*; fut. *wu bah tskonddi*; imp. *wu-tskonddah*; act. part. *tskonddunkaey*, or *tskonddunaey*; past part. *tskonddalacy*; verb. n. *tskonddana'h*.

tsakah, s.f. (3rd) Taste, flavour, relish, savour, tasting. Pl. *tsakah*. 2. A cliff, a precipice. *tsakal*, verb trans. To taste, to savour, to flavour. Pres. *tsaki*; past *wu-tsakah*, or *wu-tsaka*; fut. *wu bah tsaki*; imp. *wu-tsakah*; act. part. *tsakunkaey*, or *tsakanacy*; past part. *tsakalacy*; verb. n. *tsakana'h*.

tsakah, adv. So, then, therefore, in like manner, thus, on these terms, well, the fact being such, etc. See *tsakah*.

tsakaey, s.m. (1st) A rope or line suspended from the roof of a house for hanging clothes on. Pl. *tsakaey*.

tsakedal, verb intrans. To crawl, to creep, to move along slowly. Pres. *tskejzi* (W.) or *tskegi* (E.); past *wu-tsakedah*, or *wu-tsakeda*; fut. *wu bah tskejzi*, or *wu bah tskegi*; imp. *wu-tskejzih*, or *wu-tskegi*; act. part. *tskedunkaey*, or

tskedunaey; past part. *tskedalacy*; verb. n. *tskedana'h*.

tsagaey, s.m. (1st) The lungs or lights. 2. A word used in calling or driving cattle.

Pl. *tsagaey*. See also *tsagaey* and *tsagaey*.

tsalor, adj. Four; *tsaloram*, The fourth; (Fem.) *tsalorama'h*. *tsalar* or *tsalar las*, Fourteen. *tsalar wisht*, or *tsalar wisht*, Twenty-four. *tsalar dersht*, Thirty-four. *tsalar tsalwesht*, or *tsalwekht*, Forty-four. *tsalar pindos*, Fifty-four. *tsalar shpetah*, Sixty-four. *tsalar on-ya*, Seventy-four; *tsalar atiyā*, Eighty-four. *tsalar-nami* or *nimi*, Ninety-four. *tsalar* or *tsalar*, The fourteenth; (Fem.) *tsalar-lasama'h*, etc.

tsalwesht (W.) or *tsalwekht* (E.) adj. Forty. *yow tsalwesht*, or *tsalwekht*, Forty-one. *do tsalwesht* or *tsalwekht*, Forty-two, etc.

tsalweshti (W.) or *tsalwekhti* (E.) s.f. (3rd) The forty days after child-birth. Pl. *tsalweshti*. 2. s.m. (5th) A magistrate elected by the Maliks and heads of families amongst the tribes of Dāmān. They were at first designed to make up the number of forty, hence the name. The president, when they are in any number, is called the Mir. See Elphinstone's "Kabul," vol. ii., p. 74. Pl. *tsalweshtiān* or *tsalwekhtiān*.

tsala'h, s.f. (3rd) Forty days of extreme heat, cold, or rain, in their respective seasons. 2. A period of forty days, during which the religious fraternities of the East pass their time in fasting and prayer. Pl. *tsala'h*.

tsalaey, s.m. (1st) A ring for the finger. 2. A pillar of mud or stones as a mark for land. 3. A butt or mark for arrows. 4. A mound or platform for watching a field. 5. A temporary building or shed. Pl. *tsalaey*. See *tsalaey*.

خلیس *tsalesh* (W.) or *tsalekh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) Glue, starch, etc. 2. Stickiness, gumminess, adhesiveness, cohesion. Pl. **خلیبونه** *tsalesh-unah* or *tsalekh-unah*. **ناک** *tsalesh-nāk* or *tsalekh-nāk*, adj. Sticky, adhesive, viscous, clammy, glutinous, etc.; (Fem.) **ناکه** *tsalesh-nāka'h* or *tsalekh-nāka'h*; also **خلینیت** *tsalesht* (W.) or *tsalehht* (E.); and **خلیخت** *tsalekht*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. **خلیختونه** *tsalekht-unah*. See **سلینت** and **سلین**.

خمینی *tsamtai*, s.f. (6th) A ladle made of wood, brass, or iron. Sing. and Pl. (**چمچه**). See **خوشی** and **کاجونه**, **کریخی**.

خمالست *tsam-lāstal*, verb intrans. To lie down, to recline, to repose, to be recumbent. Pres. **خمالی** *tsamli*; past **خمالست** *tsamlāst*; fut. **خمالی** *nu bah tsamli*; imp. **خماله** *tsamlah*; act. part. **خمالستونکی** *tsamlāstūnkacy*, or **خمالستونی** *tsamlāstūnacy*; past part. **خمالستالی** *tsamlāstalacy*; verb. n. **خمالستنه** *tsamlāstana'h*. **خمالول** *tsamlawul*, verb trans. To make recline, to put to rest, to make lie down. Pres. **خمالوی** *tsamlawī*; past **خمالوده** *nu-tsamlāwuh*, or **خمالورو** *nu-tsamlāwo*; fut. **خمالوی** *nu bah tsamlawī*; imp. **خمالوه** *nu-tsamlawah*; act. part. **خمالونکی** *tsamlawūnkacy*, or **خمالونی** *tsamlawūnacy*; past part. **خمالولای** *tsamlawulacy*; verb. n. **خمالونده** *tsamlawuna'h*.

خمیار *tsam-yār*, s.m. (5th) A tanner, a currier. Pl. **خمیاران** *tsam-yārān*. See **چمبار**.

خند *tsandd*, s.m. (9th) Shake, agitation, waving motion. Sing. and Pl. **په خند وهل** *pah tsandd wahal*, verb trans. To shake, to agitate; or **خندل** *tsanddal*, To shake, to clean by shaking, to agitate. Pres. **خندی** *tsanddī*; past **خانده** *nu-tsānddah*, or **خاند** *nu-tsāndda*; fut. **خندی** *nu bah tsanddī*; imp. **خنده** *nu-tsānddah*; act. part. **خندونکی** *tsanddūnkacy*, or **خندونی** *tsanddūnacy*; past part. **خندلی** *tsanddalaey*; verb. n. **خندنه** *tsanddānu'h*.

خنده *tsandda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Side, brim, edge, brink, margin, rim, verge, fringe, edging, hem. Pl. **ey**.

خنده وهل *tsandda'h wahal*, verb trans. To shake, to toss, to agitate. 2. To jerk, to twitch, to pull or snatch away (as a garment). See **خندل**. **خنگ** *tsang*, s.m. (2nd) The side, the flank. Pl. **خنگونه** *tsangunah*. **خنگ په خنگ** *tsang pah tsang*, adv. Side by side, abreast. See **اړخ**. **خنگل** *tsangal*, s.m. (1st) The arm from the elbow to the wrist, or to the end of the fingers. Pl. **خنگل** *tsangali*. Also **خنگله** *tsangala'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **ey**.

خنگه *tsangah*, adv. How? in what manner? by what means? in what state? It is also used in exclamation, as "How are the mighty fallen!"

خنګه *tsarrnaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ringlet, a side lock, a curl, a lock of hair. Pl. **ey**. Also **خنره** *tsurrna'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **ey**, and **خونره**, which see.

خو *tso*, adj. Any, some, something, somewhat, a little. 2. adv. and prep. Till, until, to the event mentioned, or the time of it. **خو خو** *tso-tso*, Various, several, different, manifold, diverse. **خو چنډ** *tso chand*, A great number, several, manifold. **خو شان** *tso shān*, or **خو طور** *tso taur*, etc. Various modes, different ways or conditions. **خومره** *tsomrah*, How much? what quantity? **خونی** *tsoney*, How much? **په خو خو رنگ** *pah tso tso ranga*, In various ways, of different colours, in divers ways, etc. **په خو شان** *pah tso shāna*, In different conditions or states, in various modes, manners, or fashions. **په خو قسم** *pah tso kisma*, Of, or in divers sorts, species, etc. **تو خو پوري** *tar tso or tar tso pori*, How long? till when? **ته خو پوري** *tah tso or tah tso pori*, How long? till when? to what time? **هر خو** *har tso*, How much soever, to whatever degree, etc.

خوار لس *tswar* or *tswār-las*, adj. Fourteen. **خوار لسم** *tswar* or *tswār lasam*, The fourteenth; (Fem.) **خور لسمه** *tswar-lasama'h*, etc.

خوب *tswab*, s.m. (2nd) Longing, hankering, eagerness, anxiety, yearning, mania, passion,

craving. Pl. **غوبه غوبه** *awabnah*. **غوب لال** *awab lal*, verb trans. To have a longing or hankering after anything, to yearn after, to crave.

غوبارة *tsobarraey*, s.m. (1st) A wooden instrument used by washermen for beating clothes. Pl. **ي**.

ٽوٽ *tsott*, s.m. (2nd) Attack, onset, charge, onslaught, sally, raid, foray, sortie, etc. Pl. **ٽوٽو** *tsott-unah*. **ٽوٽ ڪول** *tsott kanul*, verb trans. To attack, to charge, to assault, to make a sortie, onslaught, et.

خوشه *tsutsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A porpoise. Pl. عي *ey*.
(سوس 8).

خَوْر *tsorb*, adj. Fat, stout, corpulent, plump, in good condition. Pl. **خَوْرَبَة** *tsārba'h*; (Fem.) **غَرَبَة** *tsarba'h*. Pl. **غَرَبِي** *tsarbey*. **تَا** *tsorb tī'ā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl.; or (W.) Pl. **تَاوِي** *tī-ā-nī*; or **وَالِي** *tsorb nālācy*, s.m. (1st) Plumpness, fatness, corpulence. Pl. **ي** *tsarbedal*, verb intrans. To become fat, stout, or plump, to fatten. Pres. **خَوْرَبِي** *tsarbejzī* (W.) or **خَوْرَبِكِي** *tsarbegī* (E.); past **خَوْرَب شَه** *tsorb shah* or **شَه وَ** *nu-shah*; fut. **خَوْرَب بَه شِي** *tsorb bah shī* or **شَه وَ شِي** *bah nu shī*; imp. **خَوْرَب شَه** *tsorb shah* or **شَه وَ** *nu-shah*; act. part. **خَوْرَبِدُونَكِي** *tsarbedūnkācy* or **خَوْرَبِدُونَكِي** *tsarbedūnācy*; past part. **خَوْرَب شَوِي** *tsorb* or **خَوْرَب شَوِي** *tsorb shawācy*; verb. n. **خَوْرَبِدَنَه** *tsarbedana'h*.

tsarbanul, verb trans. To fatten, to make fat, to make plump. Pres. *tsarbanī*; past *tsorb karr* or *tsorb karrī*; fut. *tsorb bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *tsorb krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *tsarbanūkaey* or *tsarbanūnacy*; past part. *tsorb karracy*; verb. n. *tsarbanuna'h*.

غورلہ *torvurlācy*, s.m. (1st) A gimlet, an auger.
Pl. **غورلے**.

ٲورنگ *tsorng*, adj. Thrashed, bruised, beaten, drubbed, cudgeled. **ٲورنگ ڪول** *tsorng*

kawul, verb trans., or خورنگول *tsowrangawul*, verb trans. To thrash, to beat, to drub, to bruise, to cudgel. Pres. خورنگوي *tsowrangawi*; past خورنگ کر *tsowrang karr* or کر *nu-karr*; fut. خورنگ به کرې *tsowrang bah krrī* or به کرې *bah nu-krrī*; imp. خورنگ کره *tsowrang krrah* or کره *nu-krrah*; act. part. خورنگونکي *tsowrangawūnkaey* or خورنگونکي *tsowrangawūnaey*; past خورنگ کړي *tsowrang karracy*; verb. n. خورنگونه *tsowrangawunah*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Pl. ې *cy*; or خورنگ تا *tsowrang ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) A thrashing, a beating, a drubbing, a cudgeling. (E.) Sing. and Pl., (W.) Pl. تياوي *ti'āwī*; or خورنگ توب *tsowrang-tob*, s.m. (2nd), Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*; and خورنگ والي *tsowrang wālacy*, s.m. (1st), Pl. والي *wālī*.

خوري *tsorray*, s.m. (1st) Provisions for a journey. Pl. **ي** *ي*. See **توبه** and **توشه**.
خور *tsorr*, adj. (rooked, crump, wry. 2. A bullock with crumpled horns; (Fem.) **خوره** *tsorra'h*.

خوري *tsorray*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A bullock with his horns curling downwards over his ears. Pl. **ي** *ī*. **خوري** *tsorra'ī*, s.f. (8th) A cow as above. Sing. and Pl.

خوينه *tso-sha'i* (W.) or *tso-lha'i* (E.) s.f. (6th)
The spout of a vessel, a pipe, a tube, the pipe
or spout of an ewer. 2. The penis of a boy.
Sing. and Pl. Also **خوينه** *tso-sha'h* or *tso-*
lha'h, s.f. (3rd), Pl. **عى** *cy*.

تسوشكا'ھ *tsūshka'h* (W.) or *tsūhka'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd)
The spout or pipe of an ewer, a tube, a pipe.
Pl. **تسوشكا'ھ** *cy.*

خونمکی *tsūshkary* (W.) or *tsūkhkaey* (E.) s.m.
(1st) A spout, etc. See preceding. Pl. ی ی.

خوبه *tso-sʰaʰ* (W.) or *tso-lʰaʰ* (E.) s.f. (3rd)
The penis of a boy. Pl. **عِي** *ey*. See **جولك**

خوٹ *tsok*, An interrogative pronoun applied chiefly to persons, and rarely to inanimate things—Who? which? what? It is both Masc. and Fem., Sing. and Pl., and becomes **چا** *chā* in the oblique cases. **ہر خوٹ** *har tsok*, Whoever, whichever, or whatever.

خوکه *tsuka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The point of anything, the peak of a mountain, a beak, a snout, a proboscis, the nozzle. Pl. *ey*. خوکه دار *tsuka'h dār*, adj. Pointed, acute, peaked, spiked; (Fem.) خوکه داره *tsū-ka'h dāra'h*.

خوکی *tsoka'i*, s.f. (6th) A post where a guard is stationed, a station-house. 2. Guard or watch, watching. 3. Binding one's-self by a vow to visit or perform some duty at a shrine. Sing. and Pl. *tsoka'i ākhistal*, verb trans. To make a vow to visit some shrine until one's wishes are fulfilled. (جوکی *hi*).

خوکی کول *tsoka'i kamul*, verb trans. To keep watch, to keep guard. *tsoki-dār*, s.m. (5th) A watchman, a guard, a policeman. Pl. *tsoki-dārān*.

خول *tsval*, adj. Torn, rent; (Fem.) خوله *tsvala'h*; 2. s.m. (2nd) A piece, a portion, a bit, a fragment, a morsel. Pl. *tsvalūnah*. خول خول *tsval-tsval*, adj. In tatters, in bits, in pieces, in rags.

خومره *tsomrah*, adv. How much? what quantity? etc. Also *tsoni* or *tsoney*.

خونځي *tsun-tsa'i*, s.f. (6th) A spoon or ladle made of wood, iron, or brass. Sing. and Pl. See *کړښي*, *کاچوڼه*, and *څمځي*.

خوني *tsoni* or *tsoney*, adv. How much? what quantity? See *خومره*.

خونږه *tsurra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A curl, a ringlet, a side lock, a lock of hair. Pl. *ey*. See also *څنږه*.

خوي *tsawaey*, s.m. (1st) An ambush, ambuscade, retreat, cover, lurking-hole. Pl. *ey*. خوي کول *tsawaey kamul*, verb trans. To lay an ambuscade, to lie in ambush, to lurk or lie in wait for.

خه *tsah*, A pronoun used both in an interrogative as well as in an indefinite sense, What? or a, an, any, some, etc. Sing. and Pl. هرڅه *har tsah*, pron. Whatever, whatsoever. څه *tsah chik* or *tsachik*, Whatsoever that, whatever that. *tsah dary*, Who is it? what is it? *tsah da-pārah*, adv.

Why? wherefore? for what reason? on what account? *tsah rangah* or *tsangah*, adv. How? in what manner? by what means? in what state or condition? *tsah shu*, adv. What matter? of what consequence is it? no matter, never mind. *tsah shah* (W.) or *tsah khah* (E.) interj. How good! how fine! how excellent! *tsah kadar*, adv. How much? how many? *tsah lare* or *tsalarah*, or *tsah lah*, adv. Why? on what account? wherefore? *tsah pah*, adv. For what reason? wherefore? *tsah sh'kal*, or *tsah rangah*, or *tsangah*, adv. How? in what manner? after what mode, method, wise, fashion? etc.

خه *tsah*, s.m. (5th) A well. Pl. *tsahān*. See *خاه*.

خیره *tsihra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Face, visage, image, countenance. Pl. *ey*. (چیره *p*).

خیځل *tschhal*, verb trans. To thrust, to probe, to stab, to pink, to stuff into, to cram, to force or ram in, to press or squeeze into, etc. Pres. *tschhi*; past *tschhi* or *tschhi*; fut. *tschhi* or *tschhi*; imp. *tschhi*; act. part. *tschhi* or *tschhi*; past. part. *tschhi* or *tschhi*; verb. n. *tschhi*. See *سیځل*.

خبر *tsch*, adj. Similar, like, resembling, analogous, alike, near, something like, such like, etc. It is for the most part used with the preposition *pah* before it. See *غند*, *شان*, and *دود*.

خیره *tsch-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A scarecrow. Pl. *ey*.

خیري *tsira'h*, s.f. (3rd) An incision, a cut, a slit, a strip, a ribbon, a slip, a shred. Pl. *ey*. خیره جوړول *tsira'h jorrawul*, verb trans. To divide into slips or shreds, to tear into strips or ribbons. *tsirey*, adj. Torn into strips, split, torn in shreds. *tsiredal*, verb intrans. To be torn, rent, or lacerated, to be torn in shreds or ribbons.

Pres. خبری *tsirejzi* (W.) or خبریگی *tsiregi* (E.); past شه خبری *tsirey shah* or شه و *nu shah*; fut. به شی *tsirey bah shi* or به و *bah nu shi*; imp. شه خبری *tsirey shah* or شه و *nu-shah*; act. part. خبریدونکی *tsiredunkaey* or خبریدونی *tsiredunacy*; past part. خبری شوی *tsirey shawaey*; verb. n. خبردنه *tsiredana'h*.

خبرول *tsiranul*, or خبری کول *tsirey kanul*, verb trans. To rend, to tear, to lacerate, to divide. خیرل *tsiral*, verb trans. To rend, to tear, to lacerate, to tear asunder. Pres. خبری *tsiri*; past خیره *nu-tsirah*, or خیر و *wu-tsira*; fut. به خبری *nu bah tsiri*; imp. خیره *wu-tsirah*; act. part. خبرونکی *tsirunkaey*, or خبرونی *tsirunacy*; past part. خبرلی *tsiralacy*; verb. n. خبرنه *tsirana'h*.

خیل *tsirra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A line of men arranged in small knots or parties for battle or for hunting, either halted or walking. Pl. *cy*. تلل *pah tsirra'h t'lal*, verb intrans. To move in a line as above.

خیز *tsiz*, s.m. (2nd) A thing, an object, an article, matter, commodity. Pl. خیزونه *tsizunah*. (چیز) *pah lajz tsah tsiz*, For, or with a trifle, a rush, a small matter, a bulrush, etc.

خیند *tsekhta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Flight, fleeing, decampment, retreat, running away. Pl. *cy*. خینتدل *tsekhtedal*, verb intrans. To fly, to flee, to decamp, to run away. خینتل *tsehl-tanul*, verb trans. To put to flight, to cause to fly, to cause to retreat. See خینتدل for inflections.

خیند *tseshal* (W.) verb trans. To drink, to imbibe, to quaff. Pres. خینیی *tseshi*; past خیند و *wu-tseshah*, or خین و *wu-tsasha*; fut. به خینیی *wu bah tseshi*; imp. خیند و *wu-tseshah*; act. part. خینونکی *tseshunkaey*, or خینونی *tseshunacy*; past part. خینلی *tseshalacy*; verb. n. خیندنه *tseshana'h*. See خینل *tselma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Side, margin, extremity, towards. Pl. *ey*. This word is at

times used adverbially, as له خیلیم *lah tselmey*, or نه له خیلیم *lah tselmey nah*, From beginning to end, from first to last, wholly, altogether, entirely, all in all. See خرده

خیند *tsindzak'h*, s.m. (2nd) or (5th) (E.) A bull frog. Pl. خیندونه *tsindzak'hunah*, or خیندنه *tsindzak'hān*. s.f. (3rd) خیندنه *tsindzak'ha'h*. Pl. *cy*.

خینک *tsingak'h* (E.) or خینگش *tsingash* (W.), s.m. (2nd) A frog. Pl. خینکونه *tsingak'hunah*, or خینگشونه *tsingashunah*. s.f. (3rd) خینگش *tsingak'ha'h*. Pl. *cy*. See چنگنه

ج

ج *jim*, the fifth letter of the Arabic, and the sixth of the Persian, is the eighth of the Pushto alphabet. It stands for three in arithmetic, and is equivalent to English *j* in the word 'judge.' In Persian and Arabic it is sometimes interchangeable with *ش*, *ز*, *ژ*, and sometimes *چ*. In Pushto it is interchangeable with *خ* *dze* and *ژ* *ze*.

جابر *jā-bir*, s.m. (5th) (جبر) A despot, a tyrant. Pl. جابران *jābirān*; s.f. (3rd) جابره *jābira'h*. Pl. *ey*.

جاپ *jāp*, s.m. (2nd) Muttering one's prayers, reciting to one's-self, a recitation. Pl. جاپونه *jāpūnah*.

جات *jāt*, A termination or affix added to Persian and Arabic words ending in *a* to denote the plural; thus, مېوه جات *mewah-jāt*, Fruits.

جادو *jādū*, s.m. (9th) Enchantment, incantation, juggling, conjuring. Sing. and Pl. جادو کول *jādū kanul*, verb trans. To conjure, to juggle, to charm, to enchant, to practice incantations. جادوگر *jādū-gar*, s.m. (5th) A conjurer, a juggler, an enchanter, a wizard, a magician, a sorcerer. Pl. جادوگران *jādū-garān*; s.f. (3rd) جادوگره *jādūgara'h*, A witch, a sorceress, an enchantress. Pl. *ey*. جادوگری *jādū-gari*, s.f. (3rd) Magic, sorcery, necromancy, enchantment. Pl. *a'i*.

جادی *jādda'i*, s.f. (6th) An old female camel very thin and ugly. Applied to old women also. Sing. and Pl.

جار *jār*, s.m. (2nd) A proclamation, notification, announcement, hue and cry. Pl. جارونه *jār-ūnah*. جار وهل *jār wahal*, verb trans. To make proclamation, to notify, to proclaim, to publish, to advertise. جارچی *jārchī*, s.m. (5th) A herald, a crier, a pursuivant. Pl. جارچیان *jārchī-ān*. جارجی باشی *jārchī bāshī*, A head pursuivant, a herald. Pl. جارجی باشیان *jārchī bāshī-ān*.

جار *jār*, s.m. (9th) Sacrifice, consecration, redemption, offering, oblation, victim, devoting one's-self to save or preserve another, ransom, cartel, exchange. Sing. and Pl. See غار. جاردل *jāredal*, verb intrans. To be sacrificed or devoted, to sacrifice one's-self. Pres. جارجی *jārejzi* (W.) or جارجی *jāregi* (E.); past جارشه *jār shah*, or جارشه *wu-shah*; fut. جاربش *jār bah shī*, or جاربش *bah wu-shī*; imp. جارشه *jār shah*, or جارشه *wu-shah*; act. part. جاریدونکی *jāre-dūnkaey*, or جار شوی *jāre-dūnacy*; past part. جارشامی *jār shamacy*; verb. n. جاریدن *jāre-dana'h*. جارول *jārawul*, To sacrifice, to devote, to offer as an oblation, to make a victim of, to victimize. Pres. جاروی *jārawī*; past جارکر *jār karr*, or جارکر *wu-karr*; fut. جاربکر *jār bah krrī*, or جاربکر *bah wu-krrī*; imp. جاربکر *jār krrah*, or جاربکر *wu-krrah*; act. part. جاروونکی *jārawūnkaey*, or جاروونکی *jārawūnacy*; past part. جاربکری *jār karracy*; verb. n. جارونه *jārawuna'h*.

جارو *jāwā*, s.m. (5th) A broom, a besom. Pl. جاروگان *jāwāgān*. (جاروب). جارو کول *jāwā kawul*, verb trans. To sweep, to brush out.

جارتاه *jār-wātah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Return, returning, retrogression, the act of coming or going back. Sing. and Pl. See جارونه.

جارتال *jār-watal*, verb intrans. To return, to come or go back, to retrograde, to revert, to

come again, to turn back. Pres. جاروی *jārwuzi*; past جاروت *wu-jārwot*, or جاروت *wu-jārwut*, or جاروت *wu-jārwat*; fut. جاروبه *wu bah jārwuzi*; imp. جاروتونکی *jārwatūnkaey*, or جاروتونی *jārwatūnaey*; past part. جارتالکی *jārwatalacy*, or جارتونی *jārwatanaey*; verb. n. جارتونه *jārwatana'h*, or جارتونه *jārwātah*.

جارتانه *jārwatana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Returning, return, retrogression, the act of coming or going back. Pl. عی *ey*. See also جاروانه.

جارول *jārawul*, verb trans. To collect the threads together previously to preparing the web in weaving. Pres. جاروی *jārawī*; past جارکر *jār karr* or جارکر *wu-karr*; fut. جاربکر *jār bah krrī* or جاربکر *bah wu-krrī*; imp. جاربکر *jār krrah* or جاربکر *wu-krrah*; act. part. جاروونکی *jārawūnkaey* or جاروونکی *jārawūnacy*; past part. جاربکری *jār karracy*; verb. n. جارونه *jārawuna'h*.

جارتاسته *jār-yāstah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Diversion, diverting, turning aside, bringing or turning back, causing to retrograde, etc. Sing. and Pl. See جارتاسته.

جارتاستل *jār-yastal*, verb trans. To divert, to turn aside, to bring or turn back, to turn aside from a thing or matter, to cause to retrograde or recede. Pres. جارتاسی *jār-bāsi*; past جارتاست *wu-jār-yost* or جارتاست *jār-yast*; fut. جارباسی *wu bah jār-bāsi*; imp. جارباسی *jār-bāsah* or جارباسی *wu-jār-bāsah*; act. part. جارتاستونکی *jār-yastūnkaey* or جارتاستونی *jār-yastūnaey*; past part. جارتاستلی *jār-yastanaey*; verb. n. جارتاستنه *jār-yastana'h*.

جارتاستنه *jār-yastana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Diversion, diverting, turning aside, bringing or turning back, causing to retrograde, etc. Pl. عی *ey*. Also جارتاسته, which see.

آ جاری *jārī*, adj. Running, flowing, proceeding, current, usual. جاری کول *jārī kawul*, verb trans. To begin, to set on foot, to introduce

(custom), to issue or put in force (an order).

بدل جاری *jāri kedāl*, verb intrans. To flow, to issue. 2. To pass current, to prevail, to be in force, to proceed (as business or work).

ج *jārr*, s.m. (2nd) A wood, a patch of bushes, a brake, underwood. Pl. جارونه *jārr-ūnah*. (جهار).

جا *jārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bush, a bramble, any thorny shrub (such as the wild Ber or Jujube), etc. Pl. عی. (جهازی).

جاسوس *jāsūs*, s.m. (5th) A spy, an emissary. Pl. جاسوسان *jāsūsān*.

جاسوس *jāsūsī*, s.f. (3rd) The action or business of a spy, spying. Pl. عی. جاسوسی کول *jāsūsī kamul*, verb trans. To act the spy.

جگیر *jāgīr*, s.m. (2nd) Land granted by the ruling power as a reward for services or as a fee, a fief, a pension, a grant. Pl. جگروبه *jāgīr-ūnah*.

جگیردار *jāgīr-dār*, s.m. (5th) A fiefholder, the holder of a *jāgīr* or grant. Pl. جگیرداران *jāgīr-dār-ān*; s.f. (3rd) جگمرداره *jāgīr-dāra'h*. Pl. عی.

جال *jāl*, s.m. (2nd) A net, a sash. Pl. جالونه *jāl-ūnah*. 2. adj. Forged, counterfeit. (جعل). See تور

جالت *jālūt*, s. prop. The Muhammadan name for Goliath.

ج *jāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) The nest of a bird. 2. A raft of wood or inflated hides. 3. A large coarse sheet used for catching mulberries in.

ل. (جالی) Lace used for veils. Pl. جالی *jāley*. See خاله

ج *jāla'i*, s.f. (6th) Cobweb. Sing. and Pl.

جام *jām*, s.m. (2nd) A cup, a goblet, a glass, bowl, a drinking vessel. Pl. جامونه *jām-nah*. جام جم *jām-i-jam*, s.m. (2nd) The mirror of Jamshīd, which showed him all he wished to see.

دک جام *ddak jām*, s.m. (2nd) bumper. Pl. جامونه *ddak-jāmūnah*.

جامباز *jāmbāz*, s.m. (5th) A rough draught smel, unused to the riding saddle. Pl. جامبازان *jāmbāz-ān*; s.f. (3rd) جامبازه *jāmbāza'h*. Pl. عی. See جمبازه and جنبازه

جامد *jāmadāni*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of muslin

in which the flowers are wove and not worked in. Pl. عی.

جامع *jāmi'a*, act. part. (جمع) Completing, comprehending, collecting; a collector, a compiler, compriiser. 2. adj. All, universal, whole, collective. 3. A synagogue, a mosque or cathedral, where the prayer called the خطبه *khutba'h* is read on Fridays.

جامه *jāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A garment, robe, dress. 2. The jaw-bone. Pl. عی. جامه وار *jāma'h-nār*, adj. Enough for a suit or *jāma'h*, fit to make clothes of.

جامه تولول *jāma'h ttolawul*, verb trans. To gather up the clothes or garments about one (as a woman her petticoats). جامه ماتول *jāma'h mātawul*, verb trans. To crumple, to pucker, to crease the clothes or garments.

جامی *jāmī*, s. prop. The name of a celebrated Persian poet.

جان *jān*, s.m. (2nd) Life, soul, spirit, a sweet-heart. 2. The private parts. Pl. جانونه *jānūnah*. 3. adj. Dear, beloved. جانان *jānān*, s.m. (5th) Pl. Lives, sweethearts. Used singularly, as a sweetheart, one beloved.

جان فشان *jān-fishān*, adj. Ready to lay down one's life, zealous, fervent; (Fem.) جان نشانه

جان فشانی *jān-fishāna'h*. *jān fishāni*, s.f. (3rd) Devotion, zeal, extreme diligence or labour. Pl. عی. جان فشانی کول *jān fishāni kamul*, verb trans. To strain every nerve, to show great devotion or zeal. See خان

جانب *jāmb*, s.m. (9th) Part, side. Sing. and Pl. 2. adv. Towards, near at hand. جانبین *jāmbain*. (جانب) Mutual, on both sides.

جانبی *jānji*, s.m. (5th) The marriage guest of a man, who accompanies him to bring home the bride. Pl. جانبیان *jānjiān*. See ورا, جنج and ورا بانری, مانجی, وریزه

جانور *jān-war*, s.m. (5th) An animal, a bird. Pl. جانوران *jānwarān*. See خان

جانوله *jān-wala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Gum, gum-arabic. Pl. عی. See کدیری, ژاوله, جاوله

جانه *jānah* or جان *jāna*, interj. Beloved! sweet-heart! my dear! a term of endearment (From *p*).

جاوچی *jāw-jā'i*, s.f. (6th) The skirt or hem of a garment. Sing. and Pl.

جاودان *jāwidān*, adj. Eternal, endless, perpetual.

جاودانی *jāwidānī*, s.f. (3rd) Eternity, perpetuity, immortality. Pl. *a'i*. See جاوید

جاوله *jāwla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Gum, gum-arabic. Pl. *ey*. See ژاوله

جاوید *jāwid*, adj. } Eternal, endless, perpetual.

جاویدان *jāwidān*, } See جاودان

جاویدانی *jāwidānī*, s.f. (3rd) Eternity, perpetuity, immortality. Pl. *a'i*.

جاه *jāh*, s.m. (2nd) Dignity, rank, grandeur, pomp. Pl. جاهونه *jāhūnah*. جاد و جلال

jāh-ow-jalāl, Dignity, pomp, grandeur, magnificence.

جاهل *jā-hil*, adj. (from جهل) Ignorant, illiterate, barbarous, brutal. 2. s.m. (5th) A fool, an illiterate person. Pl. جاهلان *jāhulān*;

s.f. (3rd) جاهله *jāhula'h*. Pl. *ey*. جاهلی *jāhulī*, s.f. (3rd) Ignorance, emptiness, want of sense or knowledge. Pl. *a'i*.

جائی *jā'e*, s.m. (2nd) A place, a room, a dwelling, etc. Pl. جایونه *jā'eūnah*. See خائی

جائی ضرور *jā'e zarūr*, A privy, a necessary.

جائی غم *jā'e-gham*, The place or time of grief.

جائی نشین *jā'e nishīn*, A successor, a locum tenens.

جائی *jā'a'i*, s.f. (6th) A bowstring. See جانی

جایداد *jā'edād*, s.m. (2nd) An assignment in land as a maintenance. 2. Property. Pl.

جایدادونه *jā'edādānah*.

جایز *jā'iz*, adj. (from جواز) Lawful, right, permitted, proper, warrantable, allowable, authorized; (Fem.) جایزه *jā'iza'h*. کول

jā'iz kanul, verb trans. To warrant, to justify, to tolerate.

جبار *jabbār*, adj. superl. (from *h* *jabār*) Omnipotent, mighty. 2. Conqueror.

جبر *jabr*, s.m. (2nd) (from *h* *jabr* 'was strong') Oppression, violence, strength, force, power.

جبرونه *jabr-ūnah*. جبر سره *pah jabr*

sarah, adv. By violence, forcibly. له جبر *lah jabra*, or له جبر نه *lah jabr nah*, adv.

Compulsively, forcibly. جبرا *jabran*, adv. By main force, forcibly, by compulsion, or from compulsion.

جبرئیل *jabra-yil*, s. prop. The archangel Gabriel. (from *h*.)

جبلت *jibillat*, s.m. (2nd) Essence, quality, disposition, temperament, constitution, creation, form. Pl. جبلتونه *jibillat-ūnah*.

جبللی *jibillī*, adj. Natural, innate, essential, in general.

جبه *jaba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mere, a marsh, a bog. Pl. *ey*.

جبه *juba'h*, s.f. A kind of long vest or shirt, a coat of mail. Pl. *ey*.

جبین *jabīn*, s.m. (5th) The forehead. Pl. تندی *jabinān*. See

جت *jat*, s.m. (2nd) Manner, fashion, kind. Pl. جتونه *jatūnah*, s.m. (5th). 2. The name of a tribe inhabiting Persia and western parts of Afghānistān and Seistān, supposed to be gipseys. Pl. جتان *jatān*;

s.f. (3rd) جته *jata'h*. Pl. *ey*.

جت *jatūnah*, s.m. (5th) The name of a tribe of Rājputs, numbers of whom dwell in the southern and eastern parts of the Panjāb. Pl.

جتن *jattān*; s.f. (3rd) جته *jatta'a'h*. Pl. *ey*.

ججوره *jajūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The crop of a bird, the maw or first stomach, the dew-lap of an animal. 2. A double chin. Pl. *ey*. See

ععب

ججوری *jajūruy*, s.m. (1st) Same as the preceding. Pl. *ey*. Also جج *jaj*, s.m. (2nd).

ججونه *jajūnah*.

ججوی *jajū'i*, s.m. (5th) The anemone. Pl. ججویان *jajū-i-ān*.

ججی *jijya'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of pheasant. Sing. and Pl. See جوجی

جج *jakh*, s.m. (5th) A froth bubble on the water. Pl. جخان *jakhān*; or 2. s.m. (2nd) A small fly which moves along on the surface of the water. Pl. جخونه *jakhūnah*.

جخت *jukht*, adj. Right, exact, even, accurate,

- fair, equable, fit*; (Fem.) *juḥḥi'a'h*. See **جوهت**
- ▲ *jadd*, s.m. (2nd) A grandfather, an ancestor, Pl. *jaddān*. See **نيكه**
- P *judā*, adj. Separate, apart, distinct, aside, *asunder*, absent, different, peculiar, extraordinary. *جدا جدا judā judā*, adj. Various, one by one, several, separate. 2. adv. Separately, severally. *جدا جدا judā judā karul*, verb trans. To particularize, to individualize, to enumerate. *جدا كول judā karul*, verb trans. To divide, to separate, to part, to disengage, to disjoin, to distinguish. *جدا كيدل judā kedāl*, verb intrans. To part, to separate, to become disjoined or divided. *جداي judā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Separation, absence, parting, disjoining. Pl. *a'i*.
- ▲ *jidāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of **جدل**), Contention, strife, altercation, squabble, contest. Pl. *jidālūnah*. **جنگ و جدال** *jang-on-jidāl*, s.m. (2nd) Fighting, contention, strife. **جنگ و جدال كول** *jang-on-jidāl karul*, verb trans. To quarrel, to contend, to fight.
- جدال jadāl**, s.m. (5th) Antichrist. See also **خر جدال** and **دجال**
- ▲ *jadal*, s.m. (2nd) Altercation, strife, battle, encounter. Pl. *jadalūnah*. See **جدال**
- ▲ *jadnār*, s.m. (2nd) Zedoary (Kœmpferia zedoar). Pl. *jadnār-ūnah*.
- ▲ *jadwal*, s.m. (2nd) Lines drawn in a book or on the margin. Pl. *jadwal-ūnah*. *جدولي jadwatī*, adj. A book marked with lines.
- ▲ *jadd-i*, adj. Ancestral, belonging to ancestors.
- ▲ *jadīd*, adj. New, modern, fresh.
- ▲ *juzām*, s.m. (2nd) Leprosy. Pl. *juzāmūnah*. See **پس** and **بون**
- ▲ *jazb*, s.m. (2nd) Absorption, drawing (as a blister), attraction, allurement. Pl. *jazbūnah*. **جذب كول** *jazb karul*, verb trans. To imbibe, to draw (as a blister), to attract, to absorb. **جذب كيدل** *jazb kedāl*, verb intrans. To be absorbed.
- جذبہ jazba'h**, s.f. (3rd) Fury, passion, rage, desire. Pl. *ey*. See **جذب**
- P *jar*, s.m. (2nd) A drain, a small ditch for carrying off water and for draining lands. 2. A crack, a cleft, a fissure in the ground. Pl. *jarūnah*.
- ▲ *jur'āt*, s.m. (2nd) Courage, boldness, audacity, bravery, temerity, valour. Pl. *jur'ātūnah*. **جرات كول** *jur'āt karul*, verb trans. To dare, to have the courage, or temerity.
- ▲ *jarrāh*, s.m. (5th) A surgeon, a healer of wounds. Pl. *jarrāhān*.
- جراحی jarrāh-i**, s.f. (3rd) Surgery. Pl. *a'i*.
- ▲ *jarrār*, adj. Warlike, bold, brave.
- جرده jardah**. See **جرده**
- جرده jir-rra'h**, s.f. (3rd) A rag, a tatter. Pl. *ey*. See **جرده**
- ▲ *jaras*, s.m. (2nd) A bell. Pl. *jarasūnah*.
- ▲ *jur'cu'h*, s.f. (3rd) One draught, a drop. Pl. *ey*.
- جركاري jur-kārriy**, s.m. (1st) To boot, into the bargain, over and above. Pl. *i*. See **سر**
- جركتو jirgatū**, s.m. (5th) The member of a *jirga'h* or assembly amongst the Yūsufzī's. Pl. *jirgatūgān*.
- جركه jirga'h**, or **جيركه jeyrga'h**, s.f. (3rd) An assembly, a party met for consultation, a sort of democratic council amongst the Yūsufzī's. Pl. *ey*. See **معركه** (P **جركه** ?).
- ▲ *jurm*, s.m. (2nd) The body, substance, mass; residue, or refuse of anything. Pl. *jirmūnah*. See **وسپينخري**
- ▲ *jurm*, s.m. (2nd) A crime, sin, fault. Pl. *jurmūnah*.
- جرموره jar-morra'h**, s.f. (3rd) A kind of rash or eruption caused by the sting of any venomous insect, or from excess of blood. Pl. *ey*.
- جرموره كيدل jar-morra'h kedāl**, verb intrans. To become afflicted or affected with the pre-

ceding. *jar-morra'h kawul*, verb trans. To affect with, or cause *jar-morra'h*.

jarandgaracy, adj. as s.m. (1st) A miller. Pl. *جری* *jaranda'h-gari*. Pl. *جری*.

jaranda'h, s.f. (3rd) A water-mill or a wind-mill, also a mill turned by camels or bullocks. Pl. *جری*. See also *ژرند* and *زرنده*.

jurrah, s.m. (5th) A species of hawk or falcon, a tercel goshawk. Pl. *جریگان* *jurrah-gān*. Also *باز جره* *jurrah bāz*.

jir-yān, s.m. (2nd) Running, flowing, flux (as of blood, matter, etc.) Pl. *جریانونه* *jir-yānānah*. *جریان آب* *jir-yān āb*, Fluor albus. *جریان شکم* *jir-yān-i-shikam*, Dysentery, flux. *جریان مذي* *jir-yān-i-mazī*, Fluor albus. *جریان مني* *jir-yān-i-manī*, Gonorrhœa simplex, gleet.

jarīb, s.m. (2nd) A land measure, a corn measure of 384 *mudds*, or as much land as will produce so much. Pl. *جریبونه* *jarīb-ūnah*.

jarīdah, adj. Alone, separate, solitary, unattended, unincumbered.

jarī-māna'h, s.f. (3rd) A fine, a penalty, a forfeit. Pl. *جری* *jarī-māna'h kawul*, verb trans. To fine, to mulct.

jurr, s.m. (5th) Bubbling, murmuring, gurgling or purling, as a brook or running water, the sound of falling water, as from a cascade or waterfall. Pl. *جریهار* *jurrahār*.

jurr kawul, verb trans. To bubble, to gurgle, to purl, to murmur as a brook, to foam or boil as a cascade. *جری جری* *jurr jurr*, A rumbling in the belly or intestines, purling or murmuring as a brook. *جری جری کول* *jurr-jurr kawul*, verb trans. To rumble.

jarrāngā, s.m. (5th) The cassia fistula. Pl. *جریانگان* *jarrāngān*. Also *لانیس* and *بلوس*.

jarrā, s.f. (6th) Weeping, lamentation, crying, bewailing. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; or (W.) Pl. *جاری* *jarrāwī*. See *ژدا* *jarrāwī*.

jarral, verb trans. To cry, to weep, to bewail, to whimper. See *ژدل*.

jarrāo or *jarrām*, adj. Set, studded with jewels, fixed, placed, composed; (Fem.) *جراوه* *jarrāo-a'h* or *jarrāwa'h*. *جراوه کول* *jarrāo kawul*, verb trans. To set, to ornament, to stud with jewels, to fix in metal (as a jewel).

jurrang, s.m. (5th) A creeping-plant, a creeper (as of cucumbers, melons, etc.) Pl. *جریگان* *jurrangān*.

jarrā'i, s.f. (6th) The root of a medicinal plant used as a remedy for snake bites. Sing. and Pl. (س *جرات*). 2. Continual or down-pouring rain, or cloudy weather. Sing. and Pl. See *داری* and *داری*.

juz, s.m. (5th or 2nd) A part, a portion, a division of a book, containing eight leaves. Pl. *جوزان* *juzān* or *جوزونه* *juzūnah*.

juz-bandī, s.f. (3rd) Binding a book. Pl. *جی* *a'i*. *جوزدان* *juz-dān*, s.m. (2nd) A portfolio, a cloth in which books are wrapped up, a wrapper. Pl. *جوزدانونه* *juz-dānūnah*. *جزو* *juz-o-kul*, adv. Totally, entirely, one and all, great and small.

jazā, s.f. (6th) Retaliation, requital, return, compensation, reward, recompense. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) *جزای* *jazāwī*. *جزا ور* *jazā war-kawul*, verb trans. To give compensation, to requite, to return.

jazā'yil or *jar-zā'yil*, s.m. (5th) A large musket, a wall piece, a swivel. Pl. *جریایلان* *jazā'yilān* or *جریایلان* *jar-zā'yilān*.

jiz-biz, s.f. (1st) A game played with knuckle-bones. Pl. *جیزبیزی* *jiz-bizi*. See *جیبل*.

jazm, s.m. (2nd) Decision, determining, resolving. 2. Amputating. 3. The orthographical character *jazm* (ث), which is placed over a letter to show that it is quiescent, or has no vowel following it. Pl. *جزمونه* *jazm-ūnah*.

jazīra'h, s.f. (3rd) An island, a peninsula. Pl. *جی* *ey*. See *نابو*.

jizya'h, s.f. (3rd) A tribute, capitation-

- tax levied on individuals, a poll tax. Pl. *جی ey*.
- jas*, s.m. (6th) Pewter. Sing. and Pl. See also *جست jast*, s.m. (6th) Pewter. Sing. and Pl.
- جست jast*, s.m. (2nd) A leap, a jump, a bound, a spring. Pl. *جستونه jastūnah*.
- جست wahal*, verb trans. To jump, to leap, to spring, to bound. See *ترپ*.
- جست و جوی just-o-jū'e*, s.m. (2nd) Search, inquiry, quest, scrutiny, investigation, examination, searching, seeking. Pl. *جست و جست و جوی just-o-jū'e-ūnah*.
- جست و جوی kanul*, verb trans. To search, to inquire, to scrutinize, to investigate.
- جسته jis-ta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shoe or slipper with high heels worn by the females of Kābul and Peshāwar out of doors. 2. (P) *jasta'h*, Pewter. Pl. *جی ey*.
- جسد jasad*, s.m. (2nd) The body. Pl. *جسدونه jasadūnah*.
- جسر jisr*, s.m. (2nd) A bridge of boats. Pl. *جسرونه jisrūnah*.
- جسم jism*, s.m. (2nd) The body of any being. Pl. *جسمونه jismūnah*. *جسمانی jism-ānī*, adj. Belonging to the body, corporeal, material, carnal.
- جسه jussa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The body, the shape or figure of the human form. Pl. *جی ey*. (corrup. of *جسته* A).
- جسیم jasim*, adj. (from *جسم*) Corpulent, stout.
- جشی jishaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a prickly thorn or shrub which adheres to one's clothes. Pl. *جی ey*.
- جافه jae-fari*, s.m. (6th) The name of a yellow flower, the *Linum trigynum*. Sing. and Pl.
- جاءل jaal*, adj. Forged, counterfeit, a forgery; also *جاءلی jaali*. See *جال*.
- جگه jugh*, s.m. (2nd) The yoke of a plough, a yoke for oxen in general. Pl. *جگونه jugh-ūnah*.
- جگه taral*, verb trans. To yoke. (S *جگه*).

- جفانه jughān-gha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a species of shrub. Pl. *جی ey*.
- جغندر jughandar*, s.m. (5th) Beet-root. Pl. (چقندر *jughandarān*).
- جغه jagha'h* or *جوغه jogha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A plume, an ornament worn by kings and princes in the East. Pl. *جی ey*.
- جفا jafā*, s.f. (6th) Oppression, injustice, injury. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *جفاوی jafāwī*.
- جفا و دل jafā w'rral*, verb trans. To suffer or endure oppression or injustice. *جفا jafā kamul*, verb trans. To oppress, to tyrannize over. *جفا کار jafā-kār*, adj. Oppressive, unjust, cruel. 2. s.m. (5th) An oppressor, a tyrant; s.f. (3rd) *جفاکاره jafā-kāra'h*.
- جفاکاره jafā-kāri*, s.f. (3rd) Tyranny, oppression, injustice, cruelty. Pl. *جی ey*.
- جفت juft*, adj. Right, exact, even, fair, equitable, fit, accurate; (Fem.) *جفته jufta'h*. See *جخت*.
- جفت juft*, s.m. (2nd) A pair, a couple, a match. 2. Evenness, a party. Pl. *جفتونه juftūnah*.
- جفتک juftak*, s.f. (1st) A kick with both the hind legs of a horse, ass, etc. Pl. *جفتک juftaki*.
- جفتک wahal*, verb trans. To kick with both hind legs.
- جق jak jak*, s.m. (2nd) The noise made by fowls. 2. Prattle, chatter, gabble. Pl. *جق jak jak*.
- جق کول jak jakūnah*, verb trans. To chatter, to prattle, to clack. See *جق و بق بنی*.
- جک jak*, s.m. (2nd) The name of a kind of fly or beetle which skims along the surface of the water and difficult to strike, hence foolish talk, nonsense, a useless matter. Pl. *جکونه jakūnah*.
- جک wahal*, verb trans. To talk nonsense, to chatter, to prattle, to do any useless thing. (? *جک* H1, absurdity, etc.)
- جگ jig-jig*, A word used to incite or instigate a bull to fight. *جگ کول jig-jig kamul*, verb trans. To incite a bull to fight.
- جگر jagrra'h* or *jagarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Strife, contention, altercation, quarrel, squabble. Pl.

ey. *jagarra'h kawul*, verb trans. To quarrel, to contend, to dispute, to wrangle. (جھگڑا).

jagnāta'i, s.f. (6th) A kind of fine cloth or muslin. Sing. and Pl.

jigī-jigī, s.f. (3rd) Coaxing, entreating, wheedling. 2. (HI) An expression indicative of pleasure or surprise. Pl. *a'ī*.

jigī-jigī kawul, verb trans. To crave, to entreat, to coax, to beseech.

jal, s.m. (7th) A hedge of thorns around a dwelling or a village. 2. A kind of screen made of thorns to close the entrance to a thorny hedge, a stop-gap. Pl. *j'lūnah*.

jal, s.m. (5th) A skylark. Pl. *jalān*.

jæl, s.f. (1st) A damsel, a virgin, a young girl from the age of puberty. Pl. *jæli*. See *نجل* and *جن*.

jalā, s.f. (6th) Leaving one's country, exile, departure, desertion. 2. Separation, separating. 3. (*jalā*) Anything clear and distinct. 4. Scouring, polishing. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *jilānī* and *jalānī*. 5. adj. Separate, distinct, away, apart, aside, asunder, absent.

jilā kedāl, verb intrans. To part, to be disunited, to separate. *jilā kawul*, verb trans. To disunite, to disconnect, to separate, to divide, to detach. *jilā wāṭan*, s.m. (2nd) Emigration, leaving one's country. Pl. *jilā wāṭanūnah*.

jilā wāṭanī, s.f. (3rd) Banishment, leaving one's country. Pl. *a'ī*. *jilā wāṭan kawul*, verb trans. To banish, to exile. *jilā wāṭan kedāl*, verb intrans. To emigrate, to leave one's native land, to be exiled.

julāb, s.m. (2nd) A purge, a cathartic. Pl. *julābūnah*. *julāb kawul*, verb trans. To take a purging dose or aperient.

julāb war-kawul, verb trans. To purge, to give aperient medicine.

jal-āt, s. prop. The name of a celebrated lover, whose mistress's name was *Shahā*.

jallāt, s.m. (5th) An executioner. Pl.

jallāt-ān. 2. adj. Cruel, hard-hearted.

jallāt-i, s.f. (3rd) The office of executioner. 2. Cruelty. Pl. *a'ī*. (A جلال).

julā-jil, s.m. (5th) A small globular bell, strings of which are hung about the heads or necks of cattle, or worn about the feet by women. Pl. *julājil-ān*.

jalāl, s.m. (2nd) Dignity, grandeur, state, power, splendour, glory, majesty. Pl. *jalālūnah*. *jalālāh*, adj. Grand, great, high.

jalāley om kamāley, s. The name of two hills on the Indus a little below *Attak*.

jalāb, s.m. (2nd) The rope or rein by which horses are picketed, head ropes of a horse. Pl. *jalābūnah*. See *جلو*.

jalbāb, s.m. (2nd) A long veil, a pavilion or awning of net-work to keep off flies. Pl. *jalbābūnah*.

jal-bang, s.m. (9th) A kind of plant which stings on touching it, a kind of stinging nettle, the tops and leaves of which are cooked and eaten. Sing. and Pl. Also

jalbanga'i, s.f. (6th) The small species of the above. Sing. and Pl. See *سورپلی*.

jalt, adj. Quick, precipitate, rash, abrupt, impetuous, hasty; (Fem.) *jalta'h*. 2. adv. Quickly, briskly. (corrup. of *جلد*).

jalata'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of hamper or large basket with a cover for keeping grain in. Pl. *ey*. See *خمبه*.

jald, adj. Quick, nimble, brisk, fast, hasty, impetuous, rash, fierce, quickly; (Fem.) *jalda'h*.

jaldī, s.f. (3rd) Haste, hurry, abruptness, quickness, celerity, precipitation, impetuosity. Pl. *a'ī*. 2. adv. Quickly, briskly. *jaldī kawul*, verb trans. To hasten, to hurry, to be rash or impetuous. See *زر* and *ژر*.

jalak, s.m. (2nd) A kind of reel used in spinning cotton, thread, etc. Pl. *jalakūnah*. See *خرخی* and *خانی*.

جلنانی *jal-nāna'i*, s.f. (6th) A cookhouse, a kitchen. Sing. and Pl.

جلندرئی *jalandara'i*, s.f. (6th) A whirligig. Sing. and Pl. See also چرلی and برین چنچ

جلو *jalo*, s.m. (2nd) The head ropes of a horse, the rein for picketing a horse with. 2. Retinue, train. Pl. جلوونه *jalarūnah*. See جلب

جلو دار *jalo-dār*, s.m. (5th) An attendant. Pl. جلو داران *jalo-dārān*.

جلوه *jalwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Splendour, lustre, adornment. 2. The bridal bed or ornaments. Pl. جی *cy*.

جلوه گاه *jalwa'h gāh*, s.m. (2nd) The nuptial throne, place of display. Pl. جی *cy*.

جلوه گر *jalwa'h gāhūnah*. جلوه گر *jalwa'h-gar*, adj. Splendid, lustrous; (Fem.) جلوه گر *jalwa'h-gara'h*. جلوه گر *jalwa'h-garī*, s.f. (3rd) Blandishment, affectation. 2. Splendour, conspicuity. Pl. جی *a'i*.

جلوی *jala'i*, s.f. (6th) A scream, a shriek, a roar, a bellow. 2. Calling with a loud voice. جلی

جلی *jala'i wahal* or کول *karul*, verb trans. To scream, to shriek, to bellow.

جلیا *jaliyā*, adj. Burnt, consumed. (From HI جلنا.)

جلیل *jalīl*, adj. (from جلال) Great, glorious, illustrious; (Fem.) جلילה *jalīla'h*.

جم *jam* or *jamm*, s.m. (9th) Falling on in a body. 2. The small shot of a fowling piece striking the object in a mass, or compact. Sing. and Pl. (؟ ا جم a multitude.)

جم *jum*, s.m. (5th) A turf, turf used in strengthening the banks of a canal or pond, a clod of earth. Pl. جمان *jumān*.

جماد *jamād*, s.m. (2nd) Whatever is incapable of growth, a stone, a fossil, etc. Pl. جمادونه *jamādūnah*. (جمادات ا)

جماد *jamāz*, s.m. (5th) A runner, a person who decamps. Pl. جماظان *jamāzān*.

جماع *jimāe*, s.f. (1st) Coitus, copulation. Pl. جماع *jimāei*. See غر

جماعت *jamā-aet*, s.m. (2nd) A crowd, an assembly, a troop, a meeting, a congregation, a masjid. Pl. جماعتونه *jamā-aetūnah*.

جماعت نمون *da jamā-aet namūndz*, Public prayers along with the congregation.

جمال *jamāl*, s.m. (2nd) Beauty, elegance. Pl. جمالونه *jamālūnah*.

جمال گوتہ *jamāl gottā'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a purgative root (Croton tiglium). Pl. جی *cy*. Also جمال گوتہ *jamāl kottāh*.

جمدر *jamdar*, s.m. (2nd) A tare, the darnel (Vicia sativa). Pl. جمدرونه *jamdarūnah*. See جودر

جمرود *jamrud*, s.prop. The name of a river or stream flowing from the Khaiber Pass, and giving name to a village and fort west of Peshāwar, near the Pass.

جمشید *jamshīd*, s.prop. The name of a famous king of Persia.

جمعه *jamā'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A congregation, collection, assembly, amount, sum total, whole, the plural number. Pl. جی *cy*. (Corrupt. of جمع ا)

جمعه کبدل *jamā'a'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To be collected, to assemble, to flock.

جمعه کول *jamā'a'h karul*, verb trans. To collect, to amass, to gather together, add together, to assemble, to heap.

جمعدار *jamā-dār*, s.m. (5th) A native officer, a rank in the army. Pl. جمعداران *jamā-dārān*.

جمعداری *jamā-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a *jamā-dār*. Pl. جی *a'i*.

جمع خرچ *jamā-kharāch*, s.m. (2nd) Account of receipt and disbursement, account current.

جمعه کی *jumāegī*, s.f. (3rd) The weekly allowance to schoolboys paid on a Friday, the present given on a Friday by schoolboys to their master. Pl. جی *a'i*.

جمعه *jumā'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) Friday. Pl. جی *ey*. See جمه

جماعت *jamā'i-yat*, s.m. (2nd) Collection, assemblage, accumulation of persons. 2. Wealth. 3. Recollection, reflection. 4. Peace of mind. Pl. جماعتونه *jamā'i-yatūnah*.

جمله *jumla'h*, s.f. (3rd) The whole, the sum, the aggregate, total amount. Pl. جی *ey*.

فی الجمله *fi-l-jumla'h*, adv. Upon the whole, in short.

من جمله *min-jumla'h*, adv. Out of the whole;

- له جملي *lah jumley dzakhah*, or له جملي *lah jumley nah*, Upon the whole, in short.
- جمه *juma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Friday, the Muhammadan sabbath. Pl. *ey*. See جمعه
- جمي *jama'cy*, s.m. (1st) The winter, the cold season. Pl. *i*. See زمي
- جن *jan*, s.f. (1st) A virgin, a maiden, spinster. Pl. *jeni*. See جل
- جن *jinn*, s.m. (5th) A demon, a spirit, a genius, one of the genii. Pl. *jinnān*.
- جن نيمالعي *jinn nimalacy*, adj. Possessed of an evil spirit; also جني *jinnī*, adj. Stubborn, possessed of a devil.
- جناب *janāb*, s.m. (2nd) Majesty, highness, excellency. 2. Power, dignity. 3. Brink, side, margin. 4. A threshold, a vestibule. Pl. *janābūnah*. *janāb-i-āli*, Your majesty, your excellency, the most high.
- جنازه *jināza'h* or *janāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bier, a funeral. Pl. *ey*.
- جانوار *janāwar*, s.m. (5th) An animal in general, a bird. Pl. *janāwar*, or (P) Pl. *janāwarān*.
- جنب *janb*, s.m. (2nd) A side, part, a tract of country, etc. Pl. *janbānah*.
- جنب *junub*, adj. Polluted, defiled, spotted; (Fem.) جنبه *junuba'h*. *junub kedāl*, verb intrans. To become defiled or polluted. *junub karul*, verb trans. To defile, to pollute.
- جنبازه *junbāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The going rough, as a camel unaccustomed to the saddle. Pl. *ey*.
- جنبازه *junbāza'h nahal*, verb trans. To go roughly, as an unbroken camel; also written *jumbāzah*.
- جنبان *junbān*, adj. Moving, tremulous, vibrating. 2. act. part. Moving, shaking.
- جنبك *jambak*, adj. Close, dense, clustered, grouped, assembled, collected, amassed; also written جنبك *jambak*. *janbak storī*, The Pleiades. See بيروني
- جنبه *janba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A party, a horde, an assemblage, a collection, a clan, a brotherhood, a group, a pack. Pl. *ey*. 2. s.m.

- (6th) A partizan, an auxiliary, a help, an adherent. Sing. and Pl. See تولي
- جنت *jannat*, s.m. (2nd) Paradise, the garden. Pl. *jannatūnah*. جنتي *jannatī*, s.m. (5th) An inhabitant of Paradise. Pl. جنتيان *jannatī-ān*. 2. adj. Of Paradise, heavenly, celestial. جنت الفردوس *jannat-ul-firdous*, The garden of Paradise.
- جنج *janj*, s.m. (2nd) A marriage procession, a party of men, friends of the bridegroom, who go with him to fetch the bride home. Pl. *janjūnah*. جنجي *janjī*, s.m. (5th) One of a marriage procession, a wedding guest. Pl. جنجيان *janjī-ān*. See جانجي
- س ججال *janjāl*, s.m. (2nd) Trouble, difficulty, perplexity, embarrassment, plague. 2. Strife, etc. Pl. *janjālūnah*. ججال كول *janjāl karul*, verb trans. To trouble, to plague, to distress, to embarrass. ججالي *janjālī*, s.m. (5th) A molester, a plager, a perplexer, a disturber. Pl. *janjālī-ān*.
- ججال *janjal*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of tree. Pl. *janjalūnah*.
- ججني *janjany*, s.m. (6th) A plant producing a kind of pulse (Cytisus cajan). Sing. and Pl. See جيجني
- جندره *jandra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A padlock. 2. An instrument for drawing wire. Pl. *ey*. See رانكو
- جندره *jandā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A flag, a standard, a banner. Pl. *ey*. (جهندا). See بيرق
- جنس *jins*, s.m. (2nd) Family, race. 2. Genus, kind, gender, species, sort. 3. Drapery. Pl. *jinsūnah*. (ا جناس *ajnas*). جنس به جنس *jins pah jins*, adv. Separately, kind by kind. جنسي *jinsī*, adj. In kind.
- جغوزي *janghozacy*, s.m. (1st) A kind of nut like the pistachio, the kernel of the pine. Pl. *i*. See جغوزي
- جنگي *jinaka'i*, s.f. (6th) A little, or very young girl; the diminutive of جني. Sing. and Pl. See جونگي
- جنگ *jang*, s.m. (2nd) Battle, war, combat, fight. Pl. *jangūnah*. جنگ آزموده

jang azmadah, adj. Tried in war, a veteran, warlike, brave. *jang āmur*, or *jang yālaey*, adj. A hero, a champion, a fighter. *jang-āwarī*, s.f. (3rd) Battle, warfare. Pl. جنگ *a'ī*. جنگ *jang jāey*, adj. Contentious, litigious. جنگ *jang dīdah*, adj. Veteran, tried in war, warlike. جنگ *jang-o-jadal*, s.m. (2nd) Altercation, strife, squabble, conflict, battle. جنگ *jangūrracy*, s.m. (1st) A skirmish, a squabble (dimin. of جنگ). Pl. جنگ *ī*. جنگ *jang dzā'ey*, s.m. (2nd) A battle-field. Pl. جنگ *dzā-eyūnah*. جنگ *jang-rex*, s.m. (9th) Retreating with the face to the enemy, facing about and fighting. Sing. and Pl. جنگ *jang karul*, verb trans. To fight, to combat, to make war. جنگ *jang n'khatal* (E.) or *n'shatal* (W.), verb trans. To commence to fight, to fall-to, to fight, to assail, to assault, to join in battle. جنگ *jang n'khalaxul* (E.) or *n'shalaxul* (W.), verb trans. To fight, to contend, to war against, to set to. جنگ *jangedal*, verb intrans. To fight, to contend, to war. Pres. جنگ *jangējzī* (W.) جنگ *jangējī* (E.); past جنگ *nu-jangedah* or جنگ *nu-jangeda*; fut. جنگ *nu bah jangejzī* or جنگ *nu bah jangejī*; imp. جنگ *nu-jangejzāh* or جنگ *nu-jangejāh*; act. part. جنگ *jang-edūnkaey* or جنگ *jangedūnary*; past part. جنگ *jangedalāey*; verb. n. جنگ *jangedana'h*. جنگ *jangarul*, verb trans. To fight, to contend with, to bait, etc. Pres. جنگ *jangarī*; past جنگ *nu-jangārul* or جنگ *nu-jangāro*; fut. جنگ *nu bah jangarī*; imp. جنگ *nu-jangarāh*; act. part. جنگ *jangarūnkaey* or جنگ *jangarūnary*; past part. جنگ *jangarūnāey*; verb. n. جنگ *jangarūna'h*.

جنگ *jung*, s.m. (2nd) or (5th) A young camel ready for carrying a burden. Pl. جنگ *jungānah* or جنگ *jungān*; s.f. (3rd) جنگ *junga'h*. Pl. جنگ *jungey*.

جنگ *jung*, s.m. (2nd) A miscellany, a chrestomathy, a book of extracts. Pl. جنگ *jungūnah*.

جنگ *jungarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hut, a hovel. Pl. جنگ *ey*. See جنگ *jongarra'h*.

جنگ *jungaey*, s.m. (1st) A young camel, from his birth until able to bear a load. Pl. جنگ *ī*; Fem. (6th) جنگ *junga'ī*. Sing. and Pl. See جنگ

جنگ *jangī*, s.m. (5th) A combatant, a warrior, a fighter. Pl. جنگ *jangiān*; adj. Warlike, of war, martial.

جنگ *janūb*, s.m. (9th) The south. Sing. and Pl.

جنگ *junūbī*, adj. Southern.

جنگ *junūn*, s.m. (9th) Madness, insanity, phrenzy. 2. A demoniac, a madman. Sing. and Pl. جنگ *junūnī*, adj. Mad, insane, passionate. See جنگ

جنگ *jina'ī*, s.f. (6th) A girl not yet arrived at puberty, a daughter, a damsel. Sing. and Pl. See also جنگ and جنگ

جنگ *jarrna* جن جن *jarrna'h jarrna'h* or جن جن *jarrna jarrna*, s.f. (3rd) Shift, subterfuge, evasion, shuffling, equivocation. Pl. جنگ *ey*. جنگ *jarrna'h jarrna'h karul*, verb trans. To evade, to shuffle, to equivocate, to make shift. جنگ *pah jarrna'h jarrna'h*, adv. Evasively.

جنگ *jau*, s.m. (6th) Barley. Sing. and Pl. See اوربش

جنگ *javāb*, s.m. (2nd) An answer, a reply. Pl. جنگ *javābānah*. جنگ *javāb dīh*, An answerer, a replier. جنگ *javāb dūhī*, s.f. (3rd) Amenable, accountable, responsible, answerable. Pl. جنگ *a'ī*. جنگ *javāb suwāl*, Altercation, conversation. جنگ *javāb karul*, verb trans. To answer, to reply to. جنگ *javāb mundal*, verb trans. To get an answer, to be dismissed or discharged. جنگ *javāb nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A written reply, an answer. Pl. جنگ *ey*. جنگ *javāb war karul*, verb trans. To discharge, to dismiss, to dis-

- band, to answer to, to reply to. حاضر جواب *hāẓir jawāb*, Echo. 2. A ready reply or answer. 3. adj. Pert. قطعي جواب *kaṭaʿī jawāb*, A definite reply or answer.
- Н1 جوار *j'wār*, s.m. (6th) The name of a grain (Holeus sorgum). Sing. and Pl.
- جوارگر *jū'ār-gar*, s.m. (5th) A gambler. Pl. جوارگره *jū'ār-gær*. جوارگه *jū'ār-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*.
- جواري *j'wārī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. A species of grain (Holeus sorgum). See جوار
- س جوارى *jū'ārī*, s.m. (5th) A gamester, a gambler. Pl. جواريان *jū'ārī-ān*.
- جوارى *jū'ārī*, s.f. (3rd) Gambling. Pl. اى *a'ī*. جوارى كول *jū'ārī kawul*, verb trans. To gamble, to game.
- P جوال *juwāl*, s.m. (2nd) A sack or bag woven of wool or hair for holding things. Pl. جوالونه *juwālūnah*.
- P S جوان *jamān*, adj. Young, juvenile; (Fem.) جوانه *jamāna'h*. See خوان
- جوانوان *jamānwān*, s.m. (6th) A kind of grain like mustard seed from which a kind of bitter oil is expressed. Sing. and Pl.
- A جواهر *javāhir*, s.m. (2nd) A jewel, a gem, etc. Pl. جواهرونه *javāhirūnah*, or (A جواهرات *javāhirāt*).
- A جواهري *javāhirī*, s.m. (5th) A jeweller. Pl. جواهریان *javāhirīān*.
- جوبل *jobal*, adj. Wounded, maimed, mutilated, hamstrung; (Fem.) جوبله *jobla'h*. جوبلبدل *jobaledal*, verb intrans. To become wounded, maimed, mutilated, etc. جوبلارول *jobalarul*, verb trans. To hamstring, to maim, to mutilate. See ژوبل
- جوبله *jobala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Injury, hurt, detriment, scath. 2. Retaliation, revenge. Pl. في *ey*. See ژوبله
- P جوبه *joba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mart, a market, an emporium. Pl. في *ey*.
- جوتيه *jūta'i*, s.f. (6th) A shoe, a slipper. Sing. and Pl. See بنري (Н1 جوتي).
- Б جوزه *jūṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Refuse, leavings, re-

- mains, scourings. 2. Base, false, as coin or gems, etc. Pl. في *ey*.
- جوتي *jūṭa'i*, s.f. (6th) The act of swinging, rocking, moving to and fro, vibrating, oscillating, nodding, as from sleep. Sing. and Pl. جوتي خورل *jūṭa'i khwarral*, verb trans. To take (lit. consume) a swing, to rock, to move, to vibrate, to oscillate, to nod from drowsiness (verb intrans. in English). جوتي ورکول *jūṭa'i war-kawul*, verb trans. To rock, to swing, to give a swing to, to set a swinging. See تاني and تال
- جوجه *jūja'h mājaja'h*, s.f. (3rd) Gog and Magog. Pl. في *ey*. (يا جوج و ماجوج). See ماخلوخه
- P جو دانه *jo-dāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The mark in the teeth of horses by which the age may be ascertained. 2. The quantity of grain consumed in a stable. Pl. في *ey*.
- جودر *jawdar*, s.m. (2nd) A tare, the darnel (Vicia sativa), particularly those growing amongst barley. Pl. جودرونه *jawdarūnah*. See جمدر and ماردندان
- A جور *javr*, s.m. (2nd) Violence, oppression. Pl. جورونه *javrūnah*. جور كول *javr kawul*, verb trans. To act with oppression or violence.
- جور *javar*, adj. Deep, profound, not shallow; (Fem.) جوره *javara'h*.
- جور تيا *javar tī-ā*, s.f. (6th) Depth, deepness, profundity, depression. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. جور والي *javar-tī-ā-wī*, or جور والي *javar wālay*, s.m. (1st) Pl. والي *wāli*. See ژور
- جوره *javara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A leech. Pl. في *ey*.
- جور *jorr*, adj. Healthy, well, in good health, vigorous, strong. 2. Arranged, prepared, framed, devised, effected. 3. adv. Exactly, precisely.
- جور روغ *rogħ jorr*, adj. Well, healthy and strong, etc.; (Fem.) روغه جوره *rogħa'h-jorra'h*.
- جور والي *jorr wālay*, s.m. (1st) Pl. والي *wāli*, or جور تيا *jorr-tī-ā*, s.f. (6th) Health, sanity, healthfulness, haleness, heartiness, vigour, soundness. 2. Preparation, arrangement. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. تيارى *tī-ā-wī*,

جورددل *jorradai*, verb intrans. To recover, to grow healthy or strong, to become vigorous. 2. To become arranged or effected (as peace, or a dispute). Pres. جوردي *jorrejzi* (W.), or جوردي *jorregi* (E.); past جور شه *jorr shah*, or جور و شه *jorr wu-shah*; fut. جور *jorr bah shi*, or جور و شي *bah wu-shi*; imp. جور شه *jorr shah*, or جور و شه *wu-shah*; act. part. جورديدونكي *jorre-dunkacy*, or جورديدوني *jorre-dunacy*; past part. جور شوي *jorr shawaey*; verb. n. جوردينده *jorredana'h*. **جورول** *jorrawul*, verb trans. To arrange (as a dispute), to set in order, to devise, frame, contrive, to mature, to organize, to adjust, to accommodate. 3. To cure, to heal, to restore, Pres. جوروي *jorrawi*; past جور کر *jorr karr*, or جور و کر *wu-karr*; fut. جور کره *jorr bah krrī*, or جور و کره *bah wu-krrī*; imp. جور کره *jorr krrah*, or جور و کره *wu-krrah*; act. part. جورروونكي *jorrawunkacy*, or جوررووني *jorrawūnacy*; past part. جور کره *jorr karracy*; verb. n. جورروه *jorrawuna'h*.

جوراب *jorrāb*, s.m. (2nd) Beauty, gracefulness, good looks, grace, neatness, spruceness, comeliness. Pl. جورابونه *jorrābūnah*. See

کره وده

جوربست *jorrikht* (E.) or *jorrišht* (W.), s.m. (2nd) Combination, union, junction, connection, alliance, concord, coalition, confederacy, conspiracy. Pl. جوربستونه *jorrikhtūnah* or *jorrišhtūnah*. (جورن س).

جوره *jorra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pair, a set, a couple. 2. A suit of clothes sent to the house of the bride by the bridegroom. Pl. جي *ey*. (جورآ س).

جوز *javz*, s.m. (2nd) A nut, the middle or marrow of anything. Pl. جوزونه *javzūnah*.

جوز بويه *javz-i-rūmī*, A walnut. جوز بويه *javz būya'h*, A nutmeg. جوز مائل *javz-i-mā-gil*, or نائل *nā-gil*, A deleterious herb.

جوز هندي *javz-i-hindī*, Betel nut.

جوزا *javza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A nutmeg. Pl. جي *ey*.

جوس *amas*, s.m. (2nd) A courtyard, an area. Pl. جوسونه *amasūnah*.

جوش *josh*, s.m. (2nd) Ebullition, efferves-

cence; *meat*, emotion, lust, passion. Pl. جوشونه *joshūnah*. **جوش لخرش** *josh kharosh*, s.m. (2nd) Anger, rage, passion. **جوش خون** *josh-i-khān*, Ebullition of the blood, the name of a disease. **په جوش راتلل** *pah josh rātal*, verb intrans., or **جوش خورل** *josh khwarral*, or **جوش وهل** *josh nahal*, verb trans. To boil or bubble up, to be agitated by the action of heat. **جوش ور کول** *josh war-kawul*, verb trans. To boil, to heat, to stew, to cook, to seethe, to scald. **جوشانده** *joshānda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A decoction. Pl. جي *ey*.

جokal, verb trans. To weigh, to measure. Pres. جوكي *jokī*; past جوكه و *wu-jokah* or جوكه و *wu-joka*; fut. جوكي و به *wu bah jokī*; imp. جوكه و *wu-jokah*; act. part. جوكونكي *jokunkacy* or جوكوني *jokūnacy*; past part. جوكالهي *jokalaey*; verb. n. جوكنه *jokana'h*.

جوكوب *jau-kob*, adj. (from جو and act. part. of کوفتن) Half-pounded, coarsely ground. **جوكوب کول** *jau-kob kawul*, verb trans. To pound or grind coarsely.

جوكي *jogī*, s.m. (5th) A Hindū fakīr, a devotee. 2. A kind of pigeon. Pl. جوكيان *jogī-ān*, s.f. (3rd) جوكينه *jogarra'nah*. Pl. جي *ey*.

جولا *jola*, s.m. (5th) A weaver, a spider. Pl. جولانگان *jolāgān*.

جولان *jau-lān*, s.m. (9th) Moving about (as horses in a place of exercise), coursing, springing, wandering. Sing. and Pl. **جولان کول** *jau-lān kawul*, verb trans. To make to spring or jump about, to exercise (as horses). **جولان گاه** *jau-lān-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) A place of exercise (of an army, or for horses). Pl. گاهونه *gāh-ūnah*.

جولانگري *jau-lān-garī*, s.f. (3rd) Galloping fast, fleetness. Pl. جي *a'i*.

جولاه *jolāh*, s.m. (5th) A weaver. Pl. جولانگان *jolā-gān*. See جولانگان

جولا *jola'h*, s.f. (3rd) (جهولا HI) A stroke of the sun. Pl. جي *ey*. **جولا وهل** *jola'h nahalaey*, adj. (past part.) Sun-struck; (Fem.) **جولا وهل** *jola'h nahali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) جي *i*.

جولاي *jolā'i*, s.f. (6th) A wallet, a sack, a bag, a

scrip, a haversack, the skirt of a dress when anything is carried in it. Sing. and Pl.

See غولي

جوني *jūnaka'i*, s.f. (6th) A little girl, the diminutive of جني *jina'i*, which see. Sing. and Pl.

جونگ *jong*, s.m. (2nd) or (5th) A young camel ready for carrying a burden. Pl. جونگه *jong-ānah*, or جونگان *jong-ān*.
جوناگه *jonga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The feminine of the above. Pl. ني *ey*, See جنگي and جنگ

جونگره *jūngarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hut, a hovel. Pl. ني *ey*. See جنگره

جونگي *jūngacy*, s.m. (1st) A young camel not yet able to carry a load, the diminutive of جونگ Pl. ي *i*; (Fem.) (6th) Sing. and Pl. جنگي *jānga'i*. See جنگ and جنگي

جوني *jūna'i*, s.f. (6th) A young girl, a girl, a young unmarried woman. Sing. and Pl.

جوول *jonul*, verb trans. To masticate, to chew, to champ. Pres. جوي *jonī* (rare, the pres. of جويل viz. جويي being generally used instead); past جووه *nu-jo-nuh*, or جووو *nu-jo-no*; fut. جوي *nu bah jo-nī* or جويي *jo-yī*; imp. جووه *nu-jo-wah*, or جويه *nu-jo-yah*; act. part. جووونكي *jonwūnkaey* or جووونكي *jo-wūnacy*; past part. جوولي *jonulacy*; verb. n. جووونه *jonwuna'h* or جوينه *jo-yana'h*. See زوول and جويل

جوده *jowa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A narrow pit or trough for admitting water to melon-plants and grapes. Pl. جووي *joncy*.

AP جوهر *janhar*, s.m. (9th) A gem, a jewel, a pearl. 2. Matter, substance, essence. 3. Virtue, worth, merit. 4. The blackish marks or water on scimitars. Sing. and Pl. جوهر دار *janhardār*, adj. A scimitar marked with *janhar*. جوهری *janhari*, s.m. (5th) A jeweller. Pl. جوهریان *janhari-ān*.

جوهره *jūharr'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wrinkle, a furrow in the face or body. 2. A crease, a crumple, a pucker, a rumple, a plait. Pl. ي *ey*. See جيجر and کرتی, گنجه, گنزه

جويل *jo-yil*, verb trans. To chew, to masticate,

to champ. Pres. جوي *jo-yī*; past جويه *nu-jo-yah*; fut. جوي *nu bah jo-yī*; imp. جويي *jo-yānkaey*, or جووونكي *jo-yūnaey*; past part. جوولي *jo-yalaey*; verb. n. جوينه *jo-yana'h*. See زويل and جوول

جاه *jah*, adj. Stubborn, resistive, refractory (as an animal). 2. At bay, standing with the face to one's foes, determining to resist to the death. جاه جاه *jah jah*, Words used to drive cattle. جاه کيدل *jah kedāl*, verb intrans. To stand at bay, to take one's stand before an enemy, with the intention of fighting to the last. A جهاد *jihād*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of جهد) War, battle, particularly with infidels. Pl. جهادونه *jihādūnah*. See غزا

جهار بوتی *jhārr-būttacy*, s.m. (1st) A kind of wild rue. Pl. ي *i*. See زار بوتی

P جهاز *jahāz*, s.m. (2nd) A ship, also a boat. Pl. جهازونه *jahāzūnah*.

A جهالت *jahālat*, s.m. (2nd) Ignorance, barbarism, brutality. Pl. جهالتونه *jahālatūnah*.

P جهان *jahān*, s.m. (9th) The world, the universe. 2. People. جهان دیده *jahān-didāh*, adj. One who has seen the world, a great traveller, experienced. جهان سوز *jahān-soz*, adj. World-inflaming. جهان گیر *jahān-gīr*, adj. World-conquering, world-subduing. جهان گرد *jahān-gard*, adj. Going round the world, a traveller.

A جهت *jihat*, s.m. (2nd) Cause, reason, account. 2. Side, surface, form, mode, manner. Pl. جهتوننه *jihatūnah*.

A جهد *jahd*, s.m. (2nd) Effort, exertion, endeavour, struggle, diligence, care, application, assiduity, earnestness. Pl. جهدونه *jahdūnah*.

جهر *jahr*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of dance performed by men. Pl. جهرونه *jahrūnah*.

A جهل *jahl*, s.m. (2nd) Ignorance, want of sense. Pl. جهلونه *jahlūnah*. جهل کول *jahl kamul*, verb trans. To show ignorance or want of sense.

جهم *jahm jakarr*, s.m. (2nd) Wind and rain, drift. Pl. جهمرونه *jahm jakarrūnah*. (جهم جهم).

▲ *ḥamī-yah*, s.m. (6th) The name of a sect of Muhammadans. Sing. and Pl.

▲ *jahannam*, s. prop. Hell.

▲ *jahannamī*, adj. Hellish, infernal, belonging to hell.

P *jahūd*, s.m. (5th) A Jew. Pl. *jahūdān*. (يهود)

● *jahūla'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a disease. Pl. *ey*.

ج *jaey*, s.m. (1st) A leathern bag for carrying water in, a water bag. Pl. *ī*.

ج *ja'ī*, s.f. (6th) Sheep-gut, or goats' entrails, used for bow strings and the strings of musical instruments, catgut. 2. Border, edge, margin, brink, brow, skirt, rim, side, verge. Sing. and Pl. See *جائي*, *پاتي*, *پزي*, *ژري* and *خنده*

T *jeb*, s.m. (2nd) A pocket. Pl. *jebūnah*.

ج *jett*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tree from which tooth brushes or tooth cleaners are made. Sing. and Pl.

S *jett*, s.m. (2nd) The name of the second month of the Hindu year, the month of May—June. Pl. *jett-ūnah*.

ج *jezma'h*, s.f. (3rd) The eyelid. Pl. *ey*. See *خبرمه*

P *jigha'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ornament of gold worn in the turban, a plume. Pl. *ey*. See *قرمه*

ج *jel*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of *جهل*), Ignorance, want of sense, nescience. 2. (HI) A string or line of captives. 3. A string of buckets turned by a Persian wheel. Pl. *jelānah*. *jel kanul*, verb trans. To show or manifest ignorance or stupidity. See *جهل* and *خیل*

ج *jin jarrn*, s.m. (6th) A plant producing a kind of pulse (Cytisus cajan). Sing. and Pl. See *جائرن*

چ

چ *che*, also called *chīm* or *jīm-i-fārsī*, and *jīm-aajamī*, is the seventh letter of the Persian, and the ninth of the Pushto alphabet, and is

never found in Arabic words. Its sound is as *ch* in the English word 'cheek.' As a numeral it stands for 3, like the letter ج

P *chābuk*, adj. Alert, quick, agile. *چابک دست chābuk dast*, adj. Active, alert, quick, adroit. *چابک دستی chābuk-dastī*, s.f. (3rd) Activity, alertness, quickness, adroitness. Pl. *ا'ی*. See *گرندي*

P *chābuk-ī*, s.f. (3rd) Activity, alertness, agility, dispatch, celerity. Pl. *ا'ی*. *چابکي چابکي chābuk-ī kanul*, verb trans. To dispatch, to make haste, to act with celerity.

چ *chāp*, s.m. (2nd) Print, copy, impression, stamp. 2. An edition. Pl. *چاپونه chāpūnah*. 3. adj. Printed, stamped, impressed; (Fem.) *چاپه chāpa'h*. 2. s.f. (3rd) A stamp, the stone or letters set up from which an impression is taken. Pl. *ey*. *چاپ کول chāp kanul*, verb trans. To print, to stamp. (HI *چھاپ*)

P *chāp-lās*, s.m. (5th) A flatterer, a wheedler, a fawner. Pl. *چاپلوسان chāp-lāsān*; s.f. (3rd) *چاپلوسه chāp-lāsa'h*. Pl. *ey*.

P *chāp-lāsī*, s.f. (3rd) Flattery, sycophancy, adulation, wheedling. Pl. *ا'ی*. *چاپلوسی chāp-lāsī kanul*, verb trans. To flatter, to wheedle, to coax.

چ *chāpa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stamp, the stone or letters from which the impression is taken. Pl. *ey*. *چاپه وھل chāpa'h nahal*, verb trans. To print, to stamp, to take an impression. See *چاپ*

چ *chāpī*, s.f. (5th) Kneading the limbs, shampooing. Pl. *چاپیگان chāpī-gāni*. *چاپي چاپي chāpī kanul*, verb trans. To knead the limbs, to shampoo.

چ *chāper*, or *chā-perah*, adv. On all sides, round about, on every side, all round, around, about. *چار چاپره chār-chāperah*, On all sides, right and left. See *چوپيره* and *چوپير*. *چاپير خان chā-per dān dān kedāl*, verb intrans. To disperse, or take up a position round about or on all sides of a building or other place, but separate one from each other (as soldiers skirmishing, etc.) *چاپير خان خان*

کول *chāper dān dān kanul*, verb trans. To station or post persons round about a place, as above.

ف چادر *chādar*, s.m. (2nd) A sheet, a veil worn by women. Pl. چادرونه *chādar-ānah*. See خادر

چار *chār*, s.f. (1st) Action, business, affair, work, profession, labour, occupation, operation. 2.

Remedy, cure, expedient, help, aid. Pl. چار *chāri*. See چاره 3. (r.) adj. Four. Used in composition; as آبرو چار *chār ābrū*, s.m.

(5th) A young man whose beard is just appearing. Pl. چار آبروان *chār ābrūān*. چار

آينه *chār ā'ina'h*, s.f. (3rd) Steel armour. Pl. چار *cy*.

چار پا *chār-pā*, s.m. (5th) A quadruped. Pl. چار پايان *chār-pāyān*. چار پاره *chār-pāra'h*,

s.f. (3rd) Broken rice, the bullet of a gun, divided into four. Pl. چار چشم *chār chashm*,

s.m. (5th) Expectation, meeting, interview. 2. The eyes of two persons meeting.

3. A dog with white spots above the eyes. Pl. چار چشمان *chār chashmān*. چار پايي

چار *chār-pā-yī*, s.f. (5th) A cot, a bed. Pl. چار چوب *chār chob*,

s.m. (2nd) The frame of a door, window, etc. Pl. چار چوبونه *chār chobūnah*.

چار چوبي *chār choba'i*, s.f. (6th) A privy, a bath, a doorpost. Sing. and Pl. See چار . ناس

چار خانه *chār khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Chequered cloth. Pl. چار خول *chār khwal*, s.m.

(2nd) Pl. چار خولونه *chār khwalūnah*, or خولي *khwalary*, s.m. (1st) The comb of the

cock, the hood of the hoopoe or the lark, etc. Pl. چار خولک *chār khwalak*, The diminutive of the preceding.

چار زانو *chār zānū*, A mode of sitting like a tailor, squatting.

چار زانو کيناستل *chār zānū kenāstal*, verb intrans. To squat. چار سال *chār sāl*, A horse

of four years old. چار سو *chār sū*, A cross road, two roads crossing each other, a court,

or square, a market-place. چار شانه *chār shāna'h*, adj. Tough, hardy, brawny. چار

شبه *chār shamba'h*, Wednesday. چار صده *chār sada'h*, s.prop. The name of a small vil-

lage in the Do'sbah of Peshawar, چار گل *chār gul*, s.m. (5th) An ornament for the

nose. Pl. چار گلان *chār gulān*. چار مغز *chār maghz*, s.m. (2nd) A walnut. Pl. چار مغزونه

chār maghzūnah. چار يار *chār yār*, s. prop. The four Khalfs, the four successors of Mu-

hammad. چار ياري *chār yārī*, s.m. (5th) A sect of Muhammadans who venerate the

above. Pl. چار ياريان *chār yārīān*. چار يک *chār yek*, s.m. (2nd) A quarter, a fourth part.

Pl. چار نا يکونه *chār yekūnah*. چار نا چار *nā chār*, adv. Certainly, inevitably, by force,

right or wrong, nolens volens. See خواه ما خوا

چاره *chāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Remedy, expedient, cure, aid, help. Pl. چاره ساز *cy*.

چاره گر *chāra'h gar*, s.m. (5th) Applying remedies, a restorer, a helper, an aider.

Pl. چاره سازان *chāra'h sāzān* or گران *garān*, چاره ساري *chāra'h sāzī* or گري *garī*, s.f. (3rd)

Remedying, aiding, helping, applying remedies. Pl. چاره *a'i*.

چاڭ *chārrā*, adj. Dumb, stammering. See گنگي چاڭ

چاڭ *chārrā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A knife, a long knife or dagger, a cleaver. Pl. چاڭ چاڭي *chārray*.

Also چاڭ چاڭي *churruka'i*, s.f. (6th) A small knife. Sing. and Pl.

چاڭ *chāgh*, adj. Alert, active, in spirits, healthy, vigorous, fat, stout, obese; (Fem.) چاڭه

chāgha'h. (چاڭي) چاڭهدال *chāghedal*, verb intrans. To become fat,

stout, or in good condition, to become active and vigorous. Pres. چاڭه چاڭي *chāghējzī* (W.),

or چاڭه چاڭي *chāghēcī* (E.); past چاڭه شه *chāgh shah*, or شه و شه *nu-shah*; fut. چاڭه به شي *chāgh bah shī*, or به و به *bah nu-shī*; imp. چاڭه شه *chāgh shah*, or شه و شه *nu-shah*; act. part.

چاڭهدونکي *chāghedūnkay*, or چاڭهدونکي *chāghedūnacy*; past part. چاڭه چاڭه *chāgh*, or چاڭه چاڭه

چاڭه شوي *chāgh shawary*; verb. n. چاڭهدنه *chāghedana'h*. چاڭه چاڭه *chāghavul*, verb trans. To

fatten, to make fat, to make fleshy or plump. Pres. چاڭه چاڭه *chāghavī*; past چاڭه چاڭه *chāgh*

کري *harr*, or کري و کري *nu-harr*; fut. چاڭه به کري *chāgh*

bah krrī, or *کری به* *bah nu-krrī*; imp. چاگ *chāgh krrah*, or *کریه* *nu-krrah*; act. part. چاغوونی *chāghawūnaey*, or *چاغوونی* *chāghawūnaey*; past part. چاگ کری *chāgh karryey*; verb. n. چاغونه *chāghamuna'h*.

† چاکو *chākū*, s.m. (5th) A penknife, a clasp-knife. Pl. چاکوان *chākūgān*. See چاکو

‡ چاک *chāk*, s.m. (2nd) A rent, a slit, a fissure, a crack, a chap, an opening left in the clothes, a chink, a gash. Pl. چاکونه *chāk-unah*. 2. adj. Rent, torn, slit, gashed, cracked; (Fem.) چاکه *chāka'h*. چاک کیدل *chāk kedāl*, verb intrans. To be rent, torn, cracked, slit, etc. چاک کول *chāk kanul*, verb trans. To rend, to split, to crack, to gash. چاک چاک *chāk-chāk*, adj. Rent and torn, broken, etc. چاک گریبان *chāk giribān*, adj. Sad, afflicted (*lit.*, having the collar rent).

‡ چاکر *chākar*, s.m. (5th) A servant, a retainer, a help. Pl. چاکران *chākarān*; s.f. (3rd) چاکره *chākara'h*, A female servant. Pl. چي *ey*. چاکری *chākarī*, s.f. (3rd) Service, servitude, dependence. Pl. چي *a'ī*.

چاکو *chākū*, s.m. (5th) A penknife, a clasp-knife. Pl. چاکوان *chākūgān*. See چانو

§ چال *chāl*, s.m. (2nd) Gait, motion, movement, procedure, habit, custom, way, method. 2. Contrivance, trick. Pl. چالونه *chāl-unah*. چال کول *chāl kanul*, verb trans. To contrive, to trick. چال باز *chāl-bāz*, s.m. (5th) A contriver, a cheat, a deceiver. Pl. چالبازان *chāl-bāzān*; s.f. (3rd) چالبازه *chāl-bāza'h*. Pl. چي *ey*. See چل

‡ چالاک *chālāk*, adj. Active, alert, clever, ingenious, dexterous, expert, fleet; (Fem.) چالاکه *chālāka'h*. چالاکي *chālākī*, s.f. (3rd) Activity, alertness, nimbleness, celerity, dexterity, fleetness, agility. Pl. چي *a'ī*. چالاکي کول *chālākī kanul*, verb trans. To act with alertness or activity, etc.

§ چاندني *chāndanī*, s.f. (3rd) A cloth spread over a carpet to preserve it, generally white; a counterpane or cloth spread over a bed. Pl. چي *a'ī*.

چانر *chārrn*, adj. Sifted, strained, filtered, percolated; (Fem.) چانره *chārrna'h*. 2. s.m. (2nd) Siftings, precipitate. Pl. چانرونه *chārrnānah*. چانریدل *chārrnedāl*, verb intrans. To percolate, to become sifted or strained. Pres. چانریږي *chārrneizī* (W.), or چانریږي *chārrnegī* (E.); past چانر شه *chārrn shah*, or *شه* *nu-shah*; fut. چانر به شي *chārrn bah shī*, or *به* *nu-shī*; imp. چانر شه *chārrn shah*, or *شه* *nu-shah*; act. part. چانریدوني *chārrnedūnaey*, or چانریدوني *chārrnedūnaey*; past part. چانر *chārrn*, or چانریدنه *chārrn shawacy*; verb. n. چانریدنه *chārrnedana'h*. چانرول *chārrnanul*, verb trans. To filter, to sift, to percolate, to strain. Pres. چانروي *chārrnanī*; past چانر کر *chārrn karr*, or *کر* *nu-karr*; fut. چانر به کری *chārrn bah krrī*, or *به* *nu-krrī*; imp. چانر کره *chārrn krrah*, or *کره* *nu-krrah*; act. part. چانرووني *chārrnarūnaey*, or چانرووني *chārrnarūnaey*; past part. چانر کری *chārrn karryey*; verb. n. چانرونه *chārrnaruna'h*. See چنرل

چانره *chārrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small rafter laid across the beams of a roof. Pl. چي *ey*. See دستکي

چاود *chāwd*, s.m. (2nd) A split, a crack, a fissure, a rent. Pl. چاودونه *chāwdunah*. Also چاوده *chāwda'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. چي *ey*.

چاودل *chāwdāl*, verb intrans. To split, to crack, to slit, to splinter. Pres. چوي *ch'wī*; past چاود *ch'wī*; fut. *به* چوي *nu bah ch'wī*; imp. چوه *nu-ch'wah*; act. part. چاودوني *chāwdūnaey*, or چاودوني *chāwdūnaey*; past part. چاودلي *chāwdalaey*, or چاودي *chāwdacy*; verb. n. چاودنه *chāwdana'h*. See چول

چاودینک *chāwdīnak*, adj. Bold, saucy, or mischievous (as a child); (Fem.) چاودینکه *chāwdīnaka'h*. See ویتکي and ویته

چاول *chāwul*, s.m. (2nd) A plumb-line, a plummet. Pl. چاولونه *chāwul-unah*.

‡ چاه *chāh*, s.m. (5th) A pit, a well. Pl. چاهان

چاه *chah-i-xanaḥ*, The dimple of the chin.

چایل *chā-yal*, s.m. (2nd) A sheet or veil of chintz, worn by women. Pl. **چایلو** *chā-yalanah*. See **چهایل** and **پرونی**

چپ *chap*, adj. The left, the opposite to the right of the body, the left hand, etc. **چپ و راست** *chap-o-rās*, or **راست و چپ** *chap-o-rāst*, Right and left, on all sides. See **کمبر**

چپ *chip*, adj. Silent. 2. interj. Silence! hush! **چاپول** *chapāwul*, s.m. (5th) An advanced guard of cavalry. Pl. **چاپاولان** *chapāwulān*.

چپاو *chapā'o*, s.m. (2nd) A raid, a foray, a coup de main, an inroad. Pl. **چپاؤون** *chapā'o-ūnah*. **چپاو پریوتل** *chapā'o prewatal*, verb trans. To fall on suddenly and attack, to fall upon. **چپاو کول** *chapā'o kawul*, verb trans. To plunder, to make a raid or foray.

چپر *chapar*, s.m. (2nd) A royal messenger, a courier. Pl. **چپرون** *chaparūnah*.

چپردخ *chaparr-dakh*, s.m. (2nd) The name of a game played with round flat stones or pebbles, a kind of pitch and toss. 2. The name of the stones with which the game is played. Pl. **چپردخونه** *chaparr-dakhūnah*.

چپروسی *chap-rrūsi*, s.f. (3rd) Flattery, sycophancy, adulation, wheedling. Pl. **ا'ی** *a'ī*. **چپروسی کول** *chap-rrūsi kawul*, verb trans. To flatter, to wheedle, to coax.

چپک *chapak*, adj. Squint-eyed, a person with a squint or cast in the eye; (Fem.) **چپکه** *chapaka'h*. **چپکی کول** *stargcy chapakey kawul*, verb trans. To squint, to look in an oblique direction.

چپلی *chapla'i*, s.f. (6th) Sandals made of leather or grass. Sing. and Pl. See **خپلی**

چپه *chapah*, adj. Inverted, upside down. **چپه کیدل** *chapah kedal*, verb intrans. To become inverted. **چپه کول** *chapah kawul*, verb trans. To invert, to turn upside down.

چپه *chapa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wave, a billow, a surge, a ripple. 2. A gust of wind, a puff, a blast. 3. The swoop of a falcon or other bird of prey. 4. The height of a disease. 5. An oar, a

paddle. Pl. **ای** *ey*. **چپه رهل** *chapa'rah*, verb trans. To flow, to cover with water, to well. 2. To blow, to whiff, to waft as the wind. 3. To swoop as a falcon. 4. To row. See **رگمه** or **ورمه** and **رگمه**.

چت *chit*, adj. Squeezed, pressed, quashed, crushed; (Fem.) **چته** *chita'h*. 2. s.m. (2nd) Mind, life, soul, heart, memory. Pl. **چتونه** *chit-ūnah*. **چت پت** *chit pit*, adj. Quashed, crushed, smashed, trodden under foot. **چت کول** *chit pit kawul*, verb trans. To crush, to smash, to squash, etc.

چت *chat*, s.m. (2nd) The roof of a house or room, a ceiling, a platform. Pl. **چتونه** *chat-ūnah*. (س **چت**).

چتر *chatr*, s.m. (2nd) A bare place left by a wound or pimple on which the hair does not grow, a bald place on the head. Pl. **چترونه** *chatrūnah*. **چترتی** *chatracy*, adj. A person having a bare or bald place on the head or body; (Fem.) **چترتی** *chatra'i*. Sing. and Pl.

چتر *chatr*, s.m. (2nd) An umbrella, a canopy, a shade. Pl. **چترونه** *chatrūnah*.

چترک *chatrak*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. and Pl. s.f. (3rd) **چترکه** *chatraka'h*. Pl. **ای** *ey*.

چتی *chitey*, s.m. (1st) A titmouse. Pl. **ای** *ey*. **چتی کول** *chit kawul*, verb trans. To bruise, to crush, to squeeze, to quash.

چت *chatt*, s.m. (5th) A libertine, a rake, a debauchee, a vagabond, a profligate, a rollicking blade, a puppy. Pl. **چتان** *chattān*; s.f. (3rd) **چته** *chatta'h*, A harlot, a piece, a quean. Pl. **ای** *ey*. **چتی** *chattī*, s.f. (3rd) Libertinism, licentiousness, debauchery, lewdness. Pl. **ای** *ey*. **چتی کول** *chattī kawul*, verb trans. To practise libertinism, etc. See also **لوند**

چت *chatt* or **چت بت** *chatt-patt*, adv. Entirely, wholly, totally, utterly, outright, completely, out and out, clean.

چتک *chuttak*, s.m. (2nd) A hammer. Pl. **چتکونه** *chuttakūnah*. See **چتک**

چتکه *chittka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of coarse cotton cloth dyed red. Pl. **ای** *ey*.

چاڻڪڻ *chāṅkhi*, s.f. (3rd) Snapping of the fingers. Pl. **چاڻڪڻي ڪول** *chāṅkhi kawul*, verb trans. To snap the fingers.

چاڻڻ *chāṇi*, s.f. (3rd) Libertinism, profligacy, vagabondism, puppyism, etc. Pl. **چاڻڻي** *chāṇi*.

چاڻج *chāj*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of basket for winnowing corn. Pl. **چاڻجونہ** *chājūnah*. Also written **چاڻچ** *chach*. **چاڻج ڪول** *chāj kawul*, verb trans. To winnow grain, to clean, to rinse. See **خڻج**.

چاڻجا'ہ *chāja'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stake driven into the ground for catching fish. 2. The ribs on one side, the side ribs. 3. The leaf of the carrot. Pl. **چاڻجي** *chāji*.

چاڻڇل *chichal*, verb trans. To bite, to gnaw, to chew, to masticate, to gnash the teeth. Pres. **چاڻڇي** *chichī*; past **چاڻچو** *wu-chichah*; fut. **چاڻڇي** *wu bah chichī*; imp. **چاڻچو** *chichah* or **چاڻچو** *wu-chichah*; act. part. **چاڻڇونڪي** *chichūnkaey* or **چاڻڇوني** *chichūnaey*; past part. **چاڻڇلائي** *chichalaey*; verb. n. **چاڻڇنا'ہ** *chichana'h*. See also **چاڻڇل**.

چاڻڇونڪي *chichūnkaey*, act. part. as s.m. (1st) A biter (a horse or other animal); (Fem.) **چاڻڇونڪي** *chichūnki*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **چاڻڇونڪي** *chichūnki*. See **خروڙي**.

چاڻچا *chachah*, A word used to drive away goats. See **چاڻچو**.

چاڻچو *chikh* or **چاڻچي** *chikhey*, interj. Avaunt! begone! get out! generally used to drive away a dog.

چاڻڇرہ *chakhraba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Prodigality, dissipation, extravagance, waste. Pl. **چاڻڇرہ** *chakhraba'h* *kawul*, verb trans. To lavish, to waste, to mis-spend, to throw away money.

چاڻڇرہ *chikhrā'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rheum, watery matter or humour in the eyes. Pl. **چاڻڇرہ** *chikhrā'a'h*. See **چاڻڇي**.

چاڻڇن *chikhan*, adj. Rheumy, full of rheum or watery matter, running. 2. Dull, dim, or clouded, as a mirror. 3. A person with rheumy eyes, dirty, unclean; (Fem.) **چاڻڇنہ** *chikhana'h*.

چاڻڇو *chikhay*, interj. Begone! a word used to drive away a dog, and sometimes used contemptuously. 2. **چاڻڇا**, post-p. At the side, near, at, beside. See **چاڻڇو**.

چاڻڇي *chikhaey*, s.m. (1st) Rheum, matter from the eyes. Pl. **چاڻڇي** *chikhaey*. 2. adj. A few, some.

چاڻڇا *chadām*, s.m. (2nd) The eighth part of a tola, a weight. Pl. **چاڻڇا** *chadāmanāh*.

چاڻڇو *chari* or **چاڻڇي** *charey*, adv. One time, once, at any time, some time or other, ever. 2. Never, at no time, on no occasion. 3. Where? in what place? **چاڻڇو چاڻڇو** *chari-chari* or **چاڻڇي چاڻڇي** *charey-charey*, Now and then, at times, occasionally, sometimes, from time to time.

چاڻڇو *char*, s.m. (5th) The chirp or chirrup of a sparrow, etc. 2. Chatter, twitter, nonsense. Pl. **چاڻڇو چاڻڇو** *charahār*. **چاڻڇو چاڻڇو** *char-char* *kawul*, verb trans. To chirp, to chirrup, to twitter, to talk nonsense. **چاڻڇو چاڻڇو** *chir-characy*, s.m. (1st) A twitterer, a talker of nonsense, a tattler. Pl. **چاڻڇو چاڻڇو** *chir-chura'i*, s.f. (6th) A tattling, chatter-box woman. 2. A squib, a kind of firework. Sing. and Pl.

چاڻڇو *chur*, s.m. (5th) A furrow or ravine made by running water, a channel, a gutter, a gully. Pl. **چاڻڇو چاڻڇو** *churān*. **چاڻڇو چاڻڇو** *chur kedāl*, verb intrans. To become furrowed or channeled by water. **چاڻڇو چاڻڇو** *chur kawul*, verb trans. To channel, to furrow.

چاڻڇو *chirāgh*, s.m. (2nd) A lamp, a light. Pl. **چاڻڇو چاڻڇو** *chirāghān*. **چاڻڇو چاڻڇو** *chirāghān kawul*, verb trans. To illuminate with lamps. **چاڻڇو چاڻڇو** *chirāgh balawul*, verb trans. To light a lamp. **چاڻڇو چاڻڇو** *chirāgh marr kawul*, verb trans. To extinguish a lamp.

چاڻڇو *charb*, adj. Fat, thick, gross, viscous, oily. **چاڻڇو چاڻڇو** *charb dast*, adj. Active, ingenious. **چاڻڇو چاڻڇو** *charb zabān*, adj. Smooth-tongued, plausible, fair-spoken, flattering. **چاڻڇو چاڻڇو** *charb zabāni*, s.f. (3rd) Plausibility, fairness of speech, speciousness. Pl. **چاڻڇو چاڻڇو** *charb*. See **خوڙو**.

چاڻڇو *char bāng*, s.m. (2nd) Cock-crow,

early dawn. Pl. چر بانگونه *char bāngūnah*.
See چرگ بانگ

P چربی *charbī*, s.f. (3rd) Fat, grease, suet. Pl. *ī*.
چی *a'ī*.

HI چرت *churt* or *chart*, s.m. (2nd) A nap, drowsiness, nodding. Pl. چرتونه *churtūnah*. چرت *churt nahal*, verb trans. To nod, to be drowsy. See برنا

چرت *chartah*, adv. Where? in what place?

چرت *charta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Colour, complexion. Pl. *ey*. See چرده and جرده

چر چنر *char-charn*, s.m. (6th) A cock-sparrow. Pl. چر چنر *char-charn*, s.f. (3rd) چنر چنر *char-charna'h*, A hen-sparrow. Pl. *ey*.
See چنگه and چنر چنر

P چرخ *charkh*, s.m. (2nd) A wheel. 2. Turn, motion, turning, circular motion. Pl. چرخونه *charkhūnah*. See خرخ

چرخولی *char-khwalay*, s.m. (1st) The comb of a cock, the crest on the head of birds. Pl. *ī*. See چارخولک and چارخول

چرده *charda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Colour, complexion. Pl. *ey*. See چرت and جرده

چرده *chir-rra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rag, a tatter, a shred, a fraction. Pl. *ey*. See جرود

HI چرس *chars*, s.m. (6th) A preparation made from the flowers of hemp, and used as an intoxicating drug. Sing. and Pl.

چرسی *charsī*, s.m. (5th) A consumer of *chars*, intoxicated with *chars*. Pl. چرسیان *charsi'ān*.

P چرگ *chirk*, s.m. (2nd) Dirt, filth, ordure. 2. Pus, matter. Pl. چرگونه *chirkūnah*.

P چرکین *chirkin*, adj. Filthy, dirty, foul, unclean; (Fem.) چرکینه *chirkina'h*. چرکین کول *chirkin kavul*, verb trans. To soil, to make dirty, etc.

چرکلی *charkulaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of greens. Pl. *ī*.

چرگ *chirg*, s.m. (5th) A cock. Pl. چرگان *chirgān*; s.f. (3rd) چرگه *chirgah*, A hen. Pl. *ey*.

چرگ بانگ *chirg bāng*, s.m. (2nd) Cock-crow or cock-crowing, early morning. Pl. چرگ *chirg*, adj. Acute, astute, apt, sharp, clever,

keen, long-headed, shrewd. 2. Spotted, or having a spot on the forehead (as a cow, horse, etc.) (Fem.) چرگه *chirga'h*.

چرگ بری *chrag brag*, adj. Spotted, piebald; (Fem.) چرگه برگه *chraga'h braga'h*.

چرگک *chirgak*, s.m. (5th) The hoopoe. Pl. چرگکان *chirgakān*. Also چرگک *mullā-chirgak*.

چرگوری *chirgūrracy*, s.m. (1st) A chicken. Pl. *ī*; s.f. (6th) *a'ī*, A pullet. Sing. and Pl.; or چرگور *chirgurri*. Pl. *ī*.

چرگه برگه *chragah bragah*, adj. Staring or rolling (as the eye, when a person is enraged).

چرگه برگی *chragacy bragacy*, s.m. (1st) Any thing or animal piebald, striped, or spotted. Pl. *ī*; s.f. (6th) *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.

چرگه سترگی *chragcy bragecy stargey*, Rolling or staring eyes.

چرگی *chirgacy* or *chargacy*, s.m. (1st) An animal with a white face (as a horse, etc.). Pl. *ī*; s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. *a'ī*. See چرگ

چرلندی *churlandacy*, s.m. (1st) A child's plaything, consisting of a piece of wood with a hole and string, which is wound round the head, producing a buzzing or humming sound, a humming top. Pl. *ī*.

چرلندی *churlanda'ī*, s.f. (6th) A whip-top, a teetotum. Sing. and Pl. See خرخندوکی and چلخی

چرلند *charlandd*, s.m. (5th) A rascal, a knave, a blackguard, a miscreant, a ruffian. Pl. چرلندان *charlanddān*. چرلنده *charlandda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A jade, a Jezebel. Pl. *ey*.

چرلول *churlanul*, verb trans. To make revolve, to cause to turn (as the earth) on its own axis. See چرلیدل

چرلنی *churla'ī*, s.f. (6th) A kind of game played with walnuts, a child's game. 2. A toy which children spin or whirl round, a whirligig. Sing. and Pl. See چلندری

چرلیدل *churledal*, verb intrans. To revolve, to turn, to spin, to circumsolve, to whirl, to gyrate, to twirl. Pres. چرلی *churli*, or چرلیری *churlejzi* (W.) or چرلیگی *churlegi* (E.); past

جړید *wu-churleda* or *wu-churledah*; fat. *wu bah churli*, etc.; imp. چړه *wu-churlah*, etc.; act. part. چړیدونکي *churledunkaey* or چړیدوني *churledūnaey*; past part. چړیدلي *churledalaey*; verb. n. چړیدنه *churledana'h*. چرلول *churlamul*, verb trans. To whirl, to make to spin, to make revolve, to turn round, to gyrate. Pres. چرلوي *churlawi*; past چرلاوه *wu-churlawuh* or چرلاو *wu-churlawo*; fut. چرلوي *wu bah churlawi*; imp. چرلوه *wu-churlawah*; act. part. چرلوانکي *churlawūkaey* or چرلواني *churlawūnaey*; past part. چرلولي *churlawulacy*; verb. n. چرلونه *churlawuna'h*.

چرمباز *charambāz*, s.m. (5th) The outer or outside bullock of a pair when treading out corn. The inner one is called مندي. Pl. چرمبازان *charambāzān*.

چرمينکي *charmushka'i* (W.) or *churmukha'i* (E.) s.f. (6th) A species of lizard. Sing. and Pl. See شرمينکي and خرمينکي

چرمينه *charmena'h*, s.f. (3rd) Strips of raw hide twisted together and made into rope. Pl. چي *ey*. See سرباندي

چرنک *charanak*, s.m. (5th) Name of a species of plant with milky juice, of the Asclepias or Euphorbia family. Pl. چرنک *charanak*.

چره *chara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Small shot, langrage, grape shot. Pl. چي *ey*. (چيرا)

چري *charey*, adv. At any time, some time or other, ever, once, one time. 2. Never, at no time, on no occasion. 3. Where? in, or at what place? چري چري *charey churey*, Now and then, at times, occasionally, sometimes, from time to time. See چر

چريکار *charey-kār*, s.m. (5th) A cultivator who merely supplies his own labour in the cultivation, the farmer furnishing seed, etc.; a ploughman, a man-servant. Pl. چريکاران *charey-kārān*. 2. s.m. (2nd) The hair under the lower lip. Pl. چريکارونه *charey-kārānah*. Also written چريکار *charikhār*. See بگر

چر *charr*, s.m. (2nd) A cascade, a waterfall. 2.

The bread of charity, collecting the bread for the poor. 3. The staff of a pike or short spear used by infantry. Pl. چران *charrān*. چر کول *charr kamul*, verb trans. To collect the bread or other contributions for the travellers or mullās of the masjid, from the different houses.

چري *charrī*, s.m. (5th) A person who goes from house to house collecting the bread, etc., as above. Pl. چريان *charrīān*.

چر *churr*, s.m. (2nd) The part of a door which revolves in a socket in the lintel or threshold, and serves the purpose of a hinge. Pl. چرونه *churrūnah*. See چنر

چرچه *charrcha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Excess, luxury, dissipation, debauchery, sensuality. Pl. چي *ey*. چرچي *charr-cha-yī*, s.m. (5th) A free-liver, a voluptuary, a Sybarite. Pl. چرچيان *charrcha-yiān*. چرچه کول *charrcha'h karul*, verb trans. To indulge, to revel, to plunge into dissipation.

چرق *charrak*, s.m. (2nd) A waterspout. Pl. چرونه *charrakūnah*.

چرق *charrak*, s.m. (5th) The noise of water splashing on the ground. Pl. چرقتار *charrakahār*.

چرکاو *charrkā'o*, s.m. (2nd) Sprinkling water. Pl. چرکاونه *charrkā'o-ūnah*. چرکاو کول *charrkā'o karul*, verb trans. To sprinkle water on the ground, etc. See چنکاو and چنکاو

چرکي *churra'ka'i*, s.f. (6th) A small knife. Sing. and Pl.

چسپ *chasp*, s.m. (2nd) Stickiness, tenacity, cohesion, adhesiveness, gumminess. Pl. چسپونه *chaspānah*. چسپان *chaspān*, adj. Adhesive, sticky, viscous, sticking together; (Fem.) چسپه *chaspā'h*. چسپدل *chaspedal*, verb intrans. To cohere, to stick, to adhere, to cling, to cleave, to hold, to hang together. Pres. چسپي *chaspejzi* (W.) or چسپي *chaspegi* (E.); past چسپيد *wu-chaspeda* or چسپيد *wu-chaspedah*; fut. چسپي *wu bah chaspejzi* or چسپي *wu bah*

chaspegi; imp. چسپیرہ *nu-chaspejzah* or چسپیدونگی *nu-chaspegah*; act. part. چسپیدونگی *chaspedunkaey* or چسپیدونی *chaspedunaey*; past part. چسپیدلی *chaspedalaey*; verb. n. چسپیدناہ *chaspedana'h*. چسپول *chasparul*, verb trans. To fasten by causing to adhere, to make stick, to glue, to cement. Pres. چسپوری *chasparvi*; past چسپاوه *nu-chasparuh* or چسپاورو *nu-chaspāro*; fut. به *nu bah chaspari*; imp. چسپورہ *nu-chasparwah*; act. part. چسپورونگی *chasparwunkaey* or چسپورونی *chasparwunaey*; past part. چسپوللی *chasparulacy*; verb. n. چسپورہ *chasparuna'h*. See سلیبنت

† چست *chust*, adj. Active, quick, ingenious, alert. 2. Tight fitting as a garment, straight; (Fem.) چستہ *chusta'h*. چست او جالاک *chust av chālāk*, adj. Fleet, alert, sharp. چستی *chusti*, s.f. (3rd) Activity, fleetness, nimbleness, alertness. Pl. چستی *a'i*.

چستی *chustacy*, s.m. (1st) The tripe or rectum. Pl. چستی (چستا). *i*.

چشکلہ *chashkalah*. See خشکلہ and خشکلہ

چشل *ch'shal*, verb trans. See خشل

† چشم *chashm*, s.m. (5th) The eye. Pl. چشمان *chashmān*. Used in composition, as آہو چشم *āhu chashm*, adj. Fawn-eyed, soft-eyed. چشم براد *chashm ba-rāh*, Expecting, waiting for. چشم پوشی *chashm poshi*, s.f. (3rd) Turning away the eyes, connivance, pretending not to see or notice. Pl. چشمتی *a'i*. See سترکہ

† چشمک *chashmak*, s.m. (2nd) A wink, winking. Pl. چشمکونہ *chashmakūnah*. چشمک *chashmak nahal*, verb trans. To wink the eye, to make a sign unto.

چشمک *chashmaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) An eye-glass. Pl. چشمکی *chashmakey*, A pair of spectacles.

† چشمہ *chashma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fountain. 2. An eye-glass, a spectacle. Pl. چشمنی *chashmey*, A pair of spectacles. See جیتہ

چشی *chashacy*, s.m. (1st) A kind of thistle which sticks to the clothes, the caltrop. Pl. چشی *i*.

چشتان *chakhtan* (E.) or چاشتان (W.) s.m.

(5th) A master, a lord, a possessor, a proprietor, an owner. Pl. چہستان *chakhtān* or *chashhtān*; s.f. (3rd) چہتنہ *chakhtana'h* or *chashhtana'h*, A mistress, a lady, a proprietress. Pl. چہتی *ey*. See خہتن

چغ *chagh* or *chigh*, s.m. (5th) Noise, din, tumult, disturbance, altercation, dispute.

Pl. چغہار *chaghahār* or *chighahār*.

چغ چغ *chigh chigh*, s.m. (2nd) The noise made by fowls, cackling, prattle, chatter, gabble. Pl.

چغ چغونہ *chigh chighūnah*. See جتی جتی

چغ چوغ *chigh chūgh*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, tumult, clamour, din, hullabaloo. Pl. چغ

چغونہ *chigh chūghūnah*. چغیدل *chighedal*,

verb intrans. To become noisy or tumultuous,

to dispute, etc. Pres. چغیجی *chighējzī* (W.)

or چغیجی *chighējī* (E.); past چغید *nu-chigheda* or چغیدہ *nu-chighedah*; fut. به

چغیجی *nu bah chighējzī* or چغیجی *nu bah chighējī*; imp. چغیرہ *nu-chighējzah* or

چغیدونگی *chighedūnah*; act. part. چغیدونگی *chighedūnah* or چغیدونگی *chighedūnah*; past part. چغیدلی *chighedalaey*; verb. n. چغیدناہ *chighedana'h*. چغول *chighawul*, verb trans. To create a din, tumult, or disturbance, to make a noise, to cause an altercation, etc. Pres. چغوی *chighawī*; past چغاوه *nu-chighāwuh* or چغاوو *nu-chighāwo*; fut. به چغوی *nu bah chighawī*; imp. چغورہ *nu-chighawah*; act. part. چغوونگی *chighawūnah* or چغوونی *chighawūnah*; past part. چغولی *chighawulacy*; verb. n. چغونہ *chighawuna'h*.

چغار *chughār*, s.m. (2nd) The song of a bird, particularly of the nightingale; the sound of an instrument. Pl. چغارونہ *chughārūnah*.

چغارہ *chighāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Noise, disturbance, din, tumult, hullabaloo, cry, scream, outcry, uproar. Pl. چغاری *ey*. چغارہ کول *chighāra'h kawul*, verb trans. To raise an outcry, uproar, disturbance, etc.

چغاہ *chaghā-gha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a plant growing near water, of which pickles

are made, and also used in medicine. There are two sorts چغانه پیرد *per-rra'h chaghā-gha'h* (bitter and sweet), and چغانه نرې *nara'i chaghā-gha'h* (thin and bitter). Pl. *ey*.

See چغانه

چغال *chaghāl*, s.m. (5th) A jackal. Pl. چغالان *chaghālān*. (P شغال).

چغانه *chaghāngha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a plant. Pl. *ey*. See چغانه

P چغانه *chaghāna'h*, s.f. A violin. Pl. *ey*.

T چغتā *chaghattā*, s.m. (6th) The name of a Mughal family to which Tīmūr belonged.

چغتای *chaghattacy*, s.m. (1st) A man of the above tribe. Pl. *ey*; s.f. (3rd) *a'i*, A female of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.

P چغر *chaghar*, adj. Wall-eyed (as a horse); (Fem.) چغره *chaghara'h*.

چغری *chaghar-xi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns dwelling in Buner.

چغری *chaghar-xacy*, A man of the above tribe; s.f. (6th) *a'i*, A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

چغروگان *chagharū*, s.m. (5th) An owl. Pl. چغروگان *chagharū-gān*. See گونگی

چغری *chigh-ra'i*, s.f. (6th) The name of a river near Kandahār. Sing. and Pl.

چغری *chaghza'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of soft walnut, of which there are two sorts. Sing. and Pl. See اوزر and متاک

چغری *chaghzi*, s.m. (5th) The sound of an arrow passing through the air, the crackling of wood when splitting. 2. Any wood of a brittle or stiff kind which cannot be bent. Pl. چغزیان *chaghzi-ān*. See سر and کروسند

P چگت *chughuk*, s.m. (5th) A sparrow. Pl. چگکان *chughukān*; s.f. (3rd) چگکه *chughuka'h*. Pl. *ey*. See چرجر

P چغل *chughul*, s.m. (5th) A tale-tale, a tale-bearer, a backbiter, a spy, an informer. Pl. چغلان *chughulān*; s.f. (3rd) چغله *chughula'h*. Pl. *ey*.

چغلی *chughuli*, s.f. (3rd) Tale-bearing, backbiting, informing. Pl. *a'i*. چغلی کول

chughuli karul, verb trans. To back-bite, to carry tales, to inform.

چغی *chughaey*, adj. as s.m. (1st) Blinkard, seeing with the eyes half shut. 2. A blinkard. Pl. *ey*. چغی *chugha'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. چغی سترگی *chaghey stargey*, Blinking eyes.

چف *chuf*, s.m. (2nd) A breath, a puff, charming by breathing on a thing, or as a juggler when exorcising. Pl. چفونه *chufunah*. See دم and چف *chuf karul*, verb trans. To breathe, to breathe on by way of a charm.

چمر *chikarr*, s.m. (2nd) Mud, mire, slime. Pl. خمه and چکر *chikarr-unah*. See (HI چیکر).

T چقماق *chakmak* or چقمت *chak-mak*, s.m. (2nd) A flint lock for a gun. Pl. چقماقونه *chakmak-unah* or چقماقونه *chakmak-unah*. چقماقی توپک *chakmakī topak*, s.m. (2nd) A firelock. Pl. توپکونه *topakanah*.

P چقدر *chukundur*, s.m. (5th) Beet-root (Beta vulgaris). Pl. چقدرونه *chukundur-unah*. See چقدر

چقه *chu-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The clucking of a cock or hen when angry, cackle. Pl. *ey*. چقه *chu-ka'h nahal*, verb trans. To cackle, to make a noise, as fowls when angry.

چککه *chak-chaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A clap of the hand. Pl. چککې *chakchakey*, Clapping the hands by way of applause. چککې کول *chak-chakey karul*, verb trans. To clap the hands by way of applause.

چکر *chikar*, A word used to call goats. See چچه

چکر *chikarr*, s.m. (2nd) Mud, mire, slime. Pl. خمه and چکر *chikarr-unah*. See چکر

چکسی *chakas*, s.m. (2nd) A perch for birds, a roost for a falcon. Pl. چکسونه *chakas-unah* (HI چکس).

چکبو *chakshu* (W.) or *chaksha* (E.), s.m. (9th) A black seed used in medicine as a remedy for sore eyes. Sing. and Pl. See خکبو (P چاکسو).

چکله *chikla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small quantity, par-

- ticularly liquids, as a thimbleful, a sprinkling, a droplet, a dash, etc. Pl. *ey*.
- چکلی *chakla'i*, s.f. (6th) The large cog wheel of a Persian wheel which turns perpendicularly.
2. The name of a plaything, a whirligig. Sing. and Pl.
- چکمه *chakmak*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. چکمنه *chakmakūnah*. See چقمق
- چکمه *chakma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A boot, a stocking. Pl. *ey*.
- چکن *chikan*, s.m. (2nd) A mode of working flowers on muslin or other cloth, embroidery. Pl. چکمنه *chikanūnah*. چکن دوز *chikan-doz*, s.m. (5th) An embroiderer. Pl. چکن دوزان *chikan-dozān*. چکن دوزي *chikan-dozī*, s.f. (3rd) The making of embroidery on muslin, etc. Pl. *ey*.
- چکه *chaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The hand. Pl. *ey*. چک چک *chak-chakī*, Clapping the hands. چک چکي کول *chak-chakī kanul*, verb trans. To clap the hands. چک په چک *chak pah chak*, Hand in hand.
- چکه *chaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Coagulated milk, curd. Pl. *ey*. (س چکا).
- چکه *chakah*, adj. Perfect, expert, experienced, applied to a robber; as چکه عل *chakah ghal*, A perfect or experienced thief, the son of a thief, etc. چکه آغزن *chakah āghzan*, Very thorny, full of or covered with thorns. See اچکه غل
- چکوري *chikoracy*, s.m. (1st) A new-born calf until weaned. Pl. *ey*; s.f. (6th) چکورې *chikora'i*, The feminine of the above. Sing. and Pl. See خکوري
- چکي *chaka'i*, s.f. (6th) A cake, a lump, a clot, a stick, a mass of matter concreted. 2. The tail of the *dūmba'h* or flat-tailed sheep. Sing. and Pl.
- چکیده *chakīdah*, adj. Coagulated, clotted as curds, etc. (پ چکیدن To drop, to distil).
- چل *chal*, s.m. (2nd) Deception, fraud, imposition, artifice, trickery, juggle, humbug, gammon, imposture. Pl. چلونه *chalūnah*. چل باز *chal bāz* or چلي *chali*, s.m. (5th)

- A deceiver, a cheat, a quack, an imposter, etc. Pl. چل بازان *chal-bāzān*, or چليان *chali-ān*; s.f. (3rd) چلبازه *chal-bāza'h*. Pl. *ey*. چل کول *chal kanul*, verb trans. To cheat, to deceive, to impose on, to bamboozle, to defraud, to swindle, etc.
- چالان *chalān*, s.m. (2nd) Remittance, utterance, advancing, impelling. Pl. چالانونه *chalānūnah*.
2. adj. Current, prevailing, usual, existing.
- چالونه *chalā'ū*, s.m. (2nd) Boiled rice. Pl. چالونه *chalā'ū-ūnah*.
- چال چال *chal-chal*, s.m. (9th) Bustle, hurry, stir, tumult. Sing. and Pl.
- چال چال *chal-chalā*, s.f. (6th) The bustle of setting out on a journey, preparation for a journey. (E.) Sing. and Pl., or (W.) Pl. چال چالوي *chal-chalān'i*.
- چالکها *chalḥa'i*, s.f. (6th) A teetotum, a child's top, a whirligig. Sing. and Pl. See also خرخندوکي and چرلي
- چلر *chulur*, s.m. (5th) A mean ignoble person, a blackguard. Pl. چلران *chulurān*; s.f. (3rd) چلره *chulura'h*. Pl. *ey*.
- چلغوزي *chalghozacy*, s.m. (1st) A kind of nut like the pistachio, or the kernels of the pine. Pl. *ey*. See چغوزي
- چلگت *chalḡat*, s.m. (2nd) A thick padded coat for soldiers, a coat of mail. Pl. چلگتونه *chalḡat-ūnah*.
- چلم *chilam*, s.m. (2nd) or (5th) A tobacco-pipe, a smoking apparatus, the part of a *hukḥa*, which contains the tobacco and fire. Pl. چلمونه *chilamūnah* or چلمان *chilamān*.
- چلن *chalan*, s.m. (2nd) Habit, custom, conduct, behaviour. 2. Currency. Pl. چلنونه *chalanūnah*. 3. adj. Current.
- چله *chala'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ear-ring. Pl. *ey*.
- چلي *chala'i*, s.f. (6th) A head or ear of corn. Sing. and Pl. See وگي
- چلیدل *chaledal*, verb intrans. To move, to go, to proceed, to walk, to go off, to pass (as coin), to pass (as time away), to be discharged (as a gun), to flow, to drive, to blow, to answer, to succeed, to avail, to stand. Pres.

- چلیجی *chalejzi* (W.) or چلیگی *chalegi* (E.); past چلید و *nu-chaleda* or چلید و *nu-chaledah*; fut. چلیجی و به چلیجی *nu bah chalejzi* or به چلیجی *nu bah chalegi*; imp. چلیجی و *nu-chalejzakh* or چلیجی و *nu-chalegah*; act. part. چلیدونکی *chaledunkacy* or چلیدونی *chaledunaey*; past part. چلیدلنی *chaledalacy*; verb. n. چلیدن *chaledana'h*. چلول *chalarul*, verb trans. To impel, to hasten, to set a-going, to actuate, to direct, to make to go or pass, to fire or shoot at, to utter (as coin), to advance. Pres. چلوی *chalanī*; past چلاو و *nu-chalaruh* or چلاو و *nu-chalāno*; fut. چلوی و به چلوی *nu bah chalanī*; imp. چلو و *nu-chalarwah*; act. part. چلورونکی *chalarwunkacy* or چلورونی *chalarunacy*; past part. چلولنی *chalarulacy*; verb. n. چلورن *chalarana'h*.
- چم *cham*, s.m. (2nd) A division, a district, a parish, a ward or quarter of a town or city. 2. A tribe, a clan, a family. 3. A clod of earth used in building purposes. 4. Deception, fraud, artifice, imposition, trickery, imposture. See چوم and جم
- چم *cham*, s.m. (9th) Gait, mode of walking. Sing. and Pl.
- چم و خم *cham-o-kham*, s.m. (9th) A graceful gait, leaning from side to side in walking. Sing. and Pl.
- چمبر *chambar*, s.m. (2nd) A sphere, an orb, a circle, a disc, a wheel, a globe. Pl. چمبرونه *chambarunah*.
- چمت *chamta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A beggar's wallet, a haversack, a bag. Pl. چئی *ey*.
- چمچ *chamcha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spoon. Pl. چئی *ey*. Also چمچنی *chamcha'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See غونچی
- چمکنی *chamkani*, s. prop. The name of a large village or small town, about five miles east from Peshāwar.
- چمله *chamla'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a small district about twenty miles north of Attak, near the right bank of the Indus, and south of Buner.

چمن *chaman*, s.m. (2nd) A parterre, a flower bed, a garden, a meadow. Pl. چمنونه *chaman-unah*.

چمنی *chamani*, adj. Of or relating to a meadow. 2. Green, verdant.

چمیار *chamyār*, s.m. (5th) A currier, a skinner, a worker in leather. Pl. چمیاران *chamyārān*. See خمیار

چمیارنی *chamyārni*, s.f. (6th) The name of a mountain tree bearing a fruit of which birds are fond. Sing. and Pl.

چنار *chinār* or *chunār*, s.m. (5th) The poplar or plane tree. Pl. چناران *chinārān*.

چنبلی *chanbeli*, s.m. (9th) The name of a flower (*Jasminum grandiflorum*). Sing. and Pl.

چنجری *chanjary*, s.m. (1st) A partridge. Pl. چئی *ey*. See تنزری

چنجی *chinjary*, s.m. (1st) A worm, an insect. Pl. چئی *ey*. د پشکال چنجی *da pashkāl chinjary*, s.m. (1st) An earth worm of a red colour, the common worm.

د ریشمو چنجی *da reshmo* (W.) or *relkhamo* (E.) *chinjary*, s.m. (1st) A silk-worm. Pl. چئی *ey*.

چنجیدل *chinjedal*, verb intrans. To be disgusted, to feel disgust, to conceive an antipathy against or dislike to, to nauseate. Pres. چنجیری *chinjezi* (W.) or چنجیگی *chinjegi* (E.); past چنجید و *nu-chinjeda* or چنجید و *nu-chinjedah*; fut. چنجیری و به چنجیری *nu bah chinjezi* or چنجیری و به چنجیری *nu bah chinjegi*; imp. چنجی و *nu-chinjczah* or چنجی و *nu-chinjegah*; act. part. چنجیدونکی *chinjedunkacy* or چنجیدونی *chinjedunaey*; past part. چنجیدلنی *chinjedalacy*; verb. n. چنجیدن *chinjedana'h*.

چنجول *chinjarul*, verb trans. To disgust, to detest, to abhor, to surfeit, to abominate, to loathe, to nauseate, to disrelish. Pres. چنجاری *chinjari*; past چنجاو و *nu-chinjāruh* or چنجاو و *nu-chinjāno*; fut. چنجوی و به چنجوی *nu bah chinjari*; imp. چنجو و *nu-chinjanah*; act. part. چنجورونکی *chinjarwunkacy* or چنجورونی *chinjarunaey*; past part. چنجولنی *chinjarulacy*; verb. n. چنجورن *chinjaruna'h*.

چن چنری *chan-charnay*, s.m. (1st) A child's

rattle, a rattle fixed on the head of a spear.

Pl. *ي*. See گرنجاوړو.

P چند *chand*, adj. Several, various, some, a few.
2. adv. How much? how many? چندان
chandān, adj. So much, much, many, so much
as, as much as, how many soever. خو چند
teo chand, Several times, often. 2. How
much? to what degree? هر چند *har chand*
or هر چنده *har chand chih*, adv. Although,
nevertheless, notwithstanding, however, with
all that.

چنده *chanda'ha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A frog. Pl. *ي*
ey. See چنگبه.

چندرن *chandarrn*, s.m. (2nd) Sandal wood or
sandars. Pl. چندرونه *chandarrnūnah*. د
چندرن رباب *da chandarrn rabāb*, A rebeck
made of sandal wood.

چندرن هار *chandarrn hār*, s.m. (2nd) A necklace
of circular pieces of gold each in the shape of
a moon (corrup. of سندر هار). Pl. چندرن
هارونه *chandarrn hārūnah*.

چنده *chindah*, adj. Picked, selected, chosen,
assorted. چنده کول *chindah kawul*, verb
trans. To pick, to select.

چندال *chandāl*, s.m. (5th) A low, mean, or
base person, an outcast, a wretch, a miser
(HI A man of the lowest Hindū caste). Pl.
چندالان *chandālān*.

چنداول *chandāwal*, s.m. (5th) The rear-guard
of an army, a name by which the *Kazalbaşes* of
Kabul are known. Pl. چنداولان *chandāwalān*.

چنداولي *chandāwalaey*, s.m. (1st) A man of the
Kazalbaş clan. Pl. *ي* *ī*; (Fem.) Sing. and
Pl. *ا* *ā*. Also written چندولي *chandawalaey*,
etc.

چنگاله *changhāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A betrothed girl, a
girl arrived at puberty. Pl. *ي* *ey*.

چنگاله *changhala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Same as preceding.
Pl. *ي* *ey*.

چنگول *changhol*, s.m. (4th) A betrothed youth,
a young man. Pl. چنگاله *changhālah*.

چنګاو *chan-kā'o*, s.m. (2nd) Sprinkling water.
Pl. چنګاونه *chan-kā'o-ūnah*. See چرګاو
چنګاو

P چنگ *chang*, s.m. (2nd) A musical instrument,
a guitar. 2. The hand expanded, a claw, a
talon, the fingers. Pl. چنگونه *changūnah*.

چنگاش *changāsh* (W.) or *changākāh* (E.), s.m.
(5th) A crab. Pl. چنگاشان *changāshān* or
changākāhān. See کړني and کبر.

P چنگال *changāl*, s.m. (2nd) A claw, a talon, the
fingers, the hand expanded. Pl. چنگالونه
changālūnah. See چنگ.

چنگبه *chungash'a'h* or *chunga'kha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A
frog, a toad. Pl. *ي* *ey*. See چنده.

P چنگل *changul*, s.f. (1st) The talon of a bird, the
claw of a wild beast, the fingers. Pl. چنگل
changuli.

چنگل *changul*, s.m. (2nd) A measure of land
equal to fifteen *jaribs*, or quarter of a plough.
Pl. چنگلونه *changulūnah*.

چنه *chana'h*, s.f. (3rd) The back part or back
wall of a house, the mud wall of a house.
2. Hagglng, chaffering, bartering. Pl. *ي*
ey. چنه وهل *chana'h nahal*, verb trans. To
haggle, to bargain, to chaffer, to beat down,
to cheapen, etc.

چنراسه *charrnāsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Mildew, mould,
decay. Pl. *ي* *ey*. چنراسي کول *charrnāsey*
kawul, verb trans. To mildew, to put forth
mildew. Also written چنراسه.

چنرچنر *charrn-charrn*, s.m. (5th) A cock-spar-
row. Pl. چنرچنر *charrn-charrn*. چنرچنر
charrn-charrna'h, s.f. (3rd) A hen-sparrow.
Pl. *ي* *ey*. See also چنرچنرک, etc.

چنرګاو *charrn-kā'o*, s.m. (2nd) Sprinkling water.
Pl. چنرګاونه *charrn-kā'o-ūnah*. See چنګاو.
چنرګاو کول *charrn-kā'o kawul*, verb trans. To
sprinkle.

چنرچنرک *charrn-charrnak*, s.m. (5th) A spar-
row, a cock-sparrow, the diminutive of the
preceding. Pl. چنرچنرک *charrn-charrnak*.
s.f. (3rd) چنرچنرکه *charrn-charrnaka'h*, A
hen-sparrow. Pl. *ي* *ey*.

چنرل *churnal*, verb trans. To sift, to separate,
to part, to choose, to select. 2. To crease, to
fold, to plait. Pres. چنري *churni*; past چنري
wu-churnah; fut. چنري *wu bah churni*;

imp. چورس *churrah*; act. part. چورونکي *churnakacy*, or چوروني *churnanacy*; past part. چورلي *churnalacy*; verb. n. چورنه *churnana'h*. چوريدل *churnedal*, verb intrans. To separate, to become sifted, to become selected, etc. Pres. چورينري *churnejzi* (W.) or چورينگي *churnegi* (E.); past چوريد *churneda*, or چوريده *churnedah*; fut. چورينري *churnejzi*, or چوربه *churnebah*; imp. چورينري *churnegi*; imp. چورينه *churnejzah*, or چورينگه *churnegah*; act. part. چوريندونکي *churnedunkacy*, or چوريندونکي *churnedunacy*; past part. چوريندلي *churnedalacy*; verb. n. چوريندنه *churnedana'h*. (HI چاهنا).

چور *churna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of pulse, chick-pea, vetches (*Cicer arietinum*). Pl. چورين *ey*. (HI چنا).

چو *cho*, adv. How many? See چو.

چو *chau*, s.m. (2nd) A canal for carrying off and distributing over fields the water of a *karez*, which see. Pl. چورونه *chau-unah*.

چو دار *chob-dār*, s.m. (5th) A mace-bearer, a servant who announces visitors. Pl. چور داران *chob-dārān*.

چوب چيني *chob chini*, s.m. (9th) The name of a medicine. Sing. and Pl.

چوپار *cho-pār*, s.m. (2nd) A summer-house, a temporary dwelling, a pavilion, generally made of the branches of trees. Pl. چوپارونه *chopār-unah*. Also (s) چوپال *chopāl*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. چوپالونه *chopāl-unah*. See چوپال.

چوپار وھل *choparr wahal*, verb trans. To drudge, to strive, to take pains, to toil.

چوپل *chūpal*, verb trans. To suck, to imbibe, to inhale. Pres. چوپي *chūpi*; past چوپه *chūpah*, or چوب *chūpa*; fut. چوپي *chūpi*; imp. چوپه *chūpah*; act. part. چوپونکي *chūpunkacy*, or چوپوني *chūpanacy*; past part. چوپلي *chūpalaey*; verb. n. چوپنه *chūpana'h*. See چوپل.

چوپير *champer*, adv. On all sides, all around, round about. (HI چوپير). See چاپير.

چوني *chotaey*, s.m. (1st) A cloth wound round

the loins, a cloth worn between the legs to conceal the privities. 2. Two ropes used in fastening a camel's load. Pl. چوني *i*.

چولي *chotti*, adj. Unplaited, unraveled, disheveled, let loose (as the hair). 2. A head of hair unplaited or disheveled, or چولي سر *chotti-sar*.

چوچي *chūcha'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of pheasant. Sing. and Pl. Also written چوچي *chūja'i*. See چوچي.

چور *chūr*, s.m. (2nd) Powder, flings. 2. An atom, a bit, a scrap. (s) 3. Plunder, pillage, sack, devastation, ravage, desolation, ruin, destruction. Pl. چورونه *chūr-unah*. 4. adj. Bruised, broken, shattered. چور چور *chār chūr*, Broken to atoms, shattered to pieces, in bits. چور کول *chūr kamul*, verb trans. To plunder, to sack, to ravage, to pillage, to ruin. چور چور کول *chār chūr kamul*, verb trans. To shatter to atoms, to break to bits, to bruise, etc.

چور *chūr*, s.m. (5th) A ravine, a chasm, a fissure, a gully. Pl. چوران *chūrān*. See چور.

چورلول *chūrlawul*, verb trans. To whirl, to make to spin, to make revolve, to turn round.

چورليدل *chūrledal*, verb intrans. To turn, to spin, to revolve, to gyrate, to twirl round, to circumsolve. See چورلول and چورليدل.

چور مجور *chor-machor*, adj. Broken to atoms, in fragments, in bits. 2. A disconsolate lover; (Fem.) چور مجوره *chor-machora'h*.

چورنگ *chawrang*, s.m. (2nd) A practice of the sword exercise. 2. Cutting off the four legs of an animal at one blow. Pl. چورنگونه *chawrang-unah*. چورنگ پريکول *chawrang pre-kavul*, verb trans. To cut clean off the legs of an animal at a blow, to cut clean off, to sever completely at a blow. See چورنگ.

چوري *chū-raey*, s.m. (1st) A servant, a servitor, a dependant, an attendant. Pl. چوري *i*.

چوري *chū-ra'i*, s.f. (6th) A hand-maid, a female servant, an abigail, a waiting maid. Sing. and Pl.

چوري *chavra'i*, s.f. (6th) An instrument for driving away flies, made from horse hair, or

the tail of the Thibet ox. Sing. and Pl. (چونري HI).

HI چور *chawrr*, adj. Ruined, destroyed, desolated, pillaged, deserted. کورد چور شه *kor di chawrr shah*, "May thy house be desolated!" an ill wish. چوریدل *chawrradal*, verb intrans. To become desolate, ruined, destroyed, uninhabited, etc. Pres. چورېږي *chawrrrejzi* (W.) or چورېږي *chawrrregi* (E.); past چور شه *chawrr shah*, or چور شه *chawrr nu-shah*; fut. چور به شي *chawrr bah shi*, or *bah nu-shi*; imp. چور شه *chawrr shah*, or *wu-shah*; act. part. چوربدونکي *chawrrredunkaey* or چوریدوني *chawrrcdunacy*; past part. چور چور *chawrr*, or چور بدلې *chawrr-edalaey*; verb. n. چوریدنه *chawrrcdana'h*. چورول *chawrranul*, verb trans. To destroy, to ruin, to desolate, to depopulate. Pres. چورېږي *chawrranī*; past چور کر *chawrr karr*, or چور کر *chawrr nu-karr*; fut. چور به کړي *chawrr bah krrī*, or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. چور کره *chawrr krrah*, or *wu-krrah*; act. part. چوررونکي *chawrrawunkaey*, or چورروني *chawrrawunacy*; past part. چور کړي *chawrr karracy*; verb. n. چوررونه *chawrrawunah*.

چور *churr*, s.m. (2nd) The part of a door which revolves in a socket in the lintel and serves the purpose of a hinge. Pl. چورونه *churrānah*. Sec چر

s چورا *churrā*, s.m. (9th) An ornament for the wrist, a bangle. Sing. and Pl.

P چوز *chūz*, s.m. (5th) A young hawk under a year old that has not yet been flown. Pl. چوزان *chūz-ān*. چوزه *chūza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The hen of the preceding. Pl. ښي *cy*.

چوسار *chamsār*, s.m. (2nd) A file, a rasp, a grater. Pl. چوسارونه *chamsārūnah*.

چوشکه *chūshka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The spout of an ewer, a tube, a pipe. Pl. ښي *cy*. See خوبښه and خوبښکي

چوغي *chughay*, adj. Hump-backed, bent from age or weakness; (Fem.) چوغه *chughi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ښي *i*.

چوک *chuk*, s.m. (2nd) Diminution, abbrevia-

tion, subsidence, abatement, mitigation, etc., as of passion, anger, etc. 2. Loss, waste, damage. 3. (HI) Error, fault, mistake, blunder. چوک ختل *chuk khatal*, verb intrans. To become alleviated, sobered down, tempered, blunted, curbed, checked, softened. چوک يستل *chuk yastal*, verb trans. To allay, to lull, to curb, to tame, to repress.

چوک *chok*, adj. Seated on all fours, particularly a camel, etc., squatting on all fours. چوکيدل *chokedal*, verb intrans. To squat down as a camel, to sit or recline as a camel or other animal. Pres. چوکېږي *chokejzi* (W.) or چوکېږي *chokegi* (E.); past چوک شه *chok shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. چوک به شي *chok bah shi* or *bah nu-shi*; imp. چوک شه *chok shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. چوکيدونکي *chokedunkaey* or چوکيدوني *chokedunacy*; past part. چوک شوي *chok* or چوک شوي *chok shanaey*; verb. n. چوکيدنه *chokedana'h*. چوکول *chokanul*, verb trans. To make to sit or squat. Pres. چوکوي *chokawī*; past چوک کر *chok karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. چوک به کړي *chok bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. چوک کره *chok krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. چوکوونکي *chokawunkaey* or چوکووني *chokawunacy*; past part. چوک کړي *chok karracy*; verb. n. چوکونه *chokawuna'h*.

HI چوک *chank*, s.m. (2nd) A market, a square, a court-yard, a square place before the door of a house or shop. Pl. چوکونه *chankūnah*.

چوکل *chokal*, verb trans. See چوک

چوکه *chūka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A goad, a prick, a spur. 2. Sharp, stinging pain. 3. Moistening, dipping, or seasoning with anything. Pl. ښي *cy*. چوکه کول *chūkah karul*, verb trans. To goad, to stimulate, to excite, to irritate. 2. To moisten or dip bread in soup, etc., to season with.

HI چوکي *chanka'i*, s.f. (6th) A stool, a chair, a bench. 2. Guard, watch, watching. Sing. and Pl.

چوکي دار *chanki-dār*, s.m. (5th) A watchman, a guard. Pl. چوکي داران *chanki-dārān*.

داري *chavakī dārī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a watchman, the pay or hire of one. Pl. *ا'ي*. *charha'ī karul*, verb trans. To watch, to guard, to mount guard.

چوگان *changān*, s.m. (2nd) A bat or club with which a game resembling cricket is played, but on horseback. Pl. چوگانونه *changānūna'h*. چوگان بازی *changān bāzī*, s.f. (3rd) A game like cricket played on horseback, playing at the game. Pl. *ا'ي*.

چول *chol*, s.m. (2nd) A tract of country where no water is procurable, a waste. Pl. چولونه *cholūnah*.

چول *cha-wul*, verb trans. To split, to disjoin, to divide, to sunder, to cleave, to rend, to splinter, to split. Pres. چوي *chawi*; past چاوه *wu-chāwuh* or چاوو *wu-chāwo*; fut. به چوي *wu bah chawi*; imp. چوه *wu-chawah*, act. part. چوونکي *chawūnkacy* or چوونئي *chawūnacy*; past part. چولي *chawūlacy*; verb. n. چونه *chawuna'h*.

چولک *cholak*, s.m. (2nd) The penis of a child until circumcised. Pl. چولکونه *cholakūnah*. See خوبوني and خوبوني

چوم *chom*, s.m. (2nd) A clod of earth used for building purposes. Pl. چومونه *chomūnah*. See جم and جم

چونکي *chūnkacy*, adj. Shameless, impudent, bold, assuming, pert, saucy, forward. 2. Sensitive, easily affected to tears; (Fem.) چونکي *chūnki*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي*.

HI چونگي *chūn-gacy*, s.m. (1st) A toll, a fee, a tax, duty, tythe, a share of grain to village servants, such as the barber, washerman, etc. Pl. *ي*.

چونگي تولول *chūngaey tōlamul*, verb trans. To collect a toll or tythe. چونگي آخستل *chūngaey ākhistal*, verb trans. To take or receive a toll, fee, or perquisite.

چونه *chūnah*, s.f. (3rd) Lime, mortar. Pl. *ي*. See کوني (س) *کوني*.

چوني *chūnaey*, s.m. (1st) A dwarf, an elf, a *mannikin*. Pl. *ي*; (Fem.) *ي*. Sing. and Pl. *ا'ي*.

چوني *chūna'ī*, s.f. (6th) A spark or small ruby

or other gem inserted in a *دري*—an ornament for the forehead. Sing. and Pl. (HI) چوني *چوني*.

چونر *chūrrn*, s.m. (2nd) A fold, a plait, a wrinkle, a crease. 2. Selecting, picking, choosing, sifting. 3. The bottom part of a door which revolves in a socket in the lintel and serves in the place of a hinge. Pl. چونرونه *chūrrn-ūnah*. چونرل *chūrrnal*, verb trans. To choose, to pick, to sift, etc. See چنر

چوهری *chūh-racy*, s.m. (1st) A person of the lowest caste, a sweeper, one employed in the meanest and dirtiest occupations. Pl. *ي*.

چوهری *chūh-rā'ī*, s.f. (6th) The female of the preceding. Sing. and Pl. (HI) چوهری *چوهری*.

چه *chah*, s.m. (6th) Shade, shadow, shelter, Sing. and Pl.

چه *chih*, conj. Because, whether, or that, as, whereas, etc.

چهایل *chah-yal*, s.m. (2nd) A veil, a sheet, a mantle, a sheet made of chintz for women. Pl. چهایلونه *chah-yalūnah*. See چهایی and چهایی

چهایی *chah-lā'ī*, s.f. (6th) A head or ear of corn or millet. Sing. and Pl. See چهایی and چهایی

س چیت *chait*, s.m. (9th) The Hindū name of the twelfth month, April—May.

چیت *chit*, adj. Flat, pressed, crushed, quashed, low, squat. چیت پیت *chit-pit*, adj. Crushed, smashed, quashed, flattened, trodden under foot. چیت پیت کول *chit-pit karul*, verb trans. To crush, to flatten, to level, etc. چیت

چیت *chitah pozah*, adj. A flat nose. چیت چیت *chit-pozacy*, Flat-nosed; (Fem.) چیت چیت *chit-pōzi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي*.

چیت *chaitr*, s.m. (9th) The twelfth month of the Hindū year, commencing in the month of March. See چیت

چیت *chittā'ī*, s.f. (6th) A letter, a note, a writing. Sing. and Pl. (HI) چیت *چیت*.

چیکر *chicharr*, s.m. (5th) A wrinkle or furrow on the face or body, a crease, a crumple, a pucker. Pl. چیکر *chicharr*. چیکر کیدل *chicharr kedal*, verb intrans. To become wrinkled or furrowed. چیکر کول *chicharr karul*, verb trans. To wrinkle. See چیکر

چهل *che-chal*, verb trans. To bite, to gnaw, to chew, to masticate, to gnash the teeth. See **چهل**

چیکال *chikkal*, verb trans. To poke, to push, to goad, to jog, to thrust, to urge, to punch, to impel, etc. Pres. **چیخی** *chikhī*; past **چیخه** *chikhe*; *wu-chikkah* or **چیخ** *chikha*; fut. **چیخه** *chikhe*; *wu-chikkah*; act. part. **چیکونکی** *chikhunkaey* or **چیکوناکی** *chikhunaey*; past part. **چیکالی** *chikhalaey*; verb. n. **چیخه** *chikhana'h*. See **چوکه**

چیکان *chikhan*, adj. Rheumy, foul, nasty, dirty, unclean, untidy, soiled, unwashed; (Fem.) **چیخه** *chikhana'h*. **چیخن توب** *chikhan-tob*, s.m. (2nd) or **چیخن والی** *chikhan-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Dirtiness, uncleanness, untidiness, mustiness, purulence, etc. Pl. **چیخن نوبونه** *chikhān tobūnah*, or **والی** *wāli*. **چیخی** *chikhaey*, s.m. (1st) Dirt, filth, nastiness, offal, ordure, Pl. **چی** *ī*.

چیره *chira'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of turban, the folds of which are very small. Pl. **چی** *ey*.

چیز *chiz*, s.m. (2nd) A thing, a commodity, an object, an article. Pl. **چیزونه** *chizūnah*. See **خیز**

چیه *chigha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Noise, clamour, outcry, disturbance, tumult, din, uproar, hullabaloo. Pl. **چیغیه** *chighey*. **چیغی کول** *chighey karul*, verb trans. To make an uproar, to raise a din, tumult, clamour, etc. See **جغاره** and **جغ**

چیکر *chikarr*, s.m. (2nd) Mud, slime, mire. Pl. **چیکرونه** *chikarrūnah*. See **چقر**

چیلای *chilāy*, s.m. (5th) A kind of herb or vegetable. Pl. **چیلوگان** *chilūgān*.

چیلای *chilāy*, s.m. (1st) A young male kid. Pl. **چی** *ī*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. **چی** *a'ī*. See **ارغوسی**

چین *chin*, s. prop. (9th) The name of a country, China. **چینی** *chīnī*, s.m. (5th) A Chinese. 2. The article called china. Pl. **چینیان** *chīnī-ān*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. (6th) **چینی** *chīna'ī*.

چینچالای *chinchalā'ī*, s.f. (6th) The name of a village in the Yūsufzī district. **چینچی**

چینجای *chinjaey*, s.m. (1st) A worm. Pl. **چی** *ī*. See **چینچی**

چیندک *chindakh*, s.m. (5th) A bull frog. Pl. **چیندخان** *chindakhān*. **چیندک** *chindakha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The female frog. Pl. **چی** *ey*. See **چندک** and **چینک**

چینگ *ching*, adj. Wide open, unclosed, open, grinning, opening the mouth; (Fem.) **چینگه** *chinga'h*. **چینگ خلی** *ching khulaey*, Open-mouthed, grinning. **چینگ داری** *chingey dārray*, adj. Grinning, open-mouthed, snarling. **چینگ داری** *ching dārraey*, s.m. (1st) A grinner, a snarler. Pl. **چی** *ī*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. (6th) **چی** *a'ī*. **چینگدل** *chingedal*, verb intrans. To grin, to open, to unclosed, to grind the teeth, to open the mouth, to snarl. Pres. **چینگجی** *chingejzi* (W.) or **چینگچی** *chingegi* (E.); past **چینگ شه** *ching shah*, or **شی** *wu-shah*; fut. **چینگ به شی** *ching bah shī*, or **شی** *bah wu-shī*; imp. **چینگ شه** *ching shah*, or **شی** *wu-shah*; act. part. **چینگدونکی** *chingedunkaey*, or **چینگدونکی** *chingedunaey*; past part. **چینگ** *ching*, or **چینگدنه** *ching shawaey*; verb. n. **چینگ شوی** *chingedana'h*. **چینگول** *chingamul*, verb trans. To open wide, to unclosed, to grin, to make snarl, or show the teeth. Pres. **چینگوی** *chingamī*; past **چینگ کر** *ching karr*, or **کر** *wu-karr*; fut. **چینگ به کری** *ching bah krrī*, or **کری** *bah wu-krrī*; imp. **چینگ کره** *ching krrah*, or **کره** *wu-krrah*; act. part. **چینگونکی** *chingawunkaey*, or **چینگونکی** *chingawunaey*; past part. **چینگ کری** *ching karray*; verb. n. **چینگونه** *chingawuna'h*.

چینه *chīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spring, a fountain. Pl. **چی** *ey*.

ح *he* or *hā*, commonly called *hā-i-muhammadi* or *hā-i-huttī*, the sixth letter of the Arabic, is the tenth of the Pushto alphabet, but will not be found in any other than pure Arabic words introduced into the language. It is

- act. part. *hāẓirawānkaey*, or حاضر و نكي *hāẓirawānaey*; past part. حاضر كړي *hāẓir karraey*; verb. n. *hāẓirawuna'h*. Also written *hāẓiredal*, and *hāẓirawul*.
- ▲ حافظ *hāfiz*, s.m. (5th) A governor, preserver, a guardian. 2. A blind man. 3. Having a good memory, remembering the whole Kur'ān. Pl. حافظان *hāfizān*; s.f. (3rd) حافظه *hāfizah*. Pl. هي *ey*. Also memory, recollection, etc.
- ▲ حاكم *hākīm*, s.m. (5th) A ruler, a commander, a judge, a master. Pl. حاکمان *hākīmān*. حاکمانه *hākīmānah*, adv. Judicially, in a legal manner.
- ▲ حال *hāl* (from حال, Passed, هال, Turned, passed), s.m. (2nd) State, condition, case. 2. Affair, business, matter. 3. The present, present time. Pl. حالونه *hālūnah*. حال احوال *hāl ahwāl*, State, condition, affairs, matters, etc.
- ▲ حالت *hālat*, s.m. (2nd) State, circumstance, posture of affairs, case. Pl. حالتونه *hālatūnah*.
- ▲ حالي *hālī*, adj. Aware of, acquainted with, apprized of, informed. 2. Careful. 3. Modern, new, current.
- ▲ حب *hubb*, s.m. (2nd) Love, friendship, affection. Pl. حبونه *hubbūnah*. حب الوطن *hubbul-waṭan*, Patriotism, love of one's country.
- ▲ حباب *hubāb*, s.m. (2nd) A bubble. Pl. حبابونه *hubābūnah*. See کونې
- ▲ حبشي *habshacy*, s.m. (1st) A negro, an Abyssinian, an Ethiop. Pl. ي *i*; s.f. (6th) ائي *a'i*, A negress, etc. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ حبطه *habaṭah*, adj. Useless, of no use, fruitless, vain, futile. حبطه کيدل *habaṭah kedal*, verb intrans. To be useless, futile, vain. حبطه کول *habaṭah kawul*, verb trans. To render useless, void, fruitless, nugatory.
- ▲ حبيب *habīb* (from حب) adj. Beloved, dear. Also used substantively, A beloved one, a sweetheart, a friend, a mistress.
- ▲ حتي *hatta*, conj. Up to, until, so that, in such a manner, etc. حتي المقدور *hatta-l-maḥdūr*

or الامکان *Limkān*, adv. To one's utmost, to the best of one's ability.

- احتياط *hati-āt* (corrup. of احتياط) s.m. (2nd) Caution, care, circumspection, foresight. Pl. احتياطونه *hati-ātūnah*.
- ▲ حج *haj*, s.m. (2nd) Act of walking or going round a place. 2. Pilgrimage to Mekka. Pl. حجونه *hajūnah*.
- ▲ حجاب *hijāb*, s.m. (2nd) (from حجب) Modesty, bashfulness, shame, concealment. 2. A veil, a curtain. Pl. حجابونه *hijābūnah*. حجاب آخستل *hijāb ākhistal*, verb trans. To remove (as a screen or a veil). حجاب کول *hijāb kawul*, verb trans. To cover, conceal, hide. 2. To shame.
- ▲ حجام *hajjām*, s.m. (5th) A cupper, a phlebotomist, a shaver. Pl. حجامان *hajjāmān*.
- ▲ حجامت *hajjāmat*, s.m. (2nd) Cupping, shaving. Pl. حجامتونه *hajjāmatūnah*.
- ▲ حجت *hujjat*, s.m. (2nd) An argument, reason, proof. 2. Altercation, disputation. Pl. حجتونه *hujjatūnah*. حجت کول *hujjat kawul*, verb trans. To argue, to dispute.
- ▲ حجتی *hujjati*, s.m. (5th) A sound reasoner, a wrangler, a caviller. Pl. حجتیان *hujjati-ān*. 2. adj. Quarrelsome, litigious, wrangling. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ حجرة *hujra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cell, a closet, a chamber; at Peshāwar and vicinity—a public apartment or hall, a resting-place for travelers, one of which is generally attached to a *handry* or quarter. Pl. هي *ey*.
- ▲ حجم *hajm* or *hujm*, s.m. (2nd) Bigness, size, thickness (particularly of a book). Pl. حجمونه *hajmūnah* or *hujmūnah*.
- ▲ حد *hadd*, s.m. (2nd) Boundary, extent, limit, extremity. 2. An impediment. 3. A definition. 4. A starting post. 5. Lashes inflicted for certain crimes, prescribed by the laws of Islām. Pl. حدونه *haddūnah*. حد بلوغ *hadd-i-bulugh*, The time of puberty, youth. حد تړل *hadd tarral*, verb trans. To bound, to terminate, to fix bounds. حد په کول *pah hadd kawul*, verb trans. To punish with stripes. حد تړ حد پورته *tar hadda ter*, تر حد تړ حد تیر

pahortak. . حد زیات *lah hadda zī-āt* or *tar hadd terey*, Beyond bounds, out and out. *tar dūsi* حد داسی پوری *hadda pūrī*, adv. So far, to this degree. *tar hadd teredal*, verb intrans. To exceed bounds, to exceed, to infringe, to overshoot the mark, etc. *tar hadd terey kavul*, verb trans. To exceed, to encroach, to trespass, to infringe.

A *hadis*, s.m. (2nd) (from حدث) A history, a tradition, the traditional sayings of the Prophet. Pl. *hadisūnah*.

A *hazar*, s.m. (2nd) Fear, caution, prudence. *hazarūnah*. *hazar kadal*, verb intrans. To be aware, to be cautious. *hazar kavul*, verb trans. To take care, to avoid, to be cautious of.

A *hazf*, s.m. (2nd) Taking away, cutting off a letter or syllable, elision, emission. Pl. *hazfūnah*. *hazf kavul*, verb trans. To omit, to contract, to cut off, to drop (a letter), etc.

A *hararat* (from حر), s.m. (2nd) Heat, warmth, fervour, fieriness, zeal. Pl. *hararatūnah*.

A *hirsat* (from حرس), s.m. (2nd) Care, watching, guarding. *hirsat kavul*, verb trans. To govern, to guard, to take care of.

A *harām*, adj. (from حرم) Forbidden, unlawful, prohibited, excluded, sacred, wrong; (Fem.) *harāma'h*. *harām khōr*, s.m. (5th) One who lives on the wages of iniquity. Pl. *khōrān*; s.f. (3rd) *harām khōra'h*. Pl. *ey*. *harām khōrī*, s.f. (3rd) Iniquity, baseness, unlawfulness. Pl. *a'i*. *harām khnarral*, verb trans. To receive the wages of iniquity. *harām zādah*, adj. Illegitimate, base-born, bastard. 2. (Masc. and Fem.) A rascal, a blackguard Pl. *zādagān*. *harām zādagi*, s.f. (3rd) Wickedness, rascality, blackguardism. Pl. *a'i*. *harām zādagi*

kavul, verb trans. To act in a rascally or blackguardly manner, to abuse. *harām maghz*, s.m. (2nd) Spinal marrow. Pl. *maghzūnah*. *harāma'h nafaḳ'i'h*, s.f. (3rd) Unlawful food. Pl. *ey*.

A *harāmī*, s.m. (5th) A robber, an assassin, a rascal, a cheat, etc. Pl. *harāmī-ān*. *harāmedal*, verb intrans. To become unlawful or prohibited. Pres. *harāmējī* (W.) or *harāmogī* (B.); past *harām shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *harām bah shī* or *bah wu-shī*; imp. *harām shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *harāmedūnahcy* or *harāmedūnaey*; past part. *harām* or *shuy*; verb. n. *harāmedana'h*. *harāmaul*, verb trans. To make unlawful, to prohibit, to interdict. Pres. *harāmarī*; past *harām karī* or *wu-karī*; fut. *harām bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *harām krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *harāman unkuwī* or *harāmauūnaey*; past part. *harām karī*; verb. n. *harāmarūna'h*.

harāmūnaey, adj. (past part.) Base-born, bastard, illegitimate. Pl. *ī*; (Fem.) *harāmūnī*. Pl. *ī*. See *zādah*.

A *hirs*, s.m. (2nd) Desiring eagerly, greediness, avidity, avarice, ambition. Pl. *hirsūnah*. *hirs kavul*, verb trans. To covet, to desire, to be ambitious.

A *harf*, s.m. (2nd) A letter, a word, a particle. Pl. *harfūnah*.

A *harakat*, s.m. (2nd) Motion, procedure, gesture, action. 2. Hindrance, interruption, prevention. 3. A short vowel. Pl. *harakatūnah*. *harakat kavul*, verb trans. To move, to stir, to agitate, to commit (an improper) action.

A *haram*, adj. Sacred, forbidden. 2. s.m. (2nd) A wife, a concubine. 3. A seraglio, a harem, women's apartments. 4. The temple

- of Mekka, a sanctuary. Pl. **حرمونه** *ḥaram-ānah*. **حرمين** *ḥaramain*, The sacred cities, Mekka and Madinah. **حرم سراي** *ḥaram sarā'e*, A seraglio, a harem.
- ▲ **حُرْمَت** *ḥurmat*, s.m. (2nd) Dignity, character, chastity, honour, reverence, esteem. Pl. **حُرْمَتُونَه** *ḥurmatūnah*.
- حَرِيَان** *ḥar-yān*, **حَرِيَانِيدَل** *ḥar-yānedal*, and **حَرِيَانُول** *ḥar-yānanul* (corrup. of **حِيرَان**), which see.
- ▲ **حَرِيص** *ḥariṣ*, adj. (from **حَرَص**) Covetous, voracious, greedy, gluttonous; (Fem.) **حَرِيصَه** *ḥariṣa'h*.
- ▲ **حَرِيف** *ḥarīf*, adj. (from **حَرَف**) Rival, adverse, opposed. 2. s.m. (5th) A rival, an enemy, an adversary, an antagonist. Pl. **حَرِيفَان** *ḥarīfān*; (Fem.) **حَرِيفَه** *ḥarīfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. **عِي** *cy*. **حَرِيفِي** *ḥarīfī*, s.f. (3rd) Enmity, rivalry, opposition. Pl. **عِي** *cy*.
- ▲ **حِسَاب** *ḥisāb*, s.m. (2nd) Account, reckoning, accounts, calculation, computation. Pl. **حِسَابُونَه** *ḥisābūnah*. **حِسَاب پَال كُول** *ḥisāb pāk kawul*, verb trans. To clear off, or settle (as accounts). **حِسَاب كِتَاب** *ḥisāb kitāb*, Accounts. **حِسَاب آخِسْتَل** *ḥisāb ākhistal*, verb trans. To take an account. **حِسَاب كُول** *ḥisāb kawul*, verb trans. To calculate, to add up. **حِسَاب لَرَل** *ḥisāb lalar*, verb trans. To have transactions together, to keep an account with. **حِسَاب وِرْكُول** *ḥisāb war-kawul*, verb trans. To furnish an account, to render an account. **حِسَابِي** *ḥisābī*, adj. Proper, accountable, correct, accurate, just.
- ▲ **حَسَد** *ḥasad*, s.m. (2nd) Envy, malice; emulation, ambition. Pl. **حَسَدُونَه** *ḥasadūnah*. **حَسَد لَرَل** *ḥasad lalar*, verb trans. To covet, to envy.
- ▲ **حَسْرَت** *ḥasrat*, s.m. (2nd) (from **حَسَر**), Regret, grief, sorrow; desire. Pl. **حَسْرَتُونَه** *ḥasratūnah*. **حَسْرَت خَوَرَل** *ḥasrat khwaral*, verb trans. To regret, to grieve.
- ▲ **حَسَن** *ḥasan*, adj. (from **حَسَن**) Beautiful, good. 2. A proper name. **حَسَن حَسِين** *ḥasan ḥusain*, The names of the two sons of ʿAlī. 2.
- The name of a book. 3. The name of an Afghān month—Muharram.
- ▲ **حُسْن** *ḥusn*, s.m. (9th) Beauty, elegance, goodness. Sing. and Pl. **حُسْن خَلَق** *ḥusn-i-khulk*, A good disposition. **حُسْن ظَن** *ḥusn-i-ẓann*, A good opinion, a favorable judgment.
- ▲ **حَسِين** *ḥasīn*, adj. (from **حَسَن**) Beautiful; (Fem.) **حَسِينَه** *ḥasīna'h*.
- ▲ **حُسَيْن** *ḥusain*, adj. Good, beautiful. 2. A proper name, the younger brother of Ḥasan son of ʿAlī.
- ▲ **حَشْر** *ḥashr*, s.m. (9th) A meeting, a concourse. 2. The resurrection. Sing. and Pl. **رَوْغ د حَشْر** *rwaḍḍ da ḥashr*, The day of resurrection.
- ▲ **حَشْرِي** *ḥashr-i*, adj. Violent and impetuous (as a horse for a mare). Also written **هَشْرِي** *ḥashrī*.
- ▲ **حَشْمَت** *hashmat*, s.m. (2nd) State, dignity; train, retinue, equipage. Pl. **حَشْمَتُونَه** *hashmatūnah*.
- ▲ **حِصَار** *ḥisār*, s.m. (2nd) A fort, a fortress. **بَالَا حِصَار** *bālā ḥisār*, or **بَالَا سَار** *bālā-sār* (corrup. of **بَالَا حِصَار**) A fort, a fortification. Pl. **حِصَارُونَه** *ḥisārūnah*.
- ▲ **حِصْصَه** *ḥissa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from **حَصَص** to cut) Share, portion, lot, part, division. Pl. **عِي** *cy*.
- حِصْصَه دَار** *ḥissa'h dār*, s.m. (5th) A sharer. Pl. **حِصْصَه دَارَان** *ḥissa'h dārān*. s.f. (3rd) **حِصْصَه دَارَه** *ḥissa'h dāra'h*. Pl. **عِي** *cy*. **حِصْصَه كُول** *ḥissa'h kawul*, verb trans. To share, to distribute, to apportion, to divide, to part. See **بَخْرَه**.
- ▲ **حَظْرَت** *ḥazrat*, s.m. (9th) Presence, dignity. 2. Majesty, highness, etc., a title of respect. Sing. and Pl. **حَظْرَت عِيسِي** *ḥazrat ʿisā*, Jesus Christ.
- ▲ **حُظُور** *ḥuzūr*, s.m. (9th) (from **حَضَرَ**) Presence, appearance, attendance. Sing. and Pl. **پَه** *pe*.
- حُظُور** *ḥuzūr*, adv. In the presence of, before. 2. (respectfully) Your worship.
- ▲ **حَظ** *ḥazz*, s.m. (2nd) Pleasure, delight. 2. Flavour, taste. 3. Good fortune, felicity. Pl. **حَظُونَه** *ḥazzūnah*. **حَظ نَفْسَانِي** *ḥazz-i-nafsānī*, Sensual pleasure. **حَظ آخِسْتَل** *ḥazz ākhistal*, To derive pleasure, delight, etc.

- ▲ *ḥifāẓat*, s.m. (2nd) (from حفظ) Custody, guarding, keeping, care, protection, preservation. Pl. حفاظتونه *ḥifāẓatūnah*.
حفظت کول *ḥifāẓat karul*, verb trans. To guard, to defend, to preserve.
- ▲ حفظ *ḥifẓ*, s.m. (2nd) Memory. 2. Custody, keeping, guarding, protection. Pl. حفظونه *ḥifẓūnah*.
- ▲ حق *ḥaqq*, s.m. (2nd) The truth, justice, rectitude, right, equity, just claim, portion, etc. Pl. حقونه *ḥaqqūnah*. 2. adj. Just, right, true. کول حق آدا *ḥaqq ādā karul*, verb trans. To render every one his due. حق تعالی *ḥaqq ta'ālā*, The Almighty God who is the Most High. حق جل جلاله *ḥaqq jalla-jalāluhu*, The Deity in all his splendour. حق حیران *ḥaqq ḥairān*, Exceedingly astonished. حق دار *ḥaqq dār*, adj. Rightful, having right. 2. s.m. (5th) Proprietor, owner. Pl. داران *dārān*; (Fem.) حق داره *ḥaqq-dāra'h*, and s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. حق شناس *ḥaqq shīnās*, adj. Grateful, rendering every one his due, knowing and performing one's duty. حق شناسی *ḥaqq shīnāsī*, s.f. (3rd) Gratitude, knowledge of right and wrong. Pl. حق گوئی *ḥaqq go'e*, A speaker of the truth. حق نا حق *ḥaqq nā ḥaqq*, adv. Right or wrong, nolenus volens. حق نمک *ḥaqq-i-numak*, Fidelity. حق په *pah ḥaqq da*, With regard to, concerning, for. حق د خدای *da khudā'e ḥaqq*, The rights of God, punishment for offences against religion. حق د خلقو *da khalqo ḥaqq*, The rights of man, punishment for offences against society. حق نا *nā-ḥaqq*, adj. Unjust, improper. حق نا حقی *nā-ḥaqqī*, s.f. (3rd) Injustice. Pl. حق نا حقی کول *nā ḥaqqī karul*, verb trans. To act unjustly, or with injustice.
- حق *ḥuq*, s.m. (5th) The sound produced when vomiting. Pl. حقهار *ḥuqahār*. حق وهل *ḥuq mahal*, verb trans. To retch, to vomit.
- ▲ حقا *ḥaqqā*, adv. Really, truly, by God.
- ▲ حقانی *ḥaqqānī*, adj. Divine, of the Deity. حقانی معنی *ḥaqqānī mae'nā*, The real or accepted meaning (of anything). حقانی مینه *ḥaqqānī minā'h*, Love of the Deity.
- ▲ حقیر *ḥaqqir*, adj. (from حقارت) Contemptible, vile. 2. Thin, lean; (Fem.) حقیره *ḥaqqira'h*. حقیر گنول *ḥaqqir garmal*, verb trans. To contemn, to despise. حقیری *ḥaqqirī*, s.f. (3rd) Contemptibleness, vileness. Pl. حقیری *a'i*.
- ▲ حقیقت *ḥaqqikat*, s.m. (2nd) (from حق) Truth, rightness, sincerity, fact, reality. 2. Relation, story, state, condition, narration, explanation. Pl. حقیقتونه *ḥaqqikatūnah*. حقیقتاً *ḥaqqikatan*, adv. Really, in truth, truly, in reality.
- ▲ حقیقی *ḥaqqikī*, adj. Real, true, certain, just, actual, accurate.
- ▲ حکاک *ḥakkāk*, s.m. (5th) A polisher of precious stones, a lapidary. Pl. حکاکان *ḥakkākān*.
- ▲ حکایت *ḥikāyat*, s.m. (2nd) (from حکو or حکي to narrate) A history, a tale, a story, a romance. Pl. حکایتونه *ḥikāyatūnah*.
- ▲ حکت پک *hak-pak*, adj. Perplexed, astonished, confused, etc. See هکت پک.
- ▲ حکم *hukm*, s.m. (2nd) Command, order, decree, sentence, award, authority, doom, jurisdiction, article of faith, etc. Pl. حکمونه *hukmūnah*. حکم د شرعی *hukm da shar'ey*, A judicial decree, a decision according to law. حکم رانی *hukm rānī*, s.f. (3rd) Sway, sovereignty, rule. Pl. حکم کول *hukm karul*, verb trans. To judge, decide, sentence, decree, regulate, determine, to adjudge, to award. حکم ورکول *hukm war-karul*, verb trans. To command, to order, to request, to direct. حکم الله *al-hukmo-illāh*, God is the judge, heaven must decide.
- ▲ حکمت *hikmat*, s.m. (2nd) Wisdom, knowledge. 2. Skill, contrivance, device, cleverness, address. 3. Philosophy, mystery. Pl. حکمتونه *hikmatūnah*. علم حکمت *ilm-i-hikmat*, Philosophy, physics, medicine. حکمت خدای *hikmat da khudā'e*, Divine mystery. حکمتی *hikmatī*, adj. Skilful, clever, artful, wise, philosophical.
- ▲ حکومت *hukūmat*, s.m. (2nd) Authority, sway, dominion, sovereignty, government, jurisdiction.

tion. Pl. حکومتونه *ḥukūmatūnah*. حکومت *ḥukūmat* *karul*, verb trans. To govern, to rule, to sway.

▲ حکیم *ḥakīm*, s.m. (5th) A sage, a physician, a philosopher. Pl. حکیمان *ḥakīmān*. (A Pl. حکما *ḥukmā*). حکیماناه *ḥakīmānah*, adj. Physician-like, sage-like, philosophical. حکیمی *ḥakīmī*, s.f. (3rd) The practice of medicine, physic. Pl. حی *a'ī*.

▲ حلاج *ḥalāj*, s.m. (5th) A comb or carder of cotton. Pl. حلاجان *ḥalājān*. See also گجر *halāj*.

▲ حلال *ḥalāl*, adj. (from حل) Legal, lawful, allowable, right. 2. Pure, clean; (Fem.) حلاله *ḥalālah*. حلال کول *ḥalāl karul*, verb trans. To make lawful; to slay according to the forms prescribed by the Muhammadan religion. حلالیدل *ḥalāledal*, verb intrans. To become lawful, legal, allowable. Pres. حلالیری *ḥalālezī* (W.) or حلالیری *ḥalālegī* (E.); past حلال شه *ḥalāl shah* or شه و *shu-shah*; fut. حلال به شی *ḥalāl bah shī* or شه و *bah shu-shī*; imp. حلال شه *ḥalāl shah* or شه و *shu-shah*; act. part. حلالیدونکی *ḥalāledūnkay* or حلالیدونی *ḥalāledūnacy*; past part. حلال *ḥalāl* or حلال شوی *ḥalāl shūacy*; verb. n. حلالیده *ḥalāledana'h*. حلالول *ḥalālanul*, verb trans. To make lawful, to slay, to make pure, to permit. Pres. حلالولی *ḥalālanwī*; past حلال کر *ḥalāl kar* or کر و *ru-kar*; fut. حلال به کری *ḥalāl bah krī* or کر و *bah ru-krī*; imp. حلال کره *ḥalāl krah* or کر و *ru-krah*; act. part. حلالولونکی *ḥalālanūnkay* or حلالولونی *ḥalālanūnacy*; past part. حلال کری *ḥalāl kray*; verb. n. حلالونه *ḥalālanuna'h*.

▲ حلف *ḥalf*, s.m. (2nd) An oath. Pl. حلفونه *ḥalfūnah*. See سوگند and قسم.

▲ حلق *ḥalq*, s.m. (2nd) The throat, the wind-pipe. Pl. حلقونه *ḥalqūnah*. See ستونی.

▲ حلقه *ḥalqa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A circle, a ring, an assembly, a fraternity. 2. A knocker for a door. Pl. حلقی *ḥalqey*. حلقه به گوش *ḥalqa'h bah gosh*, A servant, a slave, one who wears a ring in his ear as a badge of servitude.

▲ حلم *ḥilm*, s.m. (9th) (from حلم, was mild

and long-suffering) Gentleness, mildness, clemency, affability, wisdom. Sing. and Pl.

حلم بی *bey ḥilm*, adj. Harsh, severe, merciless. حلم کول *ḥilm karul*, verb trans. To show clemency, mildness, or gentleness.

▲ حلوا *ḥalwā*, s.f. (6th) A kind of sweetmeat made of flour, *ghī*, and sugar. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. حلواوی *ḥalwāwī*.

▲ حلوائی *ḥalwā-ī*, s.m. (5th) A confectioner. Pl. حلوائیان *ḥalwā-ī-ān*.

حله *ḥala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. حی *cy*. See هله.

▲ حلم *ḥalīm*, adj. (from حلم) Mild, clement, affable, gentle, tractable. (Fem.) حلیمه *ḥalīmā'h*. حلمی *ḥalīmī*, s.f. (3rd) Mildness, clemency, gentleness, affability. Pl. حی *a'ī*.

▲ حله *ḥulā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A set of jewels or ornaments for women. Pl. حی *cy*.

▲ حماقت *ḥumākat*, s.m. (2nd) Stupidity, folly, ignorance. Pl. حماقتونه *ḥumākatūnah*.

▲ حمام *ḥamām*, s.m. (2nd) A bath, a hot bath, a bathing house. Pl. حمامونه *ḥamāmūnah*.

حمامی *ḥamāmī*, s.m. (5th) The keeper of a bath. Pl. حمامان *ḥamāmān*. حمام کول *ḥamām karul*, verb trans. To bathe.

▲ حمایت *ḥimā-yat*, s.m. (2nd) (from حما) Defence, protection, countenance, guardianship. Pl. حمایتونه *ḥimāyat-ūnah*. حمایت کول *ḥimā-yat karul*, verb trans. To defend, to guard, to protect, to patronise.

▲ حمد *ḥamd*, s.m. (2nd) Praise, blessing, praising (God). Pl. حمدونه *ḥamdūnah*. حمد کول or *ḥamd karul* or *ḥamal*, verb trans. To praise, to bless (God).

▲ حمل *ḥaml*, s.m. (9th) Pregnancy, a child in the womb. 2. A burden, a load. Sing. and Pl. حمل آخستل *ḥaml ākhistāl*, verb trans. To carry a load, to bear (a child), to generate.

▲ حمله *ḥamlā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Attack, assault, storm, onset. Pl. حی *cy*. حمله کول *ḥamlā'h karul*, verb trans. To attack, to assail, to attempt, to storm, to assault.

▲ حنا *ḥinnā*, s.f. (9th) The juice of a tree with which the hands and feet are stained (Lawsonia inermis). Sing. and Pl. حنا بند *ḥinnā*

- band*, s.m. (2nd) A cloth with which the stain is applied. Pl. *بندونه bandūnah*. *حنائي hinnā'i*, adj. The colour of *hinnā*.
- A *حنظل hanẓal*, s.m. (9th) The colocynth, the bitter apple. Sing. and Pl. See *مرغوني*
- A *حوالدار ḥawāl-dār* or *ḥawāla-dār*, s.m. (5th) A military officer of inferior rank, a sergeant. Pl. *حوالداران ḥawāl-dārān*.
- A *حواله ḥawāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Care, custody, charge, possession, delivery, consignment, trust. Pl. *في ey*.
- A *حواله کول ḥawāla'h kawul*, verb trans. To give in charge, to commit, to consign, to intrust, to deliver. 2. To instigate, to incite (as a dog).
- حور hūrā'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *حور*) A virgin of paradise, a black-eyed nymph. Pl. *في ey*.
- A *حوصله ḥauṣila'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *حصل*) The stomach, crop, maw. 2. (met.) Capacity, resolution, ambition, desire, spirit, courage. Pl. *في ey*.
- حوصله دار ḥauṣila'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) A person of capacity, resolution. Pl. *داران dārān*. *داره dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *في ey*.
- A *حوض ḥauṣ*, s.m. (2nd) A reservoir, a cistern, the basin of a fountain, a pond, a vat, a tank. Pl. *حوضونه hauṣūnah*. *حوض کوثر hauṣ-i-kawsar*, A river of nectar in Paradise.
- A *حویلی ḥaweli*, s.f. (3rd) A house, a mansion, a habitation. Pl. *في a'i*.
- A *حیا ḥayā*, s.f. (6th) Modesty, shame, bashfulness. (E.) Sing. and Pl. ; (W.) Pl. *حیایي ḥayāwī*. *حیا کول ḥayā kawul*, verb trans. To show modesty or shame, to act modestly. *حیا دار ḥayā-dār* or *حیا ناک ḥaya-nāk*, adj. Modest, bashful ; (Fem.) *حیا داره ḥayā dāra'h* or *ناکه nāka'h*.
- A *حیات ḥayāt*, s.m. (9th) (from *حي*) Life, vitality, animation. Sing. and Pl. See *ژوندون*
- A *حیران ḥairān*, adj. Confounded, amazed, perplexed, astonished, disturbed ; (Fem.) *حیرانه ḥairāna'h*. *حق حیران ḥaqq ḥairān*, adj. Extremely perplexed or astonished. *حیران کول ḥairān kawul*, verb trans. To perplex, to astonish, to amaze. *حیرانیدل ḥairānedal*, verb intrans. To become perplexed, astonished,

amazed, discomposed, etc. Pres. *حیرانېږي ḥairānejzi* (W.) or *حیرانیږي ḥairānegi* (E.) ; past *حیران شه ḥairān shah* or *شه و شه wu-shah* ; fut. *به شي ḥairān bah shī* or *به شي wu-shī* ; imp. *شه ḥairān shah* or *به و شه wu-shah* ; act. part. *حیرانیدونکي ḥairānedunkacy* or *حیرانېدونکي ḥairānedūnacy* ; past part. *حیران شوي ḥairān shawacy* ; verb. n. *حیرانیدنې ḥairānedanu'h*. *حیران کول ḥairānawul*, verb trans. To perplex, to astonish, to amaze, to discompose. Pres. *حیرانېږي ḥairānawī* ; past *حیران کړي ḥairān kury* or *کړ و کړ wu-kury* ; fut. *به کړي ḥairān bah krrī* or *به و کړي wu-krrī* ; imp. *کړه ḥairān krrah* or *کړه و کړه wu-krrah* ; act. part. *حیرانوونکي ḥairānawūnacy* or *حیرانېوونکي ḥairānawūnacy* ; past part. *حیران کړي ḥairān karracy* ; verb. n. *حیرانونه ḥairānaruna'h*. See *حیران*

A *حیراني ḥairāni*, s.f. (3rd) Confusion, astonishment, amazement, perturbation, stupor. Pl. *في a'i*.

A *حیرت ḥairat*, s.m. (2nd) Amazement, confusion, astonishment, perturbation. Pl. *حیرتوننه ḥairatūnah*.

A *حیض ḥauṣ*, s.m. (2nd) The menses. Pl. *حیضونه hauṣūnah*. *حیضه ḥaiṣah*, adj. (used substantively) s.f. (3rd) A menstruous woman. Pl. *في ey*.

A *حیف ḥaif*, interj. Alas ! ah ! sorrow ! 2. adj. Useless, futile, good for nothing, inutile.

A *حیله ḥila'h*, s.f. (3rd) Artifice, deceit, pretence, trick, wile, chicane, stratagem. Pl. *في ey*. *حیله ساز ḥila'h sāz*, or *حیله گز ḥila'h-gar*, adj. Artful, cunning, deceitful, wily, preparing deceit, etc. ; (Fem.) *حیله بازه ḥila'h bāza'h*, etc. Pl. *في ey*. *حیله بازی ḥila'h bāzi*, or *سازي گري ḥila'h sāzi, sāzi, or gari*, s.f. (3rd) Artfulness, deceit, wile, trickery, chicanery. Pl. *في a'i*. *حیله کول ḥila'h kawul*, verb trans. To act deceitfully, artfully, cunningly, etc.

A *حین ḥin*, s.m. (9th) Time, interval of time.

Sing. and Pl. *حين حيات* *hin-i-haiyāt*, Time or period of life. 2. During, or for life.

أ *حيوان* *haimān*, s.m. (5th) (from *حي*) An animal, a brute, a beast. Pl. *حيوانات* *haimānān* or (أ *حيوانات* *haimānāt*). *حيوان توب* *hainān-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Brutality, beastliness, savageness, brutishness. Pl. *توبونه* *tobūnah*. Also *حيوانيت* *haimān-iyat*.

خ

خ *khe*, called *خاي منقوطه* and *معجمه*, is the seventh letter of the Arabic, and the eleventh letter of the Pushto alphabet. It is a guttural letter, and is uttered by compressing the upper part of the throat near the mouth. It has no corresponding sound in English, but the Scottish pronunciation of *ch* in 'loch' is equivalent to it, as is also the German *ch*. It stands for 600 in the *alyad* system of numerals.

خابش *khā-pash*, s.prop. The name of a mountain of Gandāb, in the country of the Upper Mohmands.

أ *خانم* *khātim*, s.m. (2nd) (from *ختم* to seal) A seal, a ring worn on the fingers. Pl. *خانمونه* *khātimūnah*. See *مهر* and *گونه*.

أ *خاتمه* *khātima'h*, s.f. (3rd) Conclusion, end, finish, finis. Pl. *ey*.

خاته *khātah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n. of *ختل*) Ascending, ascent, steepness, rise, ascension, mounting. Sing. and Pl.

أ *خادم* *khā-dim*, s.m. (5th) A servant, a help. Pl. *خادمان* *khādimān*; s.f. (3rd) *خادمه* *khādima'h*. Pl. *ey*.

خادمه *khādama'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of lizard with spikes or bristles on the back and a large head. Pl. *خادمي* *khādamey*. See *سمسره*.

خادمي *khādama'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of lizard smaller than the preceding. Sing. and Pl.

خاده *khāda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pole, the piece of wood placed as a mark at the head of a grave. Pl. *ey*.

أ *خار* *khār*, s.m. (2nd) A thorn, a thistle, a

bramble. 2. A spike, a splinter. Pl. *خارونه* *khāranah*. *خار دار* *khār-dār*, adj. Thorny, barbed, troublesome. *خارگيري* *khār-giri*, s.f. (3rd) A fence, a temporary defence made of thorns. Pl. *ا'ي*. See *اغزن*.

خارپوهه *khārpotsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Going on all fours (as a child). Pl. *ey*. See *خربوهه* and *خاربوسه*.

أ *خارج* *khā-rīj*, adj. (from *خرج* being out, etc.) Excluded, expelled, outcast, without, out, struck off. *خارج كول* *khārij kamul*, verb trans. To expel, to exclude, dispense, strike off, turn off.

أ *خارجي* *khārijī*, s.m. (5th) A sect of Muhammadans who do not reckon *Ālī* among the lawful successors of the Prophet. Pl. *خارجيان* *khārijīān*. Also *خارجي مارجي* *khārijī mā-rījī* (from *مارج* *mā-rīj*, a flame without smoke) A *Khārijī* schismatic, only fit for the flames.

أ *خارش* *khārish*, or *خارشته* *khārisht* (W.), s.m. (2nd) The itch, the scab. Pl. *خارشونه* *khārishūnah*, or *خارشتونه* *khārish-tūnah*. *خارش كول* *khārish kamul*, verb trans. To scratch, to rub gently with the nails.

خارشته *khārisht* (W.) or *khārikht* (E.) s.m. (2nd) The itch, the scab. Pl. *خارشتونه* *khārishtūnah* or *khārikhtūnah*. *خارشتيدل* *khārishtedal* (W.) or *khārikhtedal* (E.) verb intrans. To itch, to tickle, to scratch. Pres. *خارشتيږي* *khārishtejzi* or *خارشتيږي* *khārikhtejzi*; past *خارشتيد* *nu-khārishteda* or *nu-khārikhteda* or *خارشتيده* *nu-khārishtedah* or *nu-khārikhtedah*; fut. *خارشتيږي* *nu bah khārishtejzi* or *خارشتيږي* *nu bah khārikhtejzi*; imp. *خارشتيږه* *nu-khārishtejzah* or *خارشتيږه* *nu-khārikhtegah*; act. part. *خارشتيږونکي* *khārishtedankay* or *khārikhtedankay* or *خارشتيږونکي* *khārishtedānacy* or *khārikhtedānacy*; past part. *خارشتيږل* *khārishtedalacy* or *khārikhtedalacy*; verb.n. *خارشتيږنه* *khārishtedana'h* or *khārikhtedana'h*. *خارشتول* *khārishtamul* or *khārikhtamul*, verb trans. To scratch, to rub with the nails. Pres.

khārishtami or *khārikhtamī*; past *nu-khārishtānuh* or *nu-khārikhtānuh* or *nu-khārishtāno* or *nu-khārikhtāno*; fut. *nu bah khārishtami* or *nu bah khārikhtamī*; imp. *nu-khārishtamah* or *nu-khārikhtamah*; act. part. *khārishtawūnkay* or *khārikhtawūnkay* or *khārishtawūnaey* or *khārikhtawūnaey*; past part. *khārishtawūlaey* or *khārikhtawūlaey*; verb. n. *khārishtawūna'h* or *khārikhtawūna'h*.

khārikhti (E.) or *khārishti* (W.) adj. Mangy, itchy, scabby. Used substantively, s.m. (5th). Pl. *khārikhtian* or *khārishtian*. s.f. (5th) *khārikhti* or *khārishti*. Pl. *khārikhtian* or *khārishtian*. *khārikhti* or *khārishti* or *khārishti b'zah* or *nu*, A scabby sheep.

khāshāk, s.m. (6th) Sweepings, leaves, chips, rubbish. Sing. and Pl. See خزله and ورخره

khāsh-khāsh or *khāsh-khāsh*, s.m. (6th) Poppy seeds. Sing. and Pl. *da khāsh-khāsh ghātā'i*, s.f. (6th) A poppy. Sing. and Pl. See کونکار

khārah, s.m. (2nd) A stretcher used in stretching the skin or leather bag in which the coagulated milk is placed in making butter. Pl. *khārahūnah*.

khāsha'h, s.f. (3rd) A little, somewhat, a small quantity. 2. Any useless stick or chip, straw, etc. 3. The name of a disease amongst children, during which the face turns yellow and the belly increases in size. Pl. *ey*.

khāshah-khāsh (W.) or *khākāh* (E.) s.m. (5th) One who cures the *Khāsha'h* disease (generally practised by old women). *khāsha'h-khāsha'h* or *khākāh*, s.f. (3rd) An old woman who cures the *Khāsha'h*. Pl. *ey*.

khāss, adj. (from خاص) Excellent, pure, unmixed, noble. 2. Particular, private, own, proper, peculiar, single, sole; adv. Particu-

larly, solely, peculiarly. *khāss-o-ām*, Noble and plebeian, high and low, rich and poor.

khāssa'h, adj. Excellent, pure, noble, good, delightful, charming, nice, pretty, fine, virtuous. 2. s.f. (3rd) A kind of bread. 3. A kind of muslin. Pl. *ey*. *khāssa'h wardār*, s.m. (5th) A servant who carries a firelock, a servant in a great man's retinue. Pl. *wardārān*.

khāssiyat, s.m. (2nd) Attribute, natural disposition, peculiarity, innate property, quality. Pl. *khāssiyatūnah*.

khātir, s.m. (9th) The heart, soul, inclination, mind, memory, sake, behalf, will, choice, propensity, etc. Sing. and Pl. *khātir āzurdah*, adj. Dejected, distressed, melancholy. *khātir pareshān*, adj. Troubled or distressed in mind. *khātir jamāe*, adj. Comforted, collected, confidant, contented, at ease, tranquil. *khātir jamāi*, s.f. (3rd) Comfort, tranquility, ease of mind. Pl. *a'i*.

khātir khwāh, adj. Satisfactory, agreeable to one's wishes. *khātir khwāhī*, s.f. (3rd) Satisfaction, contentment, peace of mind, serenity. Pl. *a'i*.

khātir-dār, adj. Encouraging, comforting; comforter, encourager; (Fem.) *khātir-dāra'h*.

khātir-dārī, s.f. (3rd) Comfort, encouragement, satisfaction, gratification. Pl. *a'i*.

khātir-dārī kamul, verb trans. To comfort, to encourage, to please, to gratify. *khātir māndah*, adj. Distressed, dejected, melancholy. *khātir nishān* or *nishān*, adj. Impressed in the memory, by heart, fixed in the memory. 2. Beloved, chosen, selected.

khāk, s.m. (9th) Ashes, earth, dust. Sing. and Pl. See خاوری. *khāk-i-pā*, Dust of the feet, the lowest or humblest thing. *khāk-sār*, adj. Humble, low-born, mean, base; (Fem.) *khāk-sāra'h*. *khāk-sārī*, s.f. (3rd)

- Humbleness, lowness, meanness.** Pl. *في* *a'ī*.
 P خاك شور *khak shor*, s.m. (5th) A washer of gold, or sand from which gold dust is extracted. Pl. خاك شوران *khak shorān*.
 حاكه *khāka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Particle of gems, stones, or the like; broken rice unfit for use. Pl. *في* *ey*.
 P خاکی *khāki*, adj. Dusty, earthy, of ashes. 2. The colour of earth or dust. 3. Humble, worthy. (Masc. and Fem.)
 خاگلی *khāgaley*, adj. Praised, commended, popular, approved, deserving. See *بناگلی* and *ستايلي*
 P خاگینه *khāgīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from خاگ, an egg) Fried eggs, a kind of dish made from eggs, an omelet. Pl. *في* *ey*.
 A خال *khāl*, s.m. (2nd) A mole on the face, an artificial spot made on the face for ornament. Pl. خالونه *khālūnah*. خال خال *khāl khāl*, adj. Little, scarce; adv. Here and there, rarely. خال دار *khāl-dār*, adj. Spotted, marked with or having moles; (Fem.) خال داره *khāl-dāra'h*.
 A خالص *khālis*, adj. (from خلص) Pure, genuine, a friend; (Fem.) خالصة *khālisa'h*.
 A خالصة *khālisa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fallow or uncultivated land. Pl. *في* *ey*.
 A خالقی *khālīq*, part. act. (from خلن) used substantively, The Creator.
 P خالی *khālī*, adj. Desert, void, empty, vacant, exempt. 2. Pure, unmixed, without effect. 3. Unoccupied, unemployed, idle. 4. The first day of the week, Saturday. 5. The eleventh month of the Afghān year, also called میانه, which see. خالی توب *khālī-tob*, s.m. (2nd) or خالی والی *khālī-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Emptiness, vacuity, voidness, vacancy. Pl. (2nd) توبونه *tobūnah*; (1st) والی *wālī*. خالی کیدل *khālī kedal*, verb intrans. To become empty or void. خالی کول *khālī kawul*, verb trans. To empty, to make void, to evacuate. خالی لاس *khālī lās*, Empty handed, penniless, unarmed.
 P خام *khām*, adj. Raw, unripe, green; inexpert, vain; of unbaked earth or mud. خام کار

- khām hār*, adj. Awkward, unskilful, inept, bungler. خام کاری *khām hārī*, s.f. (3rd) Awkwardness, unskilfulness, ineptness. Pl. *في* *a'ī*.
 خامتا *khām-tā*, s.f. (6th) A kind of coarse cotton cloth. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. خامتاوي *khāmtāwī*. See *کریاس*
 خام سوز *khām-soz*, adj. Half-cooked, raw inside and burnt out; (Fem.) خام سوزه *khām-soza'h*.
 P خاموش *khāmosh*, adj. Silent, mute, still.
 خاموشی *khāmoshi*, s.f. (3rd) Silence, stillness, taciturnity. Pl. *في* *a'ī*.
 P خامی *khāmī*, s.f. (3rd) Rawness, unripeness, immaturity, inexperience. 2. Loss. Pl. *في* *a'ī*.
 T خان *khān*, s.m. (5th) A lord, a prince, a title principally used by Afghāns or Pattāns. Pl. خانان *khānān*; خان ملا *khān mullā*, s.m. (5th) The head *mullā* or priest who distributes the allowance to the clergy. Pl. ملایان *mullāyān*.
 خانما *khān-tamā*, adj. Proud, arrogant, vain.
 P خاندان *khānadān*, s.m. (2nd) Family, house, race, household. Pl. خاندانونه *khānadānūnah*.
 A خانه *khāna'h* or *khānā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A monastery, the shrine of a saint. Pl. *في* *ey*.
 P خانمان *khānomān* or خان و مان *khān-o mān*, s.m. (9th) Household furniture, everything belonging to the house, family, household, house, etc. Sing. and Pl.
 P خانواده *khānarāda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A family, a house, a race, a tribe of people. Pl. *في* *ey*.
 P خانه *khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A house, place, room, etc. Pl. *في* *ey*. خانه آباد *khāna'h-ābād*, adj. Prosperous. 2. May you flourish! may your house prosper! خانه آبادی *khāna'h ābādī*, s.f. (3rd) Prosperity. Pl. *في* *a'ī*. خانه خانه *khāna'h khāna'h*, adj. Cellular, formed with cells. خانه خراب *khāna'h kharāb*, adj. Ruined, destroyed. 2. Base, mean. 3. A vain or empty person. 4. Be thy house desolate! خانه خرابی *khāna'h kharābī*, s.f. (3rd) Ruin, destruction. Pl. *في* *a'ī*.
 خانه دار *khāna'h dār*, s.m. (5th) A householder, the master of a family. Pl. خانه داران *khāna'h dārān*. خانه داری *khāna'h dārī*,

- s.f. (3rd) Housekeeping, care of domestic concerns. Pl. في *a'i*. زاد خانه *khāna'h zād*, adj. The child of a slave; (Fem.) زاده خانه *khāna'h-zāda'h*. خانه نشین *khāna'h nishin*, adj. Sitting in the house, retired, unemployed. خانه باد *bād khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ventilator. Pl. في *ey*. بالا خانه *bālā khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A balcony, an upper room. Pl. في *cy*. جبه خانه *jabbah khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A magazine, store, arsenal. Pl. في *ey*. رود خانه *rūd khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The bed or channel of a river, a stream. Pl. في *cy*. فیل خانه *fil khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A place where elephants are kept. Pl. في *cy*. کتاب خانه *kitāb khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A library. Pl. في *cy*. گرم خانه *garam khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A room in which they sit and sleep in winter, and under which a fire is lighted. Pl. في *cy*.
- خاوره *khāwra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Earth, dust, clay, etc. Pl. في *ey*. The plural form is most generally used. خاور گاری *khāwr gārracy*, s.m. (1st) A hole made in the ground by digging clay for making pots, a clay-pit, etc. Pl. في *i*.
- مته خاوره *matta'h khāwra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Clay. Pl. في *ey*. Sec خورین and خوری
- خاورین *khāwrin*, adj. Clay, made of clay. 2. Grain containing particles of dirt or earth; (Fem.) خاورینه *khāwrina'h*.
- P خاوند *khāwand*, s.m. (5th) A lord, master, husband. Pl. خاوندان *khāwandān*.
- A خاین *khā-in*, adj. (from خیانت) A traitor, a deceiver, fraudulent, treacherous.
- P خایه مال *khā-ya'h māl*, s.m. (5th) A fawner, a flatterer (from خایه, a testicle, and مال, a rubber). Pl. خایه مالان *khā-ya'h mālān*. خایه مالی *khā-ya'h mālī*, s.f. (3rd) Flattery, cringing, fawning. Pl. في *a'i*. خایه مالی کول *khā-ya'h mālī kavul*, verb trans. To curry favour, to fawn, to flatter.
- A خبث *khubs*, s.m. (2nd) Malice, malignity, perfidy. Pl. خبثونه *khubsūnah*.
- A خبر *khabar*, s.m. (2nd) Advice, news, information, intelligence, rumour, report, account. Pl. خبرونه *khabarūnah*. خبر کول *khabar*

- kavul*, verb trans. To apprise, to inform, to acquaint, to report, to advise. خبر دار *khabar dār*, adj. Careful, cautious; informed, acquainted; (Fem.) خبر داره *khabar-dāra'h*. خبر دار کول *khabar dār kavul*, verb trans. To put on one's guard, to warn, to caution, to alarm. خبر دار اوسیدل *khabar dār aosedal*, verb intrans. To take care, to be on one's guard, to be on the look out. خبر داری *khabar dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Caution, care, carefulness. 2. Informing, obtaining information. Pl. خبر داری کول *khabar dārī kavul*, verb trans. To take care, to act with caution. خبر لرل *khabar laral*, verb trans. To have or possess information, to be informed or acquainted. خبر رسول *khabar rasanul*, verb trans. To apprise, to inform, to report, to advise, to acquaint. خبر گیر *khabar gir*, s.m. (5th) A spy, an informer. 2. A protector, a patron. Pl. خبر گیران *khabar girān*. خبر گیری *khabar girī*, s.f. (3rd) Informing, spying. 2. Aid, protection, care. Pl. في *a'i*. خبر آخستل *khabar ākhistal*, verb trans. To inquire into, to look after, to take care or notice of. خبر لوخ *khabar lots* or خبر لوخی *khabar lotsacy* (W.), adj. Eloquent, long-tongued, talkative, entertaining; (Fem.) خبر لوخه *khabar lotsa'h*. خبریدل *khabaredal*, verb intrans. To be informed, acquainted, aware, advised. Pres. خبری *khabarezjī* (W.) or خبریگی *khabaregī* (E.); past خبر شه *khabar shah* or و شه *wu-shah*; fut. خبر به شی *khabar bah shī* or و به *wu-shah*; imp. خبر شه *khabar shah* or و شه *wu-shah*; act. part. خبریدونکی *khabaredūnkaey* or خبریدونی *khabaredūnaey*; past part. خبر شوی *khabar shamaey*; verb. n. خبریده *khabaredana'h*. خبرول *khabarawul*, verb trans. To inform, to apprise, to report, to rumour. Pres. خبروی *khabarawī*; past خبر کر *khabar karr* or و کر *wu-karr*; fut. خبر به کری *khabar bah krrī* or و به *wu-krrī*; imp. خبر کره *khabar krrah* or و کره *wu-krrah*; act. part. خبروونکی *khabarawūn-*

khaby or خبروونې *khabarawūnaey*; past part. خبر کړې *khabar harraey*; verb. n. خبرونه *khabarawuna'h*.

خبره *khabara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Speech, language. 2.

Affair, matter, thing. Pl. خبره کول *ey*. خبره کول *khabara'h kanul*, verb trans. To speak, to say.

خبيث *khabiṣ*, adj. (from خېب) Wicked, impure, malignant, without prayer. 2. s.m.

(5th) An evil spirit. Pl. خبيشان *khabiṣān*; (Fem.) خبيسه *khabiṣa'h*, and s.f. (3rd). Pl. خبره *ey*.

خپره *khaparr*, s.f. (1st) The palm of the hand, the sole of the foot. Pl. خپره *khaparrī*.

خپسه *khapasa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The nightmare. Pl.

خپه *ey*. Also خپسکي *khapaskaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) Pl. خپه *ey*.

خپل *khpul*, the reflective or reciprocal pronoun, Self, myself, thyself, himself, herself, own, etc. Sing. and Pl. خپل سر *khpul sar*, adj. Self-opinionated, obstinate, headstrong, uncontrolled, having one's own way, unfettered.

خپل سري *khpul saracy*, An obstinate or uncontrolled person; (Fem.) خپل سري *khpul sari*.

Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) خپل سر *pah* *khpul sar*, Of one's own accord, authority, or free will. خپل اند *lah khpul anda*, adv.

Unwittingly, spontaneously, of one's own accord, freely, voluntarily, ignorantly. خپل

خپل *khpul-natī*, s.f. (3rd), or خپل *wālcī*, s.m. (1st), or خپل *galwī*, s.f. (3rd) Connection,

relationship, affiliation, kindred, family connexion. Pl. خپل *wala'ī*, خپل *nātī*, or خپل *galwa'ī*.

خپلیدل *khpuledal*, verb intrans. To become one's own, to become connected, to become bound by ties of friendship, to become

biased, swayed, influenced, engaged, drawn over, inclined, etc. Pres. خپلیدي *khpulejzī*

(W.) or خپلیدي *khpulegī* (E.); past خپل شه *khpul shah* or خپل به شي *wu-shah*; fut. خپل به شي *bah nu-shī*; imp.

خپل شه *khpul shah* or خپل به شي *wu-shah*; act. part. خپلیدونکي *khpuledunkaey* or خپلیدونکي

خپلیدونکي *khpuledanaey*; past part. خپل شوي *khpul shawaey*; verb. n. خپلیدنه *khpuledana'h*.

خپلول *khpularul*, verb trans. To make one's

own, to win over, to influence, to bias, to sway, to incline, to predispose, to prevail

upon. Pres. خپلولي *khpulawi*; past خپل کړ *khpul harr* or خپل به کړ *wu-harr*; fut. خپل به کړي *bah nu-krrī*; imp.

خپل کړه *khpul krrah* or خپل به کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. خپلولونکي *khpularunkaey* or خپلولونکي

خپلولونکي *khpularūnaey*; past part. خپل کړي *khpul harraey*; verb. n. خپلولنه *khpularuna'h*.

خپلوي *khpulawi*, s.f. (3rd) Connection, friendship, relationship, family connexion. Pl. خپلوي *a'ī*.

خپلوي کول *khpulawi kanul*, verb trans. To form connexion by marriage, to make or contract friendship.

خپه *khpah*, s.m. (6th) Tinder, touchwood. Sing. and Pl. See خور

خپور *khpor*, adj. Opened, or blown as a flower, spread out, unclosed, blooming, expanded,

florid. 2. Dispersed, scattered, dishevelled, loose, streaming. Pl. خپاره *khparah*; (Fem.)

خپره *khpara'h*. Pl. خپري *khparey*. خپور *khpor wālcī*, s.m. (1st) Openness, expansion, looseness, etc. Pl. خپريدل *wātī*.

خپريدل *khparedal*, verb intrans. To open, to bloom, to spread, to expand, to dishevel, to become

dispersed. Pres. خپريدی *khparejzī* (W.) or خپريدی *khparegī* (E.); past خپور شه *khpor shah* or خپور به شي *wu-shah*; fut. خپور به شي *bah nu-shī*; imp.

خپور شه *khpor shah* or خپور به شي *wu-shah*; act. part. خپريدونکي *khparedunkaey* or خپريدونکي

خپريدونکي *khparedūnaey*; past part. خپور *khpor* or خپور *khpor shawaey*; verb. n. خپريدنه *khparedana'h* or خپريدنه *khparedah*.

خپرول *khparanul*, verb trans. To cause to open, unclosed, or expand. 2. To dishevel, to scatter, to

loosen. Pres. خپروي *khparawi*; past خپور کړ *khpor harr* or خپور به کړ *wu-harr*; fut. خپور به کړي *bah nu-krrī*; imp.

خپور کړه *khpor krrah* or خپور به کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. خپروونکي *khparawunkaey* or خپروونکي

خپروونکي *khparawūnaey*; past part. خپور کړي *khpor harraey*; verb. n. خپرونه *khparawuna'h*. See خور etc.

خپه *khapah*, adj. Angry, vexed, offended, displeased. 2. s.f. (3rd) Suffocation, strangulation. Pl. في ey. خپه کول *khapah karul*, verb trans. To vex, offend, displease, to enrage. 2. To suffocate, to strangle, to choke. خپه کيدل *khapah kedal*, verb intrans. To be offended, to be vexed, to be displeased. 2. To choke, to become suffocated. See خفه

خپگي *khapagi*, s.f. (3rd) Anger, vexation, displeasure, pet, rage. Pl. في a'i. See خفگي

خپي *khapi*, s.f. (3rd) A rope of cotton, hair, or hemp. 2. A halter for a horse. Pl. في a'i. See کپي or کپي and پاي

ختاي *khata'i*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of A and II خطي) Fault, error, neglect, sin, mistake. Pl. في a'i. ختاي کول *khata'i karul*, verb trans. To err, to miss, to mistake, to sin, to blunder.

ختر *khatar*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of A خطر) Danger, risk, venture. 2. Thought, remembrance. Pl. خترونه *khatar-unah*. ختر ناک *khatar-nāk*, adj. Dangerous, hazardous, frightful; (Fem.) ختر ناکه *khatar nāka'h*. ختر ناکي *khatar nāki*, s.f. (3rd) Dangerousness. Pl. في a'i; also ختره *khatarah*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في ey. ختر کني آچول *pah khatar k'shey or k'khey ācharul*, verb trans. To endanger, to throw into, or expose to danger, to risk.

ختل *khatal*, verb intrans. To ascend, rise, mount, arise, uprise, get up, climb, scale, surmount, aspire, shoot up. خيزي *kheizi* (W.) or خيجي *kheji* (E.); past خوت و *nu-khot*; fut. به و *nu bah kheizi* or خيجي *kheji*; imp. خيزه و *nu-khejazah* or خيجه و *nu-khejah*; act. part. ختونکي *khātunkacy* or ختوني *khātunacy*; past part. ختالي *khātalaey*; verb. n. ختانه *khātana'h* or خاته *khātah*. See خېژول

A ختم *khاتم*, s.m. (2nd) Conclusion, end, seal. Pl. ختمونه *khاتمūnah*. 2. adj. Done, finished, completed. ختم کول *khاتم karul*, verb trans. To finish, end, complete, conclude.

P ختن *khutan*, s. prop. Name of a country in Turkestan, famous for its musk, and the beauty of its women.

ختنه *khātana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Ascending, rising, mounting, arising, surmounting, shooting up. Pl. في ey; and خاته *khātah*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

A ختنه *khātna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Circumcision. Pl. في ey. ختنه کول *khātna'h karul*, verb trans. To circumcise.

خته *khata'h*, s.f. (3rd) Plain apparel, a shirt or shift of coarse cloth. Pl. في ey.

خټ *khatt*, s.m. (2nd) A hill, a hillock, a mound, a knoll, a mount. 2. A bank of clouds. Pl. خټونه *khattūnah*.

خټ *khutt*, s.m. (5th) Ebullition, effervescence, agitation, bubbling, boiling. 2. Paroxysm, convulsion, vehemence, rage, wildness, etc. Pl. خټهار *khuttahār*. خټ کيدل *khutt kedal*, verb intrans. To boil, to effervesce, to become agitated, to bubble, to purl, to boil with rage, passion, grief, etc. خټ کول *khutt karul*, verb trans. To make boil, bubble, or effervesce, to agitate, to enrage, to put into a passion. See خوت etc.

خټبل *khattbel*, s.m. (6th) Dregs, sediment, lees. Sing. and Pl. Also خټبيله *khattbela'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في ey.

خټک *khattak*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns who occupy the district to the south and west of Attak, and whose chief town is Akorra'h. 2. A male of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. خټکه *khattaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. في ey.

خټک *khattak*, s.m. (5th) A kind of beetle which infests houses. 2. A green unripe water melon of which pickles are made. Pl. خټکان *khattakān*.

خټکي *khattakacy*, s.m. (1st) A species of water melon, peculiar to Afghānistan. Pl. في i.

خټکي *khuttakacy*, s.m. (1st) Ebullition, etc., the diminutive of خټ Pl. في i.

خټولي *khattoley*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Muddy, or turbid water. See خري اوبه

خته *khatta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Mud, slush, mire. Pl. في ey. خته کيدل *khatta'h kedal*, verb intrans. To become muddy, miry. خته کول *khatta'h*

karul, verb trans. To make or render muddy or miry.

khutta'h, s.f. (3rd) Clay, marl. Pl. *ey*.

khatoza'h, s.f. (3rd) A bit, a fragment. Pl. *ey*.

khatsah, post-pos. At the side, near, at, beside, about, etc. See *خځه*

khijil, adj. (from *خجالت*) Modest, bashful, ashamed, abashed; (Fem.) *khijila'h*.

khajanko, adj. Frisky, prancing, capering (as a horse), rolling from side to side in walking. 2. Rebounding (as a ball).

khwajah, s.m. (5th) An eunuch. Pl. *khwaja-gān*. See *خوجه*

khach-khachūnacy, s.m. (1st) Turning over and over, or head over heels, rebounding.

Pl. *ey*. *pah khach-khachūnacy t'lal*, verb intrans. To turn head over heels, to turn over and over, to rebound.

pah khach-khachūnī wīsh'tal, verb trans. To throw so as to rebound, to make turn over and over. See *تبندک*

khachar, s.m. (5th) A mule. Pl. *khach-arān*. s.f. (3rd) *khachara'h*. Pl. *ey*.

khachan, adj. Rheumy, full of rheum or watery matter, dirty, unclean, filthy. 2. Dull, dim, clouded (as a mirror); (Fem.) *khach-ana'h*. See *خجن*

khacha'h, s.f. (3rd) The little finger. 2. A bound, a rebound, a skip, a dip, a duck, a plunge, a glide; rebounding along the ground as a ball, or over the surface of the water as a flat stone, or duck and drake. Pl. *ey*.

khachal, verb trans. To hurl, to shy, to propel with a skimming motion, to bowl along, to trundle, to roll along, to throw as a stone in the game of duck and drake. Pres.

khachi; past *wu-khachah*; fut. *wu bah khachi*; imp. *wu-khachah*; act. part. *khachūnacy*, or *khachūnacy*; past part. *khachalacy*; verb. n. *khachana'h*.

khudā, s.m. (5th) God. Pl. *khudāyān*.

khudā-e, s.m. (5th) God. Pl. *khudāyān*. This word is used almost exclu-

sively by the Afghāns. *khudā-e parast*, adj. Godly, pious, worshipper of God.

khudā-e parastī, s.f. (3rd) Piety, godliness, the worship of God. Pl. *ey*.

khudā-e tars, adj. Virtuous, fearing God. *khudā-e shinās*, adj.

Knowing God. *khudā-e shināstī*, s.f. (3rd) Knowledge of God. Pl. *ey*.

khudā-e di wu-kī, Please God! God grant!

khudā-e di nah kī, God forbid! God forbend!

khudā-e tsah wu-kī, What will destiny pro-

duce? what may God decree?

khudā-ī, s.f. (3rd) Providence, divinity, godhead. Pl. *ey*.

khudāyā, interj. Oh God!

khudā-e tawālā, The Most High God.

khadar-zī, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. *khadarzacy*, sing. A man of the tribe. s.f. (6th) *ey*, A female of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.

khidmat, s.m. (2nd) Employment, duty, attendance, office, service. Pl. *khidmatūnah*.

khidmat karul, verb trans. To attend, to serve, to do duty.

2. To beat (met.). *khidmat-gār*, s.m. (5th) A servant, an attendant. Pl. *khidmatgārān*.

khidmatgārī, s.f. (3rd) Service, duty, attendance. Pl. *ey*.

khidmatī, adj. Attentive, diligent, heedful, mindful (Masc. and Fem.).

khadang, s.m. (9th) An arrow or lance of poplar wood; the poplar tree. Sing. and Pl.

khado-khel, s.m. (6th) The name of an Afghān clan. Sing. and Pl. *khado-khela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above.

Pl. *ey*.

khadija'h, s. prop. The name of Muḥammad's first wife.

خړ *khaddal*, adj. as s.m. (5th) A large dog in good condition. Pl. خړلان *khaddalān*. خړله *khaddala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bitch as above. Pl. *cy*.

خړ *khær*, s.m. (5th) A snore, a purr, a snort; snoring, purring, etc. Pl. خړهار *khærahār*. خړهال *khær wahal*, verb trans. To snore, to purr, to snort. See خړکي

خړ *khār*, s.m. (4th) (Push. and Pers.) An ass, a donkey. Pl. خړه *kh'rah*. خړه *khara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female donkey. Pl. *cy*. خړه *gorah-khār*, s.m. (4th) The onager or wild ass. Pl. خړه *gorah-kh'rah*. خړتوب *khār-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Stupidity, dullness, stolidity. Pl. خړتوبونه *khār-tobūnah*.

خړاب *khārāb*, adj. Bad, depraved. 2. Ruined, abandoned, spoiled, lost, deserted, depopulated, waste. خړابیدل *khārābedal*, verb intrans. To become spoiled, ruined, desolated, laid waste, vitiated, corrupted. Pres. خړابیږي *khārābejzi* (W.) or خړابیږي *khārābegi* (E); past خړاب *khārāb shah* or *shu-shah*; fut. خړاب *bah shi* or *shu-shi*; imp. *shu-shah*; act. part. خړابیدونکي *khārābedūnkay* or خړابیدونکي *khārābedūnacy*; past part. خړاب *khārāb* or خړابي شوي *shamacy*; verb. n. خړابیدنه *khārābedana'h*. خړابول *khārābanul*, verb trans. To spoil, to mar, to ruin, to destroy, to vitiate, to waste, to desolate. Pres. خړابیږي *khārābamī*; past *khārāb harr* or *wu-harr*; fut. *khārāb bah krrī* or *khārāb krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. خړابیږونکي *khārābanūnkay* or خړابیږونکي *khārābanūnacy*; past part. خړابي کړي *khārāb harracy*; verb. n. خړابونه *khārābanuna'h*.

خړاباتي *khārābātī*, s.m. (5th) A debauchee, a rake, a libertine. Pl. خړاباتیان *khārābātīān*.

خړابه *khārāba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ruin, destruction, desolation. Pl. *cy*. 2. adj. Ruined, waste, *hqd*, spoiled.

خړابي *khārabi*, s.f. (3rd) Ruin, desolation, ill, mischief, evil, destruction. Pl. *cy*.

خړاج *khirāj*, s.m. (2nd) (from خړج) Rent, tax, duty, revenue, tribute. Pl. خړاجونه *khirājūnah*. خړاجي *khirāji*, s.f. (3rd) Land paying tribute to government, paying revenue. Pl. *cy*.

خړاره *khārārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a bird, the skylark. Pl. *cy*.

خړاسان *khurāsān*, s. prop. The name of a country, Afghānistān.

خړاشکي *khārāshkacy*, s.m. (1st) Phlegm, mucus from the throat. Pl. *cy*. See also گړولبي

خړبوشي *khārbushory*, s.m. (5th) A hog, a swine, a boar. Pl. خړبوشيوان *khārbushocyān*. (Fem.) خړبوشويه *khārbushoca'h*, A sow, etc. Pl. *cy*.

خړبوڅه *kharpotsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Crawling on all fours (as a child). Pl. *cy*. خړبوڅه کول *kharpotsa'h kanul*, verb trans. To move on all fours. See خړبوڅه and خړبوڅه

خړپټ *khār-patt*, s.m. (2nd) A powder; medicine taken simply, not mixed but dry, in opposition to an electuary; sufficient to lie in the palm of the hand and fill the mouth. Pl. خړپټونه *khār-pattānah*. خړپټ کول *khār-patt kanul*, verb trans. To take medicine or anything dry, as above, by throwing or jerking it into the mouth. See کپه

خړپوسه *kharposa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Going on all fours (as a child). Pl. *cy*. See خړپوسه and خړپوسه

خړتيزه *khār tiza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The capering of a horse or an ass, cutting capers. Pl. *cy*.

خړته *khāratt*, adj. Fat, stout; (Fem.) خړته *khāratta'h*. A fat or stout woman. 2. s.f. (3rd) A large turban worn by mullās. Pl. *cy*.

خړته *khārattah*, s.m. (5th) A knave, a cheat, a hypocrite, an impostor, a wolf in sheep's clothing. Pl. خړتانه *khārattān*.

خړتس *kharts*, s.m. (2nd) Expense, price, outlay, expenditure, spending, outgoing. 2. Fee, duty. Pl. خړتسونه *khartsānah* (خړتس). خړتسیدل *khartsedal*, verb intrans. To be expended.

Pres. خرشې *khartsējī* (W.) or خرشيکي *khartsēgi* (E.); past خرش شه *kharts shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. خرش به شي *kharts bah shi* or *bah wu-shi*; imp. خرش شه *kharts shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. خرشيدوني *khartsedunkaey* or *khartsedūnaey*; past part. خرش شوي *kharts shamacy*; verb. n. خرشيدنه *khartsedana'h*. خرشول *khartsanul*, verb trans. To expend, to disburse, to spend. Pres. خرشوي *khartsawi*; past خرش کړ *kharts karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. خرش به کړي *kharts bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. خرش کړه *kharts krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. خرشوونکي *khartsawunkaey* or *khartsawūnaey*; past part. خرش کړي *kharts karracy*; verb. n. خرشونه *khartsawuna'h*.

خرشي *khartsī*, adj. Prodigal, lavish, extravagant. (Masc. and Fem.)

خرشوي *khartsorray*, s.m. (1st) A rag, a clout, a piece of tattered cloth, etc. Pl. ټي *ī*.

خرجدال *khār-jadāl*, s.m. (5th) Antichrist. 2. An evil disposed or wicked person. Pl.

خرجدالان *khār-jadālān*. See خردجال
خرججگالي *khār-jagjalacy*, s.m. (1st) The name of a game played by children. Pl. ټي *ī*.

خرچ *khraçh*, s.m. (5th) The sound produced by the splitting of wood, crack. Pl. خرچار *khraçahār*.

خرخاري *khār-khārac̣y*, s.m. (1st) Asses' play, nonsense, foolishness. Pl. ټي *ī*.

خرخينه *kharkhasha'h* (W.) or *kharkhakhā'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Tumult, noise, encounter, riot, quarrelling. 2. A crowd. Pl. ټي *ī*. خرخينه کول *kharkhasha'h* or *kharkhakhā'h kanul*, verb trans. To create a disturbance or riot, to quarrel.

خرجدال *khār-dajāl*, s.m. (5th) Antichrist. 2. A wicked or depraved person. Pl. خردجالان *khār-dajālān*. See خردجال

خرس *khirs*, s.m. (5th) A bear. Pl. خرسان *khirsān*. See ميلو and پړ or پگ

خر سور *khār-sor*, s.m. (5th) A fool, a blockhead, an idiot, (*lit.*) a rider on an ass. Pl. خرسوران *khār-sorān*; (Fem.) خرسوره *khār-sora'h*.

خرش *khārshin*, s.m. (4th) The dung of a horse.

Pl. خرشن *khārshna* or خرسنه *khārshnah*. The plural form is mostly used.

خرشبون *khārshaban*, s. prop. The second and youngest son of Sari, eldest son of Ābād-ur-Rashid, Pattān, from whom are descended the Yusufis, Mhomands, Khalils, and other tribes at present dwelling in the plain of Peshāwer. See the Introduction to my Grammar, p. 9.

خرغبري *khargherraey*, s.m. (1st) A toadstool, a poisonous mushroom. Pl. ټي *ī*.

خرنه *khurfā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Purslain. Pl. ټي *ī*. See خلفه

خرته *khirka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A patched garment, a religious habit, a darwesh's dress. Pl. ټي *ī*.

خرکي *kharkaey*, s.m. (1st) A snore, a purr, a snort. 2. Snoring, purring, snorting. Pl.

خرکي *kharki*. خرکي کول *kharkhey kanul*, verb trans. To snore, to purr (as a cat), to snort.

See خرو

خرگت *khargatt*, s.m. (5th) A species of grouse, or ortolan. Pl. خرگتان *khargattān*; (Fem.)

خرگته *khargattah*. Pl. ټي *ī*. See خراوه

خرگي *khargacy*, s.m. (1st) A young ass. 2. A piece of ivory let into the stock of a matchlock behind the breech. 3. The bridge of a violin, etc. Pl. ټي *ī*. See تڼو

خرم *khurram*, adj. Pleasant, agreeable, delightful, cheerful, pleased, gay, glad, merry, joyful.

خرم و خوش *khush-o-khurram*, Pleased and delighted, merry and gay; (Fem.) خرمه *khurrama'h*.

خرما *khurmā*, s.f. (6th) A date. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. خرماوي *khurmāwī*.

خرمستي *khār-mastī*, s.f. (3rd) Foolish play, pranks, capers. Pl. ټي *ī*. خرمستي کول *khār-mastī kanul*, verb trans. To play pranks, to cut capers, etc.

خرمندي *khārmandey*, adj. Wee, miniature, tiny, little, small, small in size but in proportion; (Fem.) ټي *ī*. Sing. and Pl.

خرمهرد *khār-muhra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small shell called *kanvie* in India, used as a coin. Pl. ټي *ī*. See کنجه

خرور *kharr-wār*, s.m. (2nd) An ass load. Pl. *kharr-wārah*.

خرورگ *kharr-warg*, adj. A four-year old sheep or goat, from that age upwards. Sing. and Pl. (Fem.) *kharrwarga'h*. Pl. *ey*. See *بشرلی* and *ورگ*.

خرور *kharrorraey*, adj. A biter (as a dog, horse, snake, etc.); (Fem.) *kharrorri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.

خروسک *kharrusak*, s.m. (9th) A disease of the throat, which swells inside, and finally becomes closed altogether, and death ensues. Sing. and Pl.

خروش *kharrush*, s.m. (9th) Noise, clamour, tumult, cry, crash. Sing. and Pl. *جوش و خروش* *josh-o-kharosh*, Tumult, disturbance.

خری *kharaey*, s.m. (1st) A small whitlow, a blister, an excoriation, a pustule. Pl. *ey*.

خربان *kharr-yān*, s.f. (6th) An ass, a donkey. Sing. and Pl.

خریت *khari-yat*, s.m. (2nd) Stupidity, asinine quality. Sing. and Pl. See *خربوب*.

خرید *khārid*, part. (from *خریدن*) Bought, purchased. s.m. (2nd) Purchase, goods bought. Pl. *khāridūnah*. *خرید کول* *khārid kawul*, verb trans. To purchase, to buy. *خریدار* *khārid-ār*, s.m. (2nd) A buyer, purchaser. Pl. *خریداران* *khārid-ārān*. *خرید و فروخت* *khārid-o-farokht*, Buying and selling, barter, exchange, trade and traffic.

خری *kharreraey*, s.m. (1st) Thick sour milk, or coagulated milk mixed with fresh milk; a kind of junket; buttermilk. 2. A mushroom, a toad-stool. Pl. *ey*.

خربز *khiriz*, s.m. (2nd) Stubble of the cotton plant or grain left in the ground after reaping. Pl. *khirizānah*. Also *خربد* and *بار* which see.

خربل *kh'riyal*, verb trans. To shave, to shear. Pres. *kh'riyi*; past *kh'riyah*; fut. *wu bah kh'riyi*; imp. *kh'riyah*; act. part. *kh'riyankaey*, or *kh'riyānacy*; past part. *خربلی* *kh'riyalaey*; verb. n. *خربنه* *kh'riyana'h*.

خربلی *kh'riyalaey*, adj. (past part.) Shaved, shorn.

خرب *kherr*, adj. Muddy, miry, turbid, puddly, dirty, dusty, smoky, soiled, etc. 2. Mud-coloured, brown. 3. Plain, humble in dress; (Fem.) *kherra'h*. *خرب اوبه* *kherray aoba'h*, Muddy or turbid water. *خرب اورنج* *kherra'h aor-yadz*, A dark or murky cloud.

خرب والی *kherr wālay*, s.m. (1st) Muddiness, turbidness, foulness. Pl. *wālī*, or *tā ā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *تیاری* *tī-āwī*. *خرب جن* *kherr-jan*, adj. Dirty, foul, turbid, dusty; (Fem.) *kherr-jana'h*.

خربدل *kherrredal*, verb intrans. To become muddy, dirty, dusty, foul, puddly. 2. To become angry, troubled, disturbed, excited, irritated, etc. Pres. *خربدی* *kherrrejzi* (W.) or

خربگی *kherrregi* (E.); past *خرب شه* *kherr shah* or *شہ* *wu-shah*; fut. *خربہ شی* *kherr bah shi* or *شی* *bah wu-shi*; imp. *خرب شه* *kherr shah* or *شہ* *wu-shah*; act. part.

خربدوکی *kherrredunkacy* or *خربدونی* *kherr-dūnacy*; past part. *خرب* *kherr*, or *خربوئی* *kherr shawary*; verb. n. *خربده* *kherr-dana'h*. *خربول* *kherravul*, verb trans. To puddle, to dirty, to make foul or dusty. 2.

To seek a pretext, to use as a plea, etc. Pres.

خربوی *kherrawī*; past *خرب کر* *kherr karr* or *کر* *wu-karr*; fut. *خربہ کری* *kherr bah krrī* or *کری* *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *خرب کرہ* *kherr krrah* or *کرہ* *wu-krrah*; act. part.

خربوکی *kherrravunkacy* or *خربوئی* *kherr-anūnacy*; past part. *خرب کری* *kherr karraey*; verb. n. *خربوه* *kherrranuna'h*.

خرب *khurr*, s.m. (5th) The sound produced when vomiting or retching, the sound produced by hawking or expectorating. Pl. *خربهار* *khurra-hār*. Pl. *خرب وهل* *khurr nahal*, verb trans. To puke, spew, retch, hawk, etc.

خرب *khurr*, s.m. (2nd) A watercourse; a ravine dry in summer; the sandy bed of a river or rivulet; the dry bed of a river. Pl. *خربونه* *khurrūnah*. Also *خرب* *khwarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *ey*. See *خور* and *مانده*.

خرب *khrrap*, s.m. (5th) The sound produced

by chewing carrots and the like, a crunch or crunch, a smash, quash, crash, the sound of a sudden blow, or of a sword on the flesh, etc. Pl. *khrrapahār*. *khrrap nahal*, verb trans. To crunch, to smash, to quash, to strike suddenly.

kharrpotsa'h, s.f. (3rd) Crawling on all-fours (as a child). Pl. *cy*. *kharrpotsa'h kanul*, verb trans. or *په خړپوڅه تلل* *pah kharrpotsa'h t'lal*, verb intrans. To move along on all-fours, to crawl along. See *خړپوڅه* or *خړپوسه* and *خړپوڅه*

kharrtam, s.m. (2nd) (from *خرطوم*) The trunk of an elephant. Pl. *kharrtamūnah*. *kharrtam āchavul*, verb trans. To blow the nose on, to crow over, To talk big.

kherras, s.m. (5th) Clash, crash, shock, blow, thump, click, clap, slam, etc. Pl. *kherrasahār*. *kherras nahal*, verb trans. To clash, to crash, to click, to thump, etc. or *kherrasahār lural*, verb trans.

khurrkacy, s.m. (1st) The sound produced by vomiting or retching, or by hawking or spitting (dimin. of *خر*). Pl. *khurrki*. *khurrkacy kanul*, verb trans. To puke, to spew, to retch, to hawk.

kharral, verb trans. To ease one's-self, to go to stool, to dung. Pres. *kharrī*; past *kharral* و *wu-kharral*; fut. *kharrī* و *nu-kharrī*; imp. *kharrī* و *wu-kharrī*; act. part. *kharrānkacy*, or *kharrānacy*; past part. *kharrānacy*; verb. n. *kharrana'h*. See *غل کول*

kharrandd, s.m. (2nd) The stump of a tree or shrub, a branch, stubble left in the ground after reaping, etc. Pl. *kharranddanah*. See *خړاند* and *خړاند*

kharroob, adj. Saturated, watered, irrigated, wetted with water, watered (as a horse or cow); (Fem.) *kharroba'h*. *kharroob kanul*, verb trans. To water, to saturate, to irrigate, to water (as cattle).

kharris, s.m. (5th) A large and bulky person, tall and stout, a stalwart or strapping fellow. Pl. *kharrisān*. s.f. (3rd) *kharrisah*. Pl. *ey*. 2. adj. Large, big, great, stalwart, spanking, burly, brawny. *kharris wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Bigness, stoutness, stalwartness, brawniness, strength. Pl. *wālī*.

khurrin, adj. Softened, sodden, ripe, risen (as bread with yeast), festered (as a boil), unsound (as fruit), well boiled (as meat). 2. Angry, enraged, wroth. 3. Mortified, hurt; (Fem.) *khurrina'h*. *khurrin wālaey*, s.m. (1st) or *khurrin tob*, s.m. (2nd) Softness, ripeness, unsoundness, mellowness. Pl. *wālī* or *tobūnah*. *khurrinedal*, verb intrans. To soften, to sodden, to ripen, to become soft by boiling. Pres. *khurrin-ejzī* (W.), or *khurrinegi* (E.); past *khurrin shah* or *shah* و *nu-shah*; fut. *khurrin bah shī* or *bah* و *shī* *khurrin shah* or *shah* و *nu-shah*; imp. *khurrin shah* or *shah* و *nu-shah*; act. part. *khurrinedānkacy* or *khurrinedānacy*; past part. *khurrin shawaey*; verb. n. *khurrinedana'h*. *khurrinawul*, verb trans. To sodden, to make soft, ripe, or festered. Pres. *khurrinawī*; past *khurrin karr* or *ku-karr*; fut. *khurrin bah karrī* or *bah* و *ku-karrī*; imp. *khurrin krrah* or *ku-krrah*; act. part. *khurrinawūnkacy* or *khurrinawūnacy*; past part. *khurrin karraey*; verb. n. *khurrinawunah*.

khazān, s.m. (2nd) Autumn. Pl. *khazānūnah*. See *منی*

khizāna'h, s.f. (3rd) A treasury, a magazine, a repository, a granary; the chamber of a rifle or gun. Pl. *ey*. *khizāna'h-dār*, or *khizāna'h'i*, A rifle or musket, a matchlock with a chamber.

خزانہ *khizāna'h-chī*, s.m. (5th) A treasurer. Pl. خزانہ چيان *khizāna'h-chiān*.

خره *khazala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rubbish, sweepings, litter of anything. Pl. وخره *ey*. See خاشاک and خاشاک

خزندہ *khazanda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A creeping thing, an insect, a reptile. Pl. *ey*.

خر *khujz*, adj. (W.) Lame, crippled, wounded, bruised, injured, mauled, etc.; (Fem.) خردہ *khujza'h*. 2. s.m. (6th) A hurt, an injury, a wound, a bruise, scath, mutilation; disease, ailment, malady, ill. Sing. and Pl. خرمند *khujz mand*, adj. Diseased, ill, lame, out of sorts, crippled, bruised, etc.; (Fem.) خرمندہ *khujz-manda'h*.

خر والي *khujz-wāly*, s.m. (1st) Painfulness, uneasiness. Pl. والي *wāli*.

خريدل *khujzedal* (W.) or خكدل *khugedal* (E.) verb intrans. To pain, to twinge, to ache, to smart, to tingle, to shoot. Pres. خريدي *khujzejzi* (W.) or خكدي *khugegi* (E); past

خريده *khujz shah* or خكته *khug shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. *khujz bah shi* or *bah nu-shi*; imp. *khujz shah* or *nu-shah*; act part. خريدونكي *khujzedunkacy* or خكدونكي *khugedunkacy* or خريدوني *khujzedūnacy* or خكدوني *khugedūnacy*; past part. خريده *khujz* or خكته *khug* or خريده شوي *khujz shawacy* or خكته شوي *khug shawacy*; verb. n. خريدنه *khujzedana'h* or خكدنه *khugedana'h*.

خروول *khujzanul* (W.) or خكول *khuganul* (E.) verb trans. To pain, to inflict pain, to pinch, to wring, to torture, to agonize, etc. Pres. خروي *khujzanī* or خكوي *khuganī*; past خريده *khujz karr* or خكده *khug karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *khujz bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *khujz krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act part. خريدونكي *khujzanunkacy* or خكدونكي *khuganunkacy* or خريدوني *khujzanūnacy* or خكدوني *khuganūnacy*; past part. خريده *khujz karracy* or

خرونہ *khug karracy*; verb. n. خريده *khujzanuna'h* or خكونہ *khuganuna'h*. See خوک and خوک

خر *khajz*, s.m. (5th) A rattling or gurgling sound produced in the throat of a dying animal, etc.; the death rattle. Pl. خرهار *khajzahār*. خر کول *khajz kawul*, verb trans. To rattle or gurgle, as a goat or sheep with its throat cut.

خس *khass*, s.m. (2nd) Any useless stick or herb, dry grass, etc. Pl. خسونه *khassūnah*. خس و خاشاک *khass-o-khāshāk*, Litter of anything, rubbish, sweepings.

خسا *hīsa*, adj. Fetid, strong-smelling, putrid, stinking, foul, rank, musty, noisome, etc. (Masc. and Fem.) خسا والي *hīsa-wāly*, s.m. (1st) Feter, strong smell, stench, stink, foulness, rancidity. Pl. والي *wāli*. See سخا

خسا کدل *hīsa kedal*, verb intrans. To stink, to smell, to become noisome. خسا کول *hīsa kawul*, verb trans. To make to stink, to make rancid.

خسر *khusr*, s.m. (5th) A father-in-law. Pl. خسران *khusrān*. See سخر

خسري *khassaracy*, s.m. (1st) A straw, or anything of no value or little consequence, rubbish, etc. Pl. *ey*. خسري آچول *khassarrey āchawul*, verb trans. To cast lots (with straws).

خسامه *khāmāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Protection, care, custody, support, assistance, aid. Pl. *ey*. خسامه کول *khāmāna'h kawul*, verb trans. To assist, to protect, to give aid or succour, to render assistance.

خسري *khassaracy*, s.m. (1st) A straw, or anything of no value. Pl. *ey*. خسري آچول *khassarrey āchawul*, verb trans. To cast lots with straws. See preceding.

خسي *khīsi*, s.m. (1st) A young sucking calf. Pl. خسي *khīsi*; s.f. (6th) خسي *khīsi*. Sing. and Pl. See سخي

خسي *khāsi*, s.m. (5th) A castrated animal, as a horse, sheep, etc. Pl. خسيان *khāsiān*. 2. adj. Castrated, gelt. خسي کول *khāsi kawul*,

- verb trans. To castrate, to geld. See آخته (أخصي).
- ▲ *khasis*, adj. (from خست) Sordid, penurious, avaricious. 2. Mean, ignoble.
- P *khasil*, s.m. (2nd) Green corn given to cattle. Pl. خسیلونه *khasilūnah*. See also خویده *khushāw-zā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Orris root, the sweet cane, the galingale. Pl. عی. See سخاوزه
- خشت *khushṭ* or *khisht*, adj. Damp, wet, soaked, drenched, dripping, reeking, dank, humid; (Fem.) خشته *khushṭa'h* or *khishta'h*. خشت پشت *khushṭ-pušt* or *khisht-pušt*, adj. Dripping wet, soaked through, reeking, very damp or humid. خشتیدل *khushṭedal*, verb intrans. To become wet, damp, soaked, humid, etc. Pres. خشتیری *khushṭejzi* (W.) or خشتگی *khushṭegi* (E.); past خشت کړ *khushṭ karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. خشت به شي *khushṭ bah shi* or *bah wu-shi*; imp. خشت شه *khushṭ shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. خشتیدونکی *khushṭedunkacy* or خشتیدونکی *khushṭedunkacy*; past part. خشت *khushṭ* or خشتیدنه *khushṭ shanacy*; verb.n. خشتیدنه *khushṭedana'h*. خشتول *khushṭanul*, verb trans. To make wet, to damp, to soak, to make humid, etc. Pres. خشتوړي *khushṭanū*; past خشت کړ *khushṭ karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. خشت به کړي *khushṭ bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. خشت کړه *khushṭ krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. خشتوونکی *khushṭanunkacy* or خشتوونکی *khushṭanūnacy*; past part. خشت کړي *khushṭ karracy*; verb. n. خشتونه *khushṭaruna'h*.
- P خشک *khushk*, adj. Dry, withered; (Fem.) خشکه *khushka'h*. خشکاره *khushkāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dry year, a drought. 2. Dry, sterile land. Pl. عی. خشک دماغ *khushk damāgh* or خشک مغز *khushk magh*, adj. Hot-brained, hot-headed, crazy, crack-brained. مغزي *khushk damāghī* or مغزي *maghzi*, s.f. (3rd) Craziness, hot-headedness. Pl. سالي *khushk sāli*, s.f.

- (3rd) Drought, a drought, sterility. Pl. سالي *a'ī*. خشکه *khushka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Boiled rice Pl. عی.
- P خشکه *khushkah* or خشکي *adv.* By land, in opposition to تري *tari*, by water.
- P خشنود *khushnūd*, adj. Pleased, gratified, contented, satisfied. خشنودی *khushnūdi*, s.f. (3rd) Contentment, pleasure, gratification, satisfaction. Pl. سالي *a'ī*.
- خوشي *khushaey*, adj. Crazy, weak-minded, lunatic, demented, daft, giddy, flighty, beside one's-self. 2. A mad-cap, a lunatic, a dreamer. 3. Undefended, open to assault, exposed, vulnerable. 4. Defenceless, unaided, unassisted, unfriended; (Fem.) خشي *khushi*. See خوشي
- خین *khakhi* (E.) adj. Buried, interred, inhumed, entombed, under ground. 2. Embedded, implanted, inserted, stuck in; (Fem.) خینه *khakha'h*. خیندل *khakhedal* (E.) verb intrans. To enter, to penetrate, to sink into, to insinuate itself, to be absorbed or swallowed. Pres. خینگی *khakhegi*; past خین شه *khakh shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. خین به شي *khakh bah shi* or *bah wu-shi*; imp. خین شه *khakh shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. خینیدونکی *khakhedunkacy* or خینیدونکی *khakhedunkacy*; past part. خین *khakh* or خین *khakh*. خیندنه *khakhedana'h* or خینده *khakhedah*. خینول *khakh-anul*, verb trans. To bury, inter, inhume, entomb, to introduce, to insert, to implant, to embed, to stick into, to plant. Pres. خینوړي *khakhani*; past خین کړ *khakh karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. خین به کړي *khakh bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. خین کړه *khakh krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. خینوونکی *khakhawunkacy* or خینوونکی *khakhawūnacy*; past part. خین کړي *khakh karracy*; verb. n. خینونه *khakhawuna'h*. See also خیمت
- خیشک *khashṭag* (W.) or *khakhtag* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A square piece of cloth inserted in a pair of drawers, a gore, a gusset. Pl. خیشکونه *khashṭagūnah* or *khakhtagūnah*.

خشبکي *khashtagay* (W.) or *khakhtagay* (E.) s.m. (1st) A gore, a gusset (the dimin. of above.) Pl. *ی ی*.

خشته *khashṭa'h* (W.) or *khakhta'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A brick, burnt or otherwise. Pl. *ی ی*.

خشي *khakhi* (E.) or *khashī* (W.) s.m. (1st) (Pl.)

The name given to the whole Yūsufzī tribe of Afghāns. *khakhaey* or *khashaey* (Sing.)

A male of the above. *khakha'i* or *khasha'i*, s.f. (6th) A female or females of the

above. Sing. and Pl.

أ خصلت *khāṣlat*, s.m. (2nd) Habit, custom, disposition, nature, virtue, quality, mode. Pl. *khāṣlatūnah*.

أ خصوصاً *khūsūṣan*, adv. Particularly, especially.

أ خصوصیت *khūsūsiyat*, s.m. (2nd) Attachment, friendship, peculiarity, singularity. Pl. *khūsūsiyatūnah*.

أ خضر *khizr*, s. prop. A companion of Moses, Phineas, or the prophet Elias.

أ خطا *khatt*, s.m. (2nd) A letter, epistle, note. 2. A line, lineament. 3. Writing, hand-writing. 4. Down on the face, youthful beard. Pl. *khattūnah*. خط کنیل *khatt k'ṣhal* or *k'khal*, verb trans. To draw, to write, to draw a line; or خط وھل *khatt nahal*.

أ خطا *khafā*, s.f. (6th) Mistake, error, fault, crime. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W) Pl. خطاوي *khafāwī*. خطا کیدل *khafā kedāl*, verb intrans. To miss, err, fail, miscarry, to wander, to ramble, to fail to hit. خطا کول *khafā kawul*, verb trans. To err, to blunder, to miss, to fail in aim, to mislead, to cause to deviate.

أ خطاب *khitāb*, s.m. (2nd) (from *خطب*) Title, address. Pl. خطابونه *khitābūnah*. خطاب وړکول *khitāb war-kawul*, verb trans. To bestow a title.

أ خطبه *khutba'h*, s.f. (3rd) An oration or sermon delivered after every Friday's service, in which the preacher blesses God, Muḥammad, and his successors, and prays for the reigning sovereign. Pl. *ی ی*.

أ خطر *khatar*, s.m. (2nd) Danger, risk, thought, recollection, remembrance. خطرونه *khatar-*

anah. خطر ناک *khatar-nāk*, adj. Frightful, hazardous, dangerous; (Fem.) خطر ناکه *khatar-nāka'h*. د ځان خطر *da dẓān khatar*, Danger of life, hazard of life. د مال خطر *da māl khatar*, Danger, or hazard of property, etc.

أ خطره *khatra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Danger, fear, risk, venture. Pl. *ی ی*.

أ خطيب *khāṭib*, s.m. (5th) A preacher, a public speaker. Pl. خطيبان *khāṭibān*.

أ خفت *khiffat*, s.m. (2nd) Lightness of weight, levity in conduct, want of dignity, disgrace, indignity, slight, affront. Pl. خفتونه *khiffat-ānah*.

أ خفقان *khafakān*, s.m. (2nd) (from *خفق*) Palpitation of the heart, palpitation, vibration. 2. Displeased, vexed. Pl. خفقانونه *khafakān-ānah*.

أ خفه *khafah*, adj. Angry, enraged, displeased. 2. Strangled, choked. خفه کیدل *khafah kedāl*, verb intrans. To become angry, displeased. 2. To choke, or become choked. خفه کول *khafah kawul*, verb trans. To make angry, to enrage. 2. To strangle, to choke. خفگی *khafugī*, s.f. (3rd) Displeasure, anger, pet. Pl. *ی ی*.

أ خگ *khug*, adj. Lame, crippled, wounded, bruised, injured, mauled, etc. s.m. (6th) A hurt, injury, wound, bruise, disease, ailment, malady. Sing. and Pl. (Fem.) خگه *khuga'h*. خگ مند *khug-mand*, adj. Diseased, ill, lame, out of sorts, crippled, etc. خگ وال *khug-nālary*, s.m. (1st) Painfulness, uneasiness. Pl. *ی ی*. خگیدل *khugedal*, verb intrans. To pain, ache, smart, etc. خگول *khugawul*, verb trans. To pain or inflict pain, to agonize, to pinch, to wring, to torture. See conjugations of خريدل and خړول which are exactly the same meaning, the Western tribes using *خر* and the Eastern substituting *خگ*.

أ خگ لن *khug-lan*, s.m. (2nd) Hot ashes, live coals, cinder, etc. Pl. خگ لونه *khug-lanānah*. See سخوبتن and خړکت

أ خل *khal*, s.m. (2nd) Faith, confidence, trust, hope. Pl. خلونه *khalūnah*.



khālāt, s.m. (2nd) A dress, or robe of honor presented to a person by a prince (corrup. of **خلعت**). Pl. **khālātūnah**.
khālās, adj. (from **خلص**) Free, liberated, redeemed, done, finished out. **khālāsī**, s.f. (3rd) Discharge, deliverance, liberation, release, freedom, redemption. Pl. **khālāsī**.
khālāsedal, verb trans. To be freed or set free, emancipated, etc.; to be released or discharged, to emit. 2. To be brought to bed, to calve, etc. 3. Emissio seminis. Pres. **khālāsējzī** (W.) or **khālāsējī** (E.); past **khālās shah** or **shu-shah**; fut. **khālās bah shī** or **bah mu-shī**; imp. **khālās shah** or **shu-shah**; act. part. **khālāsedānkāy** or **khālāsedānāy**; past part. **khālās** or **khālāsedar**.
khālāsawul, verb trans. To release, to set free, to liberate, to discharge, to redeem, to ransom, to emit, to let loose, to discharge (as a gun). Pres. **khālāsawī**; past **khālās har** or **ru-har**; fut. **khālās bah krrī** or **bah ru-krrī**; imp. **khālās krrah** or **ru-krrah**; act. part. **khālāsawānkāy** or **khālāsawānāy**; past part. **khālās karrāy**; verb. n. **khālāsawānāh**.
khulāsa'h, s.f. (3rd) Conclusion, inference, moral, sum, the short and the long of, essence, abstract, etc. Pl. **cy**.
khālāsedana'h, s.f. (3rd) or **khālāsedah**, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Release, liberation, freedom, emancipation, exemption, independence, escape, discharge, dismissal. Pl. (3rd) **cy**; (6th) Sing. and Pl.
khālāf, s.m. (9th) (from **خلف**) Contrariety, opposition, antagonism, in opposition, contrary to, against. 2. Falschood. Sing. and Pl. **khālāf lah rā'ya**, Against one's will or opinion. **khālāf**

lah shara'ey, Illegal, unlawful, contrary to orthodox law. **khālāf lah aakla**, Contrary to reason. **khālāf lah kiyāsa**, Absurd, improbable, irregular, anomalous. **khālāf lah wa'edy**, Breaking one's promise.

khilāfat, s.m. (2nd) (from **خلف**) Deputyship, lieutenantcy, the office of a **Khālīfah**. 2. Dignity, monarchy. Pl. **khilāfatūnah**.

khālā-malā, adj. Unfeigned (friendship), unreserved, frank, candid, sincere, free spoken. **pah khālā-malā wa-yal**, verb trans. To speak one's mind, to speak frankly, to speak without mincing matters.

khulboracy, s.m. (1st) A stopper, a plug, a cork, a bung, a spigot, a lid. Pl. **ī**.

khulpa'h, s.f. (3rd) Purslain (*Portulaca oleracea*). Pl. **cy**. See **خرفه**.

khalt'a'h, s.f. (3rd) A bag, a wallet, a scrip, a satchel, a haversack. Pl. **cy**. See **خلیته**.
khālsh, s.m. (2nd) Suspicion, doubt, solicitude, interruption, putting a stop to. Pl. **khālshūnah**.

khilt, s.m. (2nd) One of the four humours of the human body. Pl. **khiltūnah**.

khalt, s.m. (2nd) Confusion, mixture, medley, mixing. Pl. **khaltūnah**.

khālcat or **khilcat**, s.m. (2nd) A dress or robe of honour, which princes confer on their subjects. Pl. **khālcatūnah**. See **خلات**.

khālca'h, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of **خلع**) Deposing, removing from office, stripping. 2. Repudiating a wife, when desired by herself from dislike to her husband, at which time she is entitled to residue of dowry. 3. Disinheriting a son. Pl. **khālcey**.

khulk, s.m. (2nd) Nature, disposition, quality, civility, politeness. Pl. **khulkūnah**. (A Pl. **akhālāk**).

khalk, s.m. (6th) Creation, people, mankind, the world. Sing. and Pl. (A Pl. **khālāyik**).

خلق *khalkat*, s.m. (2nd) The creation, people, the world, the populace. Pl. خلقته *khalk-atānah*.

خلقه *khalka'h*, s.f. (3rd) People, mankind, creation. Pl. خلقي *khalkay*, A multitude, a crowd, a throng.

أ خلقي *khilkī*, adj. Natural, innate.

أ خلل *khalaḥ*, s.m. (2nd) (from خل) Interruption, confusion, disturbance, damage, injury, defect, breach, prejudice, hiatus. Pl. خللونه *khalaḥlūnah*. خلل كول *khalaḥ kawul*, verb trans. To interrupt, confuse, prejudice, disturb, injure.

أ P خللي *khalaḥ-lī*, adj. a disturber, an interrupter, a mischief-maker.

خلج *khalanj*, s.m. (5th) A kind of mulberry, red and white, with seeds. Pl. خلجان *khalanjān*.

أ خلوت *khalmat*, s.m. (2nd) Retirement, privacy, solitude, a closet, a private apartment, private conference. Pl. خلونونه *khalmatūnah*. خلوت خانه *khalmat khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A closet, a cabinet, a private apartment. Pl. خلوتي *khalmatī*. خلوت كول *khalmat kawul*, verb trans. To closet, or be closeted. خلوت نشين *khalmat nishīn*, adj. Retired. 2. s.m. (5th) A hermit, a recluse. Pl. خلوت نشينان *khalmat nashīnān*. خلوتي *khalmatī*, s.m. (5th) A confidant, an intimate friend, a hermit. Pl. خلوتيان *khalmatīān*.

خله *khula'h*, s.f. (3rd) The mouth, orifice, entrance. Pl. خلعي *khuley*. خله پته *putta'h khula'h*, adj. Silent, mute, mum, taciturn, still, 2. interj. Silence! hush! keep silent! خله پته *putta'h khula'h aosedal*, verb intrans. To become silent, to remain mute, etc. خله كول *putta'h khula'h kawul*, verb trans. To silence, to hush. پت خلعي *putt khulaey*, s.m. (1st) A silent or taciturn person. (Fem.) پت خل *putt khul*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پتي *puttī*.

خلگي *khulga'i*, s.f. (6th) A small mouth (dimin. of خله). Sing. and Pl.

خلعي *khalaey*, s.m. (1st) A sprout, a shoot, a

blade of grass, etc., a straw, anything proverbially worthless, rubbish, refuse, sweepings.

Pl. پتي *puttī*.

خلته *khaltā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bag, a haversack, a wallet. Pl. پتي *ey*. See خلته

أ خليفه *khaliḥ*, s.m. (5th) (from خلف, ه خلف) To succeed) A successor, a sovereign, particularly applied to Muhammad's successors. 2. A monitor. Pl. خليفگان *khaliḥfagān*.

أ خليلي *khaliḥ*, adj. (from خلقي) Kind, benign, of good disposition, civil, polite.

خليل *khaliḥ*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns inhabiting the plains of Peshāwar between Tuhkāl and Jumrūd. 2 (A) A friend, a sincere friend (Abraham). Sing. and Pl.; s.f. (3rd) خليله *khaliḥla'h*, A female of the *Khaliḥ* tribe. Pl. پتي *ey*.

P خم *khum*, s.m. (5th) A large jar, a boiler, a still or alembic. Pl. خمآن *khumān*.

P خماری *khumār*, s.m. (9th) (from خم) Sick, headache after a debauch. 2. Intoxicating, languishing appearance of the eyes from love, drinking, or drowsiness. Sing. and Pl.

خماری *khumārī*, adj. Drunken, languishing, intoxicating. خماری سترگی *khumārī stargey*, Sleepy eyes.

خماری *khumār*, s.m. (9th) (corrup. of قمار) Dice, a game, any game of hazard. Sing. and Pl.

خماری باز *khumār-bāz*, s.m. (5th) A gambler. Pl. خماری بازی *khumār-bāzān*.

خماری بازی *khumār-bāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Gaming, gambling. Pl. پتي *a'i*. خماری كول *khumār kawul*, verb trans. To game, to gamble.

خمبه *khumba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of hamper or large basket with a cover for keeping grain in. Pl. پتي *ey*. See خلته

خمت *khamaṭṭ*, adj. Fair and chubby (as a baby); (Fem.) خمته *khamaṭṭa'h*.

خمچه *khamaḥah*, adj. Puny, petty, little, short (particularly for the little finger and short ribs); thus خمچه گته *khamaḥa'h guta'h*. The little finger. خمچه پستي *khamaḥa'h pushṭa'i* or پختگی *puḥḥta'i*, s.f. (6th) The short ribs. Sing. and Pl.

خمی *khamačey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Broken rice or millet, ground and made into bread.

خمري *khumra'i*, s.f. (6th) A small earthen or brass narrow-mouthed vessel for drinking out of, a drinking cup. Sing. and Pl. See کنجی

خمسور *khamsor*, adj. Free, easy, unceremonious, unconstrained, familiar, not formal; (Fem.)

خمسوره *khamsora'h*. خمسور تيا *khamsor-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) Familiarity, freedom from ceremony, affability. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl.

خمسور تياوي *khamsor-ti'āwi*. See خمخور
خمن *khaman*, adj. Twisted, bent, curled, crooked, curved; (Fem.) خمنه *khamana'h*.

خميدل *khamedal* (from خم) verb intrans. To grow or become crooked, curved, wry, deformed, bowed, bent, etc. خمول *khamarul*, verb trans. To make or render crooked, curved, wry, or deformed; to pervert.

خمير *khāmīr*, adj. Leavened, raised by fermentation; (Fem.) خميره *khāmīra'h*. خميره دودي *khāmīra'h ddodda'i*, Leavened bread. See پتير
خميرد *khāmīra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Dough, leaven, a mass of sour dough. Pl. في *cy*.

خمبز *khamez*, adj. Slightly curved, crooked, somewhat wry or deformed, etc.; (Fem.)
خمزه *khameza'h*. خمبزدل *khamezedal*, verb intrans. To grow or become twisted, curled, bent, crooked, curved. خمبزدل *khamezanal*, verb trans. To make or render twisted, curled, bent, crooked, curved.

خنجارد *kan-jārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A species of grain, small in size, from which bread is made: the straw is given to cattle. Pl. في *cy*.

خنجر *kanjar*, s.m. (2nd) A dagger. Pl. خنجرونه *kanjarunah*.

خنجک *kanjak*, s.m. (2nd) The mastic tree, and the fruit thereof. Pl. خنجکونه *kanjak-unah*. See د شنو ونه

خند *khand*, s.m. (2nd) A ring drawn on the ground for playing the game called خند خند *khand-khand*, or game of knuckle-bones. Pl. خندونه *khandunah*. See تکه آرغند

خندا *khandā*, s.f. (6th) Laughter, a laugh. (E.)

Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. خنداوي *khandaui*.
خندا کول *khanda karul*, verb trans. To laugh, to giggle. (P خنده).

خندا *khanda*, s.m. (2nd) A ditch, a moat, a fosse. Pl. خندقونه *khandaqunah*.

خندل *khandal*, verb trans. To laugh, to ridicule. Pres. خاندی *khāndi*; past خندل *ku-khandal*; fut. و به خاندی *ku bah khāndi*; imp. و خنده *ku-khāndah*; act. part. خندونکی *khāndunkacy* or خندونی *khāndūnacy*; past part. خندلی *khandalī*; verb. n. خنده *khanda-na'h*.

خندول *khandarul*, verb trans. (causal) To cause to laugh, to make to laugh. Pres. خندوی *khandarī*; past خنداوه *ku-khandarūh* or *ku-khandarō*; fut. و به خندوی *ku bah khandarī*; imp. و خنده *ku-khandarāh*; act. part. خندونکی *khandarunkacy* or خندونی *khandarūnacy*; past part. خندولی *khandarulacy*; verb. n. خندونه *khandaruna'h*.

خندی *khundi*, adj. Preserved, protected, secure, taken care of. 2. Adjusted settled, arranged, put to rights. کول خندی *khundi karul*, verb trans. To keep, preserve, protect, secure; to adjust, to settle. خندی والی *khundi-wālay*, s.m. (1st), or خندی توب *khundi-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Preservation, protection, security, care. 2. Putting to rights, adjustment. Pl. والی *nāli* and توبونه *tobunah*.

خنددل *khandedal*, verb intrans. To laugh, giggle, titter, etc. Pres. خندی *khandedjzi* (W.) or خندیگی *khandedgi* (E.); past خندیده *ku-khandedah* or خندید *ku-khandeda*; fut. و به خندیگی *ku bah khandedjzi* or *ku bah khandedgi*; imp. و خندیده *ku-khandedjah* or *ku-khandedegah*; act. part. خندیدونکی *khandedunkacy* or خندیدونی *khandedūnacy*; past part. خندیدلی *khandedalacy*; verb. n. خندیدنه *khandedana'h*.

خندیل *khundi-yal*, verb trans. To keep, preserve, protect, secure, adjust, settle, arrange. 2. To intrust to, to make over to, to confide to. Pres. خندی *khundi-yi*; past خندیده *ku-*

khundi-yah; fut. **و به خندي** *wu bah khundi-yi*; imp. **و خندید** *wu-khundi-yah*; act. part. **خندیونی** *khundi-yānkaey* or **خندیونی** *khundi-yānkaey*; past part. **خندیلی** *khundi-yalaey*; verb. n. **خندینه** *khundi-yana'h*. See **خندی** *khundi*, s.m. (2nd) The trunk or root of a tree or shrub which has been left standing in the ground. Pl. **خندونه** *khundūnah*.
khanddan, s.m. (9th) The name of a plant, sedoary (curcuma zerumbet), Sing. and Pl.
khunuk, adj. Cold, cool, temperate; (Fem.) **خنکه** *khunuka'h*. **خنکی** *khunuki*, s.f. (3rd) Coldness, coolness, temperateness. Pl. **ا'ی**. See **سور**.
khā, s.m. (9th) Tinder. Sing. and Pl. 2. **kho**, adv. Certainly, undoubtedly, surely. See **خپه**.
khwā, s.f. (6th) Side, margin, extremity, quarter, corner; towards. 2. Constitution, temperament, nature, health. (E) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. **خواوی** *khwāri*. **دا خوا** *dā khwā*, adv. This side, hither. **هغه خوا** *haghah khwā*, adv. That side, thither. **خواخوا** *khwā-pa-khwā*, adv. Abreast, side by side, opposite, breast to breast. **خوا بدی** *khwā-badī*, s.f. (3rd) Indigestion, dyspepsia. 2. Offence, affront, pique, umbrage, dudgeon, huff. Pl. **ا'ی**. **خوا بدیدل** *khwā badedal*, verb intrans. To become offended, to take umbrage, to take 'uff, to be piqued. **خوا بدول** *khwā badarul*, verb trans. To give umbrage, to incense, to provoke, to irritate, to fret, to discompose. **خوا بدی کول** *khwā badi karul*, verb trans. To give umbrage, to put out of humour, to stir up one's bile. **خوا خوری** *khwā-khojzaey*, adj. (as s.m. 1st) (W.) A comforter, a friend, a condoler, a sympathizer, a consoler. Pl. **ی**; also **خوا خوی** *khwā khogacy* (E.); (Fem.) **خوا خوری** *khwā-khoji* or **خوا خوی** *khogī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ی**. **خوا خوی** *khwā-khoji* or **خوا خوی** *khogī*, s.f. (3rd) Comfort, condolence, sympathy, friendship, etc. Pl. **ا'ی**. **خوا و شا** *khwā-o-shah*, adv. Round about, on all sides, all round. **خوا گزنی** *khwā garzanaey*, s.m. (1st) An emetic. Pl. **ی**. 2. adj.

Emetic, producing vomiting. **خوا گزیدل** *khwā garzedal*, verb intrans. To vomit, to puke. **خوا کرزول** *khwā garzanul*, verb trans. To cause to vomit.
khwā-jūzī, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. **خوا جوی** *khwā-jūzaey*, Sing. A man of the above tribe; s.f. (6th) **خوا جوی** *khwā-jūza'i*, A female or females of the above. Sing. and Pl.
khwājah, s.m. (5th) A man of distinction, a rich merchant, a gentleman. Pl. **خواجگان** *khwājagān*. **خواجہ خضر** *khwājah khizr*, s. prop. A prophet skilled in divination, who is said to have discovered the water of life, Phineas or Elias.
khwār, adj. Poor, distressed, wretched, friendless, deserted, abandoned, ruined, abject. 2. Thin, lean, poor in condition. (Fem.) **خوا و زار** *khwār-o-zār* or **خوا خسته** *khwār-khastah*, adj. Abject, ruined, distressed, hard pinched, destitute, etc. **خواوی** *khwāri*, s.f. (3rd) Meanness, contemptibleness, abjectness, distress, ruin. Pl. **ا'ی**. **خواوی کول** *khwāri karul*, verb trans. To strive, to take pains. **خواویدل** *khwāredal*, verb intrans. To become poor, destitute, wretched, distressed, ruined. 2. To grow lean or thin. Pres. **خواوړی** *khwārejzi* (W.) or **خواوړی** *khwāregi* (E.); past **خواړه** *khwar shah* or **و شه** *wu-shah*; fut. **و شه** *khwār bah shi* or **و شه** *bah nu-shi*; imp. **خواړه** *khwār shah* or **و شه** *nu-shah*; act. part. **خواوړدونکی** *khwāredūnkaey* or **خواوړدونی** *khwāredūnaey*; past part. **خواړه شوې** *khwār shawaey*; verb. n. **خواوړده** *khwāredana'h* or **خواوړده** *khwāredah*. **خواوړول** *khwāranul*, verb trans. To distress, to make wretched, to reduce to poverty, to ruin, etc. 2. To reduce in flesh, to make lean or thin. Pres. **خواوړی** *khwāranī*; past **خواړه** *khwār karr* or **و کړ** *nu-karr*; fut. **خواړه به کړي** *khwār bah krrī* or **و کړي** *bah nu-krrī*; imp. **خواړه کړه** *khwār krrah* or **و کړه** *nu-krrah*; act. part. **خواوړونکی** *khwāranākaey* or **خواوړونی** *khwāranānaey*

khwārawānaey; past part. *khwār kari* خوار کړي *khwār harraey*; verb. n. خوارونه *khwārawunah*.

khwārah-kaey, adj. (dimin. of خوار) خواره کي

Very contemptible, most vile or mean. 2.

Poor, destitute (person). 3. Thin, lean. Pl.

khwārahka'i. Sing. (Fem.) خواره کي

and Pl. *khwārahkaey shān* خواره کي شان

Poorish, thinnish, leanish, etc.

khwārrah, s.m. (6th) Food, victuals, provision, eating. Sing. and Pl. خنده خواره

ts'šah (W.) or *ts'k'ah* (E.) *khwārrah*, Meat

and drink, food, victuals. See خورل

khmāzjah-walanī (W.) s.m. (1st) Pl. خواره واني

Anise seed. See خواگه واني and گاهه ويني

khwāst, s.m. (2nd) Desire, wish, inclination, want, request. Pl. خواستونه

khwāst-gar, s.m. (5th) A

candidate, aspirant, bidder, votary. Pl.

khwāst-gar; خواست گره خواست گره

gara'h, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *cy* خواست کول

khwāst karul, verb trans. To desire, wish,

ask for, to solicit, to want, to set one's heart

on. See غوښتل and غوښت

khwāshah (W.) or *khwāshah* (E.) s.f.

(3rd) A mother-in-law, the mother of a hus-

band or wife. Pl. *cy*.

khwāla'h, s.m. (6th) Outpouring or re-

vealing one's troubles to another, disclosing,

letting the cat out of the bag, disburdening

one's mind or conscience, unbosoming one's-

self. Sing. and Pl. خواله کيدل

kedal, verb intrans. To transpire, to be-

come known, to ooze out, to become laid

open, to be let out. خواله کول

khwāla'h wa-yal, verb

trans. To open one's mind, to unbosom

one's-self, to disburden one's mind, heart, or

conscience, to let the cat out of the bag.

khwān, s.m. (2nd) A tray. Pl. خوانونه

khwānānah. خوانچه *khwānchah*, s.f. (3rd)

A small tray. Pl. *cy*; also خوانچه

khānchey. خوانچه *khānchah* or پوس

khānchah *posh* or *polk*,

s.m. (2nd) A napkin for covering a tray.

Pl. *poshūnah* or *polkūnah*. دسټر خوان

dastar khwān, s.m. (2nd) A table-cloth or

cover of cloth or leather. Pl. دسټر خوانونه

dastar khwānūnah.

khwāh (part. act. of خواستن) Wishing,

requiring, desiring. Used in composition, as

dau-lat khwāh, Wishing prosper-

ity. *khāfir khwāh*, The desire

of one's heart, a beloved object. خيره خواه

khair khwāh, A friend, a well-wisher. خواه

khwāh na-khwāh or مخواه *khwāh*

ma-khwāh, adv. Willing or not willing, nolens

volens, absolutely, at all events.

khwāhish, s.m. (2nd) (from خواستن)

Desire, wish, inclination, demand. Pl. خواهشونه

khwāhish *lural* or *karul*, verb trans. To wish for, to

desire. خواهش مند *khwāhish mand*, s.m.

(5th) A wisher, a desirer, a seeker. 2. adj.

Desirous. Pl. *mandān*; منده *manda'h*,

s.f. (3rd). Pl. *cy*.

khūb, s.m. (2nd) Sleep, slumber, a nap, a

dream. 2. Sleepiness, drowsiness, somno-

lence. Pl. خوبونه *khūbūnah*. خوب زنگول

khūb zangarul, verb trans. To make to nod,

to cause to sleep. خوب زنگيدل *khūb zange-*

dal, verb intrans. To nod; to doze, to fall

asleep. خوب کول *khūb karul*, verb trans.

To sleep, to slumber, to fall asleep. خوب

khūb rāghlal, verb intrans. To become

sleepy or drowsy. خوب ليدل *khūb lidal*,

verb trans. To dream. خوب وړل *khūb w'rral*,

verb trans. To make drowsy or sleepy, to

carry off to sleep, to overpower with sleep.

khūb, adj. Good, excellent, beautiful,

pleasant, amiable. Pl. (used substantively)

khūbān, The fair. خوب روي

khūb-rū'e, adj. Beautiful; as s.m. (5th) a

beauty. Pl. خوب رويان *khūb-rū'e-ān*; (Fem.)

خوب رويه *khūb-rū'e'h*. Pl. *cy*.

خوب صورت *khūb šurat*, adj. Pretty, beautiful. Pl.

خوب ميرت *khūb šuratān*.

خوب ميرت *khūb-šrat*, adj. Good morals or manners,

په خوښي *khābi*, s.f. (3rd) Beauty, goodness, excellence, merit, pleasantness. Pl. په خوښي *a'i*. *pah khābi* or *pah khābi sarah*, adv. Excellently, well.

خوت *khūt*, s.m. (5th) Ebullition, bubbling, effervescence, agitation. 2. Paroxysm, convulsion, vehemence, wildness, rage. Pl. خوتهار *khūtahār*; also خوتکي *khūtākay*, s.m. (1st) Pl. خوت کيدل *khūt kedāl*, verb intrans. To boil, to become agitated, to throb, etc. *khūt kanul*, verb trans. To agitate, to make to bubble, to make to throb, to make angry. See خت

خوته *khottā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A testicle. Pl. *cy*. خوتي *khottay*, adj. Small, diminutive, puny, dwarfish, undersized. Pl. *i*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. *a'i*.

خوتي *khott khūtā'i*, s.f. (6th) A game of bowls. Sing. and Pl.

خود *khūd*, adv. Certainly, without doubt, verily, surely, assuredly. See خو

خود *khūd*, pron. Self (used in compos.); as خود آرا *khūd ārā*, adj. Setting one's-self off, dressing finely. 2. Proud, arrogant. خود بخود *khūd bakhūd*, Of thine, his, or her, etc., own accord, of itself, voluntarily. خود بن *khūd bin*, adj. Self-conceited, proud, arrogant, presumptuous. خود بيني *khūd binī*, s.f. (3rd) or خودي *khūdi*, s.f. (3rd) Self-pride, arrogance, vanity, self-conceit. Pl. *a'i*. خود پرست *khūd parast*, adj. Self-conceited. خود پرستي *khūd parastī*, s.f. (3rd) Self-sufficiency, self-conceit. Pl. *a'i*. خود پسند *khūd pasand*, adj. Self-complacent, self-conceited. خود پسندي *khūd pasandī*, s.f. (3rd) Self-conceit, self-complacency. Pl. *a'i*. خود راي *khūd-rā'e*, Self-conceited. خود راڼي *khūd-rā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Self-conceit. Pl. *a'i*. خود روي *khūd-ro'e*, adj. Wild, spontaneous, growing of itself without being sown. خود روڼي *khūd-ro'i*, s.f. (3rd) The growing of one's-self, or of itself. Pl. *a'i*. خود رنگ *khūd rang*, adj. Preserving the natural colour, unchanged. خود ستاي *khūd satā'e*, adj. An egotist. خود ستاي

khūd satā'i, s.f. (3rd) Self-praise, egotism. Pl. *a'i*. خود سر *khūd sar*, adj. Obstinate, self-conceited, self-willed, wilful, absolute.

خود سري *khūd-sarī*, s.f. (3rd) Obstinacy, self-conceit, independence. Pl. *a'i*. خود غرض *khūd gharaz*, adj. Selfish, self-interested, designing. خود غرضي *khūd gharazī*, s.f. (3rd) Selfishness, self-love. Pl. *a'i*. خود کام *khūd kām*, adj. Following one's own desires, libertine, self-willed. خود کامي *khūd kāmī*, s.f. (3rd) Self-will, doing what is pleasing to one's-self. Pl. *a'i*. خود کرده *khūd-kardah*, adj. Done or made of one's-self, brought on one's-self. خودي *khūdi*, s.f. (3rd) Pride, vanity, selfishness. Pl. *a'i*.

خور *khōr*, s.f. (5th) A sister. Pl. خويندي *khwendī*. خور *khōr-dzā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sister's daughter, a niece. Pl. *cy*. خور لنره *khōr-larra'nā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sister's daughter, or niece, the name given by a whole clan to any daughter of the members after marriage. Pl. *cy*. خور والي *khōr-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Sisterliness. Pl. *i*. خورينگه *khōringa'h*, s.f. (3rd) An adopted sister, or a female companion. Pl. *cy*. خورينگي *khōringa'i*, s.f. (6th) Friendship between adopted sisters or female friends, sisterliness. Sing. and Pl. *da ti* خور, A foster sister.

خور *khōr*, adj. Opened or blown (as a flower), spread out, unclosed, blooming, opened, expanded, florid. 2. Dispersed, scattered, dishevelled, loose, streaming. Pl. خواره *khwārah*; (Fem.) خوره *khwara'h*. Pl. خوري *khwarey*. خوري زلفي *khwarey zulfey*, Dishevelled or streaming locks. خور وړ *khōr-wor* or خور *khōr-nur* Completely dishevelled, scattered, or dispersed. Pl. خواره واره *khwārah-wārah*; (Fem.) خوره وړه *khwara'h-wara'h*. Pl. خوريدل *khwarēdal*, verb intrans. To open, to bloom; to become dispersed, to spread, to expand, to dishevel. Pres. خورېږي *khwarejzi* (W.) or خورېږي *khwaregi* (E.); past خور شه *khōr shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. خور به شي *khōr bah*

khōr or **shī** **bah nu-shī**; imp. **خور شه** **khōr shē**; **shāh** or **shē** **wu-shāh**; act. part. **خور بدونگی** **khōredūnkaey** or **خور بدونی** **khōredūnaey**; past part. **خور** **khōr** or **خور شوی** **khōr shamaey**; verb. n. **خور بدنه** **khwardana'h**. **خورول** **khwar-anul**, verb trans. To open, to unclose, to expand, to spread, to dishevel, to loosen, to scatter, to disperse. Pres. **خوروی** **khwaranwi**; past **خور کر** **khōr karr** or **کر** **wu-karr**; fut. **به** **khōr bah krrī** or **کری** **bah nu-krrī**; imp. **خور کره** **khōr krrah** or **کره** **wu-krrah**; act. part. **خورونگی** **khōranūnkaey** or **خورونگی** **khōranūnaey**; past part. **خور کری** **khōr karrāey**; verb. n. **خورونه** **khwararuna'h**. See **خبر**

خور **khwar**, s.m. (2nd) Skin, bark, tegument, cuticle, scurf-skin, crust, peel, rind, scale, shell, husk, cortex, etc. Pl. **خوروه** **khwar-anah**; also **خوروکی** **khwarūkaey**, s.m. (1st) Pl. **ی** **khwar-khmar**, adj. Scaly, skinny, cuticular, husky. **خور آوشتل** **khwar awokhtal** (E.) or **awoshthal** (W.), verb intrans. To peel off, to lose the skin. **خور آروال** **khwar arrowal**, verb trans. To bark, to flay, to strip off skin, to excoriate. **خور آچول** **khwar achavul**, verb trans. To throw off the skin, to moult, to peel off. **خور نیول** **khwar nīwal**, verb trans. To take skin (to become covered with). **خور کیدل** **khwar-khmar kedal**, verb intrans. To become scaly, scabby, husky, etc.

خوراک **khwarāk**, s.m. (2nd) Food, victuals, eating, daily food, aliment, diet, eatables. Pl. **خوراکونه** **khwarākūnah**. (P **khurāk**.) See **خواره**

خوراکی **khwarāki**, adj. Edible, esculent, eatable.

خورجین **khurjīn**, s.m. (5th) A portmanteau, a wallet. Pl. **خورجینان** **khurjīnān**.

خورجینه **khurjīna'h**, s.f. (3rd) A large wadded cap with flaps for the ears. Pl. **ی** **ey**. Also

توپ **top**, s.m. (2nd) Pl. **توپونه** **topūnah**. (H1).

خور خلی **khōr-khal**, s.m. (2nd) (E.) A shears for shearing sheep, etc. Pl. **خور خلونه** **khōr-khalānah**; also **خور خول** **khwar-khwal** (W.), s.m. (2nd) Pl. **خور خولونه** **khwar-khwalūnah**;

and **خورخور** **khōr-khōr**, s.m. (2nd) (Sing.) Pl. **سکستل** **khōr-khōranah**. See

خورده **khūrdah farosh**, s.m. (5th) A huckster, a retailer. Pl. **خورده فروشان** **khūrdah faroshān**. **خورده فروشی** **khūrdah faroshī**, s.f. (3rd) Retailing, selling, by retail. Pl. **ی** **a'i**. **خورده فروشی کول** **khūrdah faroshī karul**, verb trans. To sell by retail, to retail.

خورمه **khorma'h**, s.f. (3rd) Down on the chin and face, preceding the beard. Pl. **ی** **ey**. See **زانکه**

خورنده **khūrandah**, adj. (act. part. of **خوردن**), used substantively, An eater, a gormandizer, a glutton. Sing. and Pl. and Masc. and Fem.

خورول **khūranul** or **خورول** **khūrranul**, verb trans. (caus. of **خورل**) To feed, to supply or furnish with provisions, to fill up, to provision. Pres.

خوروی **khūranwi**; past **خوراوه** **wu-khūranwuh** or **خوراوو** **wu-khūrāwo**; fut. **به** **خوروی** **wu bah khūranwi**; imp. **خوروه** **wu-khūranah**; act. part. **خورونگی** **khūranūnkaey** or **خورونگی** **khūranūnaey**; past part. **خورولگی** **khūranwulaey**; verb. n. **خورونه** **khūranunah**.

خوره **khūra'h**, s.f. (3rd) Anything that eats or corrodes, as rust, gangrene, leprosy, acids, etc. Pl. **ی** **ey**. See **خوراره**

خوره **khaw-raey**, s.m. (1st) Clay. 2. Origin, family, lineage. Pl. **ی** **khaw-rīn**, adj. Clay, made of clay (as a pot or vessel).

2. Grain with which small particles of earth are mixed. (Fem.) **خورینه** **khaw-rīna'h**. See **لیتی** and **مته خاوره**

خورشی **khawra'i**, s.f. (6th) Alum. Sing. and Pl.

خوره یی **khōrah-yaey**, s.m. (1st) A sister's son, a nephew. Pl. **ی** **yi**; also s.m. (5th) Pl. **خوره یان** **khōrah-yān**.

خور **khwarrr**, s.m. (2nd) A watercourse, a ravine, the dry bed of a river. Pl. **خورونه** **khwarrrānah**. See **مانده** and **شیله**

خورل **khwarral**, verb trans. To eat, to devour, to feed, to bite, to gnaw, to nibble, to crop, etc. Pres. **خوری** **khuri**; past **خور** **wu-khorr**; fut. **به** **خور** **wu bah khuri**; imp. **خوره** **khurrah** or **خوره** **wu-khūrah**; act. part. **خورونگی**

khwarrahaey or خورونی *khwarrahaey*; past part. خورلی *khwarrahaey*; verb. n. خورنه *khwarraha'h*. See خورول

خور *khwarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A donation, contribution, subscription, a gratuity, a benefaction, meed, etc. 2. A gift given to a spiritual guide or mulla. 3. The sandy bottom of a ravine or watercourse, the dry bed of a river. Pl. ey. See خور and خور

خویدل *khwadzedal*, verb intrans. To shift, to move or remove, to recede, to move out of the way, to move to one side, to draw back. Pres.

خوریدی *khwadzezi* (W.) or خوریدی *khwadzegi* (E.); past خوید *nu-khwadzedal* or خوریده *nu-khwadzedah*; fut. *nu bah khwadzezi* or *nu bah khwadzegi*; imp. *nu-khwadzegah* or خورید *nu-khwadzegah*; act. part. خوریدونی *khwadzedunaey*; past part. خوریدنی *khwadzedalaey*; verb. n. خوریدنه *khwadzedana'h*.

خورول *khwadzanul*, verb trans. To shift, to remove, to put on one side, to transplant, to transpose. Pres. خوروی *khwadzani*; past خوروده *nu-khwadzanuh* or خوروده *nu-khwadzano*; fut. *nu bah khwadzani*; imp. *nu-khwadzanah*; act. part. خورودونی *khwadzanunaey*; past part. خورودنی *khwadzanulaey*; verb. n. خورودنه *khwadzanuna'h*.

خوره *khøjz*, adj. Sweet, saccharine; (Fem.) خوره *khøjzah*. خور والی *khøjz wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Sweetness. Pl. *khøjz tob*; also خور توب *khøjz tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. خور توبونه *khøjz-tobūnah*; or خور تیا *khøjz-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. خور تیادی *khøjz-ti-āwī*. See خورگ. خورگ *khøjza'h ghārra'h*, A sweet or melodious voice, a sweet sound (lit. 'sweet-throat'). See غاره

خویدل *khøjzedal* (W.) or خوکیدل *khogedol* (E.) verb intrans. To become sweet. Pres. خوریدی *khøjzezi* (W.) or خوریدی *khmagegi* (E.); past خوریده *khøjz shah* or خورگ *khog shah*

or *nu-shah*; fut. *khøjz bah shi* or خورگ *khog bah shi*, or *bah nu-shi*; imp. *khøjz shah* or خورگ *khog shah*, or *nu-shah*; act. part. خوریدونی *khøjzedunaey* or خوریدونی *khogedunaey*; past part. *khøjz* or خورگ *khog*, or خور شوی *khøjz shawaey* or خورگ *khog shawaey*; verb. n. خوریدنه *khøjzedana'h* or خوریدنه *khwagedana'h*, or خوریده *khøjzedah* or خوریدنه *khwagedah*.

خوریدنه *khøjzedah* or خوریدنه *khwagedah*, s.m. (6th) Sweetness. Sing. and Pl.; also خوریدنه *khøjzedana'h* or خوریدنه *khwagedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. ey. See خورگ or خور

خورول *khøjzanul* (W.) or خورگل *khøjganul* (E.), verb trans. To sweeten, to make sweet. Pres. خوروی *khøjzani* or خورگی *khøjgani*; past خور کر *khøjz karr* or خورگ کر *khøjz karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *khøjz bah krrī* or خورگ *khøjz bah krrī*, or *nu-krrī*; imp. *khøjz krrah* or خورگ *khøjz krrah*, or *nu-krrah*; act. part. خوریدونی *khøjzedunaey* or خوریدونی *khwagedunaey*; past part. خور کر *khøjz karraey* or خورگ کر *khøjz karraey*; verb. n. خوریدنه *khøjzanuna'h* or خوریدنه *khøjganuna'h*. See خورگ

خور لوری *khøjzah* or *khøjza-lorraey*, adj. Sour and sweet, agreeable, sourish, acidulous. Also خورگ *khoga-lorraey*, etc.

خوره *khøjza'h wala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Liquorice root. Pl. خور والی *khøjza'h waley*; also خورگ *khøjza'h wala'h* and خورگ *khøjza'h waley*.

خور *khøjz*, adj. Lamed, crippled, wounded, hurt, etc. See خوریدل and خوریدل, etc. خورگ *khøjz* or *khøjz-mand*, adj. Diseased, lame, ill, crippled, bruised; (Fem.) خورگ *khøjz* or *khøjz-manda'h*. خورگ *khøjz* or *khøjz-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Lameness, painfulness. Pl. *khøjz wālī*.

خوست *khost*, s. prop. The name of a province in Afghanistan. **خوستي** *khostaey*, s.m. (1st)

A man of *Khost*. Pl. *ي*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. *ا'ي*, A female or females of *Khost*.

خوش *khūsh*, adj. Pleased, pleasing, acceptable, cheerful, etc.; used in compos., as **خوش اطوار** *khūsh-atvār*, adj. Mannerly, well-bred. **خوش آمد** *khūsh-āmad*, s.m. (2nd) Flattery, compliments. Pl. **خوش آمدونه** *khūsh-āmadūnah*.

خوش آمد کړل *khūsh-āmad karul*, verb trans. To flatter, to compliment. **خوش آمد گر** *khūsh-āmad gur*, s.m. (5th) A flatterer. Pl. **گر** *gar*;

خوش اندام *khūsh-andām*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ي*. **خوش اندام** *khūsh-andām*, adj. Well-formed, well-made.

خوش آواز *khūsh-āwāz*, With a sweet voice. **خوش آوازي** *khūsh-āwāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Sweetness of voice. Pl. *ا'ي*. **خوش بو** *khūsh-bū*, adj. Fragrant, pleasant smelling, sweet. **خوش بوئي** *khūsh-būi*, s.f. (3rd) Perfume, fragrance. Pl.

ا'ي. **خوش بيان** *khūsh-bayān*, adj. Eloquent, perspicuous. **خوش بياني** *khūsh-bayānī*, s.f. (3rd) Eloquence. Pl. *ا'ي*. **خوش پوشاک** *khūsh-poshāk*, adj. Well dressed. **خوش ترکب** *khūsh-tarkīb*, adj. Elegant in form. **خوش حال** *khūsh-hāl*, adj. Happy, fortunate, blissful, in pleasant circumstances. **خوش حالي** *khūsh-hālī*, s.f. (3rd) Happiness, bliss, felicity. Pl. *ا'ي*. **خوشحاليدل** *khūsh-hāledal*, verb intrans. To be pleased, happy, blissful, overjoyed, enraptured, etc. Pres. خوشحاليري *khūsh-hāleji* (W.) or خوشحاليري *khūsh-hālegi* (E.); past خوشحال شه *khūsh-hāl shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. خوشحال به شي *khūsh-hāl bah shi* or *bah nu-shi*; imp. خوشحال شه *khūsh-hāl shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part. خوشحاليدونکي *khūsh-hāledunkaey* or خوشحاليدوني *khūsh-hāledūnary*; past part. خوشحال شوې *khūsh-hāl shawaey*; verb.n. خوشحاليدنه *khūsh-hāledana'h* or خوشحاليدنه *khūsh-hāledah*. **خوشحالول** *khūsh-hālanul*, verb trans. To delight, to charm, to rejoice, to transport, to enchant.

Pres. خوشحالوي *khūsh-hālawi*; past خوشحال کړ *khūsh-hāl karr* or *ku-karr*; fut. خوشحال به *khūsh-hāl bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. خوشحال کړه *khūsh-hāl krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. خوشحالوونکي *khūsh-hālanunkaey* or خوشحالووني *khūsh-hālanūnacy*; past part. خوشحال کړي *khūsh-hāl karraey*; verb.n. خوشحالونه *khūsh-hālamuna'h*.

خوش خبري *khūsh-khabarī*, s.f. (3rd) Glad tidings, good news. Pl. *ا'ي*. **خوش خطا** *khūsh-khatt*, Fine writing. **خوش خطي** *khūsh-khattacy*, A good writer. **خوش خلق** *khūsh-hulk* or خوشخوي *khūsh-kho-e*, adj. Affable, well-bred, of good disposition. (Fem.) خوشخويه *khūsh-kho-ca'h*. **خوش خور** *khūsh-khor*, adj. A good liver. 2. Pleasant to the taste. **خوش رنگ** *khūsh-rang*, adj. Pleasant in colour. **خوش طبع** *khūsh-tabac*, adj. Jocular, merry. **خوش گدران** *khūsh-guzrān*, adj. A good liver, an extravagant fellow. **خوش گذراي** *khūsh-guzrānī*, s.f. (3rd) Good living. Pl. *ا'ي*. **خوش مزه** *khūsh-mazah*, adj. Delicious. **خوش نويس** *khūsh-nawis*, adj. Writing an elegant hand, a fine writer. **خوش نويسي** *khūsh-nawisī*, s.f. (3rd) Calligraphy, fine writing. Pl. *ا'ي*. **خوش و خرم** *khūsh-o-khurrām*, adj. Cheerful, gay.

خوشوي *khūsho-e*, s.m. (4th) Horse dung, cow dung, etc. Pl. خوشايه *khoshā-yah*, or (W.) خوشايي *khoshā-yī*. See غشوي.

خوشه *khoshā'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ear of corn, a bunch (as of grapes, etc.). Pl. *ي*. **خوشه چين** *khoshā'h-chīn*, s.m. (5th) A gleaner. Pl. چينان *chīnān*; (Fem.) خوشه چينه *khoshā'h-chīna'h*.

خوشه *khūshacy*, adj. Crazy, weak-minded, daft, giddy, flighty, beside one's-self. 2. A mad-cap, a lunatic, a dreamer. 3. Undefended, open to assault, exposed, vulnerable. 4. Defenceless, unaided, unassisted. 6. Idle, free, without employment or occupation; (Fem.) خوشه *khūshi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي*. See غشي.

خوشه *khwāsh* (W.) or *khna'kh* (E.), adj. Pleased, delighted, delightful, charming, captivating,

attractive, *pleasant, causing or giving pleasure; (Fem.) *khwasha'h* or *khwakha'h*.
khwasht or *khwakht*, s.f. (3rd) Delight, pleasure, cheerfulness, gaiety, happiness, gladness, mirth, joy, will, choice. Pl. *a'i*.
khwasht kanul or *khwakht kanul*, verb trans. To rejoice, to make merry.
khwashedal or *khwakhtedal*, verb intrans. To charm, to rejoice, to delight, to gladden, to captivate, to bewitch, to enrapture, to take one's fancy. Pres. *khwashejzi* (W.) *khwakhtegi* (E.);
khwasht or *khwakht shah*, or *nu-shah*; fut. *khwasht* or *khwakht bah shi*, or *bah nu-shi*; imp. *khwasht* or *khwakht shah*, or *nu-shah*; act. part. *khwashedunkaey* or *khwakhtedunkaey*, or *khwashedunaey* or *khwakhtedunaey*; past part. *khwasht* or *khwakht*, or *khwasht shavacy*; verb. n. *khwashtedana'h* or *khwakhtedana'h*.
khwasht-anul or *khwakht-anul*, verb trans. To charm, to gladden, to transport, to delight, to captivate. Pres. *khwashtan* or *khwakhtan*; past *khwasht* or *khwakht karr*, or *nu-karr*; fut. *khwasht* or *khwakht bah krr*, or *bah nu-krr*; imp. *khwasht* or *khwakht krrah*, or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *khwashtanunkaey* or *khwakhtanunkaey*, or *khwashtanunaey* or *khwakhtanunaey*; past part. *khwasht* or *khwakht karracy*; verb. n. *khwashtanuna'h* or *khwakhtanuna'h*.
khoshina'h or *khokhtina'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wife's sister. Pl. *ey*. See *بینہ*.
khof, s.m. (2nd) Fear, distrust, hesitation, apprehension. Pl. *khofunah*.
khof rajā, Suspense, fear and hope.
khof kanul, verb trans. To alarm, to affright, to frighten, to terrify, to dismay.
khof kedal, verb intrans. To become apprehensive, frightened, alarmed, dismayed, terrified.

khug, adj. (E.) Lame, crippled, wounded, hurt; (Fem.) *khugah*.
khug-mand, adj. Lame, ill, diseased, bruised, crippled; (Fem.) *khug-manda'h*.
khug-walaey, s.m. (1st) Lameness, painfulness, disease, etc. Pl. *wali*.
khuganul, verb trans. To hurt, to lame, to cripple, etc. See under *خبر* and *خوب*.
khog, adj. (E.) Sweet, etc. See *خوب*.
khug, s.m. (5th) A hog, a swine. Pl. *khugān* (ر *khog*). *khuga'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
khul, s.m. (2nd) A helmet, a steel-cap; a case, a sheath. Pl. *khulanah*.
khuala'h, s.f. (3rd) Sweat, perspiration. Pl. *ey*.
khuala'h kedal, verb intrans. To sweat, to perspire, to swelter.
khuala'h kanul, verb trans. To sweat, to cause to perspire.
khula'h pre-kanul, verb trans. To open the mouth, (to speak), to open one's lips, to declaim, etc.
khola'i, s.f. (6th) A cap, a covering for the head. Sing. and Pl.
khun, s.m. (2nd) Murder, killing. 2. Blood. Pl. *khunanah*.
khun, s.m. (5th) A murderer, a shedder of blood. Pl. *khun-ān*.
khun-āladah, adj. Stained with blood, bloody. *khun-bahā*, s.f. (6th) The price of blood, forfeit or retaliation for murder, (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *khun bahāwi*.
khun-i-jigar kharral, verb trans. To work one's-self to death.
khun-khwar, adj. An animal that devours blood, a murderer. 2. Bloodthirsty, murderous, sanguinary, cruel; (Fem.) *khun-khwarā'h*.
khun-khwarī, s.f. (3rd) Bloodshed, slaughter, murder. Pl. *a'i*.
khun-dār, adj. Bloody, sanguine. 2. One who has killed another in a feud, and also one who has to take revenge for the death of a clansman.
khun-rez, adj. Cut-throat, assassin, murderous,

bloodshedding. خون ريزي *khūn-rezī*, s.f. (3rd) Bloodshed, carnage, slaughter. Pl. *khūn-rezī kawul*, verb trans. To slaughter, to shed blood. خون کار *khūn-kār*, s.m. (5th) A murderer, an assassin. Pl. خون کاران *khūn-kārān*. خون کاره *khūn-kārah*, s.f. (3rd) A murderess. Pl. *ey*. خون کول *khūn kawul*, verb trans. To kill, to assassinate, to commit murder.

خوناک *khonāk*, s.m. (6th) The quinsy or inflammation of the throat (corrup. of *ا خناق*). Sing. and Pl.; and (E.) at times, s.m. (2nd). See اسپه

خوند *khwand*, s.m. (2nd) Taste, flavour, twang. Pl. خوندونه *khwandūnah*. خوند کول *khwand kawul*, verb trans. To taste, savour, flavour. خوند ورکول *khwand war-kawul*, verb trans. To flavour, to give savour.

خوندي *khūndī*, adj. Kept, protected, preserved, secured, taken care of, stored, husbanded. 2. Adjusted, settled, set to rights, arranged. خوندي کول *khūndī kawul*, verb trans. To keep, protect, preserve, store, husband; to adjust, settle, put to rights, etc. خوندي والي *khūndī wālī*, s.m. (1st) Preservation, protection, security, keep, care. Pl. والي *wālī*. Also خوندي توب *khūndī tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*.

خوندي *khūndī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns who are dispersed in small numbers throughout the country. خوندي *khūndaey*, Sing. A man of the above tribe; خوندي *khūnda'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female or females of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.

خونه *khūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A room, a chamber, an apartment, a hall, a court, or saloon, a receptacle, a dormitory. Pl. خوني *khūney*. خونه مري *khūnah marrey*, An ill wish—May death take place in thy house or dwelling! خونه ودانه *khūna'h wadāna'h*, A benediction—May your house flourish!

خوي *khō-e*, s.m. (2nd) Disposition, temper, manner, habit, custom. Pl. خويونه *khō-e-unah*. بد خوي *bad khō-e*, Of bad disposition. نيک

خوي *khō-e*, Of good disposition; (E.) خوبه *khō-e-a'h*. (خو).

خويد *khwid* or خيد *khid*, s.m. (2nd) Unripe or green grain cut for cattle, green corn, a green field. Pl. خويدونه *khwidūnah* or *khid-unah*.

خويدل *khū-yedal*, verb intrans. To fester, to rankle, to suppurate. Pres. خويدي *khū-yejzi* (W.) or خويدي *khū-yegi* (E.); past خويده *khū-yedah*; fut. *nu bah khū-yejzi* or *khū-yegi*; imp. *nu khū-yejzāh* or *khū-yegāh*; act. part. خويدونکي *khū-yedūnkaey* or *khū-yedūnaey*; past part. خويده *khū-yedana'h* or *khū-yedah*. خويول *khū-yawul*, verb trans. To fester or cause to fester, to rankle or cause to rankle, to make to suppurate. Pres. خويوي *khū-yawī*; past خوياده *nu khū-yāwuh* or *nu khū-yāwo*; fut. *nu bah khū-yawī*; imp. *nu khū-yawāh*; act. part. خويوونکي *khū-yawūnkaey* or *khū-yawūnaey*; past part. خويولي *khū-yawūlaey*; verb. n. خويونه *khū-yawūna'h*.

خيابان *khīyābān*, s.m. (2nd) A flower-bed, a parterre, the path in a garden. Pl. خيابانونه *khīyābānūnah*.

خييار *khīyār*, s.m. (2nd) Choice, election, selection. Pl. خييارونه *khīyārūnah*.

خياط *khīyāt*, s.m. (5th) A tailor. Pl. خياطان *khīyātān*; s.f. (3rd) خياطة *khīyāta'h*. Pl. *ey*. خياطي *khīyāfi*, s.f. (3rd) Tailoring, the business of a tailor. Pl. *a'ī*. خياطي کول *khīyāfi kawul*, verb trans. To tailor, to practice making clothes.

خيال *khayāl* or *khīyāl*, s.m. (2nd) Fancy, thought, imagination, idea, consideration, apprehension, conceit, suspicion, notion, opinion. 2. Delusion, vision. Pl. خيالونه *khayālūnah*. خيال پلار وهل *khayāl pulā'o nahal*, verb trans. To build castles in the air, to indulge in vain speculations or absurd ideas. خيال وهل *khayāl*

tribe; s.f. (8th) *ا'ز*, A female or females of the above. Sing. and Pl.

khesh (W.) or *khek* (E.), s.m. (5th) A kinsman, the relation or kinsman of one's wife. Pl. *kheshān* or *khekān*. *kheshah* or *khekah*, s.f. (3rd) A female relation, a kinswoman by marriage. Pl. *ey*. *kheshi* or *khekhi*, s.f. (3rd) Relationship by marriage. Pl. *ا'ز*.

kheshi or *khekhi kamul*, verb trans. To contract relationship by marriage.

khik, s.m. (2nd) A bag of leather or inflated hide, on which rivers are crossed. Pl. *khikūnah*. Also *khig* and *khigūnah*. See *شناز* and *ژي*.

khig, s.m. (2nd) (E.) The fresh scab on a wound. Pl. *khigūnah*. See *خپر* and *ور*.

khel, s.m. (2nd) A tribe, a clan, a sept, the division or part of a clan. Pl. *khelūnah*. (חיל).

khel khāna'h, s.f. (3rd) Kindred, clansmen. Pl. *ey*.

khaima'h, s.f. (3rd) A tent, a pavilion. Pl. *ey*. *khaimah daranul*, verb trans. To encamp, to pitch a tent.

د

dāl, called *دال* or *دال معجمه*, is the eighth letter of the Arabic, the tenth of the Persian, and the twelfth of the Pushto alphabet. According to the numerical application of the former alphabet it stands for four.

da, or occasionally *dah*, the particle governing the genitive case, which always precedes the noun. It is not affected by gender. 2. Another particle written in the same manner, but quite distinct, is sometimes used to govern the ablative case, instead of *lah* or *lah nah*. It is, however, rare. See my Grammar, page 10, paragraph 38.

di, A remote demonstrative pronoun applicable to persons and things, used in the singular number. See *دغه*, *دا* and *دي*. 2. A form

of personal pronoun for the 2nd person Sing., used in all past tenses of the active voice, as the actor or instrumental case, and to point out the object or possessive case with intransitive verbs, signifying—'thou,' 'thine,' or 'to thee,' and is not subject to any change for gender. 3. A particle the peculiar sign of the third person Sing. and Pl.; of the Precative or 1st Future Tense; and the third persons of the Imperative.

dā, one of the five different forms of the proximate demonstrative pronouns, signifying 'this,' and applicable to both persons and things. Used in composition, as *dā خواه* *dā khwāh*, adv. This side, hither. *dā رنگ* *dā rang*, adv. In this way or manner, so, thus, therefore. *dā وخت* *dā wakht*, adv. Now, at this time. *dā هسي* *dā hasey* or *dā'asi*, adv. Thus, so, in this way or manner, therefore. *dā هومره* *dā homrah* or *دومره domrah*, adv. This much.

dāb, s.m. (2nd) The large wooden axle of a Persian wheel, which has a cog, and sets the other wheels in motion. Pl. *dāb-ānah*.

dāba'h, s.f. (3rd) The genus quadruped, cattle, beast, reptile, etc., applied to the whole species. Pl. *ey*.

dāj, s.m. (2nd) Darkness, obscurity. 2. A dark night. Pl. *dājūnah*.

dākhil, act. part. (of *دخول*). 1. Entering, arriving, penetrating. 2. adj. Entered, penetrated. 3. Inside, within, interior. *داخلیدل* *dākhiledal*, verb intrans. To enter, to penetrate, to arrive, to appertain to, to belong. Pres. *داخلیدی* *dākhilejzi* (W.) or *داخلیگی* *dākhilegi* (E.); past *داخل شه* *dākhil shah* or *و شه* *wu-shah*; fut. *داخل به شي* *dākhil bah shi* or *و شي* *bah wu-shi*; imp. *داخل* *dākhil* or *و شه* *wu-shah*; act. part. *داخلیدونی* *dākhiledūnaey* or *داخلیدونی* *dākhiledūnaey*; past part. *داخل* *dākhil* or *داخلیدنه* *dākhil shamaey*; verb. n. *داخل شوي*

- dākhīledana'h* or *dākhīledah*. داخل *dākhīlanul*, verb trans. To cause to enter or arrive, to place or fix in, to insert, to introduce, to put in. Pres. داخلوی *dākhīlanwī*; past *dākhīl kar* or *nu-kar*; fut. *dākhīl bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *dākhīl krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. داخلونکی *dākhīlanwūnacy* or *dākhīlanwūnacy*; past part. داخل کړی *dākhīl karraey*; verb. n. داخلونه *dākhīlanwuna'h*.
- P داد *dād*, s.m. (2nd) Justice, law, equity. 2. Crying out for justice, complaint. Pl. دادونه *dādūnah*. داد خواہ *dād khwāh*, s.m. (5th) A demander of justice, a plaintiff, a suitor. Pl. داد خواہان *dād khwāhān*. داد خواہی *dād khwāhī*, s.f. (3rd) Demanding of justice. Pl. *a'ī*. داد خواہی کول *dād khwāhī kawul*, verb trans. To demand or ask for justice. داد رس *dād-ras*, adj. A redresser of grievances, administering justice. داد رسی *dād rasī*, s.f. (3rd) Redress of grievances, the administering of justice. Pl. *a'ī*. داد رسی کول *dād rasī kawul*, verb trans. To administer justice. داد کول *dād kawul*, verb trans. To make complaint of injustice. داد گر *dād gar*, s.m. (5th) An administrator of justice, a just prince, etc. Pl. داد گران *dād garān*. داد و بیداد *dād-o-bedād*, Crying out for help or justice.
- داد *dādā*, A term of endearment to a father or elder brother (E.), and also for an elder sister (W.).
- دار *dār*, s.m. (2nd) A gibbet, a gallows, a stake. Pl. دارونه *dārūnah*. *pal dār kawul*, verb trans. To hang, to gibbet, to impale.
- دار *dār*, verb. n. (داشتن), Possessing, a possessor, a lord, a master. Used in compos. دار آب *āb dār*, s.m. (5th) A person who has charge of the water for drinking. Pl. داران آب *āb dārān*. adj. Resplendent. دار حصہ *hiṣṣa'h dār*, s.m. (5th) A sharer, a partaker. Pl. داران حصہ *hiṣṣa'h dārān*. چوب دار *chob dār*, s.m. (5th) A mace-bearer,

a servant who announces company. Pl. دار و مدار *chob dārān*. *dār-o-madār*, s.m. (9th) Dissimulation, circumvention. 2. Agreement, stipulation. Sing. and Pl.

P دارچینی *dār-chīnī*, s.m. (6th) Cinnamon. Sing. and Pl. Also دال چینی *dāl-chīnī* (corrup.)

P دارو *dārū*, s.m. (9th) Medicine, physic. 2. Gunpowder (HI). Sing. and Pl.

P داروغہ *dāroghah*, s.m. (5th) An overseer, a manager, the intendant of the camels. Pl. داروغان *dāroghagān*.

دارہ *dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spirt, a jet, a spout, a rush, a gush, a cascade, a cataract. Pl. *ey*. دارہ واهل *dāra'h wahal*, verb trans. To spirt, jet, or gush out. See شترکہ

داریال *dāriyāl*, s.m. (2nd) A tambourine. Pl. داریالونہ *dāriyālūnah* or *دیریا*, which see.

دار *dārr*, s.m. (2nd) A company, a band, a gang of thieves. Pl. داروہ *dārrūnah*. (ڈار)

S دارہ *dārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A jaw tooth, a grinder. 2. An attack made on a village by day or night, with open violence. 3. A gang, company, or band (E.) Pl. *ey*. See ہبہ.

دارل *dārral*, verb trans. To bite as a dog, etc. Pres. داری *dārrī*; past *nu-dārrah* or *nu-dārra*; fut. *nu bah dārrī*; imp. *nu-dārrah*; act. part. دارونکی *dārrūnacy* or *dārrūnacy*; past part. دارونہ *dārrana'h*. Also written دھڑل *dharral* by the Western Afghāns.

P داستان *dāstān*, s.m. (2nd) A tale, a story, a fable. Pl. داستانونہ *dāstānānah*.

داشت *dasht* (W.) or *dakht* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A potter's furnace, an oven. 2. Strength, durability. Pl. داشتونہ *dāshūtānah* or *dākhūtānah*. داشت لرل *dasht or dākhūt laral*, verb trans. To last, to endure, to remain permanent (lit. 'To retain durability').

A داعی *dā'ei*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of دعا) An instigator, author, cause; a plaintiff, a claimant. Pl. داعیگان *dā'ei-gān*.

- P داغ *dāgh*, s.m. (2nd) A blemish, scar, spot, stain, mark, brand, stigma. Pl. *dāgh-anah*. دار *dāgh dār*, adj. Spotted, marked, branded, blemished, etc.; (Fem.) داره *dāgh-dāra'h*. داغ ییشانول *dāgh yishanul* (W.) or *yikhanul* (E.), verb trans. To brand, to scar, to stain, to mark, to vilify, to defame. داغ وار *dāgh war-kavul*, verb trans. To mark by a hot iron, to cauterize, to brand, to scar. داغل *dāghal*, verb trans. To burn, to brand, to scar, to cauterize, to mark, to stain, to blemish, to vilify. Pres. داغي *dāghi*; past داغه *wu-dāghah* or داغ *wu-dāgha*; fut. داغي *wu bah dāghi*; imp. داغه *wu-dāghah*; act. part. داغونکي *dāghūnkacy* or داغوناي *dāghūnacy*; past part. داغعلي *dāghalacy*; verb. n. داغنه *dāghana'h*. داغبدل *dāghedal*, verb intrans. To be or become spotted, scarred, stained, cauterized, vilified, branded, etc. Pres. داغجهزي *dāghcizi* (W.) or داغجي *dāghcigi* (E.); past داغ شه *dāgh shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. داغ به شي *dāgh bah shi* or *bah nu-shi*; imp. داغ شه *dāgh shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. داغيدونکي *dāghedūnkacy* or داغيدوناي *dāghedūnacy*; past part. داغ شوي *dāgh shu'i*. داغ شاناي *dāgh shanacy*; verb. n. داغيدنه *dāghedana'h* or داغيدنه *dāghedah*. داغول *dāghavul*, verb trans. To burn, to brand, to scar, to cauterize, to stain, to vilify, to defame. Pres. داغوي *dāghawi*; past داغ کر *dāgh karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. داغ به کړي *dāgh bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. داغ کړه *dāgh krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. داغونکي *dāghavūnkacy* or داغوناي *dāghavūnacy*; past part. داغ کړي *dāgh karracy*; verb. n. داغونه *dāghavuna'h*.
- P دالان *dālān*, s.m. (2nd) A hall, a vestibule. Pl. *dālānūnah*.
- P دام *dām*, s.m. (2nd) A net, a snare, a trap. Pl. *dāmānah*. دام آچول *dām āchavul*, verb trans. To lay a snare, to set a trap.
- P دامان *dāmān*, s.m. (2nd) The skirt, foot, or declivity of a mountain. 2. A plain. 3. The

- Afghān country between the eastern branches of the Sulimān range and the hills south of the Salt range. Pl. *dāmānūnah*. Also دامانه *dāmāna'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. داماني *dāmānaey*, s.m. (1st) An inhabitant of Dāmān. Pl. *ey*; s.f. (6th) *a'i*, A female or females of Dāmān. Sing. and Pl.
- P دانا *dānā*, adj. Wise, learned, sage. (Pl. as a subs. *dānāyān*). دانائي *dānā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Wisdom, sagacity, learning, intelligence. Pl. *a'i*. دانست *dānist*, s.m. (9th) (from دانستن), Knowledge, opinion. Sing. and Pl. دانسته *dānistah*, adj. (past part.) Known, knowing.
- P دانش *dānish*, s.m. (2nd) Knowledge, intelligence, learning, science. Pl. دانشونه *dānishūnah*. دانش مند *dānish-mand*, adj. Learned, intelligent, wise. دانشمندی *dānishmandi*, s.f. (3rd) Learning, wisdom. Pl. *a'i*.
- P دانه *dāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A grain, seed, berry, corn; speck, pimple, boil. Pl. *ey*. دار دانه *dāna'h-dār*, adj. Granulated, containing grain. دانه توره *tora'h dāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A black-head, a boil, a bubo. Pl. *ey*. Also د کال دانه *da kāl dānah* (lit. 'a boil which remains a year').
- A داود *dā'ūd*, s. prop. The name of a Prophet, David. (د داود Beloved).
- داودزي *dā'ūdzi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe inhabiting the northern part of the plain of Peshāwer. داودزي *dā'ūdzaey*, A man of the above tribe. s.f. (6th) *a'i*, A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- داوي *dāwī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. A tribe of Afghāns. داوي *dāwacy*, s.m. (Sing.) A man of the above tribe. *a'i*, s.f. (6th) A female or females of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.
- A دائره *dā'ira'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ring, a circle, an orbit, circumference. 2. A monastery. Pl. *ey*.
- A دائيم *dā'im*, adj. (act. part. of دويم), Perpetual, permanent, ceaseless, eternal, always, continual. دائيم الخمر *dā'im-ul-khamar*, adj. Not, drunkard, constantly drunk. دائيمي *dā'imī*,

Perpetual, continual, enduring, lasting, unchanging.

دائي *dā'i*, s.f. (5th) A nurse, a midwife, Pl. دائيگان *dā'igāni*. (دایه پ).

دبار *dubārā* or دباره *dubārah*, adv. Twice, again, another time.

دباغ *dabāgh*, s.m. (5th) A tanner, a currier. Pl. دباغان *dabāghān*. دباغ خانه *dabāgh khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tan-pit. Pl. دباغ *cy*. دباغي *dabāghi*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a tanner or currier. Pl. دباغي کول *a'i*. دباغي کول *dabāghi kamul*, verb trans. To curry, to tan. دباندي *dabāndi* or دباندي *dabāndi*, adv. Outside, without, out, externally.

دبدبه *dabdaba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pomp, parade, state, dignity. Pl. دبدبه *cy*.

دبلي *dabley*, s.m. (1st) A small round box for keeping anything in, a casket. Pl. دبلي *i*.

دبه *daba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A leathern bottle for holding oil, etc. Pl. دبه *cy*.

دبي *dabi*, adj. Fruit made ripe by laying it in straw, or layers of leaves.

دپار *dapārah* or دپار *dapāra*, prep. For, for the sake of, on account of, by reason of.

دجاج *dujāj*, s.m. (6th) A fowl, the domestic fowl. Sing. and Pl. See چرک

دجال *dajjāl*, s. prop. (from دجل, He lied), Antichrist, an imposter, a liar.

دخل *dakhl*, s.m. (2nd) Entrance, access. 2. Intrusion, interference, molestation. 3. Profit, income, advantage. Pl. دخلونه *dakhlūnah*. دخل لرل *dakhl laral*, verb trans. To have access (*lit.* 'to hold or retain entrance'). دخل کول *dakhl kamul*, verb trans. To intrude, to enter, to interrupt, to intermeddle, to interfere, to meddle, to concern one's-self, to encroach, to take possession.

دخمه *dakhma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A corner, a secluded place, a place of concealment, a lurking place, ambush. 2. A tomb. Pl. دخمه نیول *cy*. دخمه نیول *dakhma'h nirval*, verb trans., or دخمه په *dakhma'h k' shenāstal*, or ک' شه ناستل *k' shenāstal*, verb intrans. To lie in ambush, to lurk. دخيل *dakhl*, adj. (from دخل) Admitted, al-

lowed entrance. 2. Intimate, familiar, a friend, confidant, adopted.

دد *dad*, s.m. (5th) A fierce or rapacious animal, a beast of prey, a reptile. Pl. ددان *dad-ān*. دده *dada'h*, s.f. (3rd) The female of the above. Pl. دده *cy*.

در *dar*, s.m. (2nd) A door. Pl. درونه *darūnah*. در بدر *dar badar*, From door to door. در بدري *dar badari*, s.f. (3rd) Begging, vagrancy, begging from door to door. Pl. در *a'i*. در بدر کول *dar badar kamul*, verb trans. To ruin, to reduce to poverty and distress.

در *dar*, pron. or pronominal dative prefix of the second person, used to point out the object in a sentence. It is both singular and plural, has no independent meaning, and is used like *را* and *وړ* with all verbs: it signifies, 'to thee or you.' See Grammar, page 46, paragraph 132. Also در ته *dar tah*, در لره *dar larah*, or در له *dar lah*, To thee or you.

در *dara* or دره *darah*, inpr. of درل, which see. در *durr*, s.m. (2nd) A pearl. Pl. درونه *durrūnah*. See مرغله

در *dri* or دري *drey*, adj. Threo. دريم *dreyam*, The third; (Fem.) دريمه *dreyama'h*. در ويشت *dar-wisht* (W.) or دري-ويشت (E.) Twenty-three. در غلويشت *dri-derish*, Thirty-three. دري-تالويشت *dri-talwesh* (W.) or دري-تالويشت (E.) Forty-three. دري-پنځوس *dri-pindzos*, Fifty-three. دري-شپيته *dri-shpetah*, Sixty-three. دري-اويا *dri-amyā*, Seventy-three. دري-اتيا *dri-ati'a*, Eighty-three. دري-کنجې *dri-nami*, Ninety-three. دري-کنجې *dri-kunje*, adj. Three-cornered; (Fem.) دري-کنجه *dri kunja'h*.

دراي *durāni*, s.m. (1st) Pl. One of the great divisions of the Afghāns, of which there are two branches—Zirak and Panj-pā'o, and amongst which is included the royal tribe. They are also called Abdālīs. See the Introduction to my Grammar. دراني *durānacy*, Sing. A man of the above tribe. دراني *a'i*, s.f. (6th) A female or females of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. دراني *darā'i*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of red silk. Pl. دراني *a'i*.

درب *drab*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of sacrificial grass (Poa cynosuroides). Pl. دربونه *drabūnah*.

درب *drab*, s.m. (5th) A crash, smash, roll, rumble, thump, bang, dab, beat, etc. Pl. دربار *drabahār*. درب واهل *drab wahal*, verb trans. To make a rumbling, rolling, crashing noise.

دربار *darbār*, s.m. (2nd) The holding of a court, a hall of audience, a court. Pl. دربارونه *darbārūnah*. دربار کول *darbār kavul*, verb trans. To hold a court, to give audience, to consult on affairs of state.

درباری *darbārī*, s.m. (5th) A courtier. Pl. درباریان *darbārīān*.

دربان *dar-bān*, s.m. (5th) A porter, a door-keeper. Pl. دربانان *darbānān*.

درچه *dar-bachā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A window, a pantry, a cupboard. Pl. در چي *cy*. See درچه

دربل *drabal*, verb trans. To shake or press down, as flour, etc.) Pres. دربی *drabī*; past درابه *nu-drābah* or دراب *nu-drāba*; fut. و به *nu bah drabī*; imp. دربه *drabah* or دربه *nu-drabah*; act. part. دربوکی *drabūnkaey* or دربونې *drabūnacy*; past part. دربلي *drabalaey*; verb. n. دربنه *drabana'h*.

دربل *drabal*, verb intrans. To fall in (as the roof of a house), to come down, to break down, to give way. Pres. دربی *drabī*; past دربل *nu-drabal*; fut. و به دربی *nu bah drabī*; imp. دربه *nu-drabah*; act. part. دربوکی *drabūnkaey* or دربونې *drabūnacy*; past part. دربلي *drabalaey*; verb. n. دربنه *drabana'h*. دربول *drabanul*, verb trans. To bring down, to break down, to cause or make fall in, to cause to give way, to cast down. 2. To thrash, to take down a peg. Pres. دربوي *drabamī*; past درباه *nu-drabānuh*; fut. و به دربوي *nu bah drabamī*; imp. دربه *nu-drabamah*; act. part. دربونکي *drabamūnkaey* or دربونې *drabamūnacy*; past part. دربولي *drabamūlaey*; verb. n. دربونه *drabamūna'h*.

دربلي *drabalaey*, adj. (past part.) Fallen in, come down by the run, given way, broken

down; (Fem.) دربل *drabali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) دربلي *drabālī*.

درپلي *dar-bala'ī*, s.f. (6th) A tripod or trivet of wood. Sing. and Pl.

درپي *drabacy*, s.m. (1st) A crash, a smash, rumble, thump, etc. Pl. در پي *ī*. See درب

درج *darj*, s.m. (9th) A place for writing, a closet, anything written on, a volume. Sing. and Pl. درج کول *darj kavul*, verb trans. To enter, to insert, to copy, to write, to record.

درجه *dar-ja'h* or *daraja'h*, s.f. (3rd) Degree, rank, dignity, station, step, gradation. 2. Division, act of a play, etc. 3. A degree of a circle. Pl. در چي *cy*; or (A) Pl. درجات *darajāt*. درجه به درجه *darja'h pah darja'h*, adv. Gradually, by degrees, step by step.

درخته *drakhtah*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of درخت) A tree. Pl. در چي *cy*. See درخت

درخواست *dar-khwāst*, s.m. (2nd) Request, application, demand, petition, appeal, wish, desire, proposal. Pl. درخواستونه *dar-khwāstūnah*. درخواست کول *dar-khwāst kavul*, verb trans. To request, require, seek, beg, demand, propose.

درد *dard*, s.m. (2nd) Pain, affliction, ache. 2. Pity, affection, sympathy, compassion. 3. Anger, passion, vexation. Pl. دردونه *dard-ūnah*. د لنگالوده درد *da langālwa'h dard*, The pains of child-birth. د سر درد *da sar dard*, The head-ache; vexation, trouble. د زړه درد *da z'rrah dard*, The belly-ache, colic. دردمن *dard-man*, adj. Afflicted, pained. 2. Compassionate, sympathizing; (Fem.) دردمنه *dard-mana'h*. دردمندي *dard-mandī*, s.f. (3rd) Affliction, sorrow, compassion. Pl. درد اړي *a'ī*. درد کول *dard kavul*, verb trans. To ache, to smart, to pain. درديدل *dardedal*, verb intrans. To become, angry, vexed, or displeased. Pres. درديږي *dardejzi* (W.) or درديگي *dardegī* (E.); past درديده *nu-dardedah* or درديد *nu-dardeda*; fut. و به درديږي *nu bah dardejzi* or و به درديگي *nu bah dardegī*; imp. درديږه *nu-dardejzah* or و درديگه *nu-dardegah*; act. part. درديدونکي *dardedānkaey* or درديدونې

dardadānaey; past part. *dardedalaey*; verb. n. *dardedana'h* or *dardedah*. *dardānūl*, verb trans. To make angry, to vex, to displease. Pres. *dardānī*; past *nu-dardānuh* or *nu-dardāno*; fut. *nu bah dardānī*; imp. *nu-dardānah*; act. part. *dardāwūnkaey* or *dardāwūni*; *dardāwūnaey*; past part. *dardāwūlaey*; verb. n. *dardāwūna'h*.

dar-dar or *dar*, s.m. (5th) The sound of falling rain, patter. Pl. *darahār*. *dar-dar kanul*, verb trans. To patter, as rain, hail, etc.

darz, s.m. (2nd) A seam or suture, a crack, a cleft, a flaw, a narrow strip of cloth. Pl. *darz-ūnah*.

darzī, s.m. (5th) A tailor. Pl. *darzīān*.

dars, s.m. (2nd) A lesson, a lecture, reading, learning to read. Pl. *dars-ūnah*. *dars l'nalānūl* or *dars war-kanul*, verb trans. To instruct, to teach to read.

drast, adj. All, the whole, entire. 2. adv. Wholly, entirely; (Fem.) *drasta'h*.

darasta'h, s.f. (3rd) Arms, implements of war, armour, a set or stand of arms. Pl. *ey*. See *وسله*.

drastedal, verb intrans. To become complete, perfect, finished, accomplished, fulfilled, etc. *drastanul*, verb trans. To render or make complete, to perfect, to finish, to accomplish, to fulfil.

durusht, adj. Hard, harsh, rough, fierce, oppressive, surly, morose, stern, stiff, rigid; (Fem.) *durushta'h*. See *زړ* and *زښت*.

durushtī, s.f. (3rd) Harshness, severity, sternness, asperity, roughness, moroseness. Pl. *a'ī*. *durushtī kanul*, verb trans. To treat with asperity, harshness, severity, etc.

darshāl, s.f. (1st) The frame of a door.

Pl. *darshālī*. Also *darshāhī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *a'ī*.

darghal, s.m. (5th). A liar, a false speaker, a hypocrite, a deceiver. 2. Astray, erring, wandering, misled, bewildered, lost, seduced. Pl. *darghalān*. *darghala'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

dar-ghwag, s.m. (2nd) (E.) (from *غوگ* 'the ear'), A mark to distinguish cattle, generally made by cutting the ears in a peculiar manner. Pl. *dar-ghwagūnah*. See *دروږ*.

dar-ghol, s.m. (2nd) A gap or cleft in the bank of a *nāla'h* or water-course through which the water breaks out during floods or heavy rains. Pl. *darghol-ūnah*.

dar-ghedal, verb intrans. To slip, to tumble, to trip, to stumble, to slide, to plump down. *dar-ghavul*, verb trans. To cause or make to slip, trip, stumble, slide, etc.

darak, s.m. (2nd) A place, abode. 2. Trace, sign, mark, indication. Pl. *darakūnah*. *darak kanul*, verb trans. To trace, to discover, to find out.

drakarr, s.f. (1st) The outside rim or felly of a wheel. Pl. *drakarri*.

darga'h, s.m. (3rd) A copse, a place where the trees and brushwood grow close together. Pl. *ey*.

dar gor kanul, verb trans. To abandon, to give up entirely, to forget, to think no more about (*lit.* 'To bury in the grave').

dargah, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of *دركاه*), A threshold, a door. 2. A mosque, a shrine. 3. A court, a palace. Pl. *dargah-ūnah*.

darlanul, verb trans. To have, to retain, to possess, to maintain. Past *nu-darlo*; act. part. *darla-wūnkaey* or *darla-wūnaey*; past part. *darlanul*; verb. n. *darlanuna'h*. This verb is imperfect, and all the other tenses are taken from *لړل*, which see.

darmān, s.m. (2nd) Medicine, drug, remedy. Pl. *darmānūnah*.

P *darmāndagī*, s.f. (3rd) Misery, distress, misfortune, adversity, penury. Pl. *a'ī*.

P *darmānda'h*, adj. Helpless, destitute, without remedy, distressed.

daramtawarr, s. prop. The name of a small district north-east of Hazārah in the Panjāb.

darmand, s.m. (2nd) Harvest, a heap or stack of unthreshed corn. 2. A threshing floor, a place for treading out corn. 3. Smooth, even, level (ground). Pl. *darmandūnah*, or (5th) Pl. *darmandān*.

darmunda'h, s.f. (3rd) A skein of twisted wool, a hank. Pl. *ey*.

durma'h or *darma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A reed from which mats are made. 2. A shepherd's pipe. Pl. *ey*. See *دورمه* and *دروي*.

daranāmey, s.m. (1st) Solidity, heaviness, weight, load, burden. 2. Steadiness, constancy. Pl. *ī*. See *دره ناوي* and *دروند والي*.

P *darindah*, adj. (from *دریدن*), Rapacious, fierce, ravenous, tearing. 2. s.m. (5th) A beast of prey, a ravenous beast. Pl. *darindagān*.

P *dirang*, s.m. (9th) Delay, hesitation, procrastination. *dirang karvul*, verb trans. To defer, to delay, to put off, to postpone, to protract, to suspend. See *خند*. *be dranga*, adv. Without delay, immediately.

P *darwāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A door, an entrance, a gate. Pl. *ey*. *darwāza'h takavul*, verb trans. To knock at the door. *darwāza'h peshavul*, verb trans. To close a door. *darwāza'h tarral*, verb trans. To fasten or shut a door.

darwāzavān, s.m. (5th) A door-keeper, a gate-keeper, a warden. Pl. *darwāzavānān*. *darwāzavāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A portress. Pl. *ey*.

P *darūd*, s.m. (2nd) Congratulation, blessing, salutation, benediction. Pl. *darūdūnah*. *darūd na-yal*, verb trans. To congratulate, to bless.

dror, s.f. (5th) A husband's sister. Pl. *drandi*. See *دروور*.

darāz-gar, s.m. (5th) A carpenter, a joiner. Pl. *darāzgarān* (corrup. of *darūd-gar*).

drāza'h, s.f. (3rd) Stubble, stumps of wheat, etc., left by the sickle; the hard part of the head of corn left after threshing. Pl.

ey. See *خريز* and *گشاره*.

darnajz, s.m. (2nd) A mark made in the ears of cattle to distinguish them. Pl. *darnajzūnah*. See *درغوت*.

darnajzacy, s.m. (1st) The term applied to a male child of a woman supposed to have become pregnant through the prayers of some priest or holy man (*lit.* 'marked one'). Pl. *ī*. s.f. (6th) *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.

P *darogh*, s.m. (6th) A falsehood, a lie, an untruth. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. False, untrue; (Fem.) *darogha'h*. *darogh-jan* (E.) or *darogh jzan* (W.), s.m. (5th) A liar. Pl. *ژن* or *ژن*. *darogh-jæn* or *jzæn*, and *darogh-go-e*, s.m. (5th). Pl. *darogh-go-e-ān*. *darogh go'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Lying, false speaking. Pl. *a'ī*.

drūmal, verb intrans. To go, to depart, to set out, to quit. Pres. *drūmī*; fut. *vu bah drūmī*; imp. *drūme* & *vu-drūmah*. The past tenses are wanting, and are taken from *drūmedal*, which is deficient in the present tenses.

drūmedal, verb intrans. To go, to depart, etc. This infinitive is also imperfect with regard to the present tenses, which, added to the preceding, completes it. Past *drūmedah* or *drūmeda*; act. part. *drūmedunkaey* or *drūmedūnaey*; past part. *drūmedūnaey*.

dramedalacy; verb. n. دروميدنه *dramedana'h*. See preceding infinitive.

darūn, adv. In, within.

darāna'h, s.f. (3rd) The heart, core. Pl. *ey*.

drūd, adj. Heavy, weighty, ponderous, massive, unwieldy. Pl. *drānah*; (Fem.) *drana'h*. Pl. *draney*. *دروند والي* *drūd wālaey*, s.m. (1st) or *دروند تيا* *drūd tīā*, s.f. (6th) Weight, heaviness, ponderousness, load, burden, ballast. Pl. *دروند والي* *drūd wālī*; (W.) Pl. *دروند تياوي* *drūd-tī'āwī*. See *دراوې*

droh, s.m. (2nd) Fraud, deceit, imposture, artifice, evasion. 2. (s) Spite, malice, hatred. Pl. *drohūnah*. *دروه خورل* *droh khwarra*, verb trans. To be deceived, cheated, defrauded. *دروه ورکول* *droh war-kawul*, verb trans. To cheat, to defraud, to deceive. *دروهېدل* *drohedal*, verb intrans. To be deceived, cheated, defrauded. Pres. *دروهېږي* *drohejzī* (W.) or *دروهېږي* *drohegi* (E.); past *دروهېده* *wu-drohedah*; fut. *دروهېږي* *wu bah drohejzī* or *دروهېږي* *wu bah drohegi*; imp. *دروهېږه* *wu-drohejzah* or *دروهېږه* *wu-drohegah*; act. part. *دروهېدونکي* *drohedunkacy* or *دروهېدونکي* *drohedūnaey*; past part. *دروهېدلي* *drohe-lālaey*; verb. n. *دروهېدنه* *drohedana'h* or *دروهېده* *drohedah*. *دروهول* *drohamul*, verb trans. To cheat, to deceive, to defraud. Pres. *دروهوي* *drohanī*; past *دروهاوه* *wu-drohāwuh* or *دروهاوه* *wu-drohāwo*; fut. *دروهوي* *wu bah drohanī*; imp. *دروهوه* *wu-drohamah*; act. part. *دروهوونکي* *drohanwūnkaey* or *دروهوونکي* *drohanwūnaey*; past part. *دروهولي* *drohanulaey*; verb. n. *دروهونه* *drohanuna'h*. *دروهل* *drohal*, verb trans. To cheat, to deceive, to defraud. Pres. *دروهي* *drohī*; past *دروهه* *wu-drohah* or *دروهه* *wu-droha*; fut. *دروهې* *wu bah drohī*; imp. *دروهه* *wu-drohah*; act. part. *دروهونکي* *drohunkacy* or *دروهونکي* *drohūnaey*; past part. *دروهولي* *drohalaey*; verb. n. *دروهنه* *drohana'h*.

drohalaey, adj. (past part.) Cheated, deceived, defrauded. Sometimes used to signify a cheat, a deceiver, but it is incorrect, and the act. part. should be used instead.

darwaey, s.m. (1st) A reed from which mats are made. 2. A shepherd's pipe. Pl. *ey*. See *دورمه* and *شپيلي*

darweza'h, s.f. (3rd) Beggary, mendicancy. Pl. *ey*. *درويزگر* *darwez-gar*, s.m. (5th) A beggar, a mendicant. Pl. *درويزگران* *darwez-garān*.

darwezah, s. prop. The name of a celebrated Afghān Akhund, or teacher, who, with his son Karīm Dād, wrote the work known as *Makhzan Puṣhto*, in refutation of the doctrines of Bāyazīd Anṣārī, the founder of the Roshāniān sect. The work in question is one of the earliest compositions in the Puṣhto language. See my Puṣhto Text Book.

darwesh, s.m. (5th) A darwesh, a beggar. Pl. *darweshān*.

darweshī, s.f. (3rd) The way of life, doctrine, or office of a darwesh or religious mendicant. Pl. *a'ī*.

dar-wīsh, n. adj. Twenty-three. See under *در*

dura'h or *dirra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A scourge. Pl. *ey*.

dara'h, s.f. (3rd) A valley between two hills or ranges of mountains, through which a stream flows; a pass or way between two mountains. Pl. *ey*.

darah or *dara*, imp. of verb trans. *درال*, which see.

darah-nāwacy, s.m. (1st) Weight, etc. Pl. *ey*. See *دراوې* and *دروند*

dar-hīstah, adv. Towards or near thee or you. See *راهسته*, etc.

drey, adj. Three. *دريم* *dreyam*, Third; (Fem.) *dreyama'h*. See *در*, etc.

dar-yāb, s.m. (2nd) A sea, a river, the waters in general. Pl. *دريابونه* *dar-yābānah*.

daryābī, adj. Aquatic, of the sea or river. *قهرې درياب* *kaharey dar-yāb*, The

ocean, the sea. Also دریاب *kāley daryāb*.

دریافت *dary-āft*, s.m. (2nd) (from دریافتن) Discovery, investigation, finding out, comprehension, understanding. Pl. دریافتونه *dary-āftānah*. دریافت کول *dary-āft kanul*, verb trans. To discover, to find out, to detect, to perceive, to understand.

دریچه *darīcha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A window. Pl. دریچہ *ey*. See دریچه

دریدل *daredal*, verb intrans. To stand, to be upon the feet, to abide, to stay, to halt, to remain. Pres. دریزی *darejzi* (W.) or دریکی *daregi* (E.); past دریده *wud-redah* or درید *wud-reda*; fut. به دریزی *wu bah darejzi* or به دریکی *wu bah daregi*; imp. دریده *wud-darejzah* or دریکه *wudaregah*; act. part. دریدونکی *dare-dunkacy* or دریدونی *dare-dūnacy*; past part. دریدل *daredulacy*; verb. n. دریدنه *daredana'h* or دریده *daredah*. درول *daravul*, verb trans. To cause to stand, to make abide, to cause to stay, halt, or remain, to pitch (as a tent), to support, to fix. Pres. دروی *daravi*; past دراوه *wudar-āwuh* or دراوو *wudar-āwo*; fut. به دروی *wu bah daravi*; imp. دروه *wudar-awah*; act. part. دروونکی *daravunkacy* or دروونی *daravūnacy*; past part. درول *daravulacy*; verb. n. درونه *daravuna'h*. See also دریدل

دری *dracy-shākhacy* (W.) or *dracy-khākhacy* (E.), s.m. (1st) A kind of pitchfork, an instrument used in winnowing corn. Pl. دری. See چار، بهاخه، بهانگی، etc.

دریغ *daregh* or *dreggh*, s.m. (9th) Sorrow, a sigh, disinclination. Sing. and Pl. دریغ *daregh* or *dreggh khwarral*, verb trans. To grieve, to lament, to mourn. دریغ *daregha* or *dreggha*, and دریغه *dareghah* or *dregghah*, interj. Alas! sorrow! would to God! alack-a-day!

دریه *dar-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tambourine. Pl. دری. See داربال

در در *darr-darr*, adj. Broken to bits, shattered,

torn, piecemeal, in fragments, in shreds, splintered, shivered to atoms, etc.; (Fem.) در در *darra'h-darra'h*. در در کیدل *darr-darr kedal*, verb intrans. To become broken, shattered, splintered, shivered. در در کول *darr-darr kanul*, verb trans. To break to bits, to tear, to splinter, to shiver to atoms.

دریدل *darrdedal*, verb intrans. To ache, to suffer pain, to be in pain. دریدل *darrdamul*, verb trans. To pain, to make or render uneasy, to agonize, to torture, to afflict, to trouble. See under درد

دره *darra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A split, a crack, a fissure. 2. Wood split for firewood. 3. A long split piece of wood or stone, a chip, a shaving. 4. An allowance in weight, tare. Pl. دری. See تونگی

دری *darra'i*, s.f. (6th) Gilt or ornamented paper used by females in place of ornaments and jewellery, and stuck on the forehead, etc. Sing. and Pl.

دست *dast*, s.m. (2nd) Stool, purge, evacuation. 2. Hand, cubit, a measure. Pl. دستونه *dast-ūnah*. See لاس. Used in compos., as دست

انداز *dast andāz*, s.m. (5th) An oppressor, a plunderer, one who interferes, free with one's hands. Pl. دست اندازان *dast andāzān*.

دست اندازی *dast andāzi*, s.f. (3rd) Interference, insertion. Pl. دری. دست اندازی کول *dast andāzi kanul*, verb trans. To interfere, to intrude, to insert.

دست آویز *dast āwez*, s.m. (2nd) A note of hand, a bond, a certificate. Pl. دست آویزونه *dast āwezūnah*. دست

بردار کیدل *dast bardār kedal*, verb intrans. To resign, desert, abstain, desist, cease, relinquish, retire, decline. دست بردار کول *dast bardār kanul*, verb trans. To withdraw, to take away, to make abstain or relinquish.

دست بسته *dast bastah*, adj. Respectful (lit. 'with closed hands'). دست پناه *dast panāh*, s.m. (2nd) The guard of a sword. Pl. پناهونه *panāh-ūnah*. دست تنگ *dast-tang*, adj. Poor, indigent. دست تنگی *dast-tangi*, s.f. (3rd) Poverty, indigence, adversity. Pl. دری

- ا'ی.** دست خط *dasht khatt*, s.m. (2nd) Signature, a manuscript. Pl. دست خطونه *dasht khattūnah*.
دست خط کول *dasht khatt karul*, verb trans. To sign, to attach one's signature.
دست رس *dasht ras*, s.m. (9th) Ability, power, means, skill, attainment. Sing. and Pl. دست
دست رس لرل *dasht ras laral*, verb trans. To have or hold ability, means, or power. **دست شوي**
dasht sho'e, s.m. (2nd) A wash-hand basin. Pl. دست شويونه *dasht sho'e-ūnah*.
دست فروش *dasht farosh*, s.m. (5th) A pedlar. Pl. دست فروشان *dasht faroshān*.
دست فروشي *dasht faroshi*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a pedlar. Pl. **دست کپي** *dasht kas̄i* or *kaḵḵ*, s.m. (2nd) A glove, a gauntlet. Pl. کپيونه *kaḵḵ-ūnah* or *kaḵḵūnah*; or **دست کله** *dasht kala'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. کلي *kaley*.
دست گير *dasht gir*, s.m. (2nd) Taking by the hand, an aider, a patron saint, a protector. Pl. دست گيران *dasht-girān*, 2. adj. Laying hands on. **دست گيري** *dasht giri*, s.f. (3rd) Aid, help, support, patronage, etc. Pl. **دست لاف** *dasht lāf*, s.m. (9th) The first money received from sale of goods in the morning. Sing. and Pl. دست مال *dasht māl*, s.m. (2nd) A towel, a handkerchief. Pl. دست مالونه *dasht-mālūnah*.
دستار *dashtār*, s.m. (2nd) A turband. Pl. دستارونه *dashtārūnah*.
دستر خوان *dastar khwān*, s.m. (2nd) A covering for the table, a table-cloth. Pl. دسترخوانونه *dastar-khwānūnah*.
دستک *dastak*, s.m. (2nd) An account-book, a day-book, a summons, a citation. Pl. دستکونه *dastakūnah*.
دستکاي *dastakacy*, s.m. (1st) A small rafter placed over the beams. Pl. **دستگاه** *dast-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) Power, ability, means. Pl. دستگاهونه *dast-gāhūnah*.
دستمايه *dast-māya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A strap or handle for a shield. Pl. **دستمبول** *dastambol*, s.m. (5th) A musk melon. Pl. دستمبولان *dastambolān*.
دستور *dastār*, s.m. (2nd) Custom, usage, mode, manner, model, regulation. 2. A syringe,

- injection pipe. Pl. دستورونه *dastārūnah*. دستور العمل *dastār-l-aemal*, s.m. (9th) A rule, law, regulation. Sing. and Pl. دستور کول *dastār karul*, verb trans. To syringe, to inject.
دستوري *dastūri*, s.f. (3rd) Perquisites paid to servants. Pl. **دسته** *dasta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A handle, a pestle, a muller. 2. A quire of paper. 3. A nosegay of flowers. 4. A bundle of twenty-four arrows. 5. A handful. 6. A skein of thread or silk. 7. A division, brigade, squadron, or company of an army. Pl. **دسته دار** *dasta'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) The commander of a division, etc. Pl. دسته داران *dasta'h-dārān*.
دستي *dashtī*, adj. Manual, of the hand. 2. adv. Quickly, immediately, instantly. **دستي پيش** *pesh dashtī*, s.f. (3rd) Anticipating, being before hand. aggressive, surpassing. Pl. **دستي کول** *pesh dashtī karul*, verb trans. To anticipate, to be before hand with, etc.
دشت *dasht* (W.) or *daḵht* (E), s.m. (2nd) A desert, a barren plain. Pl. دشتونه *dasht-ūnah* or *daḵhtūnah*. (دشت)
دشمن *dushman* (W.) or *duḵhman* (E), s.m. (5th) An adversary, an enemy, a foe. Pl. دشمنان *dushmanān* or *duḵhmanān*. **دشمني** *dushmanī* (W.) or *duḵhmanī* (E.), s.f. (3rd) Enmity, hostility, hatred, detestation. Pl. **دشمني کول** *dushmanī or duḵhmanī karul*, verb trans. To act hostile to, to show hatred or enmity towards.
دشمني *dushnī or duḵhnī*, s.f. (3rd) Enmity, hostility (corrup. of دشمني). Pl. **دشمني کول** *duḵhnī or dushnī karul*, verb trans. To manifest hostility towards.
دعا *du'ā*, s.f. (6th) Blessing, benediction, congratulation, invocation, prayer, wish, imprecation. (W.) Pl. دعاوي *du'ā-wī*. (E.) Sing. and Pl. دعا کول *du'ā karul*, verb trans. To bless or pray for, to invoke blessings.
دعا گوې *du'ā go'e*, s.m. (5th) A blessing, invoker, one who blesses or prays. Pl. دعا گوېان *du'ā go'ān*.

- دعا** *du'ad* *go'e-an*. **دعا** *du'ad* *go'i*, s.f. (3rd) Blessing, benediction, invocation. Pl. **دعای**.
- ▲ **دعوت** *dae-wat*, s.m. (2nd) Invitation, convocation. 2. A feast, entertainment. Pl. **دعوتونه** *dae-watūnah*. **دعوت کول** *dae-wat kawul*, verb trans. To invite, to convoke. See **میلستا**.
- دعوه** *dae-na'h*, s.f. (3rd) A claim, action at law, plaint, accusation, law-suit (corrup. of **دعوی**). Pl. **دعوی دار** *dae-na'h dār*, s.m. (5th) A claimant, plaintiff, accuser, pretender. Pl. **دعوه داران** *dae-na'h dārān*. **دعوه کول** *dae-na'h kawul*, verb trans. To claim, to accuse, to make claim.
- ▲ **دغدغه** *dagh-dagha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Alarm, disturbance, care, fear, dread, awe, tumult, suspicion. Pl. **دغدغی** *dagh-daghey*. **دغه** *dagha'h*, prox. dem. pron. This, or these (applied to persons and things). Sing. and Pl. In the oblique it becomes **دغیه** *daghīh* for the Fem. Sing., and **دغوی** or **دغو** *dagho* or **دغویه** *daghoey* for the Masc. and Fem. Pl. The other prox. dem. pronouns are **دا**, **دې**, and **ده**. See Grammar, p. 34. **دغه** *daghah-sey* or **داسی** *dā-sey*, adv. Thus, so, in this way, in this manner. See **هسی**.
- ▲ **دف** *daf*, s.m. (2nd) A small tambourine. Pl. **دفونه** *dafūnah*.
- ▲ **دفتر** *daftar*, s.m. (2nd) A book, record, register, account book, archive, roll. Pl. **دفتره** *daftarūnah*. **دفتر دار** *daftar dār*, s.m. (5th) A record keeper. Pl. **دفتر داران** *daftar dārān*.
- ▲ **دفتی** *daftar'i*, s.f. (6th) A copy slip, paste-board, the binding of a book. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ **دفعاً** *dafæa-tan*, adv. Often, all at once, suddenly, at one time.
- دفعه** *dafæa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from **دفع**) Averting, preventing, repelling, repulsion. Pl. **دفعی** *dafæey*. **دفعه کول** *dafæa'h kawul*, verb trans. To avert, to repel, to ward off, to remove. **دفعه کیدل** *dafæa'h kedal*, verb intrans. To return, to be averted, to be repelled.
- دفعه** *dafæa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A time, turn, one

- time, one turn, a moment. Pl. **دفعی** *dafæey*.
- ▲ **دفعه دار** *dafæa'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) An officer of cavalry. Pl. **دفعه داران** *dafæa'h-dārān*.
- ▲ **دق** *dikk*, s.m. (9th) Teasing, trouble, vexation. 2. A hectic fever. Sing. and Pl. 3. adj. Vexed, irritated. **دق کیدل** *dikk kedal*, verb intrans. To be irritated, vexed, troubled. **دق کول** *dikk kawul*, verb trans. To irritate, annoy, plague, tease, exasperate.
- ▲ **دقت** *dikkat*, s.m. (9th) Difficulty, trouble, abstrusity, close application, diligence. 2. Accuracy, exactitude, industry. 3. A subtle or minute matter or thing. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ **دقیقه** *daqīqa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A moment, a minute, a portion of time. 2. A particle, any thing or matter subtle or trifling. Pl. **دقی** *ey*.
- ▲ **دکان** *dukān*, s.m. (2nd) A shop. Pl. **دکانونه** *dukānūnah*. **دکان دار** *dukān dār*, s.m. (5th) A shop keeper. Pl. **دکان داران** *dukān dārān*.
- ▲ **دک** *duk*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of **دکمه**) Pain, ache, grief, affliction. 2. Labour, fatigue, distress, annoyance. 3. The iron pin of a spinning wheel by which the thread is twisted. Pl. **دکونه** *dukūnah*. **دک زغمل** *duk z'ghamal*, verb trans. To sustain labour or toil, to endure grief, to suffer distress, etc. See **دوک**.
- ▲ **دکانچه** *dukāncha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bench before a door for exposing goods, or for sleeping on. 2. A mound or terrace for sitting and conversing on. Pl. **دکچه** *ey*. (E.) **دکانه** *dunkā-cha'h*. Pl. **دکچه** *ey*.
- ▲ **دکهن** *dakhan*, s.prop. The southern part of India, the Dakhan. Also **دکن** *dakan*.
- ▲ **دل** *dal*, s.m. (9th) A dish made of split or bruised grain, split grain in general. Sing. and Pl. See **اوگره**.
- ▲ **دل** *dil*, s.m. (5th) Heart, soul, mind. Sing. and Pl. (Used in comp.) **دل آرام** *dil-ārām*, s.m. (6th) A sweetheart, a heart-easer. Sing. and Pl. **دل آرامه** *dil-ārāma'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **دلی** *ey*. **دل آزار** *dil-āzār*, s.m. (6th) A sweetheart. Sing. and Pl. **دل آزاره** *dil-āzāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **دلی** *ey*. **دل آزاری** *dil-āzāri*, s.f. (3rd) Torment, anxiety, trouble. Pl. **دل آزی** *a'i*.

dil āwardah, adj. Vexed, troubled in mind, dejected. *دلاسا dilāsā*, s.f. (6th) Comfort, consolation, soothing. (W.) Pl. *دلاساوي dilāsā-wi*. (E.) Sing. and Pl. *دلاسا کول dilāsā karul*, verb trans. To soothe, to comfort, to console. *دلبر dil-bar*, s.m. (5th) Heart-ravisher, beloved, a sweetheart. Pl. *دلبران dilbarān*. *دلبره dilbarā'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *في ey*. *دل بستگي dil bastagī*, s.f. (3rd) Affliction or anguish of mind, attachment. Pl. *في a'i*. *دل بسته dil bastah*, adj. Afflicted, attached, enamoured. *دل بند dil band*, s.m. (2nd) The lights, the lungs. Pl. *دل بندونه dil band-anah*. *دل پزير dil pazir* or *دل پسند dil pasand*, adj. Agreeable, plausible, pleasant, amiable, satisfactory. *دل تنگ dil tang*, adj. Distressed, mournful, sad. *دل تنگي dil tangi*, s.f. (3rd) Distress, grief, sadness. Pl. *في a'i*. *دل جوئي dil jo'e*, adj. Grateful, studious of pleasing. *دل جوئي dil jo'i*, s.f. (3rd) Attention, gratitude, study to please. Pl. *في a'i*. *دل خسته dil khastah*, adj. Heart-broken. *دل خواه dil khnāh*, s.m. (5th) Affection, desire. Pl. *دل خواهان dil khwāhān*. *دل دار dil-dār*, adj. Charming, delighting; a lover; (Fem.) *دل داره dil-dārā'h*, A mistress, a sweetheart. *دلداري dil-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Kindness, consolation, encouragement, blandishment. Pl. *في a'i*. *دلربا dil-rubā*, adj. Alluring, bewitching; a sweetheart, a charmer. *دلربائي dil-rubā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Heart-stealing, ravishing. Pl. *في a'i*. *دل سوز dil-soz*, adj. Inflaming the heart, ardent, fervent, pathetic; (Fem.) *دل سوزه dil-soza'h*, A mistress, a friend. *دل سوزي dil-sozī*, s.f. (3rd) Ardour, fervour, sympathy, affection. Pl. *في a'i*. *دلکش dil-kash*, adj. Alluring, heart-attracting, winning, lovely, pleasant. *دلکشه dil-kusha'h*, adj. Blissful, charming, delightful, heart-expanding. *دلگیر dil-gir*, adj. Afflicted, grieved, sad, low-spirited. *دلگیری dil-girī*, s.f. (3rd) Melancholy, affliction, concern, sadness, sorrow. Pl. *في a'i*. *دلنشين dil-nishin*, adj. Grateful to the mind, impressed on the mind. See *زرد*

دلازاک dalāzāk, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghans residing in the plain of Peshawar to the south, once very powerful. 2. A male of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. *دلازاکه dalāzā-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above tribe. Pl. *في ey*. *دللال dallāl*, s.m. (5th) A broker, a salesman. Pl. *دللالان dallālan*. *دللاکي dallāki*, s.f. (3rd) Brokerage, the business of a salesman. Pl. *في a'i*. *دللاکي کول dallāki karul*, verb trans. To carry on the business of a broker. *دللاله dallāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female broker, a go-between, a procuress. Pl. *في ey*. *دلاندې dalāndi*, or *دلاندې dalāndey*, prep. Under, beneath, below. Also *لاندې lāndey*. *دلوار dilāwar*, adj. Brave, gallant, intrepid. *دلوارې dilāwarī*, s.f. (3rd) Bravery, intrepidity, gallantry, boldness. Pl. *في a'i*. *دلوارې کول dilāwarī karul*, verb trans. To act intrepidly, bravely, etc. *دلته daltah*, adv. Here, hither. Also *دل dali*, which see. *دل دل دل dal-dal*, adj. Broken in pieces, in fragments; (Fem.) *دل دله dal-dala'h*. See *دل*. *دلوه dalwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of *دلو*) A bucket of leather, wood, etc., an urn. Pl. *في ey*. *دلای dala'i*, s.f. (6th) A stack of corn, a store, a granary, a magazine. Sing. and Pl. See *امبار*. *دلي daley* or *دل dali*, adv. Here, hither. Also *دلته dali* or *دلونه daley watah*. See *دلته*. *دلیر diler*, adj. Brave, bold, intrepid, daring, courageous, valiant; insolent, impudent; (Fem.) *دلیره dilera'h*. *دلیری dilerī*, s.f. (3rd) Intrepidity, boldness, courage, valour, bravery, hardihood; insolence, etc. Pl. *في a'i*. *دلیری کول dilerī karul*, verb trans. To act with bravery, valour, etc. *دلایل dalīl*, s.m. (2nd) Demonstration, argument, proof. 2. A director or guide. Pl. *دلایلان dalīlān*. *دلایلی dalīli*, s.f. (3rd) Argumentative, demonstrative. Pl. *في a'i*. *دم dam*, s.m. (2nd) Breath, life. 2. Boasting, pride, ambition. 3. A moment of time. 4. The edge of a sword, knife, etc. 5. The

steam from a pot, kettle, etc. 6. Deceit, coaxing. 7. A bellows. 8. Breathing on by way of charm. Pl. دماونه *damūnah*. دمل *damal*, verb trans. To blow with the breath (as in breathing, or charming, or as the wind). 2. To appear (as the dawn). Pres. دامي *damī*; past دمل *nu-damal*; fut. دمي *wu bah damī*; imp. دمه *wu-damah*, act. part. دماونکي *damānkaey* or دماونوي *damānūnacy*; past part. دمالوي *damalawy*; verb. n. دمانا'ه *damana'h*. See چف. دم بخود *dam bakhūd*, adj. Silent. دم پدم *dam padam*, adv. Constantly, every moment, at every breath. دم بخت *dam pukht*, s.m. (9th) A kind of *pulā'o*, or stew. Sing. and Pl. دم تر دم *dam tar dama*, adv. Frequently, constantly. دم در حال *dam dar hāl*, adv. Immediately, instantly, in an instant, quick as thought, in less than no time. Also written دم در حل *dam dar hal*. دلاسا *dam dilāsā*, s.m. (6th) Encouragement, comfort, soothing, coaxing. Pl. دلاساوي *dilāsāwī*. دم ورکول *dam dilāsā war-karul*, verb trans. To encourage, to coax, to soothe. دم ورکول *dam war-karul*, verb trans. To deceive, to wheedle, to coax, to inveigle. دم زدن *dam zadan*, Speaking, breathing, boasting. دم ساز *dam sāz*, adj. Harmonious, concordant, assenting, intimate. 2. A confidant, a friend, an intimate. دم ساري *dam sārī*, s.f. (3rd) Concord, harmony, intimacy. Pl. ا'ي *a'ī*. دم کارول *dam karul*, verb trans. To blow (as a fire); to blow (as an old woman when charming). دمگري *dam-garary*, s.m. (1st) A charmer, one who charms away pain, etc., a juggler. Pl. دمگري *dam-gara'ī*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl., or دم گري *dam-garī*. Pl. ا'ي *a'ī*. دماغ *dimāgh*, s.m. (2nd) The brain. Pl. دماغونه *dimāghūnah*. نازه دماغ *tāzah dimāgh*, adj. Pleased, delighted. دماغی *dimāghī*, adj. Vain, conceited, proud, frivolous. د م ب *dumbāl*, adv. After, behind, in the rear. Also دنبال *dunbāl*. دنباله *dumbāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rear-guard. Pl. اي *ey*. Also written دنباله *dunbāla'h*.

د م ب *dumghī*, s.f. (3rd) A crupper. Pl. اي *ey*. د م دمه *dam-dama'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mound, a raised battery, a cavalier. Pl. اي *ey*. د م ري *damrra'ī*, s.f. (6th) The eighth part of a pice. Sing. and Pl. (س م ري). د م ول *damarul*, verb trans. To breathe on, to inspire or blow into, to charm by breathing on. Pres. د م وي *damarwī*; past د م کر *dam-karr* or د م کر *wu-karr*; fut. د م به کر *dam bah krrī* or د م به کر *wu-krrī*; imp. د م کر *dam krrah* or د م کر *wu-krrah*; act. part. د م وونکي *damarwānkaey* or د م وونوي *damarwānacy*; past part. د م کر *dam karraey*; verb. n. د م وونه *damarwana'h*. د م *dama'h*, s.f. (3rd) Breath, respiration. 2. Resting, rest, ease, repose. Pl. اي *ey*. د م نول *dama'h nīral*, verb trans. To take breath, to recover breath, to repose, to breathe. د م ورکول *dama'h war-karul*, verb trans. To breathe (as a horse, etc.), to give breath to, to ease, to repose. د د *dund* or *dand*, s.m. (2nd) Injustice, oppression (*lit.* darkness, obscurity, gloom). 2. Noise (as of thunder or fire), the report of a cannon, noise, tumult. 3. Haze, mist, smoke, vapour, clouds of dust. Pl. دندونه *dundūnah* or *dandūnah*. دندوکار *dundūkār*, s.m. (2nd) The noise of fire or thunder, the report of cannon, tumult, noise, roar, disorder, turbulence, tornado. 2. Mist, smoke, haze. Pl. دندوکارونه *dandūkārūnah*. دندانه *dandāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The tooth of a saw or comb. 2. (P) A small waterfall or linn, the place in the bed of the river causing the fall of the water. Pl. اي *ey*. دنگاچه *dunkācha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A terrace, a bench. Pl. اي *ey*. See دنگاچه. دنگ *dang*, adj. (as s.m.) Tall, long, tall in stature. 2. s.m. (6th) A tall man. Sing. and Pl. دنگه *danga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tall woman. Pl. دنگي *dangcy*. دنگ *dang*, s.m. (5th) A leap, a jump, a spring, a bound, a hop, a vault, etc. Pl. دنگان

dangān. دنگل *dangal*, verb trans. To take a jump, to make a jump, to make a spring or bound. Pres. دنگي *dangi*; past دنگل *nu-dangal*; fut. دنگي *nu bah dangi*; imp. دنگه *nu-dangah*; act. part. دنگونکي *dang-unhacy* or دنگوني *dangūnacy*; past part. دنگلي *dangalacy*; verb. n. دنگنه *dangana'h*. دنگول *dangawul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to leap, jump, bound, etc. Pres. دنگري *dangari*; past دنگاو *nu-dangānuh* or دنگاوو *nu-dangāwo*; fut. دنگري *nu bah dangari*; imp. دنگوه *nu-dangarah*; act. part. دنگوونکي *dangarūnacy* or دنگووني *dangarūnacy*; past part. دنگولي *dangarūlacy*; verb. n. دنگونه *dangarūna'h*.

danānāh, prep. Within, in the inner part.
2. Adv., Inwardly, internally.

dunyā, s.f. (6th) The world, people, goods of the world. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. دنيا *dunyā-nī*. پرست *dunyā parast*, adj. Worldly, earthly, mundane. دار *dunyā dār*, adj. Rich, opulent, possessing worldly goods. دنيا *dunyā dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Economy, worldliness, opulence, wealth. Pl. دنياوي *dunya'ī*. دنياوي *dunya'ī*, or دنوي *dunya'ī*, adj. Worldly, pertaining to the world.

do, noun adj. Two. Used in Pushto composition, as باره *do bārāh*, adj. Twice, again, double. دوه *do bado*, or *dā badū*, Face to face, tête-à-tête. دوه پاڼې *do pā-c*, adj. Twolegged (as a man). دوه پټه *do patta'h* s.f. (3rd) A veil or scarf in which there are two breadths. Pl. دوه چار *do chār*, s.m. (9th) Interview, meeting. Sing. and Pl. دوه چندان *do chandān*, or دوه چنده *do chand*, adj. Double, as much again, twofold. دوه راهي *do rāh'ī*, s.f. (3rd) A road leading two different ways. Pl. دوه راسته *do rāsta'h*, adj. Right and left, on both sides (as a street, row of trees, etc.) دوه رڼه *do ragah*, adj. Mongrel, of double breed, of two natures; also دوه رڼه *do rag*. دوه زانو کښناستل *do zānā k'shenāstal*, (W.) or *k'khenāstal*

(E.) To kneel. دوه زبان *do zabān*, adj. Double-tongued, cunning. دوه زباني *do zabānī*, s.f. (3rd) Duplicity, equivocation, hypocrisy. Pl. دوه زباني کول *do zabānī karul*, verb trans. To equivocate, to act with duplicity. دوه ساله *do sālah*, adj. Two years old (a horse, etc.), biennial. دوه شنبه *do shanba'h*, Monday. دوه طرفه *do tarf-ah*, adj. On both sides. دوه لړه *do larrah*, Two stringed, double. دوه *dan*, s.m. (2nd) A stroke at play, a game, a venture, a hit, a single match at play. Pl. دوه *dar-ūnah*. (دوا) دوه کول *dar karul*, verb trans. To stake, to hazard, to play a match or game. دوه گټل *dar gattal*, verb trans. To win a game or stake.

darā, s.f. (6th) A medicine, a remedy.

2. An amulet, a charm, a square piece of silver worn round the neck by women. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. دواوي *darāwī*. دوا خورل *darā khararal*, verb trans. To take physie. دوا کول *darā karul*, verb trans. To cure, to remedy, to heal, to physie.

do'āba'h, s.f. (3rd) A country between two rivers, twice irrigated land. 2. The name of a pargana'h of Peshāwer, called also دواوه *do-āra'h*. Pl. دواوي *cy*.

darāt, s.m. (2nd) An inkstand. Pl. دواونونه *darātūnah*.

drārārah, adj. Both, both one and the other. دواړه جهان *drārārah jahāna*, Both worlds, this world and the next.

dobry, s.m. (1st) Summer, the summer season. Pl. دوبي *ī*. See دوبي.

dobi, s.m. (5th) A washerman, a dyer.

Pl. دوبيان *dobi-ān*. دوبي *doba'ī*, s.f. (6th) A washerwoman. (W.) Sing. and Pl., or دوبيره *dobarrma'h*, s.f. (1st) Pl. دوبيري *dobarrney*. (دهوني)

dantār, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of دفتر) A fief, estate, hereditary provision in land (in opposition to سيري *sera'ī*) granted to soldiers and relations in lieu of service by the ruling power. Pl. دوترونه *dantārūnah*.

dod, s.m. (2nd) Custom, manner, way,

fashion. 2. Vestments and furniture given with a bride, dowry. 3. Entertainment of a guest. Pl. *dodūnah*. 4. adj. Like, similar, resembling. 5. adv. Like, in the same manner; also *dodeyah*.

P. *dūd*, s.m. (2nd) Smoke. Pl. *dūdūnah*, *dūd ālūdah*, adj. Smoky. *dūd* *da z'rrah dūd*, A deep sigh. *dūd* *dād kash* or *kakh*, s.m. (2nd) A chimney. Pl. *dūd kashūnah* or *kakhūnah*. *dūda'h* or *doha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fireplace for cooking, etc. 2. Lamp-black. Pl. *ey*. See *لوگی* and *لو*.

P. *dūr*, adj. Far, distant, remote, at a distance. *dūr andesh*, adj. Circumspect, foreseeing, provident, wise, sagacious, prudent. *dūr andeshī*, s.f. (3rd) Prudence, foresight, sagacity, wisdom, etc. Pl. *a'ī*. *dūr andeshī kanul*, verb trans. To act with prudence or sagacity. *dūr bīn*, s.m. (2nd) A spy-glass, a telescope. Pl. *dūr binūnah*. 2. adj. Far-seeing, prudent. *dūr bīnī*, s.f. (3rd) Foresight, prudence, sagacity. Pl. *a'ī*. *dūr-o-darāz*, adj. Far, distant, long. 2. Useless, unprofitable. *dūr kedāl*, verb intrans. To be removed, or remote. *dūr kanul*, verb trans. To remove, to dispel, to divert, to keep at a distance.

A. *daur*, s.m. (2nd) Revolution, circular motion. 2. Age, period, cycle, turn, time, circuit. Pl. *daurūnah*.

A. *daurān*, s.m. (2nd) Time, age, revolution, period, cycle. 2. Fortune, vicissitude. Pl. *daurānūnah*.

P. *dūrī*, s.f. (3rd) Distance, separation, absence. Pl. *a'ī*.

da-wrusto, adv. Behind, in the rear, out of sight. 2. prep. At the back, in the rear, opposite the front. See *ورستو*.

dūr-rāndī, prep. Before, in front, opposite. 2. adv. Before, in time preceding. See *وراند* and following words.

dūr-ra'h, s.f. (3rd) Fine dust, dust in general.

2. A devil, a whirlwind. Pl. *ey*. *dūrredal*, verb intrans. To become dusty, to be covered with dust, to become diffused, sprinkled, scattered (as dust or powder on a wound), etc. Pres. *dūrrejzi* (W.) or *dūrregi* (E.); past *nu-dūrredah* or *nu-dūrreda*; fut. *nu bah dūrrejzi* or *nu bah dūrregi*; imp. *nu-dūrrejzakh* or *nu-dūrregakh*; act. part. *dūrredunkacy* or *dūrredūnacy*; past part. *dūrredalacy*; verb n. *dūrredana'h*. *dūr-ravul*, verb trans. To raise the dust, to make dusty, to cover with dust, to sprinkle, scatter, diffuse (as dust or powder on a wound, etc.) Pres. *dūr-ravī*; past *nu-dūr-rāvuh* or *nu-dūr-rāno*; fut. *nu bah dūr-ravī*; imp. *nu-dūr-ravah*; act. part. *dūr-ravūnacy* or *dūr-ravūnacy*; past part. *dūr-ravūlacy*; verb n. *dūr-ravūna'h*.

P. *dozakh*, s.m. (2nd) Hell. Pl. *dozakhūnah*. *dozakhī*, adj. Hellish, infernal, damnable. See *دوغی*.

dūza'h, s.f. (3rd) Nonsense, foolish talk, folly, absurdity. Pl. *ey*. *dūzacy*, s.m. (1st) A talker of nonsense, a fool, a blockhead, a simpleton, a booby. Pl. *ī*. s.f. (6th) *dūza'ī*, Sing and Pl. *dūzy*. *dūzacy bal-al*, verb trans. To boast, to brag, to vaunt, to swagger, to exult, to talk big. See also *دوزی*, *دوزی* and *دوزک*.

do-jzakh, s.m. (2nd) (W.) Hell, the infernal regions. Pl. *do-jzakhūnah*. See *دوغی*.

P. *dost*, s.m. (5th) A friend, a lover. Pl. *dostān*. *dosta'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. *dostdār*, s.m. (6th) A friend, a sweetheart. Pl. *dostdārān*. *dostdāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sweetheart, a mistress. Pl. *ey*. *dostdārī*, s.f. (3rd) Friendship, love. Pl. *a'ī*. *دوستی*.

- دوست** *dost* *hawal*, verb trans. To make friends with.
- دوشخانه** *dosh-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A vessel in which skins are placed before tanning. Pl. **دوش** *cy*.
- دوشل** *do-sharl*, or *do-sharal*, adj. A two-year-old ram or he-goat. Sing. and Pl. **دوشله** *do-sharla'h* or *do-sharala'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ewe or she-goat of two years old. Pl. **دوشنبه** *doshamba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Monday. Pl. **دوشنبه** *cy*.
- دوغه** *doghah*, s.m. (2nd) Hell, the infernal regions. Pl. **دوغهونه** *doghakhūnah*. See **دوغه** *doghakhī*, adj. Hellish, infernal, damnable. See **دوزخي**.
- دوک** *dwak*, s.m. (5th) A foal of two years old. Pl. **دوکان** *dwakān* (Δ **دوک**).
- دوک** *dūk*, s.m. (2nd) A spindle. Pl. **دوکونه** *dūkūnah*.
- دوکان** *dūkān*, s.m. (2nd) A shop, a workshop. Pl. **دوکانونه** *dūkānūnah*. **دوکان دار** *dūkān dar*, s.m. (5th) A shopkeeper. Pl. **دوکان داران** *dūkān-dārān*. **دوکان داری** *dūkān dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Shopkeeping. Pl. **داری** *a'ī*.
- دوکره** *dūkrra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of kettle drum. Pl. **دوکره** *cy*.
- دوگانه** *dogānah*, adj. Double, two together. 2. A prayer in which two inclinations or genuflexions are made.
- دولت** *daulat*, s.m. (2nd) Wealth, riches, fortune, prosperity. 2. Empire, state, government. Pl. **دولتونه** *daulatūnah*. **دولت خواه** *daulat khwāh*, A well wisher, loyal. **دولت خواهي** *daulat khwāhī*, s.f. (3rd) Loyalty, good will, good wishes. Pl. **دولت خواهي** *a'ī*. **دولت مند** *daulat mand*, adj. Wealthy, opulent, rich, fortunate. **دولتمندي** *daulat-mandī*, s.f. (3rd) Opulence, wealth, happiness, prosperity. Pl. **دولت خیل** *daulat khel*, s.m. (5th) The name of an Afghan clan. 2. A man of the above clan. Sing. and Pl. **دولت خيله** *daulat khela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. **دولت** *cy*.
- دولتري** *do-lat-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a

tribe of Afghans. **دولتري** *dolat-zaey*, (Sing.)

A man or male of the above tribe. **دولتري**

do-lat-za'ī, s.f. (6th) A female or females of the above. Sing. and Pl.

دولتي *do-lata'ī*, s.f. (6th) A kick from the two hind legs of any animal. Sing. and Pl.

دولتي وهل *do-lata'ī mahal*, verb trans. To kick with the hind legs.

دومي *dū-macy*, s.m. (1st) A cold, indisposition from cold. Pl. **دومي** *ī*.

دون *dūn*, adj. Base, mean, inferior, ignoble, vile. **دون همت** *dūn himmat*, adj. mean-spirited, low-minded, vile.

دونه *dūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bonfire, a fire lighted in the cold weather to give warmth. Pl. **دوني** *cy*.

دوني *dūnī* or *donī*, adv. This much, to this degree. See **هميره**.

دونري *dūrya'ī*, s.f. (6th) A milk pail (of earthenware), a vessel for holding milk. Sing. and Pl. (س **دوهني**). See **لوغوني**.

دوه *dwah*, n. adj. Two; (Fem.) **دوي** *dwey*. **دوه**

دوه *dwah braghah* or **دوه** *dwah bghargah* or **دوه** *dwah ghbargah*, adj. Double. 2.

دوه *dwah bgharga'h* or **دوه** *dwah ghbarga'h*, A woman who has given birth to twins. See **دوه** *dwah tā*, adj. Double.

دوه غنبي *dwah ghashaey* (W.) or **دوه** *ghakhay*, (E.) s.m. (1st) A young camel, bull, or buffalo of two teeth. Pl. **دوه** *ī*. s.f. (6th) **دوه** *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.

دوه *dwah kannah*, Both worlds, this and the next. **دوه لار** *dwah lār*, adj. Two stringed, double. **دوه لس** *dwah-las*, adj. Twelve. **دوه لسم** *dwah-lasam*, adj. Twelfth.

دوه نيم *dwah-nīm*, adj. Two-and-a-half, in two halves. **دوه وېشت** *dwah-wīsh*, adj. Twenty-two. **دوه دیرش** *dwah-dersh*, adj. Thirty-two, etc.

دوهي *do-ha'ī*, s.f. (6th) A fireplace, a temporary chimney. Sing. and Pl.; or **دوهه** *dūha'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **دوهي** *cy*.

دوي *dā'ī*, Pl. of the prox. dem. pron. **دي** *dey*, 'These' (persons and things). See Grammar, page 35, paragraph 113.

دوي *do'e*, s.m. (2nd) Custom, usage, fashion,

mode, manner, model, regulation. Pl. دویونه *do'e-unah*. دوی *da mihr do'e*, The manner or custom of friendship, kindness, or affection. See دود

دویی *dū-yi*, s.f. (3rd) Disunion, separation. 2. Serving two masters (as God and Mammon). Pl. دویی *a'i*. دویین *dū-bin*, s.m. (5th) A server of two masters. Pl. دویینان *dūbīnān*. (دوی). *dah*, prox. dem. pron. 'This' (person or thing.) The other pronouns of this class, of which there are five, are دای, دی, دای, دای, دای. *da*, the sign of the genitive case, is sometimes thus written. For declension, see Grammar, page 35.

داه *dah*, A word used in driving or urging a horse. 2. 'Is,' fem. of present tense of 'to be.' See دی

دیه *dih*, s.m. (2nd) A village. Pl. دیهونه *dih-unah*. See کلی

دیه *dah-mārda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A lever. Pl. دی *ey*. 2. adj. Strong, bold, brave.

دیهور *dahtūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Name of a poisonous plant (*Datura fastuosa*, or thorn-apple). Pl. دی *ey*. (دهتورا)

دهج *dhaj*, s.m. (9th) Vestments and furniture given to a bride, dowry. Sing. and Pl. See دود and دهج

دهر *dahr*, s.m. (9th) Time, the world, an age. 2. Custom, habit, mode, care, solicitude. 3. Fortune, chance, danger, adversity. 4. Atheism. Sing. and Pl. دهري *dah-rī*, s.m. (5th) An atheist. Pl. دهريان *dahrī-ān*.

دهره *dahr-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A jaw tooth, a grinder, a tusk. Pl. دی *ey*. چنگی دهاري *chīngey dahārrey*, adj. Showing the teeth, grinning.

دهره چینگول *dahārrey chīngarul*, verb trans. To grind the teeth, to snarl. دهرل *dahrul*, verb trans. To bite as a dog, etc. Pres. دهري

dahrri; past داهره *wu-dāharrah* or داهره *wu-dāharra*; fut. دهره *wu bah dhārri*; imp. دهره *wu-dahrrah*; act. part. دهره ویکي

دهره ویکي *dahr-rānacy* or دهروني *dahr-rūnacy*; past part. دهروني *dahr-rāacy*; verb. n. دهره *dahr-rāna'h*. See داره

دهج *dhadz*, s.m. (9th) Vestments or garments given to a bride, dowry. Sing and Pl. See دود and دهج

دهشت *dahshat*, s.m. (3rd) Awe, alarm, fear, fright, dread, terror, dismay. Pl. دهشتونه *dahshat-unah*. دهشت زده *dahshat zadah*, adj. Alarmed, frightened, panic-struck, terrified. دهشت ناک *dahshat nāk*, adj. Alarming, afraid, terrified, fearful, frightened. دهشت خورل *dahshat khwarral*, verb trans. To take fright, to become terrified or dismayed.

دهقان *dih-khān*, s.m. (5th) A husbandman, a villager. Pl. دهقانان *dih-khānān*. دهقاني *dih-khānī*, s.f. (3rd) Husbandry, agriculture, Pl. دی *a'i*.

دهلا *dahlā*, s. prop. Name of a village or town near Kandahār.

دهلیج *dah-tij*, s.m. (2nd) or (p) دهلیز *dah-tiz*, A portico, a threshold. Pl. دهلیجونه *dah-tij-unah* or دهلیزونه *dah-tiz-unah*.

دهلیدل *dhalēdal*, verb intrans. To fear, to quake, to be afraid, to tremble, to apprehend. دهلول *dhalanul*, verb trans. To frighten, to terrify, to alarm, to awe, to dismay.

دهنه *dahana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of دهانه) The bit of a bridle. 2. The mouth of a river or water-course, the mouth of a water bag, the covering of a mouth. Pl. دی *ey*.

دهور *da-hor*, s.m. (5th) A weaver. Pl. دهوران *dahorān*. دهورد *da-hora'h*, s.f. (3rd) The female of the above. Pl. دی *ey*.

دهه *daka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The first ten days of the Muharram. 2. The models of the tombs of Hasan and Husain carried about in procession. Pl. دی *ey*. (دها).

دی *dry*, prox. dem. pron. 'This' (applied to persons and things). See دغه *daghah*, and Grammar, page 35.

دیی *dacy*, The 3rd person Sing. (Masc.) of the present tense of the verb, To be—'Is'; Fem. ده *dah*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) دی *dā*.

دیار لسم *di-yār-las*, adj. Thirteen. دیار لسم *di-yār-lasam*, The thirteenth.

دیانته *diyānat*, s.m. (2nd) Honesty, probity,

- integrity, piety, virtue.** Pl. ديانته *diyānat-ānah*. ديارت ديارت *diyānat-dār*, adj. Just, honest, conscientious; (Fem.) ديارت دياره *diyānat-dāra'h*. ديارت ديارت *diyānat dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Honesty, integrity, probity, conscientiousness. Pl. ا'ي.
- P** ديبا *debā*, s.f. (6th) Brocade, gold tissue. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. ديباوي *debāwī*.
- A** ديباجه *dibāḥa'h* or ديباجه *dibāja'h*, s.f. (3rd) A preface or introduction to a book, the commencement. Pl. اي.
- A** ديت *dī-yat*, s.m. (2nd) The law of retaliation, the price of blood, a fine paid for murder, maiming, etc. Pl. ديتونه *dī-yatūnah*.
- ديچكه *deḥka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pot or vessel for cooking purposes. Pl. اي. (corruption of **P** ديگه, which see).
- P** ديد *dīd*, s.m. (2nd) (from **P** ديدن) Sight, show, seeing, spectacle. Pl. ديدونه *dīdūnah*. ديد وان *dīd-wān*, s.m. (2nd) The sight of a gun, etc. Pl. ديد وانونه *dīd-wānūnah*.
- P** ديدار *dīdār*, Sight, interview. Pl. ديدارونه *dīdār-ūnah*.
- P** ديدان *dīdan*, s.m. (2nd) (**P** inf. and verb. n.) Seeing, sight, interview. Pl. ديدانونه *dīdan-ānah*.
- P** ديدنامي *dīd-nāmi*, s.f. (3rd) Respect for one's character, etc. Pl. ا'ي.
- P** ديداه *dīdah*, adj. Seen, observed. 2. s.f. (3rd) The eye. Pl. اي. ديداه و داسته *dīdah-av-dānistah*, Wilfully, purposely, wittingly.
- ديرش *dersh*, n. adj. Thirty. **P** ديرشم *dersham*, The thirtieth.
- ديره *dera'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tent, a dwelling. Pl. اي. **P** ديره كول *dera'h karul*, verb trans. To pitch one's tent, to take up one's dwelling. (ديرا)
- P** ديك *deg*, s.m. (2nd) A caldron, a large pot. Pl. ديكونه *degūnah*. ديك دان *deg-dān*, s.f. (2nd) A fire-place, a trivet. Pl. ديك دانونه *deg-dānūnah*.
- P** ديكچه *deg-cha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small pot or caldron. Pl. اي. See ديكچه
- A** دين *dīn*, s.m. (2nd) Faith, religion. Pl.

- دينه *dīnānah*. دين پناه *dīn panāh*, A defender or protector of the faith, or دين پرور *dīn parwar*; (Fem.) دين پروره *dīn-parwarā'h*. دين دار *dīn-dār*, adj. Religious, virtuous; (Fem.) دين داره *dīn-dāra'h*. دين داري *dīn-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Religiousness, piety, virtue. Pl. ا'ي. دين بي *be-dīn*, adj. Impious, irreligious.
- دينار *dīnār*, s.m. (2nd) The name of a gold coin, a ducat. 2. The tenth part of a *pire*. Pl. دينارونه *dīnārūnah*.
- A** ديني *dīnī*, adj. Spiritual, religious. 2. Well acquainted, very friendly.
- P** ديو *dew*, s.m. (5th) A demon, a devil. Pl. ديوان *dew-ān*.
- P** ديوال *dīmāl*, s.m. (2nd) A wall. Pl. ديوالونه *dīmālūnah*.
- P** ديوان *dīwān*, s.m. (2nd) A book of poetry ending with each letter of the alphabet from A to Y. 2. A tribunal, a divan. Pl. ديوانونه *dīwānūnah*. ديوان خانه *dīwān khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A court, hall, hall of audience. Pl. اي. ديواني *dīwānī*, adj. Relating to the court or darbar.
- P** ديوانه *dīwāna'h*, adj. Mad, insane, out of one's wits. 2. Inspired. ديوانگي *dīwānagi*, s.f. (3rd) Madness, insanity. Pl. ا'ي. See ليوني

د

- د *ddāl*, called also دال ثقيه *dāl-i-ṭaqīlah*, or heavy *d*, is the thirteenth letter of the Push-to alphabet, and is similar in sound to which is the twenty-ninth letter of the Sanskrit. It is pronounced by applying the tip of the tongue inverted to the palate.
- داد *ddād*, s.m. (2nd) Comfort, solace, consolation. Pl. دادونه *ddādūnah*. داد و رکول *ddād war-karul*, verb trans. To comfort, to solace, to console, to cheer, to soothe.
- داده *ddādda'h*, s.f. (3rd) An unripe head of corn roasted on the fire and eaten. Pl. اي. See الووي

د *ddār*, s.m. (2nd) Fear, dread, awe, fright, alarm, disquietude, anxiety. Pl. *ddār-anah*. *ddāredal*, verb intrans. To fear, to be afraid, to apprehend, to take alarm. Pres. *ddārejzi* (W.) or *ddāregi* (E.); past *ddāredah* or *ddāreda*; fut. *ddārejzi* or *ddāregi*; imp. *ddārejzi* or *ddāregah*; act. part. *ddāredānkacy* or *ddāredūnacy*; past part. *ddāredalacy*; verb. n. *ddāredanah* or *ddāredah*. *ddāramul*, verb trans. To frighten, to terrify, to alarm, to disquiet, etc. Pres. *ddārami*; past *ddārawah* or *ddārawo*; fut. *ddārami*; imp. *ddārawah*; act. part. *ddārawānkacy* or *ddārawūnacy*; past part. *ddārawalacy*; verb. n. *ddārawanah*. See **و** *ddāg*, s.m. (2nd) A dry hard piece of ground, an open piece of ground, a level or arid plain. Pl. *ddāgūnah*, or *ddāga'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ddāgy*. See **ت** *ddāddar*, s. prop. The name of a town in Kachi, at the mouth of the Bolān Pass. *ddāl*, s.m. (2nd) A shield, a target, a buckler. Pl. *ddālūnah*. (دھال). *ddānddat*, s.m. (2nd) A cotton cleaner's bow. Pl. *ddānddatūnah*. *ddāndda'i*, s.f. (6th) The beam of a balance. Sing. and Pl. Also *ddāndda'i*, s.f. (6th) A flame, a blaze with smoke. Sing. and Pl. See **ل** *ddāng*, s.m. (2nd) A club, a stick, a bludgeon. Pl. *ddāngūnah*. *ddāng laka'i*, s.f. (6th) The name of a bird with a club-tail. Sing. and Pl. See **ن** *ddāngora'i*, s.f. (6th) A small walking-stick, a small club. Sing. and Pl. (The dimin. of the above).

ddānga'i, s.f. (6th) The name of a tree from which clubs or sticks are made, and which bears a fruit like an apple. Sing. and Pl. See **ت** *ddab*, s.m. (2nd) A blow, thump, or slap with the fist. Pl. *ddabūnah*. 2. s.m. (5th) The sound of a blow, etc. Pl. *ddabahār*.

ddab, s.m. (2nd) A whirlpool, a vortex or eddy. 2. A pool of water, a stoppage of water, a place where water collects. 3. (نی) Power, strength, authority. 4. Shape, form; behaviour, breeding; mode, method, manner, knack, fashion, style, way. Pl. *ddabūnah*. *ddabey aoba'h*, Standing water. (دھب). *ddabawul*, verb trans. To thump, to beat, to chastise, to punish. Pres. *ddabami*; past *ddabawuh* or *ddabawo*; fut. *ddabami*; imp. *ddabawah*; act. part. *ddabawānkacy* or *ddabawūnacy*; past part. *ddabawalacy*; verb. n. *ddabawunah*.

ddabddabanacy, adj. Irresolute, vacillating, wavering, disturbed, distracted, chagrined, anxious; (Fem.) *ddab*. *ddab-ddūb*, adj. Senseless, apathetic, paralyzed, fainting; (Fem.) *ddaba'h-ddūba'h*. *ddabara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stone, a rock, a pebble. Pl. *ddabarinah*, adj. Stony, rocky, abounding with stones (ground), hard.

ddabalacy, s.m. (1st) (W.) A beetle or hammer used by washermen, a wooden mallet. Pl. *ddabala'i*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl. See **ب** *ddattaacy*, s.m. (1st) A boaster, a coward, a puppy, a swaggerer, a jackanapes, a poltroon (lit. a farter). Pl. *ddatta'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. See **ت** *ddachko*, s.m. (5th) The rough pace of a horse, a trot, jog, or amble. 2. A man or

ddabara'h, s.f. (3rd) A stone, a rock, a pebble. Pl. *ddabarinah*, adj. Stony, rocky, abounding with stones (ground), hard.

ddabalacy, s.m. (1st) (W.) A beetle or hammer used by washermen, a wooden mallet. Pl. *ddabala'i*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl. See **ب**

ddattaacy, s.m. (1st) A boaster, a coward, a puppy, a swaggerer, a jackanapes, a poltroon (lit. a farter). Pl. *ddatta'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. See **ت**

ddachko, s.m. (5th) The rough pace of a horse, a trot, jog, or amble. 2. A man or

- horse who trots. 3. Trotting. Pl. دجکوان *ddachko-gān* (W.) (E.) Sing. and Pl.
- دجکه *ddachka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A trot, a jolt, the trotting of a horse. Pl. *ey*. Also دجکی *ddichki*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *a'i*. تلل به دجکی *pah ddach-key t'lal*, verb trans. To trot, to amble. وهل به دجکی *pah ddachkey wahal*, verb trans. To make trot or amble, to trot. See دگند
- دد *ddadd*, adj. Empty, vacant, void. 2. Harsh (in sound), bass, deep sounding, sepulchral, hollow; (Fem.) دده *ddadda'h*. See بور
- دروزه *ddaddūza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Thick smoke and fire, smoke from a cannon, mist, haze, smoke, gloom. Pl. *ey*.
- دده *ddadda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The side, edge, verge, margin, border, the part of an animal between the back, face, and belly. Pl. *ey*. دده گول *ddadda'h lagavul*, verb trans. To lean or lie on one side, or with one side to the ground. په دده گول *pah ddadda'h kavul*, verb trans. To put anything on its side. په دده پرونل *pah ddadda'h pironatal*, verb intrans. To fall on the side.
- دران *ddarān*, s.m. (9th) A bellow, or unpleasant sound like that of a bull, a harsh or braying noise. Sing. and Pl.
- درپل *ddirpal*, s.m. (5th) A flatterer, a toady, a sycophant, a parasite. Pl. درپلان *ddirpalān*.
- درپله *ddirpala'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. درپلي *ddirpali*, s.f. (3rd) Flattery, toadyism, sycophancy. Pl. *a'i*. درپلي گول *ddirpali kavul*, verb trans. To flatter, to fawn upon, to pay court to.
- درپلي *ddarpaley*, s.m. (1st) A kind of greens. Pl. *i*.
- دز *ddaz*, s.m. (5th) A strong or ferocious looking fellow without courage. Pl. دزان *ddazān*.
- دز *ddaz*, s.m. (5th) The report of a cannon, pop, bang, burst, explosion, discharge, salvo. Pl. دزهار *ddazahār*. دز دوز *ddaz ddūz*, The discharge of firearms or artillery, the clash of arms, a report, crash, discharge, etc. دز وهل *ddaz wahal*, To go off, to discharge (*lit.* to

- strike a bang, etc.) دز گول *ddaz kavul*, verb trans. To discharge or fire off, to fire a salvo.
- دزول *ddazavul*, verb trans. To drub, to thrash, to beat or chastise with a stick or club. Pres. *ddazavī*; past دزاوله *wu-ddazāvuh* or *wu-ddazāro*; fut. دزوي *wu bah ddazavī*; imp. دزود *wu-ddazavah*; act. part. دزاونکي *ddazavūnacy* or دزونکي *ddazavūnacy*; past part. دزولي *ddazavulaey*; verb n. دزونه *ddazavuna'h*.
- دغره *ddagharā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Shoving, pushing, knocking of head to head, butting; a butt, a blow with the head, a push. Pl. *ey*. دغره خورل *ddagharā'h khwarral*, verb trans. To receive a butt or push. وهل دغره *ddagharā'h nahal*, verb trans. To butt, to push with the head. See دکر and دقره
- دغره *ddakara'h*, s.f. (3rd). See preceding word. Pl. *ey*.
- دک *ddak*, adj. Full, replete, saturated, etc; (Fem.) دکه *ddaka'h*. دکی والي *ddak-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Fullness, repletion. Pl. والي *wālī*.
- دکدل *ddakedal*, verb intrans. To fill, to grow or become full, to become replete. Pres. دکرې *ddakejzi* (W.) or دکيکي *ddahegi* (E.) past دکه شه *ddak shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. به دکه شي *ddak bah shī* or *bah nu-shī*; imp. دکه شه *ddak shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. دکیدونکي *ddakedūnacy* or دکیدوني *ddakedūnacy*; past part. دکه *ddak* or دکه شوي *ddak shavacy*; verb n. دکه *ddakedah* or دکیدنه *ddakedana'h* or دکیدنه *ddak kanul* or دکول *ddakanul*, verb trans. To fill, to fill up, to make replete; Pres. دکوي *ddakanī*; past دکر *wu-karr*; fut. دکه به کړي *bah nu-krrī*; imp. دکه کړي *ddak krrī* or *wu-krrī*; act. part. دکونکي *ddakanūnacy* or دکوني *ddakanūnacy*; past part. دکه کړي *ddak karraey*; verb n. دکونه *ddakanuna'h*.
- دکال *ddukāl*, s.m. (2nd) Famine, dearth. Pl. دکالونه *ddukālānah*.
- دکه *ddaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shove, a jolt, a push.

a jog (HI دهکا). 2. The shadow of a fairy or genii which falls on any one, supposed to cause sickness. 3. Shutting up a person in a house, imprisonment, confinement (HI ڈھکا). Pl. *ey*. *ddaka'h* *kharral*, verb trans. To receive a shove, push, or jolt. 2. To become overshadowed by a fairy or genii. *ddaka'h nahal*, verb trans. To push, to shove, to precipitate. 2. To overshadow.

ddaka'h, adj. (Fem. of *دک* full) Pregnant, being with young. *ddaka'h khadz'a'h*, A pregnant woman (vulgar).

ddakaey, s.m. (1st) Any useless herb or stick, a piece of straw, a small shoot, or branch of a tree cut off. Pl. *i*.

ddugland, s.m. (6th) A trot, jog, amble, the rough pace of a horse. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. A trotter or ambler. *pah ddugland t'lal*, verb intrans. To trot, to amble. *pah ddugland nahal*, verb trans. To make trot or amble.

ddaga'h, s.f. (3rd) The penis. Pl. *ey*.

ddaga'i, s.f. (6th) (dimin. of preceding). Sing. and Pl. See *غنم*.

ddagaey, s.m. (1st) A thin worthless bullock. Pl. *i*. *ddaga'i*, s.f. (6th) A thin worthless cow. Sing. and Pl.

ddal, s.m. (2nd) A kind of rake of wood or iron. Pl. *ddul'nah*.

ddala'h, s.f. (3rd) An assembly, concourse, a crowd, a mob, a party, a gang. Pl. *ey*.

ddilaey, s. prop. (1st) The name of a city in Hindūstān, the city of Dihli.

ddum, s.m. (5th) A caste of singers and musicians, the females of which dance and sing in public. Pl. *ddumān*. *dduma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above class. Pl. *ey*.

ddam ddum, s.m. (5th) The sound of a drum. Pl. *ddamāhār*. *ddamāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kettle drum. Pl. *ey*. (دماہ).

ddanbara'h, s.f. (3rd) A large red wasp

or hornet. 2. The name of a tree producing a small black berry somewhat like pepper in size and flavour; a species of the *nigella*, probably the black cumin of Scripture. In the mountain districts north of Peshawar, where pepper is not obtainable, it is used as such. Pl. *ey*. See *دنداره* and *غالوزہ*.

ddanbaracy, s.m. (1st) Cubebs. Pl. *i*. *ddand*, s.m. (2nd) A pond, a cistern, a pool of water, a mere. Pl. *ddanddanah*.

See *دندہ* and *ناور*, *روستہ*.

ddandlāra'h, s.f. (3rd) A large red wasp or hornet. Pl. *ey*. See *دندہ* and *غالوزہ*.

ddandlūkary, s.m. (1st) A small pool or cistern, a small mere (dimin. of *دند*). Pl. *i*.

ddandā'h, s.f. (3rd) A small pond, a cistern, a pool of water, a hole dug for water, a small well. 2. A staff, a pole, a rod, a bar. Pl. *ey*. See *دند*. (دندā).

ddandda'i, s.f. (6th) The beam of a balance. Sing. and Pl. See *داندی*.

ddang, s.m. (5th) The sound of a musical instrument, strain, intonation. Pl. *دنگہار*. *ddangahār*. *ddang-ddang*, Musical sounds. *ddang-ddang kawul*, verb trans. To sound, to produce sound, to intonate; or *ddangahār laral*, verb trans.

ddangar, s.m. (5th) A bullock or buffalo. Pl. *ddangær*. *ddangara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. 2. adj. Thin, weak, lean, meagre, emaciated, scraggy, attenuated.

ddingara'i, s.f. (6th) A machine for drawing water, a lever supported on a post with a bucket suspended at one end and a weight of earth or a stone at the other. Sing. and Pl. See also *دنگہار*.

ddingala'i, s.f. (6th) Same as preceding (دھینگلی). Sing. and Pl.

ddaw, s.m. (2nd) A fart. Pl. *ddawānāh*. *ddarā*, adj. A farther, a dastard, a mean cowardly fellow (E.). *ddarvey* (W.); (Fem.) *ddawa'i* (E.). *ddarwā*

(W.). *ddaw acharul*, verb trans. To break wind. See تیز and تر

دوب *ddub*, adj. Sunk, immersed, submerged, deluged, drowned, plunged in the water, sunk (in grief), etc. (HI *دوب*, a dip, a plunge, etc.); (Fem.) *dduba'h*. *ddubedal*, verb intrans. To sink, to be immersed, to be submerged; Pres. *ddubejzi* (W.) or *ddubegi* (E.); past *دوب شه* *ddub shah* or *دوب شه* *wu-shah*; fut. *دوب به شي* *ddub bah shi* or *دوب به شي* *bah wu-shi*; imp. *دوب شه* *ddub shah* or *دوب شه* *wu-shah*; act. part. *دوبدونکي* *ddubedunkacy* or *دوبدونکي* *ddubedunkacy*; past part. *دوب* *ddub* or *دوب* *ddub* *ddubedana'h* or *دوبده* *ddubedah*.

ddubedah, s.m. (6th) verb. n. Sing. and Pl. or *دوبدنه* *ddubedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) verb. n. Immersion, submersion, plunging, sinking, drowning. Pl. *ey*.

دوبول *ddubarul*, verb trans. To sink, to submerge, to immerse, to plunge or dip into water, etc.; to drown; Pres. *ddubarwi*; past *دوب کر* *ddub kar* or *دوب کر* *wu-kar*; fut. *دوب به کړي* *ddub bah krrī* or *دوب به کړي* *bah wu krrī*; imp. *دوب کړه* *ddub krrah* or *دوب کړه* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *دوبولونکي* *ddubarunkacy* or *دوبولونکي* *ddubarunkacy*; past part. *دوب* *ddub* *ddubarracy*; verb. n. *دوبونه* *ddubamuna'h*.

درد *ddadd*, s.m. (2nd) The lotus flower. Pl. *دردونه* *ddaddunah* (P نبلوفر).

دوده *ddudda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The hip, the loin, the haunch. Pl. *ey*. Also *دودي* *dduddacy*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *ey* (W.).

دودي *ddodda'i*, s.f. (6th) Bread, a cake of bread. Sing. and Pl. See *دودي* and *دودي*

دوزک *dduzak*, adj. as s.m. (5th) A tattler, a chatterer, a talker of nonsense, a boaster. Pl. *دوزکان* *dduzakān*; (Fem.) *دوزکه* *dduzaka'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. Also *دوزکي* *dduzaey* (Masc.) and *دوزکي* *dduza'i* (Fem.) (dimin. of the preceding).

دوزده *dduza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Nonsense, tattle, chatter,

foolish talk. 2. Boasting. Pl. *ey*. See *دوزه*.

دوغ *ddugh*, s.m. (5th) The sound produced by discharging phlegm, hawking. Pl. *دوغهار* *ddughahār*. *ddughan*, s.m. (5th) A person constantly hawking, or who is troubled with phlegm. Pl. *دوغن* *ddughæn*. *دوغنه* *ddughana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

دوغل *ddoghal*, s.m. (2nd) A cavity, a hole, a pit, a cavern, an abyss. Pl. *دوغلونه* *ddoghalanah*.

دول *ddaul*, s.m. (2nd) Mode, manner, fashion, shape, form, dress. Pl. *دولونه* *ddaulunah*. *ddauli*, adj. A puppy, a coxcomb. (Masc. and Fem.)

دول *ddol*, s.m. (2nd) The hopper of a mill of either wood or iron. 2. A large drum. 3. A bucket for drawing water. 4. The large cog-wheel of a Persian wheel which is nearest the bullocks. Pl. *دولونه* *ddolunah* (HI *دهول*).

ddolkary, s.m. (1st) A small drum. Pl. *دولکي* *ddol* (dimin. of the above). *دول وهل* *ddol wahal*, verb trans. To beat a drum.

ddombakacy, s.m. (1st) or *دومکي* *ddombakacy*, A tambourine, kettle drum, or gong. Pl. *ey*. See *نمبل* and *تمل*

ddida'h, s.f. (3rd) A bottle stopper, a piece of wood in the centre of the lower millstone on which the upper one revolves. Pl. *ey*. See *ترکت* and *خلبوري*

dder, adj. Much in quantity or degree, long in duration, abundant, enough, many in number (Fem.) *دیره* *ddera'h* (HI *دهیر*).

dder wālay, s.m. (1st) Abundance, amplitude, plenitude, enough. 2. Length of time, number, prevalence. Pl. *ey*. Also

dder tob, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *توبونه* *tob-unah*, and *دیر تیا* *dder tiā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *تیای* *ti-ami*.

dderedal, verb intrans. To be great or much in quantity or degree, to increase, to augment, to become prevalent. Pres. *دیرنږي* *dderejzi* (W.) or *دیرنږي* *dderegī* (E.); past *دیر شه* *dder shah* or *دیر شه* *wu-shah*; fut. *دیر به شي* *dder bah shi* or *دیر به شي* *bah wu-*

دیر; imp. **دیر شه** *dder shah* or **دیر شه** *wu-shah*; act. part. **دیریدونکي** *dderedunkacy* or **دیریدونکي** *dderedunkacy*; past part. **دیر شوي** *dder* or **دیر شوي** *dder shawacy*; verb. n. **دیریدنه** *dderedana'h*, or **دیریده** *dderedah*. **دیرول** *dderawul*, verb trans. To increase, to augment, to add to, to enhance, to multiply. Pres. **دیروی** *dderawī*; past **دیر کړ** *dder karr* or **دیر کړ** *wu-karr*; fut. **دیر به کړي** *dder bah krrī* or **دیر به کړي** *bah wu-krrī*; imp. **دیر کړه** *dder krrah* or **دیر کړه** *wu-krrah*; act. part. **دیروونکي** *dderawunkacy* or **دیروونکي** *dderawunacy*; past part. **دیر کړي** *dder karry*; verb. n. **دیرونه** *dderawuna'h*. **دیرا** *dderān*, s.m. (2nd) A dunghill. 2. A cloth worn by women during the period of the menses. Pl. **دیراونه** *dderānūnah*. **دیرا** *ddera'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tent, a temporary dwelling. Pl. **دیرا** *ey* (دیرا). **دیرا** *ddera'i*, s.f. (6th) A sand hill, a height, a mound, a heap, a pile. Sing. and Pl. **دیرا** *dderacy*, s.m. (1st) A crowd, a throng, a multitude. Pl. **دیرا** *ey*. **دیرا** *ddīl*, s.m. (2nd) Mode, manner, fashion, shape, form, dress. 2. Body, bulk, size. Pl. **دیرا** *ddīlūnah*. See **دیرا** *ddaul*. **دیرا** *ddīl-ddaul*, Dress and fashion, preparation and appearance. **دیرا** *ddīl-ddaul jorrawul*, verb trans. To make great show in dress, living, etc. **دیرا** *ddīl-ddaul kawul*, verb trans. To adorn one's-self and show off, to cut a swell. **دیرا** *ddīng*, s.m. (5th) A kind of stork, a paddy bird. Pl. **دیرا** *ddīngān*. **دیرا** *ddīng ddīngacy*, s.m. (1st) Lullaby, modulation, a song. Pl. **دیرا** *ey*. **دیرا** *pah ddīng ddīngī wayal*, verb trans. To sing, to modulate, to sing lullaby, to sing to a child whilst rocking it in the arms. See **دیرا** *ddīwālī*, adj. Bankrupt, one who has dissipated his fortune (دیرا). **دیرا** *ddīwatt*, s.m. (2nd) A candlestick, a lamp stand. Pl. **دیرا** *ddīwattūnah* (دیرا). **دیرا** *ddīwadd*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of perfumed

candle, lighted at weddings. 2. A lamp stand of wood or earth. Pl. **دیرا** *ddīwaddūnah*.

دیرا *ddewa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A lamp. Pl. **دیرا** *ey*. **دیرا** *ddewa'h balawul* or **دیرا** *lagawul*, verb trans. To light a lamp.

د

د *zāl*, called **د** *zāl* is the ninth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the eleventh of the Persian. Its existence is very doubtful, unless it be considered a substitute for **د**. It is the fourteenth letter of the Pushto alphabet, but merely with regard to those Arabic words used in Pushto beginning with that letter. It stands for 700 in denoting numbers by letters in the former language, and is also written as an abbreviation for the month, **د** *zāl*.

د *āt*, s.m. (2nd) The essence, nature, soul, self, substance, body, person, caste, breed, race. Pl. **د** *ātūnah*. **د** *zātī*, adj. Essential, innate, natural, intrinsic, inherent, bred in the bone.

د *zā-kir*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of **د** *zā-kir*) Remembering, grateful, a praiser of God, a pious person. Pl. **د** *zā-kirān*. **د** *zā-kira'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pious female, etc. 2. The name of a village near Kandahār. Pl. **د** *ey*.

د *zab'ha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sacrifice, slaughter, Pl. **د** *ey*. **د** *zab'ha'h kawul*, verb trans. To sacrifice, to immolate, to kill, to slaughter (according to the Muḥammadan law).

د *zakhīra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Treasure, store, magazine, victuals, provisions, munitions. Pl. **د** *ey*.

د *zarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) An atom, a jot, a particle, a little, a mote. Pl. **د** *ey*.

د *zurīa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Family, race, progeny, descendants. Pl. **د** *ey*.

د *zakāwat*, s.m. (2nd) Acuteness, in-

- geniulty, acumen, sagacity. Pl. ذکاوتونه *zakhā-watūnah*. ذکی *zakhī*, adj. Acute, etc.
- ▲ ذکر *zikh*, s.m. (2nd) Remembrance, memory, mention, commemoration, fame, praise, recital. 2. Reading the Qur'an, and reciting the names and praises of God. Pl. ذکرونه *zikh-rūnah*. ذکر کول *zikh kawul*, verb trans. To mention, to relate, to recite, to express, to commemorate.
- ▲ ذلت *zillat*, s.m. (2nd) (from ذل) Abjectness, abasement, affront, dishonour, baseness, vileness, contemptibleness, meanness. Pl. ذلتونه *zillat-ūnah*.
- ▲ ذلیل *zatil*, adj. (from ذل) Abject, mean, base, contemptible, wretched; (Fem.) ذلیلده *zātīlā'h*. ذلیل کیدل *zātīl kedāl*, verb intrans. To become debased, abject, contemptible, etc. ذلیل کول *zātīl kawul*, verb trans. To abase, to debase, to make wretched or contemptible, ذلیل والی *zātīl mālaey*, s.m. (1st) Abjectness, baseness, meanness, contemptibleness, wretchedness. Pl. ذلیلی *zātīl*; also ذلیل نوب *zātīl tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. ذلیلون *tobūnah*, or ذلیل تیا *zātīl tī'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. ذلیلی *tī'ā-rī*.
- ▲ ذم *zamm*, s.m. (9th) Blame, detraction, reproach, accusation. Sing. and Pl. ذم کول *zamm kawul*, verb trans. To blame, to reproach, to accuse.
- ▲ ذمه *zimma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Trust, charge, obligation, subjection, duty, service. Pl. ذمی *ey*. ذمه آخستل *zimma'h ākhistal*, verb trans. To take in charge, to take on one's-self, to be answerable for, to take care of. ذمه کول *pah zimma'h kawul*, verb trans. To make over to, to make one answerable for.
- ▲ ذوق *zauk*, s.m. (2nd) Pleasure, joy, delight, taste, voluptuousness. Pl. ذوقونه *zaukūnah*. ذوق سره *pah zauk sarah*, adv. With pleasure, willingly, joyfully.
- ▲ ذهن *zihn*, s.m. (2nd) Ability, acuteness, acumen, sagacity, wit, mind, understanding, genius. Pl. ذهنونه *zihnūnah*. ذهن نشین *zikh nishin*, adj. Fixed in the mind, impressed

on the memory. ذهن نشین کول *zikh nishin kawul*, verb trans. To impress on the mind, or memory.

▲ ذهن *zahn*, adj. Acute, sagacious, ingenious; (Fem.) ذهنه *zahnā'h*.

▲ ذی هوش *zī-hosh*, adj. Sensible, of sharp parts, acute, witty.

▲ ذی حجه *zī hijja'h*, or ذوالحجه *zā-l-hijja'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of the last month of the Muhammadan year. Pl. ذی *ey*. See ذی اختر *ey* مباحث

ر

ر *rey*, called راي مهمله, is the tenth letter of the Arabic, the twelfth of the Persian, and the fifteenth of the Pushto alphabet, and corresponds with र of the Sanskrit. Its pronunciation is the same as English r when sounded fully. It stands for 200 according to the Arabic system of using letters for numerals.

را *rā*, A pronominal dative prefix for the first person singular and plural, used generally with the verbs, and is not subject to change for gender or number, and signifies 'me' or 'to me,' 'us' or 'to us.' The particles governing the dative case are also used with it, as را نه, را له, را لره, 2. Also the imperative of را کول *rā-kawul*, 'to give,' used chiefly in poetry. See my Grammar, page 46.

▲ رابطة *rābita'h*, s.f. (3rd) Connection, bond, link. Pl. رابطة لړل *rābita'h larāl*, verb trans. To have or hold connection with, to be acquainted or connected. رابطة کول *rābita'h kawul*, verb trans. To form connection, link, or bond, to make acquaintance.

رابيا *rābiyā*, s.f. (6th) A large double bag of leather for carrying water on bullocks, camels, etc. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. رابياوي *rā-bīyā-rī*.

راپوري *rā-pūrī*, adv. (from را and پوري) On this side, here, hither, near me, or us, etc.

راتللی *rā-t'lal*, verb intrans. To come, to reach,

- to attain, to go to, to get to, to arrive. This infinitive is imperfect. Pres. راخي *rā-dzi*; past راغي *rāghaey* (from راغلل *rāghal*); fut. را به *rā bah shi*; imp. را شه *rā shah*; act. part. راتلونكي *rā-t'lunkaey* or راتلوني *rā-t'lūnaey*; past part. راغلي *rāghalaey*; verb. n. راتلنه *rā-t'lanah*.
- س راجا *rājā*, s.m. (5th) A prince, a lord, a noble. Pl. راجاگان *rājā-gān*.
- س راجپوت *rāj-pūt*, s.m. (5th) The name of a Hindū tribe. Pl. راجپوتان *rāj-pūtān*. راجپوتہ *rāj-pūta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. في *cy*.
- س راجپوتانہ *rājputāna'h*, s. prop. The name of the province of Ajmīr.
- HI راجوارہ *rājwārā'h*, s. prop. The name of a country of Hindūstān—Rājwārāh.
- ▲ راحت *rā-hat*, s.m. (2nd) (from روح *ruh*) Repose, quiet, ease, tranquillity, pleasure. Pl. راحتوہ *rāhatūnah*. راحت کول *rāhat kawul*, verb trans. To take ease or repose.
- راغ *rākh*, s.m. (2nd) The cheek. 2. Face, side, quarter. Pl. راخونہ *rākh-ūnah*.
- راہ *rārrā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Bread made from different kinds of grain or pulse. 2. The name of a venomous insect. Pl. في *cy*. See نرودہ
- P راز *rāz*, s.m. (2nd) A secret, a mystery. Pl. رازونہ *rāz-ūnah*. رازدار *rāz-dār*, adj. Trusty, faithful. 2. A keeper of a secret, an abettor; (Fem.) رازدارہ *rāz-dārā'h*. رازداري *rāz-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Secrecy, keeping a secret. Pl. في *a'i*. راز ساتل *rāz sātāl*, verb trans. To keep a secret. راز ويل *rāz nayal*, verb trans. To tell a secret. راز پت *putt rāz*, A great secret.
- ▲ رازي *rā-zik*, s.m. (9th) (from رزق *rizq*) A sustainer, giver of daily bread, the Deity. Sing. and Pl.
- P راست *rāst*, adj. Right, true, good, just, upright. 2. Straight, even, level. 3. Right (not left). 4. adv. Certainly, truly; (Fem.) راستہ *rāsta'h*. راست گوہ *rāst go-e*, adj. A speaker of the truth; (Fem.) راست گوہ *rāst-go-e-a'h*. راست گوہي *rāst go'i*, s.f. (3rd) Probity, honesty, veracity, truth, sincerity, candour, rectitude, straightness. Pl. في *a'i*. راستي کول *rāsti*

- kawul*, verb trans. To act with sincerity, candour, honesty, etc. See رستيہ
- P راشيل *rāsh-bel*, s.m. (2nd) An instrument for cleaning grain, a wooden rake, a wooden shovel. Pl. راشيلونہ *rāshbelūnah*.
- راشتلي *rāsh-talacy*, s.m. (1st) The grain remaining on the ground or threshing floor, after carrying the corn, and which is the right of the tiller of the soil. Pl. في *i*. Also رشتلي *rishtalacy*, s.m. (1st). Pl. في *i*. See گھاري
- راشہ *rāshā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heap of grain, provision, supplies. Pl. في *cy*. See رشہ
- راشہ درشہ *rā-shah dar-shah*, s.f. (9th) Inter-course, ingress and egress, acquaintance. Sing. and Pl.
- راشو *rāshko* (W.) or راکھکو (E.) s.m. (5th) An instrument for drawing anything out with, a wire-drawer. Pl. راکھکogan *rāshkogān* or راکھکogan. See جندره
- ▲ راضي *rāzī*, adj. (act. part. of رضو) Agreed, pleased, approving, contented, satisfied, willing. راضي نامہ *rāzī nāmā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A deed of acknowledgement given by a plaintiff when he gives up a cause, or when it is settled. Pl. في *cy*. راضي کيدل *rāzī kedāl*, verb intrans. To assent, acquiesce, agree, accede, consent, to be content. راضي کول *rāzī kawul*, verb trans. To satisfy, please, gratify, to make consent or accede.
- P راغ *rāgh*, s.m. (2nd) A meadow, a garden, a desert. Pl. راغونہ *rāghūnah*.
- ▲ راعب *rāghub*, adj. Desirous, willing; (Fem.) راعبہ *rāghubā'h*.
- راغلل *rāghlal*, verb intrans. To come, to arrive, to reach, to attain. Pres. راخي *rādzī*; past راغي *rāghacy*; fut. را به شي *rā bah shi*; imp. راتلونكي *rā-t'lunkaey* or راتلوني *rā-t'lūnaey*; past part. راغلي *rāghalacy*; verb. n. راتلنه *rā-t'lanah* or راتلہ *rā-t'lah*.
- راغہ *rāghah*, s.m. (2nd) The skirt of a mountain near a desert. Pl. راغونہ *rāghūnah* or رغوہ *raghūnah*.
- ▲ رافضي *rāfizī*, s.m. (5th) A heretic. Pl.

.. رافضيان *rāfiṣi-ān*, رافضي *rāfiṣi'a'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl.

س راکس *rā-kas*, s.m. (5th) A demon, an evil spirit, a fiend. 2. (A) *rā-kis*, An ox in the middle of a barn round which the others turn in treading out corn. Pl. راکسان *rā-kasān* or *rā-kisān*.

را کول *rā-karūl*, verb trans. To give (*lit.* To do or make to me). Pres. را کوي *rā-karī*; past را که *rā-kah*; fut. را به کي *rā bah kī*; imp. را که *rā-kah*; act. part. را کوونکي *rā-karūnkacy* or *rā-karūnacy*, past part. را کووني *rā-karūnacy* (from کول); verb. n. را کونه *rā-karūna'h*. See my Grammar, p. 92.

س راک *rāg*, s.m. (2nd) A musical mode, song, tune, music. Pl. راکونه *ragūnah*. راک وبل *rāg wa-yal*, verb trans. To sing, to modulate. راکمزدهکي *rāmzudah-gī*, s.f. (3rd) A wooden roller by which a millstone is removed. Pl. ا'ي *a'i*.

راموسي *rā-mūsaey*, s.m. (1st) The musk-deer. Pl. ا'ي *a'i*. *rā-mūsa'i*, s.f. (6th) The female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See سرژد and سرژده

رانجه *rānjah*, s.m. (6th) Collyrium, a lotion for the eyes. Sing. and Pl. رانجونوي *rānjūnāney*, s.m. (1st) A box for containing the collyrium. Pl. ا'ي *a'i*. See رانجرومي and رانجرومه

پ رانده *rāndah*, adj. Rejected, driven out, expelled. رانده کول *rāndah karul*, verb trans. To expel, to reject, to repel.

را نيول *rā-nīmal*, verb trans. To seize, to take by force, to take, to appropriate, to lay hands on. 2. To purchase. Pres. را نسي *rā-nisī*, past را نيوه *rā-ninah*; fut. را به نسي *rā bah nāsī* or *rā nu bah nisī*; imp. را نسه *rā-nisah*; act. part. را نيوونکي *rā-nīnūnkacy* or *rā-nīnūnacy*, past part. را نيولي *rā-nīwulacy*; verb. n. را نيونه *rā-nīruna'h* or *rā-nīmah*. Also written رانول *rā-nīval*.

رانريزي *rārrnīzaey*, s.m. (1st) A man of the *Rārrnāzi* tribe. Pl. ا'ي *a'i*, The whole tribe;

s.f. (6th) ا'ي *a'i*, A female of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.

راورل *rā-n'iral*, verb trans. To bring, to fetch, to bear, to convey, to carry, etc. (applied only to things inanimate); Pres. راوري *rā-n'irī*; past راورد *rā-n'urr*; fut. را به وري *rā bah n'irī*; imp. راورد *rā-n'irah*; act. part. راوريونکي *rā-n'urūnkacy* or *rā-n'urūnacy*; past part. راورلي *rā-n'urrāley* or *rā-n'urracy*; verb. n. راورنه *rā-n'urra'h* or *rā-n'urrah*.

راوستر *rā-rustal* or *rā-rastal*, verb trans. To bring, to lead along, to convey, etc. (applied to objects animate). Pres. راولي *rā-walī*; past راوست *rā-rast* or *rā-rust*; fut. را به ولي *ra bah walī*; imp. راوله *rā-walah*; act. part. راوستونکي *rā-rastūnkacy* or *rā-rastūnacy*; past part. راوستلي *rā-rastāley* or *rā-rastacy*; verb. n. راوستنه *rā-rastāna'h* or *rā-rastah*.

پ راه *rāh*, s.m. (9th) Road, way, manner. Sing. and Pl. (Used in composition.) راه بر *rāh-bar*, s.m. (5th) A guide, a conductor. Pl. راه بران *rāh-barān*. راه برده *rāh-barā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A conductress. Pl. ا'ي *a'i*. راه بري *rāh barī*, s.f. (3rd) Guiding, conducting, guidance. Pl. ا'ي *a'i*. راه بري کول *rāh barī karul*, verb trans. To guide, to conduct, to lead. راه دار *rāh-dār*, s.m. (5th) A collector of transit duties. Pl. راه داران *rāh-dārān*. راه داري *rāh-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Collection of transit duties on roads. Pl. ا'ي *a'i*. راه داري کول *rāh-dārī karul*, verb trans. To collect duties. راه روي *rāh-rāwacy*, s.m. (1st) A traveller. Pl. ا'ي *a'i*. s.f. (6th) ا'ي *a'i*. Sing. and Pl. راه رو *rāh-rau*, s.m. (2nd) A vestibule, a gallery, a passage. 2. A launder. Pl. راه روونه *rāh-rauānah*. راه زن *rāh-zan*, s.m. (5th) A highway robber, a footpad. Pl. راه زنان *rāh-zanān*. راه زني *rāh-zanī*, s.f. (3rd) Highway robbery. Pl. ا'ي *a'i*. راه گذر *rāh-guzar*, s.m. (2nd) A road, a way. 2. A traveller. Pl. راه گذرونه *rāh-guzarānah*. راه نماي *rāh-numā-e*, s.m. (5th) A guide, a

conductor, a leader. Pl. راه نمایان *rāh-numā-e-ān*. راه نمایی *rāh-numā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Guidance, leading. Pl. راه واری *rāh-wār*, adj. Ambling. 2. s.m. (5th) An ambling horse. Pl. راه واران *rāh-nārān*. راهی *rā-hī*, adj. Departed, embarked, set out. راهی کیدل *rāhī kedāl*, verb intrans. To depart, to set out, to embark. راهی کول *rā-hī kavul*, verb trans. To despatch, to send away.

راهب *rā-hib*, s.m. (5th) A monk. Pl. راهبان *rāhibān*.

راهسته *rā-histah*, adv. Near me, towards me, here. Also used with هسته, and در, and و.

راهیت *rāhītt*, s.m. (5th) The head-man of a village. Pl. راهیتان *rāhīttān*.

رب *rabb*, s.m. (5th) A lord, protector, preserver, the name of the Deity. Pl. ربان *rabbān*.

رب *rub*, s.m. (9th) Juice, syrup. Sing. and Pl.

ربا *ribā*, s.f. (6th) Usury. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. رباوی *ribāwī*. ربا خور *ribā khor*, s.m. (5th) An usurer. Pl. ربا خوران *ribā khorān*. See سود

رباب *rabāb*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of violin, a rebeck. Pl. ربابونه *rabābūnah*. ربابی *rabābī*, s.m. (5th) A player on the *rabāb*, a fiddler. Pl. ربابیان *rabābī-ān*. رباب رها *rabāb rahal*, verb trans. To play on the *rabāb*.

رباط *ribāt*, s.m. (2nd) An inn, a caravansary. Pl. رباطونه *ribātūnah*.

ریدل *rab-rredal*, verb intrans. To become astonished, amazed, perplexed, discomposed. 2. To become deceived, imposed on, to be amused, etc. Pres. ریدری *rab-rrejzi* (W.) or ریدگی *rab-rregi* (E.); past ریدده *nu-rab-rredah* or ریدد *rab-rreda*; fut. ریدد *nu bah rab-rrejzi* or ریددگی *rab-rregi*; imp. ریدد *nu-rab-rrejzakh* or ریددگی *rab-rregakh*; act. part. ریددوکنی *rab-rredūnkacy* or ریددونی *rab-rredūnacy*; past part. ریددلی *rab-rredalacy*; verb. n. ریددنه *rab-rredanā'h* or ریدده *rab-rredah*. ریدول *rab-rrah-vul* or ریدول *rab-rravul*, verb trans. To

astonish, to amaze, to perplex, to discompose. 2. To deceive, to impose on, to amuse, to put off with fair words, etc. Pres. ریدوی *rab-rravī*; past ریدوده *nu-rab-rravuh* or ریدوو *rab-rravmo*; fut. ریدد *nu bah rab-rravī*; imp. ریدد *nu-rab-rravah*; act. part. ریددوکنی *rab-rravūnkacy* or ریددونی *rab-rravūnacy*; past part. ریددلی *rab-rravulacy*; verb. n. ریددنه *rab-rravunā'h*.

ربط *rabt*, s.m. (2nd) Connection, habit, use, friendship, familiarity, construction (in grammar). Pl. ربطونه *rabtūnah*.

ربره *rabarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Moonshine, the light of the moon, moonlight. Pl. ربه *ey*. See سپهری

رپ *rap*, s.m. (2nd) An arched ornament in a wall, a sort of shelf round a room for placing things on. Pl. رپونه *rapūnah* (رپ)

رپدل *rapedul*, verb intrans. To shake, to shiver, to tremble, to flutter, to agitate, to shudder, to quake, to twitter, to writhe. Pres. رپدزی *rapejzi* (W.) or رپگی *rapegi* (E.); past رپدده *nu-rapedah* or رپدد *nu-rapeda*; fut. رپدد *nu bah rapejzi* or رپددگی *rapegi*; imp. رپدد *nu-rapejzakh* or رپددگی *rapegakh*, act. part. رپددوکنی *rapedūnkacy* or رپددونی *rapedūnacy*; past part. رپددلی *rapedalacy*; verb. n. رپددنه *rapedana'h* or رپدده *rapeduh*. رپول *rapavul*, verb trans. To agitate, to ruffle, to startle, to cause to shudder or shiver, to wriggle, to shake, to cause to quake. Pres. رپوی *rapavī*; past رپوده *nu-rapāvuh* or رپوو *nu-rapāmo*; fut. رپدد *nu bah rapavī*; imp. رپدد *nu-rapavah*; act. part. رپددوکنی *rapavūnkacy* or رپددونی *rapavūnacy*; past part. رپددلی *rapavulacy*; verb. n. رپددنه *rapavunā'h*. See لرزیدل and لرکیدل

رپی *rupa'i*, s.f. (6th) or رپی *rupt*, s.f. (3rd) A coin so called. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. رپی *a'i*.

رت *rat*, A particle applied to adjectives to denote intensity (particularly of colour), together with ت and تگ, as رت تور *rat-tor*, Quite black, coal-black.

۸ *rutba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rank, dignity, degree, step. Pl. *ey*.

۹ *rata'i*, s.f. (8th) A weight equal to eight barley-corns. 2. A red grain used as a weight. Sing. and Pl. (رتي) *ey*.

۱۰ *ratt*, s.m. (9th) A flood of tears, a gush of tears, an outburst of crying. Sing and Pl. *ratt*. *pah ratt ratt jzaral*, verb trans. To cry violently, to burst into tears, to cry one's-self blind.

۱۱ *rattal*, verb trans. To expel, to drive away, to cast out, to turn adrift, to bundle out. 2. To scold, to abuse, to treat harshly or disrespectfully, to reprimand, to taunt. Pres. *rattī*; past *raṭṭah* or *raṭṭā*; fut. *nu bah rattī*; imp. *raṭṭā*; act. part. *rattānacy* or *rattānacy*; past part. *rattalacy*; verb. n. *rattana'h*. See *ترتل*.

۱۲ *rattalacy*, adj. (past part.) Expelled, cast out, scolded, abused, reprimanded, taunted. (Fem.) *rattali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.

۱۳ *rujūe*, s.f. (1st) Return, recourse, turning, bent, bias, appearing. Pl. *rujūei*. *rujūe kanul*, verb trans. To have recourse to, to repair to, to appeal, to refer, to return.

۱۴ *ruch*, s.m. (2nd) Desire, avidity, pleasure, or desire for eating. Pl. *ruchūnah*; also *rucha*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ruchi*.

۱۵ *richa* or *richa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tick or louse, a nit, the egg of a louse. Pl. *richi* or *richy*. See *ریچه* and *سپکه*.

۱۶ *richy richy*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. In atoms, in fragments, in pieces, in shreds. Sing. *richa'h*. *richy richy kedal*, verb intrans. To be smashed, broken to atoms, shivered to pieces, crushed, etc. *richy richy kanul*, verb trans. To break to atoms, to smash to fragments, to crush, to shiver to pieces, etc.

۱۷ *rihlat*, s.m. (2nd) Departure, marching, death, decease. Pl. *rihlatenah*,

rihlat kanul, verb trans. To depart, to die.

۱۸ *rahm*, s.m. (9th) Compassion, mercy, pity, kindness. Sing. and Pl. *rahm dil*, adj. Merciful, compassionate. *rahm laral*, verb trans. To have compassion for, to entertain pity towards, etc. *rahm kanul*, verb trans. To pity, to commiserate, to sympathize with.

۱۹ *rihim*, s.m. (2nd) The womb. Pl. *rihimūnah*.

۲۰ *rahmān*, adj. Merciful, forgiving, pitying, an epithet of God. *عبدالرحمان* *arab-ur-rahmān*, s. prop. The name of a celebrated Afghān poet. *rahmāni*, adj. Divine, heavenly, merciful.

۲۱ *rahmat*, s.m. (2nd) Kindness, pity, compassion, mercy. Pl. *rahmatūnah*. *rahmat kanul*, verb trans. To pity, to show mercy or compassion.

۲۲ *rahīm*, adj. Merciful, compassionate, an epithet of the Almighty; (Fem.) *rahīma'h*.

۲۳ *rukḥ*, s.m. (5th) Point, face, side, quarter. 2. The castle at chess. Pl. *rukḥān*. 3. adj. Fit, proper, suitable, expedient, necessary. See *روخ*.

۲۴ *rakht*, s.m. (2nd) Apparel, furniture, goods. 2. A plough. 3. Tanned leather. Pl. *rakhtūnah*.

۲۵ *rukhsār*, s.m. (2nd) The cheek, the face. Pl. *rukhsārūnah*.

۲۶ *rukhsat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *رخس*) Discharge, dismissal, leave, indulgence. Pl. *rukhsatūnah*. *rukhsat war-kanul*, verb trans. To permit, to give leave, to dismiss. *rukhsat kanul*, verb trans. To dismiss, to permit. *rukhsat kedal*, verb intrans. To be dismissed, to have leave. *rukhsat ākhistal*, verb trans. To take leave.

۲۷ *raḥna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hole, a fracture, cleft, notch, flaw, crevice. Pl. *ey*.

۲۸ *raḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Malice, spite, rancour,

- hatred, grudge, resentment. Pl. **رژي** *cy*.
رژو *rakha'h kavul*, verb trans. To show
 spite, malice, or resentment, to act rancorously.
رژو *rakha'h k'rrunkacy* or **رژو** *k'rrunacy*, adj. (past part.) Malicious, spite-
 ful, rancorous, revengeful (person); (Fem.)
رژو *rakha'h k'rrunki* or **رژو** *k'rruni*.
 Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **رژو** *i*.
رژو *rad*, s.m. (2nd) Rejection, repulsion, refuta-
 tion, resistance. Pl. **رژو** *radunah*. 2. adj.
 Rejected, repulsed, turned back; (Fem.) **رژو**
rada'h. **رژو** *rad-o-badal*, Argument, al-
 tercation, controversy, discussion. **رژو**
rad-i-jawāb, A rejoinder, a reply, a retort.
رژو *rad-i-khalk*, The dregs of the people.
رژو *rad kedāl*, verb intrans. To be re-
 jected or turned back, to be repulsed. **رژو**
rad kavul, verb trans. To reject, to turn back,
 to refute, to dispel, to disprove.
رژو *rada'h*, s.f. (3rd) A layer of mud on a mud
 wall, a layer of bricks, the work of a day, a
 line, a series, a row. Pl. **رژو** *cy*.
رژو *radif*, s.m. (2nd) Following each other
 in succession, the rhyming word of a poem,
 a man riding behind another. Pl. **رژو** *rad-
 ifunah*.
رژو *rarra'i*, s.f. (6th) The flower of a tree
 (*Melia sempervirens*). Sing. and Pl. See
 also **رژو** *shandi* and **رژو** *shandi*.
رژو *razā* (corrup. of **رژو** *razā*) s.f. (6th) Consent, as-
 sent, etc. which see. Pl. (W.) **رژو** *razāwī*.
رژو *razxāk*, adj. (from **رژو** *razā*) The provider of
 daily bread, the Deity.
رژو *rizālah*, adj. Low, mean, vile, worthless.
رژو *razarr*, s.m. (6th) The name of a clan of
 Afghāns, a man of the clan. Sing. and Pl.
رژو *razarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A woman of the
 above. Pl. **رژو** *cy*.
رژو *rizk*, s.m. (2nd) Support, subsistence,
 daily bread, food, allowance. Pl. **رژو** *rizk-
 shanah*. **رژو** *rizk rasanul*, verb trans. To
 support, to feed, to give daily bread. See
رژو *rizk*.
رژو *rajzedal*, verb intrans. To moult, to cast

- off, to shed or cast hair, feathers, etc. (as an
 animal), to fall as the leaves of a tree in
 autumn, or as fruit; to let fall, to be dispersed,
 scattered. Pres. **رژو** *rajzejzi* (W.) or **رژو**
rajzegi (E.); past **رژو** *wu-rajzedah*; fut.
رژو *wu bah rajzejzi* or **رژو** *rajzegi*;
 imp. **رژو** *wu-rajzejzah* or **رژو** *rajzegah*;
 act. part. **رژو** *rajzedunkacy* or **رژو**
rajzedunacy; past part. **رژو** *rajzedalacy*;
 verb. n. **رژو** *rajzedana'h* or **رژو** *rajzen*.
رژو *rajzavul*, verb trans. To shed, to cast,
 to strew, to sprinkle, to disperse. Pres. **رژو**
rajzawi; past **رژو** *wu-rajzawuh* or **رژو**
wu-rajzāwo; fut. **رژو** *wu bah rajzawi*;
 imp. **رژو** *wu-rajzawah*; act. part. **رژو**
rajzarunkacy or **رژو** *rajzarunacy*; past
 part. **رژو** *rajzarunacy*; verb. n. **رژو**
rajzaruna'h.
رژو *ras*, s.m. (9th) A kind of collyrium made
 from the root of the *Amomum anthorhizum*.
 Sing. and Pl. (**رژو** *ras*)
رژو *rasā*, past part. (from **رژو** *rasā*) Attaining,
 arriving, reaching. 2. adj. Penetrating,
 skilful, capable. 3. A long sword.
رژو *risāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Mission. 2. A book,
 a treatise, an essay. 3. A troop of horse.
 Pl. **رژو** *cy*. **رژو** *risāla'h dār*, s.m. (5th)
 The commander of a troop of horse. Pl.
رژو *risāla'h dārān*.
رژو *rustam khel*, s.m. (6th) The name of
 a clan of Afghāns. Sing. and Pl. **رژو**
rustam khela'h, s.f. (3rd) A woman of the
 above clan. Pl. **رژو** *cy*.
رژو *rasad*, s.m. (2nd) Store of grain or other
 provisions, share, provision, 2. The time of
 harvest. Pl. **رژو** *rasadunah*.
رژو *rasm*, s.m. (2nd) Custom, law, model,
 plan. Pl. **رژو** *rasmunah*. **رژو** *rasm*
kavul, verb trans. To act according to custom
 or law.
رژو *ruswā*, adj. Infamous, disgraced, dis-
 honoured. **رژو** *ruswā kedāl*, verb
 intrans. To become infamous or dishonoured.
رژو *ruswā kavul*, verb trans. To dis-

grace, to dishonour. رشوائى *ruswā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Infamy, ignominy, disgrace, dishonour. Pl. رشوائى.

رسول *rasūl*, s.m. (5th) A messenger, the prophet Muḥammad. Pl. رسولان *rasūlān*.

رسم *rasma*, s.f. (6th) A corn, a bunion, a gall, an excrescence, a wen, a swollen gland. Sing. and Pl. See برقي and كلى.

رسوم *rusūm*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of رسم) Customs, laws, etc.: duties, fees, taxes, etc. Sing. and Pl.

رسي *rasa'i*, s.f. (6th) String, cord, rope. Sing. and Pl. (رسي)

رسيد *rasid*, s.m. (2nd) A receipt, acknowledgment. Pl. رسيدونه *rasidūnah*.

رسيدل *rasedal*, verb intrans. To arrive, to reach, to attain, to come to, to get to, to come up with, to light upon, to bounce upon. Pres. رسيدي *rasedal* (W.) or رسيدي *rasedal* (E.); past رسيده *nu-rasedah* or رسيده *nu-raseda*; fut. رسيدي *nu bah rasedal* or رسيدي *rasedal*; imp. رسيده *nu-rasedah*; act. part. رسيدي *rasedūnkary* or رسيدي *rasedūnacy*; past part. رسيدي *rasedalacy*; verb. n. رسيده *rasedana'h* or رسيده *rasedah*.

رسول *rasamul*, verb trans. To cause to attain, arrive, reach, come to, etc. Pres. رسيوي *rasawī*; past رساو *nu-rasawuh* or رساو *rasawo*; fut. رسيوي *nu bah rasawī*; imp. رساو *nu-rasawah*; act. part. رسيوي *rasawūnkary* or رسيوي *rasawūnacy*; past part. رسيوي *rasawūnah*.

رش *rash*, s.m. (2nd) Dirt, filth, ordure. 2. Matter or pus from a wound. Pl. رشونه *rash-unah*. رش لري *rash lirī karul*, verb trans. To cleanse or free from dirt, etc., to purify.

راشلي *rashatalacy*. See راشلي

رشك *rashk*, s.m. (2nd) Malice, envy, emulation, jealousy, grudge. Pl. رشكونه *rashk-anah*.

رشوت *rishwat*, s.m. (2nd) A bribe. Pl. رشوتونه *rishwatūnah*. رشوت خور *rishwat*

khōr, s.m. (5th) One who takes bribes. Pl.

رشوت خوران *rishwat khōrān*. رشوت خوري *rishwat khōrī*, s.f. (3rd) The taking of bribes. Pl. رشوت خوري.

رشوت وركول *rishwat war-karul*, verb trans. To give a bribe. رشوت آخستل *rishwat ākhistal*, verb trans. To take a bribe.

رشة *rasha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heap of grain, provision, supply. Pl. رشة. See رشة.

رشيد *rashid*, adj. Eloquent. 2. Guiding, or guided in the right way (from رشد).

رشيواني *rishūnacy* (W.) or *rikhtūnacy* (E.) adj. True, veracious, honest, upright, free from falsehood. (Fem.) رشيواني *rishūni* or *rikhtūni*.

Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) رشيواني. See رشيواني.

رشيواني *rishūnā* (W.) or *rikhtūnā* (E.) adj. True, veracious, free from falsehood. See preceding.

2. s.f. (6th) Truth, veracity, fact, reality, gospel, accuracy, exactness. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. رشيواني *rishūnāwī* or *rikhtūnāwī*.

رشيواني *rishūnā* or *rikhtūnā* go-e, s.m. (5th) A true speaker, a veracious person. Pl.

رشيواني *rishūnā* or *rikhtūnā* go-e-ān. رشيواني *rishūnā* or *rikhtūnā* nayal, verb trans. To speak the truth, to speak truly.

رشيواني *rishūnacy* (W.) or *rikhtūnacy* (E.) adj. True, veracious, honest, free from falsehood; (Fem.) رشيواني *rishūni* or *rikhtūni*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) رشيواني.

رشيواني *rishka'i* (W.) or *rikhtka'i* (E.) s.f. (6th) A strip, a band, a shred, a ribbon, a fillet, a strap. Sing. and Pl.

رضا *razā*, s.f. (6th) Acquiescence, consent, assent, will, leave, permission. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. رضاوي *razāwī*. رضا مند *razā mand*, adj. Consenting, permitting, wishing, willing, acquiescing. (Fem.) رضا *razā-mandā'h*. رضا مندي *razā-mandī*, s.f. (3rd) Consent, willingness, good pleasure, permission. Pl. رضا.

رضاعي *razā'ei w'ror*, s.m. (5th) A foster-brother. Pl. رضاعي *razā'ei w'rārānah*.

رطب *raṭb* or *ruṭb*, adj. Fresh, green, moist, verdant. 2. Green herbage of a tree. 3. Bipe dates. رطوبت *ruṭbat*, s.m. (2nd)

کول *raf's harul*, verb trans. To darn, to mend.

▲ رفیق *rafik*, s.m. (5th) A companion, comrade, accomplice, associate, friend, ally. Pl. رفیقان *rafikān*.

رفیقہ *rafika'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. فی *cy*.

▲ رقص *raqs*, s.m. (2nd) A dance, a ball, dancing. Pl. رقصہ *raqsanah*. رقصدل *raqsadal*, verb intrans. To dance. رقصول *raqsarul*, verb trans. To make or cause to dance. See گدیدل *gaddidal* and گدول *gaddanul*.

▲ رقعہ *ruk'aa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A note, a letter, a billet. 3. A piece, a bit, a patch. Pl. فی *cy*.

▲ رقم *raqam*, s.m. (2nd) A royal edict. 2. A character, entry, mark, sign. Pl. رمومہ *raqamanah*. رقوم *rukūm*, Arithmetic.

▲ رقیب *raqib*, s.m. (5th) A guardian, a rival, an enemy. Pl. رقیبان *raqibān*. See رکیب

▲ رباب *rikāb*, s.m. (2nd) A stirrup. 2. Train. Pl. ربابونہ *rikāb-ūnah*.

رکات *rakāt*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of رکعت) A genuflexion in prayer, a prostration Pl. رکاتونہ *rakātūnah*.

رکب *rak'ah* (W.) or راکل *rah* (E.) Rut, track, path, mark of anything drawn along, course of a stream or current, a mark left by anything that has passed along, a line, a mark. Pl. راکشونہ *rakshūnah* and راکلھونہ *rahlhūnah*.

▲ رکن *rukṇ*, s.m. (2nd) A prop, a pillar, aid, support. Pl. رکنونہ *rukṇūnah*.

▲ رکوع *rukūa*, s.f. (1st) Bowing the body in prayer. Pl. رکوع *rukūai*.

رکیب *rikeb*, s.m. (2nd) A stirrup iron. Pl. رکیبونہ *rikebūnah*. رکیب تسمہ *rikeb tasma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stirrup leather. Pl. فی *cy*.

P. رگ *rag*, s.m. (2nd) A vein, a fibre, a tendon. Pl. رگونہ *ragūnah*. رگ وھل *rag nahal*, verb trans. To bleed, to open a vein.

رگی *rigarraey*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A child stunted in milk. Pl. فی *cy*. (Fem.) رگی *rigarra'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

رگی *ragaey*, s.m. (1st) Relationship, connexion, kindred, consanguinity, family tie, filiation. Pl. فی *cy*. رگی کول *ragaey karul*, verb trans.

To link, to affiliate, to connect, to make connexion, to form relationship.

رہبارہ *rambārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The bellow of a bull or cow, low, bleating as a calf. Pl. فی *cy*. رہبارہ وھل *rambārra'h nahal*, verb trans. To bellow, low, bleat, etc.

رہبکی *rambakary*, s.m. (1st) The bellow of a bull (only). Pl. فی *cy*.

رہبہ *ramba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A centre-bit, a borer. Pl. فی *cy*.

رہبی *rambary*, s.m. (1st) A hoe, a grass cutter's hoe, an instrument for cutting leather. Pl. رہبی کول *rambary karul* or رہبی وھل *rambary nahal*, verb trans. To hoe, to weed, to clean with a hoe.

P. رمز *ramz*, s.m. (2nd) A wink, sign, nod, hint, sarcasm. Pl. رمزونہ *ramzūnah*.

▲ رموز *ra-mūz*, s.m. (9th) (Pl. of رمز) A wink, nod, sign, hint, riddle, enigma, an ambiguous expression, or allusion. Sing. and Pl.

P. رامہ *rama'h*, s.f. (3rd) A herd, a flock. Pl. فی *cy*. See کنوٹ

رہمی *ramey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Mucus, bile, the whitish matter voided in tenesmus, the discharge before labour. 2. A bowel complaint, dysentery. See رپ and کاکہ

رہمدل *ramedal*, verb intrans. To behave, to comport. To proceed as cattle when going to graze, going in a flock or herd. 2. To become terrified or disturbed (from P. رمیدن). Pres.

رہمیزی *ramejzi* (W.) or رهمگی *ramegi* (E.); past رهمده *wu ramedah* or رهمده *rameda*; fut. رهمی *wu bah ramejzi* or رهمگی *ramegi*; imp. رهمی *wu-ramejza'h* or رهمگی *ramegah*; act. part. رهمیدنوکی *ramedunkaey* or رهمیدنوکی *ramedūnaey*; past part. رهمیدل *ramedalacy*; verb. n. رهمیدنہ *ramedana'h* or رهمده *ramedah*.

رہمول *ramarul*, verb trans. To conduct, to manage, to conduct as cattle to graze. 2. To terrify, to disturb. Pres.

رہموی *ramarū*; past رهمو *wu ramārū* or رهمو *ramāro*; fut. رهمی *wu bah ramarū*; imp. رهمو *wu-ramarū*; act. part. رهموونکی *ramarūnkaey* or رهموونکی *ramarūnaey*; past

part. رمولي *ramawulacy*; verb. n. رمونه *ramawuna'h*.

رنجرومه *ranjarrūma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A box for containing collyrium or antimony. Pl. في *ey*.

رنجک *ranjak*, s.m. (2nd) Priming powder. Pl. رنجکونه *ranjakūnah*. رنجک آلوزول *ranjak ālwūzawl*, verb trans. To burn priming, to flash in the pan. رنجک آلواتل *ranjak ālwatal*, verb intrans. To flash in the pan, to miss fire. رنجک آچول *ranjak āchawl*, verb trans. To prime. رنجک دان *ranjak dān*, s.m. (2nd) The priming pan of a firelock or matchlock. Pl. رنجک دانونه *ranjak dānūnah*.

رنجوانونه *runjānūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A box for collyrium or antimony. Pl. في *ey*. See رنجرومه

رنڊ *rind*, s.m. (5th) A reprobate, a drunkard, a debauchee, a libertine, a rake, a profligate, a blackguard. Pl. رندانه *rindān*. رند *rinda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. في *ey*. رندي *rindi*, s.f. (3rd) Licentiousness, debauchery, lewdness, lust. Pl. اء *ā'*.

رندار *rundār*, s.f. (1st) (E.) A brother's wife. Pl. رنداري *rundari*, or رنداره *rundāra'h* (W.), s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*. See ورندار and ورندار

رنده *ran-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) A plane used by carpenters for smoothing wood. Pl. في *ey*.

رنج *randz*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, affliction, pain, anguish, toil, disgust. Pl. رنجونه *randzūna'h*.

رنجور *randzūr*, adj. Afflicted, pained, grieved, disgusted, troubled in mind, sick; (Fem.)

رنجوره *randzūra'h*. رنجوري *randzārūacy*, adj. (past part.) Sickly, unhealthy, constantly ailing, invalided; (Fem.) رنجوري *randzārūni*.

Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) في *ey*. رنجيدل *randzedal*, verb intrans. To be grieved, afflicted, pained, troubled in mind. Pres.

رنجيدل *randzejzi* (W.) or رنجيدل *randzegi* (E.); past رنجيده *wu-randzedah*; fut. به رنجيدل *wu bah randzejzi* or رنجيدل *randzegi*;

imp. رنجيدل *wu-randzejzah* or رنجيدل *randzegah*; act. part. رنجيدونکي *randzedūn-*

hacy or رنجيدونکي *randzedānacy*; past part. رنجيدل *randzedalacy*; verb. n. رنجيدنه

randzedalaey; verb. n. رنجيدنه

randzedana'h or رنجيده *randzedah*. رنجول

randzawl, verb trans. To grieve, to afflict, to pain, etc. Pres. رنجوي *randzawi*; past

رنجوي *wu-randzāwuh* or رنجاو *randzāwo*; fut. به رنجوي *wu bah randzawi*; imp.

رنجوي *wu-randzawah*; act. part. رنجوونکي *randzawūnkacy* or رنجوونکي *randzawūnacy*;

past part. رنجولي *randzawulacy*; verb. n. رنجونه *randzārūna'h*. رنجوريدل

randzūredal, verb intrans. To hurt, injure, pain, distress, irritate, nauseate, displease, grieve, disgust.

Pres. رنجوريدل *randzūrejzi* (W.) or رنجوريدل *randzūregi* (E.); past رنجور شده *randzūr shah*

or رنجور به *wu-shah*; fut. رنجور به *wu bah shi* or رنجور به *bah wu-shi*; imp. رنجور

رنجور *randzūr shah* or رنجور به *wu-shah*; act. part. رنجوريدونکي *randzūredūnacy* or رنجوريدونکي

randzūredānacy; past part. رنجور *randzūr* or رنجور شوي *randzūr shawacy*; verb. n.

رنجوريدنه *randzūredana'h* or رنجوريدنه *randzūredah*. رنجورول

randzārawul, verb trans. To hurt, injure, distress, pain, irritate, dis-

please, grieve; to disgust, to nauseate. Pres. رنجوروي *randzūranī*; past رنجور کړ

randzūr karr or رنجور کړي *wu-karr*; fut. رنجور به کړي *bah wu-krrī*;

imp. رنجور کړه *randzūr krrah* or رنجور کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. رنجوروونکي *randzūr-*

awūnkacy or رنجوروونکي *randzūrawūnacy*; past part. رنجور کړي *randzūr karracy*; verb. n.

رنجورونه *randzūrawuna'h*.

رنگ *rang*, s.m. (2nd) Colour, hue, tint, sort; method, manner, kind, way, etc. Pl. رنگونه

rangūnah. رنگا رنگ *rangā-rang* or رنگ به *rang pah rang*, adj. Various, various

colours, hues, or sorts. رنگ ريز *rang-rez*, s.m. (5th) A dyer, one whose business is to

dye. Pl. رنگ ريزان *rang-rezān*. رنگ ريزه *rang-reza'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*. رنگ ريزي

rang-rezi, s.f. (3rd) Dying, tinging. Pl. في *ey*. رنگول

ranganul, verb trans. To dye, to colour, to stain, to tinge. Pres. رنگوي

rangari; past رنگ کړ *rang karr* or رنگ کړي *wu-karr*; fut. رنگ به کړي *rang bah krrī* or

رنگه *rang* *su-hrrī*; imp. رنگه کرد *rang* *su-hrrī*; act. part. رنگورنگی *rangawānacy* or رنگونی *rangawānacy*; past part. رنگه کرد *rang harracy*; verb. n. رنگونه *rangawāna'h*.

رنگی *rangatt*, s.m. (2nd) Weeping, blubbering, whimpering. Pl. رنگتونه *rangattānah*. رنگت *rangatt wahal*, verb trans. To whimper, to greet, to blubber, to weep.

رنگری *ringarracy*, adj. Beaten down by the rain (as corn), laid low (as a field of grain). رنگری کیدل *ringarracy kedal*, verb intrans. To be beaten down or laid low by rain or wind. رنگری کول *ringarracy kawul*, verb trans. To beat down, to lay low.

رنگی *rangacy*, adj. Thin, scanty (as hair, etc.), scarce, scattered, thinly scattered, not dense (as grain sown, or corn in a field), slight (as rain); (Fem.) رنگی *ranga'i*. رنگی باران *rangacy bārān*. Scattered rain, a slight shower. رنگی فصل *rangacy fasl*, A scanty crop, a slight harvest. رنگی وینته *ranga'i neshta'h* (W.) or *mekhta'h* (E.) Thin or scattered hair. See رنگی

رنگین *rangin*, adj. Coloured, gaudy, painted, variegated, fine, showy, various; (Fem.) رنگینه *rangina'h*. رنگین کول *rangin kawul*, verb trans. To colour, to tint, to stain, to variegate.

روا *rarrā* or *rurrā*, s.f. (6th) Brightness, lustre, shine, brilliancy, splendour, refulgence, luminousness, glare, flare, glow, glitter, glisten, spark, blaze, flash, coruscation, halo, glory, the light of day, daylight. (W.) Pl. روا *rarrānī*. (E.) Sing. and Pl. روا *rarrānī*, and روا *rurrānī*, and روا *rarrānī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. روا *a'i*.

رو *ro*, adj. Easy, slow, soft, not quick, quiet, placid, demure, serene. رو رو *ro-ro*, adv. Softly, gently, gradually, slowly, easily, leisurely, deliberately. See قرار قرار, and قرار قرار

رو *rū*, s.m. (9th) Face, surface. Sing. and Pl. See رو

روا *rawā*, adj. (pres. part. of رفتن), Lawful,

allowable, right, proper, worthy, current, going, passing. روا دار *rawā-dār*, s.m. (5th) An approver, chooser, consenter; approving, consenting, holding right. Pl. روا داران *rawā-dārān*. روا داره *rawā-dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. روا داری *rawā-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Approbation, consent. Pl. روا کیدل *rawā kedāl*, verb intrans. To become lawful or right. روا کول *rawā kawul*, verb trans. To make lawful, to make worthy or approved, to render proper, right, etc.

روا *r'wā*, s.f. (6th) The marriage procession of women who accompany the bridegroom to the house of the bride. Sing. and Pl. See روا رومزه *rumzey*, s.f. (3rd) The female guests invited to accompany the bridegroom in a marriage procession. Sing. روا رومزه *rumza'h*. See جنجی and ورا باری

رواج *rawāj*, s.m. (2nd) Custom, usage, fashion, currency, vent, sale, etc. Pl. رواجونه *rawāj-ānah*. 2. adj. Current, customary, fashionable, vendible; (Fem.) رواجه *rawāja'h*. رواج لال *rawāj larāl*, verb trans. To have or hold currency, to be current or fashionable, to be in use, to have sale. رواج درکول *rawāj war-kawul*, verb trans. To make current or customary, to render saleable.

روان *run-ān*, adj. Desolate, ruined, destroyed, ravaged, laid waste, devastated; (Fem.) روانه *run-āna'h*. See روان

روان *ranān*, adj. (pres. part. of رفتن), Moving, going, flowing, running, current, fluent, on the move. رواندال *ranānedāl*, verb intrans. To go, run, flow, move, set out, depart, to be set a-going, to become current, to glide along, to slide, to find its way, etc. Pres. روانی *ranānejzi* (W.) or روانی *ranānegi* (E.); past روان شد *ranān shah* or روان شد *nu-shah*; fut. روان به شد *ranān bah shi* or روان به شد *bah nu-shi*; imp. روان شد *ranān shah* or روان شد *nu-shah*; act. part. روانیدونی *ranānedūnacy* or روانیدونی *ranānedūnacy*; past part. روان شوی *ranān shawacy*; verb. n. روانیدنه *ranānedana'h* or روانیدنه *ranānedana'h*.

روان *rawānawul*, verb trans. To despatch, to cause to flow, to make move, to cause to depart, to make current, to make slide, etc. Pres. **روانوي** *rawānawī*; past **روان کړ** *rawān karr* or **کړ** *nu-karr*; fut. **روان به کړي** *rawān bah krrī* or **به کړي** *nu-krrī*; imp. **روان کړه** *rawān krrah* or **کړه** *nu-krrah*; act. part. **روانوي** *rawānawūnkaey* or **روانوي** *rawānawūnaey*; past part. **روان کړي** *rawān karray*; verb. n. **روانوي** *rawānawūna'h*.

روانه *rawānah*, adj. Despatched, departed, proceeding. 2. s.f. (3rd) A passport. Pl. **روانې** *cy*. **روانه کيدل** *rawānah kedal*, verb intrans. To flow, to be despatched. **روانه کول** *rawānah kawul*, verb trans. To despatch, to send away, to set a-going.

روانې *rawānī*, s.m. (3rd) Reading, commencing to read as a child or pupil. Pl. **روانې** *a'i*.

روايت *rimāyat*, s.m. (2nd) A narrative, tale, history, fable, fiction. Pl. **روايتونه** *rimāyat-anah*. **روايت کول** *rimāyat kawul*, verb trans. To relate, to recite, to narrate.

روبرو *rābarā*, adv. Face to face, before, over against. See **سمخه**.

روپي *rūpa'i*, s.f. (6th) A silver coin so called. Sing. and Pl. (E.) See **پني**.

روڼي *roṭai*, s.f. (6th) Bread, leavened or unleavened. Sing. and Pl. See **دودني**.

روح *rah*, s.m. (5th) The soul, the spirit. Pl. **روحان** *rahān*. **روحاني** *rahānī*, adj. Spiritual, of the soul. **روح الله** *rāhu-t-lah*, The Spirit of God, Jesus Christ, the Holy Ghost.

روځ *roḥḥ*, s.m. (2nd) Side, part, quarter, extremity, towards. Pl. **روځونه** *roḥḥūnah*. 2. adj. Fit, proper, worthy (E.); (Fem.) **روځه** *roḥha'h*.

روځي *roḥhay*, s.m. (1st) (W.) Side, part, etc. Pl. **روځي** *i*. See preceding.

رود *rod*, s.m. (2nd) (from **رود**) A river, a stream, Pl. **رودونه** *rodūnah*. See **سند**.

رود بار *rod-bār*, s.m. (2nd) A place from whence many streams run, a river in a valley. Pl. **رود بارونه** *rod-bārūnah*. **رود خانه** *rod-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A river, the bed of a river. Pl. **روځي** *cy*.

رودل *rodal*, verb trans. To suck, to draw out

(as milk from the breast), to inhale, to imbibe.

2. To reap, to cut corn, to cut, to sever, to divide. Pres. **روي** *rawī*; past **روي کړ** *nu-rawī*; fut. **روي به کړي** *nu bah rawī*; imp. **روي کړه** *nu-rawah*; act. part. **روي کوي** *rawdānkaey* or **روي کوي** *rawdānaey*; past part. **روي کړي** *rawdālay*; verb. n. **روي کړه** *rawdāna'h* or **روي کړه** *rawdah*. See **ريل**.

رور *ror*, s.m. (5th) (E.) A brother. Pl. **رونه** *rūrah*. **رور والي** *ror wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Brotherhood, fraternity, brotherliness. Pl. **والي** *wāli*. See **رور**.

روز *roz*, s.m. (9th) A day; used only in composition, as **روزانه** *rozāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A daily allowance, daily wages. Pl. **روزي** *cy*. 2. adj. or adv. Daily, day by day, by day. **روزگار** *roz-gār*, s.m. (2nd) Service, earning. 2. Time, fortune, age. Pl. **روزگارونه** *roz-gārūnah*. **روزگار کول** *roz-gār kawul*, verb trans. To earn, to serve. **روز مرد** *roz marrah*, adv. Always, daily, continually.

روزه *roza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fast, Lent. Pl. **روزي** *cy*. **روزه ټول** *roza'h nīwal*, verb trans. To fast, to keep a fast. **روزه مابول** *roza'h māwul*, verb trans. To break a fast. **روزه دار** *roza'h dar*, s.m. (5th) One who fasts or keeps a fast, a faster. Pl. **روزه داران** *roza'h dārān*. **روزه داره** *roza'h dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A woman who keeps Lent. Pl. **روزي** *cy*.

روزي *rozī*, s.f. (3rd) Employment, daily food. Pl. **روزي** *a'i*. **روزي خور** *rozī khor*, s.m. (5th) A living creature. Pl. **روزي خوران** *rozī khorān*; or **روزي خوره** *rozī khora'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **روزي** *cy*.

روځ *madz*, s.f. (1st) A day. Pl. **روځ** *madzi*; or **روځ** *madz* and **روځ** *madzi*. **روځ په روځ** *madz pah madz*, adv. Constantly, daily, every day. **روځ و شبه** *madz-o-shpa'h*, adv. Day and night, always, constantly. **روځ قیامت** *da ki-ā-mat madz*, s.f. (1st) The day of judgment. Pl. **روځ** *madzi*. **روځ هره** *hara'h madz*, adv. Daily, every day. **روځ پرون** *parūn madz*, Yesterday. **روځ وړمه** *warma'h madz*, adv. The day before yesterday. **روځ وړمه**

روزه *roze*, adv. Three days since.

روزه

روزه *roze'a*, s.f. (3rd) A fast, Lent. Pl. *cy*.
روزه *roze'a-tacy*, s.m. (1st) A faster, one who keeps Lent. Pl. *i*. s.f. (6th) *a'i*. Sing. and Pl. *roze'a niral*, verb trans. To keep a fast, to keep Lent. *roze'a mātānūl*, verb trans. To break a fast. *da rozey mi-āsh*, The fast month, Lent, or month of Ramazān. Also *roja'h* and *roje* amongst some tribes. See *روزه*.

روزه *rajzd*, adj. Habituated, accustomed, used to, addicted to, given to, in the habit of, hardened, inured, seasoned, acclimatized; (Fem.) *rajzda'h*. *rajzdacy*, s.m. (1st) A person given to any habit, addicted to or hardened in anything. Pl. *i*. s.f. (6th) *a'i*. Sing. and Pl. *rajzd nālay*, s.m. (1st) Habitualness, addictedness, acclimation. Pl. *i*. Also *rajzd-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *tob-anah*; and *rajzd ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *ti'ā-ni*. *rajzdedal*, verb intrans. To become habituated, addicted to, given to, inured, hardened, used to, etc. Pres. *rajzdeji* (W.) or *rajzdegi* (E.); past *rajzd shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. *rajzd bah shi* or *bah nu-shi*; imp. *rajzd shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part. *rajzdedānkacy* or *rajzdedūnacy*; past part. *rajzd* or *rajzde shanaey*; verb. n. *rajzde dana'h* or *rajzdedah*. *rajzd-awul*, verb trans. To teach, to habituate, to addict, to inure, to harden, to train, to form, to accustom, to render used to, to acclimate. Pres. *rajzdani*; past *rajzd karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *rajzd bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *rajzd krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *rajzdarwānkacy* or *rajzda-*

ranacy; past part. *rajzd karry*; verb. n. *rajzdarwāna'h*.

روزه *roze'a*, s.f. (3rd) A fast, Lent. Pl. *cy*.
روزه *roze'a ni-wal*, verb trans. To fast, to keep Lent. *roze'a-tacy*, s.m. (1st) A faster, one who keeps Lent. Pl. *i*. s.f. (6th) *a'i*. Sing. and Pl. See under *روزه* and *روزه*.

روست *rost*, adj. (4th) Rotten, decayed, corrupt, putrid, noisome, fetid, stinking, carious, etc. Pl. *r'wastah*; (Fem.) *rosta'h*. Pl. *rostry*. See *روست*.

روست *rost-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Rottenness, putrescence, decay, taint, cariousness, etc. Pl. *wāli*.

روستو *rwasto*, adv. In the rear, after, behind. *rwastey kāl*, Last year. See also *دورستو* and *ورستو*.

روستدل *rostedul*, verb intrans. To become or turn rotten, fetid, putrid, noisome or carious, to stink, to rot, to decay, to putrefy. Pres. *rostejzi* (W.) or *rosteji* (E.); past *rost shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. *rost bah shi* or *bah nu-shi*; imp. *rost shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part. *rostedānkacy* or *rostedūnacy*; part part. *rost* or *rost shanaey*; verb. n. *rostedanah*. *rostanul*, verb trans. To make or turn rotten, putrid, noisome, fetid, stinking, etc. Pres. *rostanī*; past *rost karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *rost bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *rost krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *rostanwānkacy* or *rostanūnacy*; past part. *rost* or *rost karry*; verb. n. *rostanuna'h*.

روشان *roshān* (W.) or *rokhān* (E.) adj. Bright, light, luminous, shining, vivid, lustrous, radiant, sunny, clear, resplendent, refulgent, splendid; (Fem.) *roshāna'h* or *rokhāna'h*. Pl. *cy*. *roshān* or *rokhān kedā*, verb

intrans. To shine, to glitter, to cast a lustre, to become luminous. **روشان** *roshān* or *rokhān kawul*, verb trans. To light, to render luminous or lustrous, to illuminate, to brighten. **روشنایی** *roshnā'ī* or *rokhnā'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Light, brightness, lustre, brilliancy, effulgence, glow, glare, flare, etc. Pl. **ی** *a'ī*.

روشن *ro-shān* (W.) or *ro-khān* (E.) (from **روشن**) adj. Light, luminous, bright, shining, splendid; manifest, conspicuous; (Fem.) **روشنه** *ro-shāna'h* or *ro-khāna'h*. See **روشان**
آ **روضه** *rauza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A garden, mausoleum. Pl. **ی** *cy*.

رَوغ *rogh*, adj. Healthy, in health, well, sound, hearty, hale, fresh, whole, robust, vigorous. Sing. and Pl.; (Fem.) **روعه** *rogha'h*. Pl. **ی** *ey*. **روغ والی** *rogh wālay*, s.m. (1st) Health, soundness, heartiness, haleness, vigour. Pl. **والی** *wāli*. Also **روغ توب** *rogh tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. **توبونه** *tobūnah*. **روغ بر** *rogh barr*, s.m. (2nd) Asking after health, inquiring after circumstances, etc. Pl. **برو** *rogh barrūnah*. **روغ بر کول** *rogh barr kawul*, To inquire after another's health, to salute. See **رغبدل** and **رغول**

روغه *rogha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Amity, peace, unanimity, friendship, affection, harmony, intercourse, fellowship, etc. Pl. **ی** *cy*. **روغه کدل** *rogha'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To fraternize, to sympathize. **روغه کول** *rogha'h kawul*, verb trans. To make peace, to act in harmony, to show unanimity.

س **روک** *rok*, s.m. (2nd) Ready money, cash. Pl. **روکونه** *rokūna'h*. 2. adj. One who pays ready cash; (Fem.) **روکه** *roka'h*.

روگ *rog*, s.m. (2nd) A strap for a sandal, a belt, a thong, a strap, the strap of a churning stick. Pl. **روگونه** *rogūnah*.

روگه *rnaga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A flea, (E.), or **روگه** *rnajga'h* (W.) Pl. **ی** *cy*. See **روگه**

آ **روم** *rūm*, s. prop. Rome, Roum, the Turkish empire, Roumelia.

پ **رومال** *ramāl*, s.m. (2nd) A handkerchief, a towel, a napkin. Pl. **رومالونه** *ramālānah*.

رون *rān*, s.m. (2nd) The thigh. Pl. **رونونه** *rānūnah*. See **رون**

آ **رونک** or *raunaḥ*, s.m. (2nd) Splendour, elegance, ornament, beauty. Pl. **رونکونه** *ronaḥ-ānah* or *raunaḥānah*.

رونرا *rūrṇā* or *rorṇā*, s.f. (6th) Brightness, brilliancy, lustre, etc. Pl. **رونراوی** *rūrṇāwī* or *rorṇāwī* (W.) (E.) Sing. and Pl. See **رونرا**

رونر *rūrṇ*, adj. Bright, luminous, shining, vivid, lustrous, radiant, lambent, sunny, clear, blazing; (Fem.) **رونره** *rūrṇa'h*. **رونره شبه** *rūrṇa'h shpa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Watching by night. Pl.

شپه *shpcy*. **رونریدل** *rūrṇedal*, verb intrans. To shine, glitter, glisten, glow, gleam, flare, sparkle, coruscate, brighten. Pres. **رونریدی** *rūrṇejzī* (W.) or *rūrṇegī* (E.); past

رونر *rūrṇ shāh*, or **رونر** *nu-shah*; fut. **رونر به** *rūrṇ bah shī* or **رونر** *bah nu-shī*; imp. **رونر** *rūrṇ shāh* or **رونر** *nu-shah*; act. part. **رونریدونکی** *rūrṇedūnkaey* or

رونریدونکی *rūrṇedānacy*; past part. **رونر** *rūrṇ* or **رونر شوی** *rūrṇ shamacy*; verb. n. **رونریدنه** *rūrṇedana'h* or **رونریدد** *rūrṇedak*. **رونرول** *rūrṇanul*, verb trans. To illuminate, lighten, make bright, to make clear, to cause to gleam, glitter, or sparkle, to throw light on, to make coruscate. 2. To watch by night. Pres.

رونرول *rūrṇanwī*; past **رونر** *rūrṇ kar* or **رونر** *nu-kar*; fut. **رونر به** *rūrṇ bah kar* or **رونر** *bah nu-kar*; imp. **رونر** *rūrṇ karah* or **رونر** *nu-karah*; act. part. **رونریدونکی** *rūrṇanūnkaey* or **رونریدونکی** *rūrṇanūnacy*; past part. **رونر** *rūrṇ karacy*; verb. n. **رونریدنه** *rūrṇaruna'h*.

رونرول *rūrṇanul*, verb trans. To illuminate, lighten, make bright, to make clear, to cause to gleam, glitter, or sparkle, to throw light on, to make coruscate. 2. To watch by night. Pres.

رونرول *rūrṇanwī*; past **رونر** *rūrṇ kar* or **رونر** *nu-kar*; fut. **رونر به** *rūrṇ bah kar* or **رونر** *bah nu-kar*; imp. **رونر** *rūrṇ karah* or **رونر** *nu-karah*; act. part. **رونریدونکی** *rūrṇanūnkaey* or **رونریدونکی** *rūrṇanūnacy*; past part. **رونر** *rūrṇ karacy*; verb. n. **رونریدنه** *rūrṇaruna'h*.

رونرول *rūrṇanul*, verb trans. To illuminate, lighten, make bright, to make clear, to cause to gleam, glitter, or sparkle, to throw light on, to make coruscate. 2. To watch by night. Pres.

رونرول *rūrṇanwī*; past **رونر** *rūrṇ kar* or **رونر** *nu-kar*; fut. **رونر به** *rūrṇ bah kar* or **رونر** *bah nu-kar*; imp. **رونر** *rūrṇ karah* or **رونر** *nu-karah*; act. part. **رونریدونکی** *rūrṇanūnkaey* or **رونریدونکی** *rūrṇanūnacy*; past part. **رونر** *rūrṇ karacy*; verb. n. **رونریدنه** *rūrṇaruna'h*.

رو *roh*, s. prop. The mountainous district of Afghanistan and part of Balūchistan. **روهیله** *rohelah*, s.m. (6th) The name of the people of Roh, and, at times, erroneously applied to all Afghāns. Sing. and Pl.

روهیلای *rohelay*, s.m. (1st) An Afghān, so called from Roh, a name given to the country between Kandahār and Ghazni, and the Indus. Pl. **ی** *i*. s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. **ی** *i*. See under **رو**

روهیلای *rohelay*, s.m. (1st) An Afghān, so called from Roh, a name given to the country between Kandahār and Ghazni, and the Indus. Pl. **ی** *i*. s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. **ی** *i*. See under **رو**

رهيلي *roheliy*, s.m. (1st) A Rohelah. Pl. **ي** *rohelah*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. **ي** *a'i*. See **روهي**
روي *ra'e*, s.m. (2nd) The face, countenance, surface. 2. Sake, cause, reason. Pl. **رويه** *ra'e-nah*.
روي بند *ru'e band*, s.m. (2nd) A veil worn by females. Pl. **روي بندونه** *ru'e-bandsnah*.
روي دار *ru'e dār*, s.m. (5th) A person of rank or dignity. Pl. **روي داران** *ru'e dārān*.
روي داره *ru'e dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A woman of rank. Pl. **روي داري** *ru'e-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Rank, dignity, reputation. Pl. **روي داري** *ru'e-gardan*, adj. Abandoning, deserting, adverse, backward. **روي گردان** *ru'e-gardān kamul*, verb trans. To abandon, to turn away the face.
روي يات *ru yat*, s.m. (2nd) Shape, appearance, aspect. 2. Seeing, regarding, consideration. Pl. **روي ياتونه** *ru-yat-ūnah*.
روي دل *ru'e-dal*, verb intrans. To dispute, to wrangle, to altercate, to brawl, to cavil. Pres. **روي يزي** *ru'e-jzi* (W.) or **روي گي** *ru'e-gi* (E.); past **روي ده** *ru'e-duh* or **روي ده** *ru'e-duh*; fut. **روي ده** *ru'e-duh* or **روي ده** *ru'e-duh*; imp. **روي ده** *ru'e-gi*; act. part. **روي ده** *ru'e-dānkacy* or **روي ده** *ru'e-dānacy*; past part. **روي ده** *ru'e-dalacy*; verb. n. **روي ده** *ru'e-dana'h* or **روي ده** *ru'e-duh*.
روي ره *rawera'h*, s.f. (3rd) A brother's daughter. Pl. **روي ره** *ey*. See **روي ره**
روي ره *r'wezcy*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. The female guests at a marriage invited by the bridegroom (E.); Sing. **روي ره** *r'wezah*, A marriage guest. See **روي ره**
روي ره *ravacy*, s.m. (1st) A demon, a goblin, a fabulous being supposed to sit on one's breast in sleep—nightmare. Pl. **روي ره** *i*. s.f. (3rd) **روي ره** *rahes'h*. Pl. **روي ره** *ey*.
روي ره *rahata'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ease, tranquillity, content, happiness, easy circumstances. Pl. **روي ره** *ey*. **روي ره** *rahata'h kamul*, verb trans. To take repose, to take rest.
روي ره *rahatt*, s.m. (2nd) A wheel for drawing water. Pl. **روي ره** *rahattānah*.
روي ره *rahel*, s.m. (2nd) A sort of reading desk, a

support for a book. Pl. **روي ره** *rahelānah*.
روي ره *raey*, s.m. (1st) Price current, rate, price, tariff. Pl. **روي ره** *i*. See **روي ره**
روي ره *riyā*, s.f. (6th) Hypocrisy, dissimulation, subterfuge, affectation. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. **روي ره** *riyā-ni*. **روي ره** *riyā-kār*, s.m. (5th) A hypocrite, a dissembler. Pl. **روي ره** *riyā-kārān*; s.f. (3rd) **روي ره** *riyā-kāra'h*. Pl. **روي ره** *riyā-kāra'h*, s.f. (6th) Hypocrisy, dissimulation. Pl. **روي ره** *riyā-ni*.
روي ره *rayā*, s.f. (6th) The braying of an ass. (W.) Pl. **روي ره** *rayā-ni*; (E.) Sing. and Pl. **روي ره** *ra-yal*, verb trans. To bray (as an ass). Pres. **روي ره** *rā-yi*; past **روي ره** *ru ra-yal*; fut. **روي ره** *ru bah rā-yi*; imp. **روي ره** *ru-rāyah*; act. part. **روي ره** *ra-yūnkacy* or **روي ره** *ra-yānacy*; past part. **روي ره** *ra-yalacy*; verb. n. **روي ره** *ra-yana'h*. See **روي ره**
روي ره *ri-yāsāt*, s.m. (2nd) Command, sway, dominion, government. Pl. **روي ره** *ri-yāsāt-ūnah*. **روي ره** *ri-yāsāt kamul*, verb trans. To rule, to command.
روي ره *ri-yāshah*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A heap of grain, provision, supplies. Pl. **روي ره** *ey*. See **روي ره** (E.)
روي ره *ri-yāzāt*, s.m. (2nd) Austerity, abstemiousness, abstinence, continence. Pl. **روي ره** *ri-yāzātānah*. **روي ره** *ri-yāzātī*, s.m. (5th) A devotee, a practiser of austerities. Pl. **روي ره** *ri-yāzātī-ān*. **روي ره** *ri-yāzāt kamul*, verb trans. To practise austerities.
روي ره *re-bār*, s.m. (5th) A person who acts as go-between or match-maker in cases of marriage or betrothal. Pl. **روي ره** *re-bārān*. **روي ره** *re-bāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female go-between. Pl. **روي ره** *ey*.
روي ره *re-bārī*, s.f. (3rd) Match-making, the business of a match-maker, or of a marriage compact. Pl. **روي ره** *a'i*. **روي ره** *re-bārī kamul*, verb trans. To act the go-between or match-maker in cases of betrothal (the business of an old woman, generally).
روي ره *re-bal*, verb trans. To reap, to cut grain or grass, and the like, with a sickle. Pres. **روي ره** *re-bi*; past **روي ره** *ru-rebah* or **روي ره** *reba*;

re-bah, *s.m.* (2nd) *re-bah re-bi*; *imp.* *re-bah* *re-bi*; *act. part.* *re-bah* *re-bi*; *past part.* *re-bah* *re-bi*; *verb. n.* *re-bah* *re-bi*. See *رودل* *rebana'h*.

ri-hān, *s.m.* (2nd) An odoriferous plant, sweet basil (*Acymum pilosum*). Pl. *ri-hānūnah*. *tukhm-i-ri-hān*, The seed of the above.

rikh, *s.m.* (2nd) Thin excrement voided in diarrhoea or dysentery, looseness of the bowels, the dung of birds. Pl. *rikhūnah*. *rikhan*, *adj.* Loose in the bowels, troubled with alvine discharges; (Fem.) *rikhana'h*; also *rikhary*; (Fem.) *rikha'i*. *rikh wahal*, *verb trans.* To void thin excrement, to dung (as birds).

rikhaey, *s.m.* (1st) A hole in a reservoir, or a place where water is collected for purposes of irrigation. Pl. *ri*.

redacy, *s.m.* (1st) The poppy tulip, the wild tulip, of a red colour. Pl. *ri*.

rez, *act. part.* (of *rixtan*) in compos. Scattering, pouring, shedding, dropping. *khūn-rez*, *s.m.* (5th) A murderer, a shedder of blood. Pl. *khūn-rezān*; *s.f.* (3rd) *khūn-reza'h*. Pl. *ry*. *khūn-rezi*, *s.f.* (3rd) Murder, slaughter, bloodshed. Pl. *a'i*. *khūn-rezi kawl*, *verb trans.* To slaughter, to shed blood. *rez-ma-rez*, *adj.* Bruised, in pieces, in fragments, piecemeal. *rez-ma-rez kawl*, *verb trans.* To bruise, to break in pieces, to tear piecemeal.

reza'h, *s.f.* (3rd) A piece, a bit, a scrap, a fragment, a filing. Pl. *ry*; also *rezga'i*, *s.f.* (6th) A small piece or fragment. Sing. and Pl. *reza'h-reza'h*, *adj.* In pieces, small, broken in pieces. 2. *adv.* Piecemeal. *reza'h-reza'h kawl*, *verb trans.* To reduce to fragments, to break in pieces.

reizan or **rajzūn**, *s.m.* (9th) (verb. n. of *reizedal*), Scattering, dispersing, shedding, casting, etc. Sing. and Pl.

reizedal, *verb intrans.* (W.) To tremble,

to shake, to quiver, to palpitate, to flutter, to beat, to shake from cold, fear, or emotion.

reizdi, *pres.* *reizdi*; *past* *reizdedah* or *reizdeda*; *fut.* *reizdi* *reizdi*; *imp.* *reizdi* *reizdi*; *act. part.* *reizdedānkaey* or *reizdedānkaey*; *past part.* *reizdedānkaey*; *verb. n.* *reizdedānkaey* or *reizdedānkaey*.

reizdedānkaey, *verb. n.* *reizdedānkaey* or *reizdedānkaey*; *past part.* *reizdedānkaey*; *verb. n.* *reizdedānkaey* or *reizdedānkaey*.

reizdedānkaey, *verb. n.* *reizdedānkaey* or *reizdedānkaey*; *past part.* *reizdedānkaey*; *verb. n.* *reizdedānkaey* or *reizdedānkaey*.

reizdedānkaey, *verb. n.* *reizdedānkaey* or *reizdedānkaey*; *past part.* *reizdedānkaey*; *verb. n.* *reizdedānkaey* or *reizdedānkaey*.

reizdedānkaey, *verb. n.* *reizdedānkaey* or *reizdedānkaey*; *past part.* *reizdedānkaey*; *verb. n.* *reizdedānkaey* or *reizdedānkaey*.

ra'is, *s.m.* (5th) A prince, a chief, a lord. Pl. *ra'isān*.

rish, *s.m.* (2nd) A beard. Pl. *rishūnah*. Used only in compos., as *rish khand*, *adj.* Laughing, risible, ridiculous.

rish khand, *adj.* Laughing, risible, ridiculous. *rish khandi*, *s.f.* (3rd) A laughing-stock, anything done unworthy of one's beard. Pl. *a'i*. See *ریزد*.

reshal, *verb trans.* To spin, to twist into threads. *reshal*, *verb trans.* To spin, to twist into threads. *reshal*, *verb trans.* To spin, to twist into threads.

reshal, *verb trans.* To spin, to twist into threads. *reshal*, *verb trans.* To spin, to twist into threads. *reshal*, *verb trans.* To spin, to twist into threads.

reshal, *verb trans.* To spin, to twist into threads. *reshal*, *verb trans.* To spin, to twist into threads. *reshal*, *verb trans.* To spin, to twist into threads.

reshal, *verb trans.* To spin, to twist into threads. *reshal*, *verb trans.* To spin, to twist into threads. *reshal*, *verb trans.* To spin, to twist into threads.

reshal, *verb trans.* To spin, to twist into threads. *reshal*, *verb trans.* To spin, to twist into threads. *reshal*, *verb trans.* To spin, to twist into threads.

reshal, *verb trans.* To spin, to twist into threads. *reshal*, *verb trans.* To spin, to twist into threads. *reshal*, *verb trans.* To spin, to twist into threads.

reshal, *verb trans.* To spin, to twist into threads. *reshal*, *verb trans.* To spin, to twist into threads. *reshal*, *verb trans.* To spin, to twist into threads.

ريگ *reg*, s.m. (2nd) Sand. Pl. ريگونه *reg-
stana*. ريگ مال *reg mal*, s.m. (2nd) The
weeping nycantha. Pl. ريگ مالونه *reg mal-
stana*. ريگستان *registān*, s.m. (2nd) A sandy
place or region. Pl. ريگستانونه *registānānah*.
ريگ ماهي *reg-māhacy*, s.m. (1st) A skink
(*Lacerta scincus*). Pl. ري ي.

ريگدال *regdedal*, verb intrans. (E.) To shake,
etc.; and ريگدول *regdarul*, verb trans. (E.)
To agitate. See ريگدول and ريگدول for in-
flections, and substitute گ for د

ريم *rim*, s.m. (2nd) Pus, matter, humour, rheum,
dregs, dross, lees. Pl. ريمونه *rimūnah*. ريمن
riman, adj. Mattery, rheumy, impure, dirty,
filthy, unclean. See خرن

رينه *rina'h*, s.f. (3rd) or رنه *nira'h*, An awl, a
shoemaker's instrument. Pl. ري ry.

ريودل *ri-yandal*, verb trans. To raise, to elevate,
to lift, to uplift, to upraise. Pres. ريوي *ri-
yawi*; past ريود *nar-yamd*; fut. ريوي *nu bah ri-yawi*; imp. ريود *nar-yawah*; act.
part. ريودونكي *ri-yandūnkacy* or ريودوني *ri-
yandūnaey*; past part. ريودلي *ri-yandalaey*;
verb. n. ريودنه *ri-yandana'h*.

ry, is the sixteenth letter of the Pushto
alphabet, and has no equivalent in either
Arabic, Persian, or Sanskrit. Some parties
unacquainted with the language have con-
sidered it similar in sound to the Sanskrit
lingual र, which is the same in sound as
Pushto د *dd*; but it is merely necessary to
hear it pronounced by an Afghān mountainer
to be convinced to the contrary. It is hardly
possible to give the exact pronunciation in
writing, and the broad Northumbrian r is the
nearest approach to it. With, perhaps,
the harsh ll or rk or rr of the Armenian,
there is no equivalent to be found for it in
any alphabet of the Old World.

رياندر *rrāndzarrā* or راندر *rrāndzarrāh*, s.m.
(6th) Tar, the resinous substance obtained

from the pine tree. Sing. and Pl. See زرنه
ريپ *rrap*, s.m. (2nd) Mucus, bile, whitish
matter voided in dysentery or teneasmus, dis-
charge before childbirth. Pl. ريپونه *rrapānah*.
See رمي

ريپدل *rrapedal*, verb intrans. To shake, to
move, to tremble, to be agitated, to writhe,
to toss about, to bob, to wag, to palpitate,
etc. Pres. ريپري *rrapejzi* (W.) or ريپكي
rrapegi (E.); past ريپده *nu-rrapedah*
or ريپد *rrapeda*; fut. ريپري *nu bah
rrapejzi* or ريپكي *rrapegi*; imp. ريپده
nu-rrapejzah or ريپكه *rrapegah*; act. part.

ريپدونكي *rrapedūnkacy* or ريپدوني
rrapedūnaey; past part. ريپدلي *rrapedalaey*;
verb. n. ريپدنه *rrapedana'h* or ريپده *rrapedah*.

ريپول *rraparul*, verb trans. To agitate, to toss,
to tumble, to buffet, to wallop. 2. To wag the
tongue, to prate, to chatter, to cackle, to
jabber, to talk nonsense. 3. To wag or move
the tongue as a horse, etc. when afflicted with
a disease to which that animal is liable. 4.
To rinse or cleanse (as clothes). Pres. ريپوي
rrapawi; past ريپاوه *nu-rrapānuh* or ريپاو
rrapāwo; fut. ريپوي *nu bah rrapawi*;
imp. ريپاوه *nu-rrapawah*; act. part. ريپوونكي
rrapawūnkacy or ريپووني *rrapawūnaey*;
past part. ريپولي *rrapanulacy*; verb. n. ريپونه
rrapanunah. See ريپدل and ريپول

ريپره *rrata'h jzira'h* (W.) or ريپره *rrata'h
jira'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A beard of an absurd or
inordinate length. Pl. ريپي ry. 2. adj. Foolish,
cowardly, nonsensical, dastardly; a poltroon,
a milksop, a coward.

ريول *rrakanul*, verb trans. To mix, to stir, to
mingle, to amalgamate. Pres. ريوي *rrakawi*;
past ريواوه *nu-rrakānuh* or ريواو
rrakāwo; fut. ريوي *nu bah rrakawi*; imp. ريواوه
nu-rrakawah; act. part. ريواونكي *rrakawūnkacy* or
ريواوني *rrakawūnaey*; past part. ريولي
rrakawulacy; verb. n. ريواونه *rrakawunah*. See
گدول and لرل

ريومبي *rrumbacy* or روني *rrumbaey*, adj. First,
primary; (Fem.) رومبي *rrumba'i*. 2. adv. In

the first place, firstly. See امری, امری, and

رونی or ورینی
rrandedal, verb intrans. To grow or become blind, to lose the sight. *rrandawul*, verb trans. To render blind, to blind, to deprive of sight. For inflections, etc., see *روند*

rrang, adj. Ruined, deserted, depopulated, abandoned, spoiled, laid waste; (Fem.) *rranga'h*. *rrang wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Ruination, destruction, desolation, depopulation, laying waste. Pl. *rrang wāli*. *rrangedal*, verb intrans. To become ruined, depopulated, desolated, etc. *rrangawul*, verb trans. To ruin, to desolate, to destroy, to depopulate, to lay waste. *خرنگ* *khrrang-o-rrang*, adj. Entirely ruined, gone to the dogs.

rruwāndey, prep. Before, in front, in sight or presence of. See *رواندی*

rründ, adj. Blind, sightless, dark, obscure, not easily found. Pl. *rründah*; (Fem.)

rranda'h. Pl. *cy*. *rründ wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Blindness, darkness. Pl. *rründ wāli*; also *rründ tob*, s.m.

(2nd). Pl. *tobānah*; or *rründ-tā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl.

rründ-tā-wi. *rründ-tāp*, adj. Totally or quite blind, blind as a bat, etc; (Fem.)

rründ-tāp. *rründ-tāp*. See *rründ-tāp*. *rrandedal*, verb intrans. To become blind, to

lose the sight. Pres. *rrandējzī* (W.). or *rrandējī* (E.); past *rründ*

shah or *shah* *nu-shah*; fut. *shah* *nu-shi*; imp. *rründ bah shi* or *shah* *nu-shi*; imp.

rründ bah shah or *shah* *nu-shah*; act. part. *rrandedunkaey* or *rrandedunkaey*

rrandedunkaey; past part. *rründ* or *rrandedunkaey*; verb. n. *rründ shawacy*; verb. n. *rrandedana'h* or *rrandedah*. *rrandedal*, verb trans. To blind, to render

blind, to deprive of sight. Pres. *rranda-*

ni; past *rründ karr* or *rründ karr*; fut. *rründ bah karr* or *rründ bah karr*

به *rründ bah karr* or *rründ bah karr*

bah nu-krr; imp. *rründ krrah* or *rründ krrah*; act. part. *rranda-*

wunkaey or *rrandawunaey*; past part. *rründ karracy*; verb. n. *rrandawuna'h*.

rrī, A word used in calling or driving cattle, as *rrī rrī rrī*.

rracy, A particle of diminution affixed to nouns to denote smallness in size, or by way of endearment, thus, *kūza'h rrā'i*, (Fem.) A small goglet. Sing. and Pl. (Masc.) *acy*. Pl. *ī*. See Grammar, page 29, paragraph 97.

ز

zacy, called زای معجمه and زای منقوطه, is the eleventh letter of the Arabic, the thirteenth of the Persian, and the seventeenth of the Pushto alphabet. It has no corresponding sound in the Sanskrit, but it is equivalent to English ز. According to the Arabic system of letters for numbers, it represents 7.

zād, s.m. (2nd) Food, provisions. Pl. *zādānah*. *zād-i-rāh*, Provisions for travelling, way charges.

zād, past part. (from زادن) used in composition. Born. 2. (as a substantive) a child, a son.

zād, Born of man, a man. *zād*, Born of a fairy or angel, a beautiful woman.

shah-zādah, s.m. (5th) A prince. Pl. *shah-zādagān*. *shah-zāda'i*, s.f. (6th) A princess. Sing. and Pl. *zād*

zād, adj. Well born, of good family or descent.

zād, *harām zādah*, adj. Base-born, a bastard. *zād*, *halāl-zādah*, adj. Born in wedlock, legitimate.

zād, *zād-pah-zād*, From generation to generation. *zād*, *zā-zād*, or *zād*, *zāho-zād*, Race, lineage, descent, family, offspring.

zār, s.m. (9th) Groan, lamentation, supplication, complaint. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Afflicted, groaning, lamenting. 3. One who

zār, s.m. (9th) Groan, lamentation, supplication, complaint. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Afflicted, groaning, lamenting. 3. One who

zār, s.m. (9th) Groan, lamentation, supplication, complaint. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Afflicted, groaning, lamenting. 3. One who

groans or laments; (Fem.) زاره *zāra'h*. زار *zār*, s.f. (3rd) Crying, groaning, lamenting, supplication, crying out for help. Pl. *zārī*. زاری *zārī*, s.f. (3rd) Crying, groaning, lamenting, supplication, crying out for help. Pl. *zārī*. زاری *zārī* *kanul*, verb trans. To cry for help, to supplicate for aid.

زار *zār*, s.m. (9th) Sacrifice, oblation, consecration, offering, a victim, ransom, etc. Sing. and Pl. See جار and خار.

زار بوئی *zār būyāy*, s.m. (1st) A kind of wild rue. Pl. *zārī*. See چهار بوئی.

زاری *zārracy*, adj. (Masc.) The young of any animal from the age of two or three months, up to which time it is called *tandacy*, until it leaves off suckling its mother. 2. Late crops; (Fem.) زار *zār*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *zārī*.

زار *zārī*, adj. as s.f. (8th) An animal or woman whose milk has run short and become impure; late, run out, former. Pl. *zārī*. From زور old, etc., which see.

زاری *zāzi*, s.m. (1st). Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. زاری *zāzacy*, Sing. A male of the above tribe. زاری *zāza'*, s.f. (6th) A female or females of the above. Sing. and Pl.

زامه *zāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) The jaw-bone. Pl. *zāma'*.

زانگو *zāngo*, s.f. (9th) A cradle for a child, a swing. Sing. and Pl. See رنگیدل *zanjedal*.

زامو *zānū*, s.m. (5th) The knee, the lap. Pl.

زاموگان *zānūgān*. رامو وهل *ānū nahal*, verb trans. To kneel on one knee. په زامو کښاستل

pah zānū k'khenāstal (E.) or *k'shenāstal* (W.) verb intrans. To sit or squat on one knee.

دو زامو کښاستل *do zānū k'khenāstal* or *k'shenāstal*, verb intrans. To sit with both knees on the ground. چار رامو کښاستل

chār zānū k'khenāstal or *k'shenāstal*, verb intrans. To sit on both knees, with the feet under one. See رنگون.

زانی *zānī*, s.m. (5th) (act. part of زان) An adulterer, a whoremonger. Pl. زانیان *zānī-*

ān, زانیه *zānia'h*, s.f. (3rd) An adultress, a strumpet, a whore. Pl. *zānī*. See کاسیر.

زاند *zārrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heron, a crane, a bird of a large breed, a *kulang*. Pl. *zānī*.

زاو *zā'wā*, s. prop. The name of a pass leading into Roh.

زاهد *zāhad*, s.m. (5th) A monk, a hermit, a recluse, a zealot. Pl. زاهدان *zāhidān*.

زاهدیه *zāhudi'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female recluse, etc. Pl. *zāhidi*.

زاهدی *zāhulī*, s.f. (3rd) Devotion, the life of a recluse. Pl. *zāhulī*.

زای *zāi*, pres. part. (from زادن to be born).

'Son of,' a word applied to Afghān surnames, to denote the tribe or clan, as Mac, Ap, and O', thus یوسفزای *yūsuf-zāi*, The tribe or clan of Yūsuf. Also written زای *zacy*, s.m. (1st)

Pl. *zāi*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. زای *zāi*. (corrup also of زخوی, which see.)

زاید *zā'id*, adj. (act. part. of زید) Redundant, superfluous, exceeding.

زایل *zā'id*, adj. (act. part. of زوال) Deficient, failing, perishing, declining.

زاد *zād*, adj. Proved, verified, assayed, tried, tested, etc. (Fem.) زاده *zāda'h*.

زادیدل *zādādul*, verb intrans. To be proved, verified, tested, tried, assayed. Pres. زادیږي *zādējzī*

(W.) or زادیگی *zādēgī* (E.); past زاده شوي *zādē shu* or *zādē shu*; fut. زاده شي *zādē shu* or *zādē shu*; imp. زاده شي *zādē shu* or *zādē shu*; act.

زادیږي *zādēdūnkacy* or *zādēdūnkacy*; past part. زاده *zādē* or *zādē*.

زادیږي *zādēdūnkacy*, verb n. زادیږي *zādēdūnkacy* or *zādēdūnkacy*; past part. زاده *zādē* or *zādē*.

زادیږي *zādēdūnkacy*, verb n. زادیږي *zādēdūnkacy* or *zādēdūnkacy*; past part. زاده *zādē* or *zādē*.

زادیږي *zādēdūnkacy*, verb n. زادیږي *zādēdūnkacy* or *zādēdūnkacy*; past part. زاده *zādē* or *zādē*.

زادیږي *zādēdūnkacy*, verb n. زادیږي *zādēdūnkacy* or *zādēdūnkacy*; past part. زاده *zādē* or *zādē*.

زادیږي *zādēdūnkacy*, verb n. زادیږي *zādēdūnkacy* or *zādēdūnkacy*; past part. زاده *zādē* or *zādē*.

زادیږي *zādēdūnkacy*, verb n. زادیږي *zādēdūnkacy* or *zādēdūnkacy*; past part. زاده *zādē* or *zādē*.

زبان *zabān*, s.m. (2nd) The tongue; language, dialect, speech. Pl. زبانونه *zabānānāh*. Used only in composition, زبانه *zabān āwar*,

- adj. Eloquent, voluble, fluent. زبان آوری *zabān āvarī*, s.f. (3rd) Fluency, eloquence. Pl. *ā'ī*. زبان دان *abān dān*, adj. A linguist, a poet, skilled in language. زبان دراز *zabān darāz*, adj. Long-tongued, abusive. زبان درازی *zabān darāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Abuse. Pl. *ā'ī*. زبان درازی کول *zabān darāzī kanul*, verb trans. To abuse, to give abuse, زبانی *zabānī*, adj. By word, of or from the tongue, traditional, oral, verbal. زبانی ویل *zabānī wayal*, verb trans. To give a verbal message. See زب و زب
- ▲ زبد *zabda'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from زد) The cream of milk, the best of anything. Pl. *cy*.
- ▲ زبر *zabar*, adj. Above, superior. 2. The vowel point (ـ) pronounced *a*. زبر دست *zabar dast*, adj. Powerful, vigorous, violent, oppressive, victorious; (Fem.) زبر دسته *zabar dasta'h*. زبردستی *zabar dastī*, s.f. (3rd) Violence, oppression, powerfulness. Pl. *ā'ī*. 2. adv. Violently, forcibly. زبردستی کول *zabar dastī kanul*, verb trans. To force, to oppress.
- ▲ P زبرد *zabar-jad*, s.m. (6th) A kind of emerald, a topaz, a jasper. Sing. and Pl.
- زبرگ *z'bag*, adj. Great, large, reverend, venerable, grand. 2. s.m. (5th) A great man, a noble, a saint, an elder, an ancestor. Pl. زبرگان *z'bagān*. زبرگه *z'barga'h*, s.f. (3rd). An ancestress, etc. Pl. *cy*. زبرگی *z'bagī*, s.f. (3rd) Grandeur, greatness, eminence, seniority, nobleness. Pl. *ā'ī*. See زبرگ
- زبله *zablah*, adv. Together, in company. زبله باند *zablah bāndī*, Fold on fold, etc. See خبله
- P زبون *zabūn*, adj. Bad, evil, wicked, faulty, ill, unlucky. زبونی *zabānī*, s.f. (3rd) Badness, vileness, vice, evil, ill, unluckiness. Pl. *ā'ī*. زبونی کول *zabānī kanul*, verb trans. To act with vileness, to cause evil.
- زبه *zaba'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of زب) The tongue, language, dialect, speech. Pl. *cy*. See جبه
- زبیل *z'behal* (W.) or *z'bekhal* (E.) verb trans. To suck, to draw into the mouth, to draw out, to imbibe, to inhale. Pres. زبینه *z'behi*; or

- z'bekhi*; past زبینه *nu-z'bešah* or *z'bekah*; fut. زبه زبینه *nu bah z'bešī* or *z'bekhi*; imp. زبینه *nu-z'bešah* or *z'bekah*; act. part. زبیهونکی *z'bešūnkaey* or *z'bekhūnkaey*, or زبیهونی *z'bešūnaey* or *z'bekhūnaey*; past part. زبیهلی *z'bešalacy* or *z'bekhalacy*; verb. n. زبینه *z'bešana'h* or *z'bekhana'h*.
- ▲ زحمت *zahmat*, s.m. (2nd) Affliction, sickness, pain, disquietude. Pl. زحمتونه *zahmat-ūnah*. زحمت کنیل *zahmat k'shal* (W.) or *k'hal* (E.), verb trans. To suffer affliction or sickness, to bear or sustain pain or disquietude. زحمتی *zahmatī*, adj. Sick, afflicted.
- P زخم *zakhm*, s.m. (2nd) A wound, a sore, a scar, a cut. Pl. زخمونه *zakhmānah*. See زخمی and زخم کول *zakhm kanul*, verb trans. To make or cause a wound. زخمی *zakhmī*, adj. Wounded, scarred, cut. زخمی کدل *zakhmī kedul*, verb intrans. To be wounded زخمی کول *zakhmī kanul*, verb trans. To wound.
- زخه *zakha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wart; an excrescence on the trunk of a tree. Pl. *cy*.
- ▲ زخرد *zakhera'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heap, a store, a granary, provision. Pl. *cy*.
- P زد *zad*, s.m. (2nd) (from زدن) Striking, conflict, combat. 2. Effect, consequence, impression. Pl. زدونه *zadūnah*. زد کول *zad kanul*, verb trans. To strike, to effect, to cause or make impression.
- زدايت *zadāyat*, s.m. (2nd) Family, race, genealogy, descent. Pl. زدايتونه *zadāyatūnah*.
- زديل *z'do-yal*, verb trans. To rub, to grind, to grate, to rasp, to rub down, to pare, to scour, to wear away, to smooth, to polish. 2. To draw. Pres. زدوني *z'do-yī*; past زدويه *nu-z'do-yah*; fut. زدويه *nu-bah z'do-yī*; imp. زدويه *nu-z'do-yah*; act. part. زدويونكي *z'do-yūnkaey* or زدويوني *z'do-yūnaey*; past part. زدويلي *z'do-yalacy*; verb. n. زدويه *z'do-yana'h*.
- P زده *zadah*, adj. (from زدن) Stricken, smitten, injured by heat, cold, etc., withered.
- زده *z'dah*, adj. Remembered, recollected, un-

forgotten, imprinted in the memory, etc.,
2. Acquired, learned, mastered (as a book or language), known.

کدل *z'dah kedal*, verb intrans. To be learned, acquired, retained in the memory. to be recollected. کول *z'dah kawul*, verb trans. To commit to memory, to get or learn by heart, to acquire, to learn, to retain, to remember, to recollect, to know by heart.

زر *zar*, s.m. (6th) Gold, riches, wealth, money. Sing. and Pl. سپن زر *spin zar*, Silver (lit. white gold). سره زر *sarah zar*, Gold. رافشان *zar afshān*, adj. Strewing gold. خرید *zar kharid*, adj. Purchased (as a slave).

زر *zar*, adj. A thousand. 2 s.m. (2nd). Pl. زرونه *zārānah*. 3. adj. Swift, speedy, quick, nimble, rapid. زر زر *zar-zar*, Speedily, swiftly, fleetly, suddenly. زرگونی *zargūni* or زرگونه *zargūna'h*, Thousands. See زر and عدد

آ زراعت *zirā-ʿat*, s.m. (2nd) (from زر) Agriculture, husbandry, sowing, a crop, a sown field. Pl. زراعتونه *zirā-ʿatānah*. کول *zirā-ʿat kawul*, verb trans. To sow, to prepare land, to bring under cultivation.

زربخ *zar-barakh*, s.m. (6th) Tale Sing. and Pl. See also سکی گل

زر بیاگنه *zar-bi'āng*, s.m. (2nd) An instrument for scraping and cleaning leather. Pl. زر بیاگونه *zar-bi'āngānah*

زرد آلو *zard-ālū*, s.m. (5th) An apricot. Pl. زرد آلوگان *zard-ālūgān*.

زردک *zardaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A carrot. Pl. یی *cy*. (زر دکت).

زرغاله *zar-ghāla'h*, adj. (used as subs.) A lying-in woman during forty days after child-birth. 2. The forty days of child-birth during which a woman is impure. Pl. یی *cy*. See لنگه and غلویبنتی

زرغان *zarghān*, adj. Green, verdant, fresh. 2. Grown up, come up (as vegetation, etc.). 3. Anything enshrined or imprinted in the heart or recollection. (Fem.) زرغونه *zarghāna'h*. Pl. یی *cy*. زرغون والی *zarghān wālay*, s.m. (1st) Greenness, verdancy, freshness. 2.

Recollection. Pl. والی *wāli*; also زرفون توب *zarghūn tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobānah*, and زرفون تیا *zarghūn ti'a*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تیادی *ti'a-wi*.

زرغونیدل *zarghūnedal*, verb intrans. To grow, to enlarge, to vegetate, to sprout, to spread, to shoot out, to become green, fresh, verdant (as a field) Pres. زرغونی *zarghūnejī* (W.) or زرغوبگی *zarghūnegi* (E.); past زرغون شه *zarghūn shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. زرغون به *zarghūn bah shī* or *bah wu-shī*, imp. زرغون شه *zarghūn shah* or *wu shah*; act. part. زرغوبیدوبگی *zarghūnedūnaki* or زرغوبیدویی *zarghūnedūnacy*; past part. زرغون *zarghūn* or زرغون شوی *zarghūn shanacy*; verb. n. زرغونده *zarghūneda'h* or زرغوندانه *zarghūnedanah*. زرغونول *zarghūnawul*, verb trans. To make green, fresh, or verdant, to cause or make shoot up, sprout, vegetate, or shoot out. Pres. زرغونوی *zarghūnawī*; past زرغون کر *zarghūn karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. زرغون به کری *zarghūn bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. زرغون کرد *zarghūn krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. زرغونووبگی *zarghūnamūnaki* or زرغونوویی *zarghūnamūnacy*; past part. زرغون کری *zarghūn krracy*; verb. n. زرغونونه *zarghūnawuna'h*.

زرکه *zarka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The *chikor*, the bartavelle or Greek partridge. Pl. یی *cy*.

زرگر *zar-gar*, s.m. (5th) A goldsmith, a worker in gold. Pl. زرگران *zargarān*.

زرگیر *zar-gīr*, s.m. (2nd) A thumbstall made of leather, worn by archers to defend the thumb in pulling the string of a bow. Pl. زرگیرونه *zar-gīrānah*.

زر مست *zar-mast*, adj. Independent, purse-proud; (Fem.) زر مسته *zar-masta'h*. Pl. یی *cy*.

زر نباد *zarunbād*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant, zedoary (Circumba zerumbet). Sing. and Pl.

زر ند *zaranda'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A water-mill, or windmill, or a mill turned by camels or bullocks. Pl. یی *cy*. See زرند and جرند

زړني *zarana'i*, s.f. (6th) Peeping, ogling, eye-
ing, leer, glimpse, espionage. Sing. and Pl.
(E.); or زړني *zaranī*, s.f. (3rd) (W.). Pl. *ي*.
a'i. کتل زړني *pah zaranī* or زړني *zarana'i*
katal or لدل *lidal*, verb trans. To look in-
tently, to strain one's eyes, to gaze, to pore
over, to ogle, to leer, to take a peep or glimpse
at. See څمر کمل and زیر کول به.

زړنيخ *zar-nikh*, s.m. (6th) Orpiment, arsenic.
Sing. and Pl.

زړند *zararnah*, s.m. (6th) Tar, the resinous
substance obtained from the pine. Sing. and
Pl. See زړند.

زړند *zararnah*, s.f. (3rd) Black mud at the
bottom of a pond, slime. Pl. *ي*.

زړه *zira'h*, s.f. (3rd) Iron armour made with
rings, chain armour. Pl. *ي*. زړه پوښ
zira'h posh or *polk*, s.m. (5th) A man in
chain armour. Pl. زړه پوښان *zira'h poshān*
or *polkhān*. See زړه.

زړي *zaracy*, s.m. (1st) A scout, a spy, a vedette,
one who peeps or ogles. Pl. *ي*. زړي
zara'i, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See زړني.

زړي *zarī*, adj. (from زړ) Anything woven
from gold or with gold thread.

زړي *zaracy*, s.m. (1st) The sight of a gun. Pl.
ي. See ديوالان.

زړي زړي *zacy zacy*, adj. In pieces, in atoms,
in shreds or fragments (corrup. of زړد).

زړين *zarīn*, adj. Golden; (Fem.) زړينه *zarīna'h*
زړگوني *zarrgūtaey*, s.m. (1st) Clothes, dress,
garments. Pl. *ي*. See زړگي.

زړگي *zarrgacy*, s.m. (1st) The heart (*lit.* a
little heart), the dimin. of زړد, which see.
Pl. *ي*.

زړند *zurand*, adj. Hanging, dangling, sus-
pended. زړنديدل *zurrandedal*, verb intrans.
and زړندول *zurrandanul*, verb trans. To
hang, etc. See څوړند.

زړوالي *zarr-malacy*, s.m. (1st) Oldness, age,
antiquity, decline, decay, maturity. Pl. والي
malā, also زړتوب *zarr-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl.
توبونه *tobānah* or زړتيا *zarr-ti-ā*, s.f. (6th).

(E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تياوي *tā'awī*.
See زړد.

زړگي *zarrākacy*, s.m. (1st) Clothes, dress,
garments. 2. An old rag or piece of cloth
of no value. Pl. *ي*. See زړگوني.

زړه *z'rrah*, s.m. (2nd) The heart, mind, soul.

Pl. زړونه *z'rrānah*. زړگي *zarrgacy* or
زړگوني *zarrgūtaey*, s.m. (1st) A little
heart (dimin. of زړه). Pl. *ي*. زړه *bey*

زړه *z'rrah*, adj. Dispirited, heartless, dejected,
soul. زړه سوي *z'rrah s'naey*, s.m. (1st) Sym-
pathy, compassion, pity. Pl. *ي*. زړه

زړه *z'rrah saracy*, adj. Afflicted, troubled
in mind. دا زړه ايشنا *da z'rrah aeshnā*, s.f.
(6th) The heart-burn. (E.) Sing. and Pl.

(W.) Pl. ايشناوي *aeshnānī*. زړه ور
z'rrah nar, adj. Bold, brave, intrepid; (Fem.) زړه وره
z'rrah nara'h. زړه ور توب *z'rrah-nar tob*,

s.m. (2nd) Boldness, bravery, gallantry,
courage, valour, daring, intrepidity; nerve,
pluck, mettle, bottom, firmness, fortitude,

resolution, heroism. Pl. توبونه *tob-ānah*; or
زړه ور سا *z'rrah nar-ti-ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing.
and Pl. (W.) Pl. تياوي *tā'awī*.

د زړه بداوي *da z'rrah badāwī*, Annoyance, irritation, dis-
quietude of mind, dejection; chagrin, mortifi-
cation. زړه شين *z'rrah shīn*, adj. (*lit.* green-
hearted) (*fig.*) Enraged, angry, furious. زړه

زړه *z'rrah wa bado tah shīn*, Ready
for any mischief or desperate action, from
rage, fury, or chagrin, desperate.

زړي *zarracy*, s.m. (1st) A seed, a kernel in
general. Pl. *ي*. (E.) زړي

زړي *zacy*, s.m. (1st) The jaundice. Pl. *ي*.
See زړي.

زړدل *zurredal*, verb intrans. To grow or be-
come old, aged, antique, antiquated, ancient,
elderly, grey-headed, venerable, time-worn,

decrepid, superannuated, worn out, stricken
in years, advanced in life. Pres. زړېږي
zarrejī (W.) or زړېږي *zarregī* (E.); past

زړه *zorr shah* or ښه *nu-shah*; fut. زړه
zorr bah shī or ښه *bah nu-shī*;
imp. زړه *zorr shah* or ښه *nu-shah*; cot.

part. زردونکی *zarredunkacy* or زردونکی *zarredunacy*; **past part.** زور *zorr* or زور شوي *zorr shavacy*; **verb. n.** زردنه *zarredana'h* or زرده *zarredah*. زورول *zarravul*, **verb trans.** To make or render old, aged, venerable, to render decrepid, to wear out (as clothes), to weaken by age. **Pres.** زروې *zarrari*; **past** زور کر *zorr karr* or زور کړ *ru-karr*; **fut.** زور به کړي *zorr bah krry*; or کړي *bah ru-krry*; **imp.** زور کړد *zorr krrah* or زور کړه *ru-krrah*; **act. part.** زروونکی *zarravunkacy* or زروونکی *zarravunacy*; **past part.** زور کړي *zorr karray*; **verb. n.** زرونده *zarravuna'h*. **See** زور

زړ *ziz*, **adj.** Rough, hard, stiff, rigid, stern, harsh; (Fem.) زړه *zizah* زړدل *zizedal*, **verb intrans.** To become or grow rough, hard, stiff, rigid, harsh, severe, etc. زړول *zizavul*, **verb trans.** To make or render rough, hard, harsh, rigid, etc. **See** رېگ

زړگي *zizgacy*, **s.m.** (1st) A porcupine, a hedgehog **Pl.** زړگي *zizga'e*, **s.f.** (6th) The female hedgehog or porcupine. **Sing.** and **Pl.**

زړست *zist*, **s.m.** (9th) (corrup. of *zist*) Life, living, existence. 2. Employment. **Sing.** and **Pl.** زړست کول *zist kanul*, **verb trans.** To live, to exist. **See** ژوندون

زشکه *zash-kalah*, **adv.** Whenever, at whatever time.

زها *zahā*, **s.f.** (6th) The sound produced by roasting meat, etc. **Sing.** and **Pl.** (E.), **See** جز and سبنا

زېت *zikht* (E) or *zisht* (W.), **adj.** Ugly, deformed, hideous. 2. Stern, severe; (Fem.) زېته *zikhta'h* or *zishta'h* (P رشت). Also written رېشت *zikh* or *zesh*.

زعفران *zaafarān*, **s.m.** (6th) Saffron. **Sing.** and **Pl.**

زعفراني *zaefarāni*, **adj.** Saffron-coloured, a yellow colour.

زغ *zagh*, **s.m.** (2nd) A yoke for oxen. **Pl.** زغونه *zaghanah*. زغوندي *zaghundacy*, **s.m.** (1st) A peg of the yoke, of which there are four. **Pl.** زغي *z*.

زغاست *z'ghast*, **s.m.** (6th) (verb. n.) Assault and plunder, incursion, inroad, invasion, foray. **Sing.** and **Pl.** **See** زغاسل

زغاستل *z'ghās-tal*, **verb intrans.** (W.) To run, to move quickly, to take flight. This infinitive is imperfect, and is completed from زغيدل *z'ghāstunacy* or زغاستوني *z'ghāstunacy*; **past part.** زغاستوني *z'ghāstunacy*; **verb. n.** زغاستنه *z'ghāstunah* or زغاسته *z'ghāstah*. The other tenses are wanting.

زغاهل *z'ghāhtal*, **verb intrans.** (E.) To run. This is also imperfect like the preceding, from which it only differs in substituting *ه* for *س*. **See** زغيدل

زغارد *z'ghard*, **adj.** Quick, fleet, alert, nimble; (Fem.) زغارده *z'ghardah*. 2. **adv.** Quickly, fleetly, nimbly, alertly, actively.

زغاره *z'ghara'h*, **s.f.** (3rd) Chain armour. **Pl.** زغي *z'ghar yāacy*, **s.m.** (1st) A man in armour. **Pl.** زغي *z*.

زغيدل *z'ghaledal*, **verb intrans.** To run, to move along quickly, to take flight. **Pres.** زغلي *z'ghali*; **past** زغیده *z'ghaledah* or زغیده *z'ghaleda*; **fut.** زغلي به *z'ghali bah*; **imp.** زغليده *z'ghaledah*; **act. part.** زغيدونکی *z'ghaledunkacy* or زغيدونکی *z'ghaledunacy*; **past part.** زغيدوني *z'ghaledunacy*; **verb. n.** زغيدونه *z'ghaledana'h* or زغیده *z'ghaledah*. زغول *z'ghalavul*, **verb trans.** To cause to run, to put to flight, to put to the rout. **Pres.** زغول *z'ghalanān*; **past** زغولده *z'ghalanān* or زغولده *z'ghalanān*; **fut.** زغولي به *z'ghalanān bah*; **imp.** زغولده *z'ghalanān*; **act. part.** زغولونکی *z'ghalanānkacy* or زغولونکی *z'ghalanānacy*; **past part.** زغولوني *z'ghalanānacy*; **verb. n.** زغولونه *z'ghalanānuna'h*.

زغمل *z'ghamal*, **verb trans.** To bear, to suffer, to endure, to sustain, to undergo, to put up with, to go through. **Pres.** زغمي *z'ghami*; **past** زغمه *z'ghama* or زغامه *z'ghama*; **fut.** زغمي به *z'ghami bah*; **imp.** زغمه *z'ghama*; **act. part.** زغمونکی *z'ghamānkacy* or زغموني *z'ghamānacy*; **past part.** زغملتي *z*.

z'ghamalaey; verb. n. زغمنه *z'ghamana'h*.
 زغن *zaghan*, s.m. (5th) A kite. Pl. زغانان *zaghanān*.

زغورل *z'ghoral*, verb trans. To keep to preserve, to sustain, to support, to defend, to protect, to guard, to shield. Pres. زغوري *z'ghori*; past زغوره *z'ghorah*; fut. به زغوري *nu bah z'ghori*; imp. زغوره *nu-z'ghorah*; act. part. زغورونکي *z'ghorūnkaey* or زغوروني *z'ghorūnaey*; past part. زغورلایي *z'ghoralayy*; verb. n. زغورنه *z'ghorana'h*. See زغورل.

زغوندي *z'ghūndaey*, s.m. (1st) The peg of the yoke for oxen, of which there are four. Pl. ټي *ṭi*.

زقوم *zakūm*, s.m. (2nd) A thorny tree, the Indian prickly pear. Pl. زقومونه *zakūmūnah*.

زک *zik*, s.m. (5th) An inflated leather bag used to cross rivers, called also *mask*, and made of the hide of a buffalo, cow, sheep, etc. 2. A bag or bottle made of leather for holding water and other articles. Pl. زکان *zikān*. See ساز and ژي.

زکاة *zakāt*, or زکات, or زکوت *zakāt*, s.m. (2nd) The portion of a man's property given in charity according to the rules laid down in the Kur'an, alms. Pl. زکاتونه *zakātūnah*.

زکام *rukām*, s.m. (2nd) Defluxion, rheum, catarrh, a cold. Pl. زکامونه *rukāmūnah*.

زکوزي *zako-zi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. زکوزي *zako-zacy*, Sing. A man or male of the above. زکوزي *zako-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A woman or female of the above tribe. Sing. and Pl.

زکه *zakah*, conj. For, because, therefore, on this account that. See ځکه and سکه.

زکي *zaki*, adj. (from زکا) One who regularly gives the زکاة *zakāt*, or alms, pious. 2. Pure, continent.

زکټ *zig* (E.), adj. Rough, hard, harsh, rigid, severe; (Fem.) زکه *ziga'h*. زکټدل *zigedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow rough, stiff, harsh, severe. زکول *zigarul*, verb trans. To make or render rough, stiff, etc. See زير and زبک.

زگ *zag*, s.m. (2nd) Froth, foam, head, spume. Pl. زگونه *zagūnah*. زگ لوستل *zag lawastal*,

verb trans. To foam at the mouth; زگ camel when angry.

زگر *zigar*, s.m. (2nd) The liver. 2. Boldness, bravery, courage. Pl. زگونه *zigarūnah*. See ځگر.

زگړوي *zgerwaey*, s.m. (1st) A moan, a whine, a groan, complaint, lamentation. Pl. ټي *ṭi*. زگړوي کول *zgerwaey kawul*, verb trans. To moan, to groan, to whine, to wail, to bemoan, to complain, to lament.

زل *zal*, s.m. (5th) A horae-cloth, a covering for any animal. Pl. زلان *zalan*.

زل *zal*, s.m. (6th) (from زبل) Piercing, stabbing, impaling, pricking, sticking, puncturing, going. Sing. and Pl. See زنه.

زلله *zalala'h*, s.f. (3rd) An earthquake. Pl. ټي *ṭi*.

زلفه *zulfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A curl, a lock of hair, a ringlet. Pl. ټي *ṭi*. پريشانې زلفي *pareshāney zulfey*, Dishevelled locks, the hair unconfined or hanging about the neck or shoulders.

زلفي *zulfa'i*, s.f. (6th) A staple, a hook of iron. Sing. and Pl. (from ر).

زلزل *zalal*, s.m. (2nd) Blundering, erring. 2. Falling, stumbling. 3. Deficiency, loss. Pl. زللوله *zālulūnah*.

زلمي *zalmacy*, s.m. (1st) A youth, a young man, a bridegroom. Pl. زلمي *zalma'i*, s.f. (6th) A young girl, a damsel, a bride. Sing. and Pl.

زلیچه *zalicha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A carpet, a rug of cotton, silk, or wool. Pl. ټي *ṭi*. See ټاپچه.

زلیکھا *zulikhā*, s. prop. The name of Potiphar's wife.

زم *zam*, s.m. (2nd) A wound, a hurt, an injury. Pl. زمونه *zamūnah*. زم زمولي *zam z'molacy*, adj. Helpless through wounds or injuries. 2. Carrying away the wounded from a field of battle, taking up a person and carrying him by seizing both hands and feet; (Fem.) زم زمولي *zam-z'moli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ټي *ṭi*.

زمانه *zamāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Time, an age. 2. The heavens. 3. The world. 4. Fortune, destiny. Pl. ټي *ṭi*.

زمرد *zumurrud*, s.m. (2nd) An emerald. Pl. زمردونه *zumurrudānah*.

زمری *z'maracy*, s.m. (1st) A panther. Pl. ا ی ا'ی. See زمري *z'mari*. (6th) Sing. and Pl. ا'ی. See زمري *z'mari*.

آ زمزم *zamzam*, s. prop. A well at Makka, Hagar's well.

آ زمزما *zamzama'h*, s.f. (3rd) Singing, modulation, a concert. Pl. ی cy. زمزما کول *zamzama'kkarul*, verb trans. To sing, to modulate.

زمکه *z'maka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ground, land, soil, the earth. Pl. ی cy. زمکه خچه لای *z'maka'h khattā'h lā'e*, Quagmire, soft muddy ground, bog.

زمند *zamand*, s.m. (6th) The name of an Afghan tribe, a male of the above. Sing. and Pl.

زمنده *zamanda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the tribe. Pl. ی cy.

زموخ *z'mokh*, adj. Astringent, binding, dry to the taste; also written زموخت *z'mokht*; (Fem.) زموخه *z'mokhta'h* or زموخته *z'mokhta'h*.

زمول *z'mol*, adj. Helpless, unfortunate, afflicted, ruined, troubled, annoyed; (Fem.) زوله *z'mola'h*.

زمولی *z'molacy*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A person helpless or unfortunate; (Fem.) زمولی *z'moli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ی ی

زمولی *z'molacy*, adj. Helpless through wounds or other injuries. See زم. زمولدل *z'moledal*, verb intrans. To become afflicted, annoyed, distressed, troubled, ruined, etc.

زمولی *z'molejizi* (W.) or زمولگی *z'molegi* (E.); past زمول شه *z'mol shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. زمول به شی *z'mol bah shi* or *nu-shi*; imp. زمول شه *z'mol shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part.

زمولدونی *z'moledunkacy* or زمولدونی *z'moledanacy*; past part. زمول شوی *z'mol shawacy*; verb. n. زمولیده *z'moledana'h* or زمولیده *z'moledah*.

زمولول *z'molarul*, verb trans. To afflict, to distress, to annoy, to trouble, to aggrrieve, to ruin, etc. Pres. زمولوی *z'molari*; past زمول کر *z'mol karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. زمول به کری *z'mol bah krrī* or *nu-krrī*; imp. زمول کر *z'mol krrak* or *nu-krrak*; act. part. زمولونکی *z'molonaki*.

زمولونکی *z'molonaki*, verb trans. To afflict, to distress, to annoy, to trouble, to aggrrieve, to ruin, etc. Pres. زمولوی *z'molari*; past زمول کر *z'mol karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. زمول به کری *z'mol bah krrī* or *nu-krrī*; imp. زمول کر *z'mol krrak* or *nu-krrak*; act. part. زمولونکی *z'molonaki*.

زمولونکی *z'molonaki*, verb trans. To afflict, to distress, to annoy, to trouble, to aggrrieve, to ruin, etc. Pres. زمولوی *z'molari*; past زمول کر *z'mol karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. زمول به کری *z'mol bah krrī* or *nu-krrī*; imp. زمول کر *z'mol krrak* or *nu-krrak*; act. part. زمولونکی *z'molonaki*.

زمولونکی *z'molonaki*, verb trans. To afflict, to distress, to annoy, to trouble, to aggrrieve, to ruin, etc. Pres. زمولوی *z'molari*; past زمول کر *z'mol karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. زمول به کری *z'mol bah krrī* or *nu-krrī*; imp. زمول کر *z'mol krrak* or *nu-krrak*; act. part. زمولونکی *z'molonaki*.

زمولونکی *z'molonaki*, verb trans. To afflict, to distress, to annoy, to trouble, to aggrrieve, to ruin, etc. Pres. زمولوی *z'molari*; past زمول کر *z'mol karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. زمول به کری *z'mol bah krrī* or *nu-krrī*; imp. زمول کر *z'mol krrak* or *nu-krrak*; act. part. زمولونکی *z'molonaki*.

زمولونکی *z'molonaki*, verb trans. To afflict, to distress, to annoy, to trouble, to aggrrieve, to ruin, etc. Pres. زمولوی *z'molari*; past زمول کر *z'mol karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. زمول به کری *z'mol bah krrī* or *nu-krrī*; imp. زمول کر *z'mol krrak* or *nu-krrak*; act. part. زمولونکی *z'molonaki*.

زمولونکی *z'molonaki*, verb trans. To afflict, to distress, to annoy, to trouble, to aggrrieve, to ruin, etc. Pres. زمولوی *z'molari*; past زمول کر *z'mol karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. زمول به کری *z'mol bah krrī* or *nu-krrī*; imp. زمول کر *z'mol krrak* or *nu-krrak*; act. part. زمولونکی *z'molonaki*.

z'molarwanacy or زمولوانی *z'molarwanacy*; past part. زمول کری *z'mol karracy*; verb. n. زمولونه *z'molarwana'h*.

زما *zamaey*, s.m. (1st) The winter, the cold season. Pl. ی ی. See زمي *z'mari*.

زما'ی *z'ma'i*, s.f. (6th) An alkaline tree, the seed or berry and leaves of which are used in washing. Sing. and Pl.

زمیندار *zamindār*, s.m. (5th) (from زمین *z'min*) A landlord, a holder of land, a farmer. Pl.

زمینداران *zamindārān*. زمینداره *zamindāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The wife of a farmer. Pl. ی cy.

زمینداری *zamindāri*, s.f. (3rd) A fief, a landed estate. Pl. ی ا'ی. زمینداری کول *zamindāri karul*, verb trans. To practice farming.

آ زنا *zinā*, s.m. (9th) Adultery, fornication. Sing. and Pl. زنا کار *zinā-kār*, s.m. (5th) A fornicator, an adulterer. Pl. زنا کاران *zinā-kārān*.

زنا کاره *zinā-kāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) An adultress, a fornicatress. Pl. ی ی. زنا کاری *zinā-kāri*, s.f. (3rd) Adultery, fornication. Pl. ی ا'ی. زنا کاری کول *zinā-kāri karul*, verb trans. To fornicate, to commit adultery.

آ زنار *zunnār*, s.m. (2nd) A belt worn by Eastern Christians, Jews, and Magi; the sacred or brāhmanical cord worn by Hindūs, a Hindū rosary. Pl. زنارونه *zunnārānah*.

زناره *zanāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bier, a funeral. Pl. ی ی. See جنازه *janāzah*.

آ زنانه *zanāna'h*, adj. Female, feminine, effeminate, womanly. 2. s.f (3rd) Women in general. 3. Female apartments, the haram. Pl. ی cy.

آ زنبق *zanbak*, s.m. (6th) The name of the white jasmine, a lily, or iris. 2. A flower worked on the border of a dress. Sing. and Pl.

آ زنبک *zunbuk*, s.m. (5th) A tassel, a knot, a rosette, a flower. Pl. زنبکان *zunbukān*. See زندی *zandi*.

زنبل *zanbal*, verb trans. To wink, to blink, to close the eyelids (as a cat in the sunlight), etc. See چم *cham* for conjugation.

زنبل *zanbal*, verb trans. To wink, to blink, to close the eyelids (as a cat in the sunlight), etc. See چم *cham* for conjugation.

زنبل *zanbal*, verb trans. To wink, to blink, to close the eyelids (as a cat in the sunlight), etc. See چم *cham* for conjugation.

زنبل *zanbal*, verb trans. To wink, to blink, to close the eyelids (as a cat in the sunlight), etc. See چم *cham* for conjugation.

زنبل *zanbal*, verb trans. To wink, to blink, to close the eyelids (as a cat in the sunlight), etc. See چم *cham* for conjugation.

زنبل *zanbal*, verb trans. To wink, to blink, to close the eyelids (as a cat in the sunlight), etc. See چم *cham* for conjugation.

زنبل *zanbal*, verb trans. To wink, to blink, to close the eyelids (as a cat in the sunlight), etc. See چم *cham* for conjugation.

زنبل *zanbal*, verb trans. To wink, to blink, to close the eyelids (as a cat in the sunlight), etc. See چم *cham* for conjugation.

زنبل *zanbal*, verb trans. To wink, to blink, to close the eyelids (as a cat in the sunlight), etc. See چم *cham* for conjugation.

زنگی *zanka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Hair on the body. Pl.

See *ey*. See *تور و پسته*

زنجیر *zanjir*, s.m. (2nd) A chain. Pl. *زنجیرونه* *zanjirūnah*.

زنج *zanakh* or زرخدان *zanakhdān*, s.m. (2nd) The chin, the pit in the chin. Pl. زرخونه *zanakhūnah* or زرخدانونه *zanakhdānūnah*. See زنج

زندان *zindān*, s.m. (2nd) A jail, a prison. Pl. زندانونه *zindānūnah*. زندانی *zindāni*, adj. Imprisoned, confined, a prisoner.

زندگانی *zindagāni* or زندگی *zindagi*, s.f. (3rd) Life, living, existence, livelihood. Pl. *ای* *a'i*. زندگانی کول *zindagāni kavul*, verb trans. To exist, to live, to gain a livelihood.

زندگی *zinda'i*, s.f. (6th) A halter, a noose for hanging criminals. Sing. and Pl. See *تیزندی*

زندی *zandācy*, s.m. (1st) A tassel, a pendant, an ornament. Pl. *ی* *i*. See زنبک

زنزه *zanza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A centipede. Pl. *ی* *ey*.

زنجیر *zandzir*, s.m. (2nd) A chain. Pl. *زنجیرونه* *zandzirūnah*. See زنجیر

زنگی *zanka'i*, s.f. (6th) Cummin seed. Sing. and Pl.

زنگ *zang*, s.m. (2nd) A bell, a bell which dancing women fasten to their feet, a cymbal. Pl. زنگونه *zangūnah*. See زنگوله

زنگ *zang*, s.m. (9th) Rust, mould, scum, dirt. Sing. and Pl. زنگ کیدل *zang kedal*, verb intrans. To rust, to become rusty. زنگ کول *zang kavul*, verb trans. To make rusty. زنگ خورلی *zang shawacy* or زنگ شوی *zang khmarralaey*, adj. Rusty, covered with rust.

زنگل *zangal*, s.m. (2nd) A forest, a wood, a wild. Pl. زنگالونه *zangalūnah*. See خشک

زنگل *zangal*, verb intrans. To swing, to move to and fro, to vibrate, to wave, to hang. Pres. زانگی *zāngi*; fut. *به* زانگی *nu bah zāngi*; imp. زانگه *nu-zāngah*. The other leashes are wanting, and are taken from the infinitive زنگیدل, which see.

زنگوله *zangala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small bell, the

bell of a tambourine, a cymbal. Pl. *ی* *ey*. See زنگ

زنگون *zangūn*, s.m. (2nd) The knee. Pl. زنگونونه *zangūnūnah*. د زنگانه سترگه *da zangāna'h starga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The knee-cap. Pl. *ی* *ey*.

زنگون لکول *zangūn lagawul*, verb trans. To support, to aid, to assist. زنگونونه وهل *zanganūna'h nahal*, verb trans. To beat or slap the knees, i.e., to show extreme grief or sorrow, as at the decease of any relation or friend.

زنگی *zangi*, s.m. (5th) An Ethiop, a negro. Pl. زنگبان *zangiān*.

زنگدل *zangedal*, verb intrans. To swing, to wave, to move to and fro, to vibrate, to hang, etc. Pres. زنگی *zangejzi* (W.) or زنگی *zangeji* (E.); past زنگده *nu-zangedah* or زنگد *zangeda*; fut. *به* زنگی *nu bah zangejzi* or زنگی *zangeji*; imp. زنگه *nu-zangejzah* or زنگی *zangedah*; act. part. زنگیدونی *zangedūnaey* or زنگیدونی *zangedūnaey*; past part. زنگیدلی *zangedalacy*; verb. n. زنگیدن *zangedana'h* or زنگیده *zangedah*. زنگول *zangawul*, verb trans. To swing, to wave, to rock, to brandish, to move to and fro, to vibrate, etc. Pres. زنگوی *zangawi*; past زنگاو *nu-zangāruh* or زنگاو *zangāwo*; fut. *به* زنگوی *nu bah zangawi*; imp. زنگه *nu-zangawah*; act. part. زنگوونکی *zangawūnkaey* or زنگوونی *zangawūnaey*; past part. زنگولنی *zangawulacy*; verb. n. زنگونه *zangawuna'h*.

زبل *zanal*, verb trans. To insert, to implant, to embed, to stick into, to plant, to stab, to pierce, to prick, to impale. Pres. زنی *zani*; past زانه *nu-zānah* or زان *zāna*; fut. *به* زنی *nu bah zani*; imp. زنه *nu-zanah*; act. part. زانوونکی *zanūnkaey* or زانوونی *zanūnaey*; past part. زنلنی *zanalaey*; verb. n. زانه *zanana'h*. See خرخول and مندل

زنه *zanana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Piercing, stabbing, impaling, pricking, sticking, goring, puncturing, etc. Pl. *ی* *ey*. See زل and خرخول

زنه *zana'h*, s.f. (3rd) The chin, the pit of the chin. Pl. *ی* *ey*. See زنج

زینهار *zinhār* or زینهار *zinhār*, adv. By no means, never. 2. interj. Beware! take care! زینغوز *zarrnghoza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The cone of the pine tree, the tree itself. (E.) Pl. *cy*; also زینغوزی *zarrnghozaey*, s.m. (1st). (W.) Pl. *ī*. See جلفوزه

زری *zarrnaey*, s.m. (1st) A seed or kernel in general. 2. A lad, a boy not arrived at puberty. Pl. *ī*. زرنکی *zarrnkaey*, s.m. (1st) A little boy or young lad (dimin. of the preceding). Pl. *ī*. See زری

زوال *zawāl*, s.m. (2nd) (from زول) Decline, declination, wane, cessation, wretchedness, the setting (as of the sun.) Pl. زوالونه *zawālūnah*.

زود *zūd*, adv. Quick, quickly, nimbly, suddenly. See زودی *zūdi*, s.f. (3rd) Quickness, nimbleness, activity. Pl. *a'ī*. زودی کول *zūdi kanul*, verb trans. To act with quickness, to make haste, to act rashly.

زور *zor*, s.m. (2nd) Power, force, strength, vigour, violence, weight. Pl. زورونه *zorūnah*. 2. adv. Violently, forcibly, extremely. زور *zor-ānar* or زورور *zorawar*, adj. Powerful, strong, violent; (Fem.) زور آورده *zor-ānara'h* or زوروره *zorawara'h*. Pl. *cy*. زور آوری *zor-āwarī* or زوروری *zorawarī*, s.f. (3rd) Force, power, violence. Pl. *a'ī*. زور آوری کول *zor-āwarī kanul*, verb trans. To force, to compel, to act violently towards. زور کول *zor kanul*, verb trans. To use effort, to exert one's self. زور زور *zor zor*, adj. Strong, mighty.

زورل *zoral*, verb trans. To vex, to provoke, to fret, to irritate. 2. To compel, to force, to coerce, to constrain, to use compulsion, main force, etc. 3. To digest, to cause digestion. Pres. زوری *zorī*; past زوره *nu-zorah*; fut. *nu bah zorī*; imp. *nu bah zorī*; act. part. زورونکی *zorūnkacy* or زورونی *zorūnaey*; past part. زورالی *zoralacy*; verb. n. زورانه *zorana'h*.

زور *zawr*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, pain, anxiety, sorrow, affliction, trouble. Pl. زورونه *zawrūnah*. زوریدل *zawredal*, verb intrans. To become afflicted, pained, or grieved, to be sorrowful.

Pres. زوریدی *zawrejī* (W.) or زوریکی *zawregī* (E.); past زوریده *nu-zawredah* or زورید *zawreda*; fut. *nu bah zawrejī* or زوریکی *zawregī*; imp. *nu-zawrejī* or زوریکه *zawregah*; act. part. زوریدونکی *zawredūnkacy* or زوریدونی *zawredūnaey*; past part. زوریدلی *zawredalacy*; verb. n. زوریدنه *zawredana'h* or زوریده *zawredah*.

زورول *zawranul*, verb trans. To aggrrieve, to trouble, to afflict, to make anxious or sorrowful. Pres. زوروی *zawranī*; past زوراره *nu-zawranuh* or زورارو *zawranō*; fut. *nu bah zawranī*; imp. *nu-zawranah*; act. part. زورونکی *zawranūnkacy* or زورونی *zawranūnaey*; past part. زوروللی *zawranulacy*; verb. n. زورونه *zawranūnah*. See خور

زور *zwar*, s.m. (2nd) The vowel point (ـَ). Pl. زورونه *zwarūnah*.

زور *zawarr*, s.m. (9th) Declivity, dip, slope, fall, devexity, downhill. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Oblique, slanting, sloping, shelving; (Fem.) زوراه *zanarra'h*. لور زور *lawarr zawarr* or لوراه *lawarra'h zanarra'h*, Ascent and descent, rough or uneven ground.

زور *zor*, adj. Old, aged, ancient, antiquated, of long standing, venerable, primitive, worn out (as clothes). Pl. زاره *zārrah*; (Fem.) زره *zarra'h*. Pl. زری *zarrey*. زور و والی *zor wāley*, s.m. (1st) Age, old age, senility, oldness, seniority, dotage, venerableness. Pl. *mālī*; also زوتوب *zor tob* or زور *zor* or زاری *zarī*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زرتبا *zor tī'a*, s.f. (8th) (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تیای *tī'ānī*. See زیدل and زول

زوز *zoz*, s.m. (5th) A prickly bush, the camel thorn (*Hedysarum altragi*). Pl. زوزان *zozān*. See خوز

زوزات *zū-zāt*, s.m. (2nd) Progeny, issue, species, posterity. Pl. زوزاتونه *zū-zātūnah*. See زوزاد

زوزاد *za-o-zād* or زهوزاد *zah-o-zād*, s.m. (2nd) Progeny, posterity, issue, descendants, species. Pl. زوزادونه *za-o-zādūnah* or زهوزادونه *zah-o-zādūnah*.

زواج *zawaj*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, sound, din, uproar, cry, clamour, exclamation; the murmuring of a brook, rippling, rustling of leaves, noise of a high wind, the noise of cattle feeding or walking along. 2. Concern, grief, sorrow, distress, affliction, woe, bitterness; agony, anguish. Pl. **زواجونه** *zawajūnah*. See **زوک**.

زواج کول *zawaj kawul*, verb trans. To make a noise, din, uproar, etc.; to rustle, to murmur.

زوبه *zolūhah*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of syrup, or beverage made from the juice of the *ber* or jujube and sweetened. Pl. **زوبه** *cy*.

زوک *zwag*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, sound, clamour, murmur, rustling, etc. Pl. **زوکونه** *zwagūnah*. **زوک کول** *zwag kawul*, verb trans. To make a noise, din, uproar, outcry, etc.; to murmur, to rustle, to moan or whistle as the wind, etc. See **زواج**.

زولانه *zolāna'h* or **زولنه** *zolana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fetter, a chain for criminals. Pl. **زولانه** *cy*. See **زولانه**.

زوم *zūm*, s.m. (5th) A son-in-law. Pl. **زومان** *zūmān*. **زومگي** *zūmgacy*, s.m. (1st) A son-in-law (dimin. of the above). Pl. **زومگي** *cy*.

زوم *z'wam*, adj. Deficient, less, little, scanty, rarely, seldom. 2. Lessened, reduced, curtailed, abated, removed, subtracted, withdrawn. 3. Lost, deducted, taken away; (Fem.) **زومه** *z'wama'h*. **زوم کيدل** *z'wam kedāl*, verb intrans. To become less, reduced, deducted, removed, to lessen, to decrease, to abate, etc. **زوم کول** *z'wam kawul*, verb trans. To remove, to reduce, to lessen, to withdraw, to subtract, to deduct, to diminish, to make or render less, to depreciate.

زومنه *z'wamna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Soup, broth. Pl. **زومنه** *cy*. See **زوروا**.

زول *zowl*, verb intrans. To be born, to be brought forth (as young). Past **زولو** *wu-zowl*; past part. **زولولي** *zowlalaey*. The remaining tenses are wanting. See **زويدل**.

زوروا *zawra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pus, matter, rheum. Pl. **زوروا** *cy*. **زورولنه** *zaw-lan*, adj. Rheumy, covered with pus or matter; (Fem.) **زورولنه** *zaw-lana'h*. **زوي**

زوي *zawey bahadal* or **زوي** *zawey mahal*, verb intrans. To ooze, as matter from a wound.

زوي *zo-e*, s.m. (5th) A son. Pl. **زامن** *zāman* or **زهمن** *zahman*. **زوي مري** *zo-e marraey* or **زومري** *zo-marraey*, A person who has lost his son; (Fem.) **زوي مري** *zoey marri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **زوي** *cy*.

زه *zah*, pers. pron. 1st person 'I.' It becomes changed by inflection into **ما** *mā*. Pl. **مور** *mūjz*, and **منگا** *mungā* or **منگه** *munga*. See Grammar, p. 30.

زهد *zuhd*, s.m. (2nd) Continence, devotion, abstinence. Pl. **زهدونه** *zuhdūnah*. **زهد کول** *zuhd kawul*, verb trans. To act devoutly, to practice abstinence. See **زاهد**.

زهر *zahr*, s.m. (6th) Poison. Sing. and Pl. **زهر آلود** *zahr ālūd*, adj. Poisoned, mixed with poison. **زهر مائل** *zahr-i-kātil*, Deadly poison. **زهر ميره** *zahr muhrah*, s.f. (3rd) The bezoar, an antidote for poison. Pl. **زهر ميره** *cy*.

زهره *zahra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The gall-bladder, bile. 2. Courage, boldness. Pl. **زهره** *cy*. **زهره چودل** *zahra'h chawdal*, verb intrans. To be much distressed or terrified.

زهگير *zih-gīr*, s.m. (2nd) The notch at each extremity of a bow for fastening the bow-string. Pl. **زهگيرونه** *zih-gīrūnah*.

زهوب *zahūb*, s.m. (2nd) Matter, pus, discharge, rheum. Pl. **زهوبونه** *zahūbūnah*. See **زوه**.

زهيدل *zahedal*, verb intrans. To lessen, or grow less, to decrease, to waste away through sickness or grief, to become thin, etc. Pres.

زهيري *zahejzi* (W.) or **زهيجي** *zahegi* (E.); past **زهيده** *wu-zahedah* or **زهيدا** *zaheda*; fut. **زهيجي** *wu bah zahejzi* or **زهيجي** *zahegi*; imp. **زهيده** *wu-zahedah*; act. part.

زهيدونكي *zahedunkaey* or **زهيدوني** *zahedun-aeey*; past part. **زهيدولي** *zahedalaey*; verb. n. **زهيدنه** *zahedana'h* or **زهيده** *zahedah*.

زهول *zahawul*, verb trans. To lessen, to reduce by sickness, grief, or affliction. Pres.

زهوي *zahawī*; past **زهاو** *wu-zahawūh* or **زهاوو** *zahawo*; fut. **زهوي** *wu bah zahawī*; imp. **زهوي** *wu-zahawah*; act. part. **زهويونكي**

~~zakarvunaey~~ or زکړونکي *zakarvunaey*; past part. زکړونکي *zakarvunaey*; verb. n. زهرونه *zakarvuna'h*.

زهر *zahir*, adj. (from زهر) Reduced by sickness or distress, thin. 2. Sad, melancholy, troubled in mind, low-spirited, dejected; (Fem.) زهیره *zahira'h*. زهير والي *zahir walaey*, s.m. (1st) Distress, sadness, trouble, dejection. Pl. والي *wali*, also زهير توب *zahir tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobunah*. زهير تيا *zahir ti'a*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تياوي *ti'awi*. زهيريدل *zahiredal*, verb intrans. To become thin or emaciated through sickness, to become sad, down-hearted, or melancholy. Pres. زهيريږي *zahirejzi* (W.) or زهيريږي *zahiregi* (E.); past زهير شه *zahir shah* or شه *wu-shah*; fut. زهير به شي *zahir bah shi* or به شي *bah wu-shi*; imp. زهير شه *zahir shah* or شه *wu-shah*; act. part. زهيريدونکي *zahiredunkaey* or زهيريدوني *zahiredunaey*; past part. زهير *zahir* or زهير *zahir*; past part. زهيريدنه *zahiredana'h* or زهيريدنه *zahiredah*. زهيرول *zahirawul*, verb trans. To distress, to aggrieve, to reduce, to make thin or emaciated (as disease). Pres. زهيريوي *zahiranwi*; past زهير کړ *zahir karr* or کړ *wu karr*; fut. زهير به کړي *zahir bah krrr* or به کړي *bah wu-krrr*; imp. زهير کړه *zahir krrah* or کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. زهيريوونکي *zahiramunkaey* or زهيريووني *zahiramunaey*; past part. زهير کړي *zahir karraey*; verb. n. زهيريونه *zahiramuna'h*.

زې *zaey*, s.m. (1st) (In composition) A son, a descendant, as Mc, Fitz, O', etc. It is generally affixed to the names of Afghan tribes, as بارکزي *barakzaey*, A man of the Barakzi tribe. Pl. ي *i*. ي *a'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See زې.

زيات *zi'at*, adj. More, additional, excessive, too much, too many, etc.; (Fem.) زياته *zi'ata'h*. زيات له حد *lah hada zi'at*, Beyond bounds, excessive; or زيات والي *zi'at-walaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. والي *wali*; or زيات توب *zi'at-tob*,

s.m. (2nd) Augmentation, increase, addition, excess, surplus. Pl. توبونه *tobunah*. زياته بخړه *zi'ata'h bakhra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The largest or lion's share. Pl. ي *ey*. زياتيدل *zi'atedal*, verb intrans. To increase, to grow, to become greater in bulk or quantity, to swell (as water of rivers), to become larger, to enlarge. Pres. زياتيږي *zi'atejzi* (W.) or زياتيږي *zi'ategi* (E.); past زيات شه *zi'at shah* or شه *wu-shah*; fut. زيات به شي *zi'at bah shi* or به شي *bah wu-shi*; imp. زيات شه *zi'at shah* or شه *wu-shah*; act. part. زياتيدونکي *zi'atedunkaey* or زياتيدوني *zi'atedunaey*; past part. زيات *zi'at* or زيات شوي *zi'at shawaey*; verb. n. زياتيدنه *zi'atedana'h* or زياتيدنه *zi'atedah*. زياتول *zi'atavul*, verb trans. To increase, to augment, to extend, to spread, to aggravate, to add to. Pres. زياتوي *zi'atawi*; past زيات کړ *zi'at karr* or کړ *wu-karr*; fut. زيات به کړي *zi'at bah krrr* or به کړي *bah wu-krrr*; imp. زيات کړه *zi'at krrah* or کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. زياتوونکي *zi'atavunkaey* or زياتووني *zi'atavunaey*; past part. زيات کړي *zi'at karraey*; verb. n. زياتونه *zi'atavuna'h*.

زياتي *zi'ati*, adj. More, excessive. See زيات. زياد *ziyad* or زياده *ziyadah*, adj. More, additional, etc. See زيات.

زيارت *zi-yarat*, s.m. (2nd) A pilgrimage, visiting a shrine. 2. A shrine, the tomb of a saint. Pl. زيارتونه *zi-yaratunah*. زيارت کول *zi-yarat kawul*, verb trans. To make or perform a pilgrimage, to go on a pilgrimage. دا زيارت رواد *da zi-yarat rwadz*, The Day of Pilgrimage, Thursday.

زيان *zi-yān*, s.m. (2nd) Injury, hurt, harm, mischief, detriment, loss, damage, deficiency. Pl. زيانونه *zi-yānūnah*. زيان کار *zi-yān kār*, adj. Doing mischief, hurtful, injurious; (Fem.) زيان کاره *zi-yān kār'a'h*. زيان کاري *zi-yān kārī*, s.f. (3rd) The doing mischief, damage or injury, hurtfulness. Pl. ي *i*. ي *a'i*. زيان کول *zi-yān kārī kawul*, verb trans. To commit

to do or make mischief, damage, etc.

زیان *zi-yān kanul*, verb trans. To cause harm, hurt, injury, etc.; to injure. **زیان من** *zi-yān man*, adj. Injured, harmed, hurt; (Fem.) *zi-yān mana'h*. Pl. **ی** *ey*; also **زیانی** *zi-yānī*. (Masc. and Fem.)

زب *zeb*, s.m. (2nd) Beauty, elegance, ornament, adornment. Pl. **زیبونه** *zebūnah*. **زب و** *zeb-o-zī-nat*, Adornment, ornament. **زینت** *zebā*, adj. Beautiful, adorned, decorated, ornamented. **زیبائی** *ze-bā'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Gracefulness, beauty, elegance. Pl. **ی** *a'ī*.

زیتونه *zaitana'h*, s.f. (3rd) The olive tree. Pl. **ی** *ey*. (زیتون).

زیر *zer*, adv. Under, below. 2. The vowel point (ـَ), called also **کسره** *kasra'h*, sounded as Italian or short *i*. **زیر و زبر** *zer-o-zabar*, adv. Topsy turvy, upside down. **زیر و زبر کول** *zer-o-zabar kanul*, verb trans. To invert, to overturn, to ruin, to destroy. **زیر دست** *zer-dast*, adj. Powerless, under command, vanquished; a subject, a vassal. **زیر کول** *zer kanul*, verb trans. To subdue, to vanquish, to overpower. **زیر تنگ** *zer tang*, s.m. (2nd) The under girth of a saddle. Pl. **زیر تنگونه** *zer tangūnah*.

زیر *zīr*, s.m. (5th) The fine or highest note of a lute; the treble in music. Pl. **زیران** *zīrān*.

زیر *zīr*, s.m. (9th) Contemplation, view, survey, etc. Sing. and Pl. **زیر کول** *zīr kanul*, verb trans. To view, to contemplate. See **خیر**.

زیر آستر *zer-āstar*, s.m. (2nd) A lining in general, Pl. **زیر آسترونه** *zer-āstarūnah*.

زیرک *zī-rak*, adj. Acute, shrewd, penetrating, sagacious, intelligent, ingenious; (Fem.) **زیرکه** *zī-raka'h*. 2. s.m. (6th) The name of one of the great divisions of the Durānī Afghāns. Sing. and Pl. See Introduction to my Grammar, page 12. **زیرکی** *zī-rakī*, s.f. (3rd) Acumen, sagacity, ingenuity, acuteness, discernment. Pl. **ی** *a'ī*.

زیرمه *zērma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Preparation, making ready, providing, provision, putting in order, arrangement, disposal; make, formation. Pl.

ی *ey*. **زیرمه کول** *zērma'h kanul*, verb trans. To arrange, to set or put in order, to organise, to dispose, to provide, etc.

زیره گری *zera'h-garey*, s.m. (1st) A person who brings glad tidings or good news. Pl. **ی** *ī*. s.f. (8th) **زیره گر** *zera'h-gari*. Pl. **ی** *ī*.

زیرای *zeraey*, s.m. (1st) Good news, glad tidings, Pl. **ی** *ī*. **زیرای کول** *zeraey kanul* or **نورال** *n'w'al*, verb trans. To give good news, to carry glad tidings.

زیر *zi-yarr*, s.m. (6th) Brass. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Yellow; (Fem.) **زیره** *zi-yarra'h*.

زیرای *zi-yarraey*, s.m. (1st) Yellowness. 2. The jaundice. Pl. **ی** *ī*. **زیریدل** *zi-yarredal*, verb intrans. To become of a yellow colour through sickness, to be dyed yellow. Pres.

زیریدل *zi-yarrejzi* (W.) or **زیریدگی** *zi-yarregī* (E.); past **زیر شد** *zi-yarr shah* or **نوشه** *nu-shah*; fut. **زیر به** *zi-yarr bah shī* or **نوشه** *nu-shī*; imp. **زیر شد** *zi-yarr shah* or **نوشه** *nu-shah*; act. part.

زیریدونکی *zi-yarred-ūnkaey* or **زیریدونی** *zi-yarredūnaey*; past part. **زیر** *zi-yarr* or **زیر شوی** *zi-yarr shawaey*; verb. n. **زیریدنه** *zi-yarredana'h* or **زیریده** *zi-yarredah*.

زیرول *zi-yarravul*, verb trans. To make yellow, to dye of a yellow colour, to yellow or make yellow (as sickness). Pres.

زیرول *zi-yarravi*; past **زیر کر** *zi-yarr karr* or **نوشه** *nu karr*; fut. **زیر به** *zi-yarr bah krrī* or **نوشه** *nu krrī*; imp. **زیر کر** *zi-yarr krrah* or **نوشه** *nu-krrah*; act. part.

زیرولونکی *zi-yarravūnkaey* or **زیرولونی** *zi-yarravūnaey*; past part. **زیر کر** *zi-yarr karracy*; verb. n. **زیرونه** *zi-yarravunah*.

زیراناکه *zi-yarrānaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The yellow-wagtail. Pl. **ی** *ey*. The common grey bird is called **شین توپی** *shīn-topa'ī*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

زیرمه *zērma'h*, s.f. (3rd) The eyelid. Pl. **ی** *ey*. See **جبرمه**.

زیریدل *zejjedal* (W.) or **زیریدل** *zegedal* (E.) verb intrans. To be born, to be brought forth. Pres.

زیریدل *zejzi* or **زیرگی** *zegi*; past **زیریده** *nu-zejjedah* or **زیریده** *nu-zegedah*; fut.

حَا dzān, s.m. (2nd) Life, soul, spirit, mind.

2. A sweetheart. 3. The private parts. Pl. *dzānānah*. 4. adj. Dear, beloved. *dzān khūragi*, s.f. (3rd) Exhaustion, dejection, vexation. Pl. *a'i*. *dzān khūragi kavul*, verb trans. To exhaust, to deject, to vex, to oppress. *dzān dār*, adj. Having life, an animal; (Fem.) *dzān dāra'h*. *dzān dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Animation, spirit, spiritedness. Pl. *a'i*. *dzān dzānī*, s.f. (3rd) Selfishness, egotism, taking care of number one, self interest. Pl. *a'i*. *dzān spāral*, verb trans. To resign one's life, or risk the life on any matter or thing. *dzān kandan*, s.m. (2nd) Gasping in the agonies of death, agony, torture. Pl. *dzān kandanūnah*, or *dzān kandan*, etc. *khpul dzān*, He, himself, etc. *khpul dzān wajlal*, verb trans. To commit suicide, to take anything much to heart, to grieve excessively. See *جان*. *dzā'e*, s.m. (2nd) A place, situation, site, station, direction, whereabouts. Pl. *dzā'e-ūna'h*. *dzā'e pah dzā'e*, adv. Every place, from place to place, everywhere. *dzā'e larī*, adj. Fit, proper, suitable, advisable, becoming. *dzā'e laral*, verb trans. To fit, to suit, to adapt, to be fitted to. *dzā'e māndah*, adj. Impotent, incapable, remaining in a place through sickness, etc. *dzā'e nīmal*, verb trans. To take up a situation, to take up a residence, to locate one's-self, to inhabit. 2. To take effect (as advice). *pa'h dzā'e rā-n'rral*, verb trans. To finish, to accomplish, to fulfil, to obey, to carry out. *dzā'edal*, verb intrans. To retain, to contain, to hold, to take in, to admit, to embrace, to include, etc. Pres. *dzā'ejzi* (W.) or *dzā'egi* (E.); past *dzā'e shah* or *shu-shah*; fut. *dzā'e bah shi* or *bah shi*; imp. *dzā'e shah* or *shu-shah*; act. *dzā'e shah* or *shu-shah*.

part. *dzā'edunkacy* or *dzā'edunkacy*; past part. *dzā'edunkacy*; verb. n. *dzā'edana'h* or *shamaey*; verb. n. *dzā'edah*. *dzā'e amul*, verb trans. To make or cause to contain, embrace, take in, hold, admit, include, etc.. Pres. *dzā'e amī*; past *dzā'e karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *dzā'e bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *dzā'e krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *dzā'e-awūnkacy* or *dzā'e-awūnkacy*; past part. *dzā'e karracy*; verb. n. *dzā'e-awūna'h*. *dzabal*, verb trans. To pound, to bruise, to reduce to powder. Pres. *dzabi*; past *dzā'abah*; fut. *dzā'abah*; imp. *dzā'abah*; act. part. *dzabunkacy* or *dzabūnkacy*; past part. *dzabakacy*; verb. n. *dzabana'h*. *dzab-lah*, adv. Together, along with, in company, one with another. *dzab-lah bāndi*, adj. Fold on fold, plait on plait, etc. See *ربله*. *dzaban*, adj. Ill-bred, brutish, barbarous; (Fem.) *dzabana'h*. 2. s.m. (5th) A dolt, a lout, a clown, a fool. Pl. *dzabān*. *dzabana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fat, brutish woman. Pl. *cy*. *dzbe-shal* (W.) or *dzbe-khal* (E.) verb trans. To suck, to draw into the mouth; to draw out, to imbibe, to inhale. For conjugation, see *زسپنل*. *dzakhah*, post-pos. added to the ablative case, Near, hard by, with, close to, neighbouring, contiguous. *rā dzakhah*, Near or close to me or us. *dar dzakhah*, With or near thee or you. *war dzakhah*, With or near him or them. *dzaraey*, s.m. (1st) A spy, a scout, a vidette, one who ogles or peeps. Pl. *dzara'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. *dzara'i* and *dzara'i*. *dzarredal*, verb intrans. To hang; to

angle, to swing, to be pendulous or pendant.
 Pres. **دزری** *dzarrejzi* (W.) or **دزری** *dzarregi* (H.); past **دزیده** *nu-dzarredah* or **دزیده** *dzarreda*; fut. **دزید** *nu bah dzarrejzi* or **دزید** *dzarregi*; imp. **دزید** *nu-dzarrejzah* or **دزید** *dzarregah*; act. part. **دزیدونکی** *dzarredunkaey* or **دزیدونی** *dzarredunaey*; past part. **دزیدلنی** *dzarredalaey*; verb. n. **دزیدنه** *dzarredana'h*. **دزول** *dzarrawul*, verb trans. To hang, to sling, to suspend, to hook up, to fasten to. Pres. **دزوری** *dzarrawi*; past **دزورده** *nu-dzarrawuh* or **دزورده** *nu-dzarrāno*; fut. **دزورده** *nu bah dzarrawi*; imp. **دزورده** *nu-dzarrawah*; act. part. **دزورونکی** *dzarrawunkaey* or **دزورونی** *dzarrawunaey*; past part. **دزورلنی** *dzarrawulaey*; verb. n. **دزورنه** *dzarrawuna'h*. See **دزول** and **دزوریدل**.
دز *dzaz*, s.m. (5th) A hissing sound produced by sprinkling water on fire, etc., fizz, fizzle, spitting (as meat ejecting gravy when roasting). Pl. **دزهار** *dzazahār*. **دزکزی** *dzaz-kacy*, s.m. (1st) (the dimin. of the preceding), *lt.* a little or slight fizz. Pl. **دز** *dzaz* or **دزل** *dzaz laral* or **دزال** *wahal*, verb trans. To hiss, to fizz, to spit, to fizzle.
دزکه *dzakah*, adv. For this reason, on this account, consequently.
دزگر *dzigar*, s.m. (2nd) The liver, the vitals, the heart, mind, courage, etc. Pl. **دزگروه** *dzigar-anah*. (**دزگر** *dzigar sokhtah*, adj. Heart inflamed, in love. **دزگر سوز** *dzigar soz*, adj. Moving, afflicting, heart inflaming, tormenting; (Fem.) **دزگر سوره** *dzigar soza'h*. **دزگاری** *dzigari*, adj. Belonging to the liver, hepatic. 2. The colour of the liver.
دزال *dzal*, s.m. (5th) The clothing for a horse, a horse-cloth. Pl. **دزالان** *dzalan*.
دزال *dzal*, adv. Once, at one time; or **دزال** *yow-dzal*. **دزاله** *dwah dzalah*, Twice, etc.
دزاله *dzala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Distraction of mind, perplexity, hesitation, apprehension. Pl. **دز** *ey*.
دزالد *dzaledal*, verb intrans. To shine, to glitter, to glow, to glisten, to gleam, to glare, to sparkle, to coruscate. Pres. **دزالدی** *dzalejzi*

(W.) or **دزالدی** *dzalegi* (H.); past **دزالدیده** *nu-dzaledah* or **دزالدیده** *dzaleda*; fut. **دزالدید** *nu bah dzalejzi* or **دزالدید** *dzalegi*; imp. **دزالدید** *nu-dzalejzah* or **دزالدید** *dzalogah*; act. part. **دزالدونکی** *dzaledunkaey* or **دزالدونی** *dzaledunaey*; past part. **دزالدلنی** *dzaledalaey*; verb. n. **دزالدنه** *dzaledana'h* or **دزالدنه** *dzaledah*. **دزالامول** *dzalamul*, verb trans. To cause to shine or glitter, to make to gleam, glisten, flare, sparkle, etc. Pres. **دزالامی** *dzalawi*; past **دزالاموده** *nu-dzalamuh* or **دزالاموده** *dzalāno*; fut. **دزالاموده** *nu bah dzalawi*; imp. **دزالاموده** *nu-dzalamah*; act. part. **دزالامونکی** *dzalamunkaey* or **دزالامونی** *dzalamunaey*; past part. **دزالامولنی** *dzalamulaey*; verb. n. **دزالامونه** *dzalamuna'h*.
دزاما *dzamā*, The genitive case of the first personal pronoun ز, 'Mine, of me.' See Grammar, page 30. Pl. **دزامی** *dzamūjz* or **دزامی** *dzamūnga*, Ours, of us.
دزمال *dzamal*, verb trans. To wink, to blink, to close the eyelids (as a cat in the sunlight). Pres. **دزما** *dzami*; past **دزامه** *nu-dzāmah* or **دزامه** *dzāma*; fut. **دزامه** *nu bah dzami*; imp. **دزامه** *nu-dzamah*; act. part. **دزامونکی** *dzamunkaey* or **دزامونی** *dzamunaey*; past part. **دزامولنی** *dzamalaey*; verb. n. **دزامونه** *dzamana'h*. See **دزمال** and **دزمال**.
دزینی *dzini* or **دزینی** *zini*, indef. pron. Some, any, a few, etc. Sing. and Pl. See **دزینی**.
دزانامار *dzanāmar*, s.m. (5th) An animal, a beast. Pl. **دزاناماران** *dzanāmarān*. (**دزانامار** *dzanāmar*).
دزمال *dzambal*, verb trans. To wink, to blink, to close the eyes (as a cat in the sunlight). See **دزمال** for conjugation, and substitute **دزمال** for **دزمال**.
دزاندل *dzandl*, s.m. (2nd) Delay, slowness, tardiness, lateness, procrastination. Pl. **دزاندل** *dzandl*. **دزاندل** *dzandl* *kedal*, verb intrans. To be late or tardy. **دزاندل** *dzandl* *karul*, verb trans. To tarry, to delay, to procrastinate, to dawdle, to linger, to loiter, etc.
دزاندل *dzandl* *dedal*, verb intrans. To delay, to linger, to loiter, to move slowly, to stop for a time, to be tardy or late. Pres. **دزاندلی** *dzanddeji* (W.) or **دزاندلی** *dzanddegi* (H.);

دزیر, s.m. (5th) The fine or highest note of a lute; the treble in music. Pl. **دزیران** *dzirān*.

دزیر, s.m. (2nd) A kind of soft leather brought from Persia. Pl. **دزیرانه** *dzirānah*.

دزیر, s.m. (9th) Contemplation, regard, survey, sight, view, glance. **دزیر کول** *dzir kavul*, verb trans. or **په څیر څیر کتل** *pah dzir dzir katal*, verb trans. To view, to contemplate, to eye, to cast the eyes on, to look intently, to strain one's eyes, to stare at, to gloat on. See **زیر** and **سپی**.

دزیرمه *dzirma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Condolence, sympathy, consolation, pity, commiseration, comforting.

2. Recommendation. Pl. **دزیرمه کول** *dzirma'h kavul*, verb trans. To offer condolence, to sympathize, to pity, to commiserate.

دزیرمه *dzirma'h*, s.f. (3rd) The eyelid. Pl. **دزیرمه** *dzirma'h*. See **زیرمه**.

دزیر, s.m. (2nd) The string of pots or buckets over a Persian wheel. 2. A line or string of captives chained together. Pl. **دزیرانه** *dzirānah*. See **جیل**.

دزیر, s.m. (2nd) Ignorance, nescience, inexperience, emptiness. 2. Contradiction, perversity, contrariety, opposition. Pl. **دزیرانه** *dzirānah*. **دزیر کول** *dzir kavul*, verb trans. To show or manifest ignorance, to oppose, to show perversity or opposition. **دزیر ځیلي** *dzir ẓili*, s.m. (6th) An ignorant, foolish, stubborn, or perverse person. Pl. **دزیر ځیليان** *dzir ẓilān*. **دزیر ځیلي** *dzir ẓili*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

ژ

زې, called the **زاي** فارسي or **عجمي**, is the fourteenth letter of the Persian, and being also used in Pughto, is the nineteenth of that alphabet. It has no corresponding letter in either Arabic or Sanskrit. Its sound is the same as soft French *z*, or *s* in pleasure. The Eastern Afghans change it to **ج**, and the Ghelzis to **ز**.

زړه *zala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Hail, hoar frost. Pl. **زړه** *zala'h*. See **زړه**.

زړه *zama'h*, s.f. (3rd) The jaw, or jaw bone. Pl. **زړه** *ey*. **د زړه ځای** *da zamey ghāsh* (W.) or **ځای** (E.) s.m. (2nd) A back or double tooth, a jaw tooth, or grinder. Pl. **ځایونه** *ghāshūnah* or *ghākhūnah*. See **زړه**.

زړه *zāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Coaxing, supplication, fawning, adulation, flattery, cajolery, wheedling, etc. Pl. **زړه** *ey*. **د زړه ځای کول** *zamey kavul*, verb trans. To wheedle, to cajole, to flatter, to pander, to curry favour with, to lick the dust.

زړه *zāvla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Resin, pitch, wax, etc. Pl. **زړه** *ey*.

زړه *zāvlan*, adj. A fool, a milksop, a loon, a dolt, an ass (*lit.* one who chews resin or wax, and unable to give a clear or plain answer); (Fem.) **زړه** *zāvlana'h*.

زړه *zaba'h*, s.f. (3rd) The tongue, language, dialect. Pl. **زړه** *ey*. See **زړه** and **جبه**.

زړه *zaba'h-war*, adj. Long-tongued, abusive; (Fem.) **زړه** *zaba'h wara'h*. **د زړه** *zaba'h da libās*, Flattery, deceit, adulation. **د زړه په سر** *da zabey pah sar*, On the tip of the tongue.

زړه *zabūkaey*, s.m. (1st) A piece of cloth let in under the collar of a dress, the false seam of the breast of a garment. Pl. **زړه** *ey*.

زړه *zizir*, adv. Quickly, speedily, quick, soon. See **زړه**.

زړه *zaranda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A water-mill or wind-mill. Pl. **زړه** *ey*. See **زړه** and **جرنده**.

زړه *zarrā*, s.f. (6th) Crying, weeping, mourning, whimpering. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **زړه** *zarrāwī*.

زړه *zarral*, verb trans. To cry, to weep, to whimper, to mourn. Pres. **زړه** *zarrī*; past **زړه** *nu-zarral*; fut. **زړه** *nu bah zarrī*; imp. **زړه** *nu-zarrāh*; act. part. **زړه** *zarrākaey* or *zarrānaey*; past part. **زړه** *zarrākaey*; verb. n. **زړه** *zarrana'h*. **زړه** *zarravul*, verb trans. To cause to cry or weep, to make cry, sob, or lament. Pres. **زړه** *zarravi*; past **زړه** *nu-zarravul* or *zarrāve*; fut. **زړه** *nu bah zarravi*; imp. **زړه** *zarravi*.

nu-jzarravah; act. part. ژړوونکي *jzarravānkaey* or ژړوونې *jzarravūnaey*; past part. ژړولي *jzarravulaey*; verb. n. ژړونه *jzarravuna'h*.

ژړاند *jzarrānd*, adj. A blubbering or ill-tempered child always crying; (Fem.) ژړانده *jzarranda'h*. Also (Masc.) ژړندو *jzarrandū*; (Fem.) ژړندې *jzarranda'ī*.

ژغړل *jz'ghural*, verb trans. To keep, to preserve, to protect, to shield, to nourish. It is sometimes written رغړل. See ژغورل.

ژغند *jz'ghandd*, s.m. (2nd) A dent, a notch, a socket, a notch made in a piece of wood to split it. Pl. ژغندونه *jz'ghunddūnah*.

ژغند وړ کول *jz'ghandd war-kavul*, verb trans. To make a notch or dent, to notch. ژغند جوړول *jz'ghandd jorrawul*, verb trans. To scoop out or make a socket in anything, to dent, to mortice.

ژغندې *jz'ghunddacy*, s.m. (1st) A peg in a yoke, which prevents it slipping from the neck of the animal. 2. A term of abuse. Pl. ژغندي. See ژغوندي.

ژغورل *jz'ghoral*, verb trans. To keep, to preserve, to sustain, to support; to defend, to protect, to guard, to shield, to house. Pres. ژغوري *jz'ghorī*; past ژغوره *wu-jz'ghorah* or ژغور *jz'ghora*; fut. به ژغوري *wu bah jz'ghorī*; imp. ژغوره *wu-jz'ghorah*; act. part. ژغورونکي *jz'ghorūnkaey* or ژغورونې *jz'ghorūnaey*; past part. ژغورلي *jz'ghoralacy*; verb. n. ژغورنه *jz'ghorana'h*.

ژغورانه *jz'ghorana'h* (verb. n.) s.f. (3rd) Preservation, support, rescue, conservation, safeguard, security. Pl. ځي. See ژغورل and رغړل.

ژغورا *jz'ghoraey*, s.m. (1st) A keeper, a protector, a preserver, a defender, a guardian. Pl. ژغورې *jz'ghora'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female keeper, a guardian, a protectress. Sing. and Pl. ژالا *jz'ala'ī*, s.f. (6th) Hail, hoar frost. Sing. and Pl. See ږلي, ږلي, and ږلي.

ژما *jzamaey*, s.m. (1st) The winter, the cold season. Pl. ژي. See زمي, زمي, and زمي.

ژمار *jzarmacy*, s.m. (1st) A lad, a boy not

arrived at puberty. Pl. ژي. *jzarmā*

s.f. (8th) A young girl not arrived at puberty. Pl. ژي. *jzarmkaey*, s.m. (1st) A little boy (dimin. of the above). Pl.

ژي. *jzarmka'ī*, s.f. (6th) A little girl. Sing. and Pl. See ژي and ژي.

ژي *jzarmacy*, s.m. (1st) Catgut, the entrails of sheep or goats used for bow-strings and musical instruments. See جني.

ژواک *jzwāk*, s.m. (2nd) Life, existence, being, entity, subsistence, animation. Pl. ژواکونه *jzwākūnah*. *marg o jzwāk*, Life and death, living and dying. See ژوند.

ژوبال *jzobal*, adj. Hurt, bruised, scratched, mutilated, injured, ham-strung; (Fem.) ژوبله *jzobala'h*.

ژوبلېدل *jzobledal*, verb intrans. To be hurt, bruised, wounded, mutilated, injured. Pres. ژوبلېږي *jzoblejzī* (W.) or

ژوبلېږي *jzoblegi* (F.); past ژوبل شه *jzobal shah* or شه *wu-shah*; fut. به شي *bah nu-shī*; imp. *jzobal bah shī* or به شي *bah nu-shī*; imp.

ژوبل شه *jzobal shah* or شه *wu-shah*; act. part. ژوبلېدونکي *jzobaledūnkaey* or

ژوبلېدونې *jzobaledūnaey*; past part. ژوبل *jzobal* or ژوبلېدنه *jzobal shavacy*; verb. n. ژوبلېدنه *jzobledana'h* or ژوبلېده *jzobledah*.

ژوبلول *jzoblanul*, verb trans. To wound, to hurt, to mutilate, to injure. Pres. ژوبلوي *jzobalanvī*; past ژوبل کړ *jzobal karr* or کړ *wu-karr*;

fut. به کړي *jzobal bah krrī* or به کړي *bah nu-krrī*; imp. ژوبل کړه *jzobal krrah* or کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. ژوبلولونکي *jzobalanvūnkaey* or

ژوبلولونې *jzobalanvūnaey*; past part. ژوبلولي *jzobalanvacy*; verb. n. ژوبلولنه *jzobalanvuna'h*.

ژور *jzavar*, adj. Deep, sunk, buried, profound, underground, subterranean; (Fem.) ژوره *jzavara'h*. *jzavar wālaey*, s.m.

(1st) Depth, deepness, profundity, depression. Pl. والي *wālī*. Also ژور توب *jzavar-tob*, s.m.

(2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobānah*; and ژور تيا *jzavar tīā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl.

ژورېدل *jzavaredal*, verb intrans.

To deepen, to sink, to become submerged. Pres. ژوروي *jzavarajzi* (W.) or ژوري *jzawarajzi* (E); past ژور شه *jzamar shah* or شه *wu-shah*; fut. به *jzamar bah shi* or به *wu-shi*; imp. شه *jzamar shah* or شه *wu-shah*; act. part. ژوريدونکي *jzamar-edankaey* or ژوريدوني *jzawaredunaey*; past part. ژور *jzamar* or ژور شوي *jzamar shawacy*; verb. n. ژوريدنه *jzawaredana'h* or ژوريدنه *jzawaredah*. ژورول *jzawaranul*, verb trans. To deepen, to make deep, to sink, to hollow, to scoop out. Pres. ژوروي *jzawaranwi*; past ژور *jzamar karr* or کر *wu-karr*; fut. به *jzamar bah krrr* or به *wu-krrr*; imp. کر *jzamar krrah* or کر *wu-krrah*; act. part. ژوروي *jzawaramunkaey* or ژوروي *jzawaramunaey*; past part. ژور کر *jzamar karraey*; verb. n. ژورونه *jzawaramuna'h*.
 جور

ژور غالي *jzamar ghälacy*, s.m. (1st) A little pit or furrow, a hole cut round the root of a tree, a small pit or hole made for planting. Pl. ي.

ژوره *jzamara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A leech. Pl. ي. *cy*.
 جوره

ژورژ *jzwarz*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, tumult, din, uproar, sound, cry, clamour, exclamation. 2. The rippling or murmuring of a brook, the rustling of leaves, the moaning of the wind, etc. Pl. ژورونه *jzwajzanah*. See ژورژ

ژوند *jzwand*, s.m. (9th) Life, living, existence, being, vitality, animation, the vital spark, a flame, the science of life. Sing. and Pl. Also ژوندون *jzwandun*, s.m. (9th). Sing. and Pl. ژوندان *jzwand kanul* or ژوندون کول *jzwandun kanul*, verb trans. To live, to obtain a livelihood. ژوندې *jzwandaey*, adj. Alive, living, in life, breathing. Pl. ي. *i*; (Fem.) ژوندي *jzwanda'i*. Sing. and Pl. ژوندي کدل *jzwandaey kedal*, verb intrans. To be alive, to exist, to live, to breathe. ژوندي کول *jzwandaey kanul*, verb trans. To revive, to bring or restore to life, to reanimate. ژوول *jzo-wul* (W.) verb trans. To masticate, to

chew, to champ. For tenses see جول (E.) ژول *jzo-yal*, verb trans. To chew, to masticate, to gnaw. Pres. ژوي *jzo-yi*; past ژويه *wu-jzo-yah*; fut. به ژوي *wu bah jzo-yi*; imp. ژويه *wu-jzo-yah*; act. part. ژوينکي *jzo-yunkaey* or ژويوني *jzo-yunaey*; past part. ژويي *jzo-yalaey*; verb. n. ژوينه *jzo-yana'h*.
 جول and جول

ژي *jza'i*, s.f. (6th) Catgut, the string of a musical instrument, the string of a bow. Sing. and Pl. ژي *jzary*, s.m. (1st) A bag made of leather for holding water. Pl. ي.

ژبه *jze-ba'h*, s.f. (3rd) The tongue. 2. Language, speech, dialect. Pl. ي. *cy*. See ژبه
 ژير *jzi-yarr*, adj. Yellow; (Fem.) ژيره *jzi-yarra'h*. ژيردل *jzi-yarredal*, verb intrans. To become or grow yellow. ژيرول *jzi-yarranul*, verb trans. To make yellow. For conjugation see زیر

ب

ژzey, the twentieth letter of the Pushto alphabet, is pronounced by reverting the point of the tongue on the palate as French *j* in *jour*. It is commonly substituted for Persian *ژ* and vice versa, but is slightly harsher in sound.

ژدل *jz'dal* (W.), verb trans. To place, to put, to lodge, to post, to fix, to establish, to plant, to lay, to set. Pres. ژدي *jz'di*; past کينو *kesho* or کينېو *k'shesho* (W.); fut. کني *k'she* or به ژدي *ke bah jz'di*; imp. ډده *jz'dah* or ډده *ke-jz'dah* or کينېده *k'shejz'dah*; act. part. ډونکي *jz'dunkaey* or ډوني *jz'dunaey*; past part. يېښي *yeshaaey* or يېښلي *yeshalaey*; verb. n. يېښنه *yeshana'h*. See کدل

ژدان *jz'dan*, s.m. (6th) The name of a grain (arzan), millet. Sing. and Pl.

بغ *jzagh*, s.m. (2nd) A sound, sound, noise, voice, accent, strain, intonation. Pl. بغونه
 بغوناه *jzaghedal*, verb intrans. To sound, to make a noise, to give out or

emit sound, to resound. Pres. *رزغیري jzagheji* (W.) or *رزغیري jzaghegi* (E.); past *رزغیده* *wu-jzaghedah*; fut. *رز به رزغیري* *wu bah jzagheji* or *رزغیري jzaghegi*; imp. *رز رزغیري* *wu-jzaghejrah* or *رزغیري jzaghegah*; act. part. *رزغیدونکي jzaghedunkaey* or *رزغیدونکي jzaghedalaey*; past part. *رزغیدلې jzaghedalaey*; verb. n. *رزغیدنه jzaghedana'h*.

رزغال *jzghal*, s.m. (2nd) Gravel, a gravel bed. Pl. *رزغالونه jzghalanah*.

رزغال *jzaghawul*, verb trans. To make a noise, to play or sound a musical instrument, to cause to speak or raise the voice. Pres. *رزغوي jzaghami*; past *رزغاوه* *wu-jzaghamuh* or *رزغاوه jzaghamo*; fut. *رز به رزغوي* *wu bah jzaghami*; imp. *رز رزغوي* *wu-jzaghamah*; act. part. *رزغوونکي jzaghamunkaey* or *رزغوونکي jzaghamunaey*; past part. *رزغولې jzaghamalacy*; verb. n. *رزغونه jzaghamuna'h*. See *رښک* and *رښک*.

رزغورل *jz'ghoral*, verb trans. To keep, to preserve, to sustain, to support, to defend, to protect, to guard, to shield, to house. For conjugation see *زغورل* and *زغورل*.

رزلې *jzala'i*, s.f. (6th) Hail, hoar frost. Sing. and Pl. See *رزلې* and *رزلې*.

رمنز *jz'manz*, s.f. (1st) A comb. Pl. *رمنز jz'manzi*. See *رگمنز*, etc.

رزو *jzo*, adv. A word or exclamation used by way of affirmation or oath; as *رځدایي khudā'i c jzo*, By God! so help me God! *ستا په سر رزو* *stā pah sar jzo*, I swear or vow by thy head!

رڼد *jz'wand* or *رڼدون* *jz'wandūn*, s.m. (9th) Life, living, existence, being, vitality animation, the vital spark; the science of life. Sing. and Pl. *رڼد jz'wand* or *رڼدون کول jz'wandūn kavul*, verb trans. To live, to exist, to obtain a livelihood. *رڼندي jz'wandacy*, adj. Alive, living, in life, breathing. Pl. *رڼي* *jz'wanda'i*. Sing. and Pl. *رڼي* *jz'wanda'i*; (Fem.) *رڼندي jz'wanda'i*. Sing. and Pl. *رڼندي کیدل jz'wandaey kedāl*, verb intrans. To exist, to live, to breathe, to be alive. *رڼندي کول jz'wandaey kavul*, verb trans. To

revive, to bring or restore to life, to reanimate.

See *ژوند* and *ژوندون*.

رڼد *jz'wak*, s.m. (2nd) Life, existence, being, entity, subsistence, animation. Pl. *رڼدونه jz'wakanah*. *مرگ* *marg jz'wak*, Life and death, living and dying. See *رڼد*.

رڼد *jz'wajz*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, tumult, din, uproar, clamour, outcry, exclamation. Pl.

رڼدونه jz'wajzunah. See *ژور* and *ژور* or *ژوک*.

رڼد *jz'wamaey*, s.m. (1st) A person, an individual, a body, a creature, a mortal, a party. Pl. *رڼد*. See *رڼد*.

رڼد *jz'ira'h*, s.f. (3rd) The beard. Pl. *رڼد* *ey*. *رڼد* *spīn jz'iraey*, s.m. (1st) An elder (*lit.* a white beard). Pl. *رڼد* *past jz'iracy*, s.m. (1st) A low or mean person, a coward, a poltroon (*lit.* a soft beard). Pl. *رڼد* *rrata'h jz'ira'h*, adj. Long-bearded, having a beard of an absurd or inordinate length; foolish, cowardly, dastardly. *رڼد* *rratacy jz'iraey*, s.m. (1st) A poltroon, a milksop, a coward. Pl. *رڼد*. See *رڼد*.

س

سین *sin*, called *سین مهمله* or *سین منقوته*, the twelfth letter of the Arabic and fifteenth in the Persian alphabet, is the twenty-first letter of the Pushto, and corresponds to *ṣ* of the Sanskrit. It is sounded as English *s*, and stands for 60 according to the *abjad* system of the Arabs. It is changed for Pushto *ṣ* in many instances.

سا *sā*, s.f. (6th) The breath, life, the vital spark. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *ساي* *sāwī*. See *ساده* and *ساده*.

ساو *sā'u*, adj. Noble, excellent, well-born. See *ساو* and *ساو*.

سابق *sābīq*, adj. Former, preceding, foregoing, anterior; (Fem.) *سابقه sābīqah*. *سابقا sābīqan*, adv. Formerly, of yore, heretofore, ago, beforetime.

سابون *sābūn*, s.m. (2nd) Soap. Pl. *سابونونه sābūnanah*. See *سابون*.

سابو *sābu*, s.m. (5th) A species of grass growing in the hills of which mats are made. Pl. **سابوگان** *sābugān*.

سابه *sā-bah*, s.m. (6th) A kind of grass, very nourishing, growing wild on the hills of Afghanistan and adjacent countries, produced in the spring. Sing. and Pl.

سابه *sābuh*, s.m. (6th) A vegetable in general, greens, dressed greens. Sing. and Pl.

سایب *sā-patt*, adv. Entirely, wholly, completely; also written **سایب** *sā-patt*.

سایپ *sāpī*, s.m. (1st). Pl. The name of an Afghan tribe; *sāpaey*, Sing. A male of the above. **سایپی** *sāpā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the Sapi tribe. Sing. and Pl.

ساتل *sātāl*, verb trans. To keep, to preserve, to protect, to defend, to guard, to shelter, to shield. Pres. ساتی *sātī*; past ساته *nu-sātah*; fut. ساتی *nu bah sātī*; imp. ساته *nu-sātah*; act part. ساتونکی *sātūnkay* or ساتونی *sātūnaey*; past part. ساتلے *sātālacy*; verb. n. ساتنه *sātana'h*. See **خندی کول**

ساتندوی *sātandoacy*, s.m. (5th) or ساتونکی *sātūnkacy* or ساتونی *sātūnacy*, s.m. (1st); (act. part.) A preserver, a protector, a guardian, a defender. Pl. ساتندویه *sātandocya'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ساتونک *sātūnkī* or ساتونی *sātūni*, A protectress, defendress. Pl. ساتن *sātana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Preservation. safety, defence, protection, shelter, safeguard, escape. Pl. ساتی *ey*.

ساتول *sātāl*, s.m. (2nd) A large crooked knife, a cleaver, a chopper. Pl. ساتولونه *sātālūnah*.

ساحر *sāhir*, s.m. (5th) An enchanter, a magician, a conjurer, a necromancer. Pl. ساحران *sāhirān*. ساحره *sāhira'h*, s.f. (3rd) An enchantress, a sorceress. Pl. ساحری *ey*. **ساحری** *sāhiri*, s.f. (3rd) Enchantment, magic, sorcery, conjuration. Pl. ساحری *ey*. See **سحر**

ساخت *sākhṭ*, s.m. (9th) (from ساختن), Make, making, formation, fashion, construction, fabrication, pretence. Sing. and Pl. See **جوړښت**. **ساختگی** *sākhṭagi*, s.f. (3rd) Machination, fabrication, pretence, romance,

fiction. Pl. **ا. ټي** *a'ṭi*. **ساختگی کول** *sākhṭagi karul*, verb trans. To fabricate, to machinate, to plan, to contrive. See **جوړښت والي**

ساخت *sākhṭ*, s.m. (2nd) Morocco leather, coloured sheep or goat's skin. Pl. ساختونه *sākhṭūnah*.

ساخته *sākhṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of ساخته) A sound which grates or stuns the ear, discord. 2. A calamity. 3. The judgment day. Pl. **سعي** *ey*.

ساد *sād*, adj. Respectable (man), trustworthy; (Fem.) ساده *sāda'h*. (s **ساده** Good, virtuous).

سادو *sādū*, adj. An impostor, a cheat, a knave, a swindler, a sharper.

ساده *sādah*, adj. Plain, unadorned, simple; white; beardless. 2. Open, sincere, artless.

ساده دل *sādah-dil*, adj. Simple, artless, stupid, slow; (Fem.) ساده دله *sādah-dila'h*.

ساده دلي *sādah dili*, s.f. (3rd) Simplicity, stupidity, artlessness. Pl. **ا. ټي** *a'ṭi*. **ساده روي** *sādah-rū'e*,

adj. Beardless. **ساده کار** *sādah-kār*, s.m. (2nd) Plain work (as that of a tailor or goldsmith). Pl. کارونه *kārūnah*.

ساده کاری *sādah kāri*, adj. (used as subs.) (1st) A plain worker, one who does plain work only (as a tailor, etc.). Pl. **ي** *ey*.

ساده لوح *sādah lauḥ*, adj. Artless, simple, a simpleton, a ninny; (Fem.) ساده لوحه *sādah lauḥa'h*.

ساده لوحی *sādah lauḥi*, s.f. (3rd) Simplicity, artlessness, stupidity. Pl. **ا. ټي** *a'ṭi*.

سادگی *sādagi*, s.f. (3rd) Plainness, artlessness, simplicity, openness, frankness, sincerity. Pl. **ا. ټي** *a'ṭi*.

سادگی کول *sādagi karul*, verb trans. To act with simplicity, frankness, or sincerity.

سادی *sādīn*, s.m. (2nd) Ground prepared or ready for sowing wheat, etc. Pl. سادینونه *sādīnūnah*. See **شدياره**

سار *sār*, s.m. (2nd) Good news, happy tidings. Pl. سارونه *sārūnah*.

سار *sār*, s.m. (2nd) (E). The business of a scout, looking out, watching. Pl. سارونه *sārūnah*.

سار کول *sār karul*, verb trans. To keep a look out, to act the scout, to discover, to keep watch and ward. **ساری** *sārī*, s.m. (5th) A scout, a look-out. Pl. ساریان *sārī-ān*; or **سار**

ی *sār-karrānkaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *ی*.
 ۱. *See* *سار*

P *sār-bān*, s.m. (5th) A camel keeper.
 Pl. *sārbānān*. *See* *ساروان*

sāraka'h, s.f. (3rd) The name of a bird
 (*Turdus salica*), also a maina (*Gracula re-*
ligiosa). Pl. *ی* *ey*.

sārma'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of pot-herb.
 Pl. *ی* *ey*; or *sārmaey* (E.), s.m. (1st).
 Pl. *ی* *i*.

sārinda'h, s.f. (3rd) A violin. Pl. *ی* *ey*.
See *سرنده*

P *sārrwān*, s.m. (5th) The keeper or owner
 of a camel. Pl. *sārrwānān*.

sāraey, adj. (from *سار*) Equal, on a par
 with. 2. s.m. (1st) An equal, a match, a
 compeer, a mate; (Fem.) *sāri*. Pl.

(Masc. and Fem.) *ی* *i*. *sār-tob*, s.m.
 (2nd) Equality, parity, equalization. Pl.
tobūnah; or *sār-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th)
 (E.). Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *tī'āwī*.

sārra'h, s.f. (6th) The cold season, cold,
 coldness, frigidity, chillness, inclemency.
 Sing. and Pl. *See* *سور*

P *sāz*, s.m. (2nd) Ornament, apparatus,
 accoutrement, furniture. 2. A musical instru-
 ment. Pl. *sāzūnah*. *sāz* *kol* *sāz*
kanul or *sāz nahal*, verb trans. To
 play on a musical instrument. *sāze-*
dal, verb intrans. To become adorned, or
 ornamented, to become furnished, accoutred,
 etc. Pres. *sāzejzi* (W.) or *sāzegi*
 (E.); past *sāz shah* or *شاه*
nu-shah; fut. *sāz bah shī* or
bah nu-shī; imp. *sāz shah*
 or *شاه* *nu-shah*; act. part. *sāze-*
dānkaey or *sāzedānkaey*; past part.
sāz shawaey; verb. n. سازیدنه
sāzedana'h or *sāzedah*. سازول
sāzanul, verb trans. To adorn, to ornament, to
 make ready, to dress up, to accoutre. Pres.
sāzavi; past *sāz karr* or *کر*
nu-karr; fut. *sāz bah krrī* or *به*
bah nu-krrī; imp. *sāz krrah*

or *کر* *nu-krrah*; act. part. سازونکی
sāzunāy or سازوونی *sāzunāy*; past part.
sāz krraey; verb. n. سازونه
sāzunah.

P *sāzish*, s.m. (2nd) (from ساختن) Collusion,
 combination, confederacy, conspiracy, plot,
 cabal. Pl. سازشونه *sāzishūnah*. سازش کول
sāzish kanul, verb trans. To plot, to combine,
 to get up a conspiracy.

P *sāzindah*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of
 ساختن) A maker, a furnisher, an adorning.
 2. A musical performer. Pl. سازندگان
sāzindagān.

A *sā'eat*, s.m. (2nd) An hour, a moment,
 a minute. Pl. ساعتونه *sā'eatūnah*. ساعت
sā'eat pah sā'eat, Hour by hour,
 every moment, continually.

A *sā'ei*, adj. (act. part. of سعی) Earnest,
 eager, endeavouring, assiduous, zealous. 2.
 s.m. (5th) An attempter, an endeavourer, a
 zealous person. Pl. ساعیان *sā'eiān*; (Fem.)
 Pl. ساعیان *sā'eiāni*.

P *sāghar*, s.m. (2nd) A cup, a bowl, a
 goblet. Pl. ساغرونه *sāgharūnah*.

P *sāghari*, s.f. (3rd) The space between
 the anus and the tail of a horse, the leather
 of the hind-quarters of an ass, from which
 shoes are made. Pl. *ی* *a'i*.

A *sākī*, s.m. (5th) A cup-bearer, a page.
 Pl. ساکیان *sākī-ān*. ساکیا *sākī-yā*, O cup-bearer!

A *sākit*, adj. (from سکت) Silent, quiet.
sākin, adj. (from سکن) Quiet, peaceable,
 quiescent (letter). 2. s.m. (5th) An inhabi-
 tant, a dweller. Pl. ساکنان *sākinān*.

s *sāg*, s.m. (6th) Greens, edible vegetables,
 culinary herbs, potherb. Sing. and Pl.

sāgirmāey, s.m. (1st) A dish of rice
 and greens. Pl. *ی* *i*.

A *sālik*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of سلك) (سلك)
 Going. 2. A traveller, a devotee. Pl. سالکان
sālikān.

A *sālim*, adj. (act. part. of سالم) Safe, sound,
 perfect, unimpaired, uninjured; (Fem.)
sālima'h.

HI مالى *sālan*, s.m. (2nd) Fish, meat, etc. eaten with bread or rice. Pl. *sālanānah*.

S سالىو *sāla*, s.m. (5th) A kind of red cloth dyed with morinda, a muslin sheet or veil. Pl. *sālagān*.

P ساله *sālah* (in composition) A termination affixed to numeral adjectives to denote the number of years old, as *yow-sālah*, Of one year, etc.

P ساليانه *sāliyāna'h* (corrup. of سال *sāl*, and the particle آنه *ānah*), s.f. (3rd) An annual stipend, a salary, an annuity. Pl. *ey*. 2. adj. Annual, yearly. دار *sālyāna'h-dār*, An annuitant, a pensioner.

P سامان *sāmān*, s.m. (2nd) Apparatus, instruments, tools, necessities, furniture, accoutrements. Pl. *sāmānānah*. سامان جنگي *sāmān-i-jangī*, Warlike apparatus, ammunition. بي سرو سامان *be sar-o-sāmān*, adj. Destitute, indigent, helpless. 2. Brainless, stupid. سامانه *sāmāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Parade, pomp, state. Pl. *ey*. See سپهانه

A سامع *sāmīe*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of سمع, to hear) A hearer. Pl. *sāmīcān*. سامعه *sāmīcā'h*, s.f. (3rd) The sense of hearing, or power to hear. Pl. *ey*.

P سان *sān*, s.m. (2nd) Muster, review of an army. 2. Calico. Pl. *sāmūnah*. سان نيول *sān nīval*, verb trans. To make or take muster (as of an army). سان وارکول *sān war-kavul*, verb trans. To give muster (as troops).

S ساندو *sānda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Lamenting, complaining, bewailing, wail, lamentation. Pl. *ey*. ساندې وېل *sāndey wa-yal*, verb trans. To lament, to bewail.

HI ساندا *sānddā*, s.m. (6th) A kind of lizard from which oil is extracted. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *sānddāwī*. See خادمي

S ساندو *sānddah*, s.m. (5th) A male buffalo. Pl. *sānddagān*. ساندو *sāndda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female buffalo when ready for the male. Pl. *ey*. ساندو کيدل *sāndda'h kedal*, verb intrans. To become ready for the male buffalo. ساندو وړ کول *sānddah khatal* or کول

sānddah-war-kavul, verb trans. To give the male buffalo. See سنده

سانگه *sānga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A *kāfila'h* or caravan in which all travel on horseback, and carry their goods on ponies or horses. 2. A spear, a javelin (s). 3. The branch of a tree, a bough. Pl. *ey*.

سانگي *sānga'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of pitchfork made of wood, used in winnowing and threshing corn. Sing. and Pl. See دوي پياخي

ساو *sāw*, s.m. (9th) A tax, a tribute. Sing. and Pl. See باج

ساوړي *sāwari*, s.m. (2nd) The name of the fourth Hindū month, July—August. (ساون) Pl. *sāwari-nānah*.

ساوړو *sāwū*, adj. Noble, well-born, or ساهو *sa-hū*. See ساو

ساده *sāh*, s.m. (2nd) The breath, life. Pl. *sāhūnah*. (W.) s.f. (9th) Sing. and Pl. ساه

ساکه *sah sh'kal* (W.) or *kh'kal* (E.), or ساه شل *sāh sharral*, verb trans. To breathe, to draw breath, to puff, to blow, to pant. ساه ختل *sāh khatal*, verb intrans. To die, to cease to breathe, to gasp for breath, to swoon.

ساه ختلي *sāh khatalacy*, adj. Gasping for breath, breathless through grief or desire, at the last gasp; (Fem.) ساه ختلي *sāh khatali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*. See سپه

ساده لندې *sāh-landdī*, s.f. (3rd) The asthma. Pl. *ey*. ساه لندې *sāhlanddacy*, adj. Asthmatic; (Fem.) ساه لندې *sāh-landdī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ساه لندې *sāh-landdī*.

ساده وېسا *sāh-wīsāh*, s.f. (9th) Faith, confidence, trust, reliance, credit, belief. Sing. and Pl. Also ساه وېسا *sāh-wīsā*.

A ساير *sā'ir*, adj. (act. part. of سپر), A rambler, a rascal, a man of bad character; (Fem.) سايره *sā'ira'h*.

A سايل *sā'il*, s.m. (5th) (from سال, to ask), An interrogator, an asker, a beggar. Pl. سايلان *sā'ilān*. سايله *sā'ila'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *ey*.

P سایه *sāya'h*, s.f. (3rd) Shade, shadow, shelter, protection. 2. A spectre, an apparition. Pl. *ey*. سایه دار *sāya'h-dār*, adj. Shady. 2.

▲ A protector. سایه *sāya'h wān*, s.m. (2nd)
An umbrella, a canopy. Pl. وانونه *sāya'h wānūnah*.

▲ *sibb* or *sabb*, s.m. (2nd) Reviling, reproaching, reproach. Pl. سبونه *sibbūnah* or *sabbūnah*. سب کول *sibb kawul* or رکول *war-kawul*, verb trans. To revile, to reproach.

سبا *sabā*, s.m. (9th) (corrup. of صباح), The morning, the dawn of day, to-morrow. Sing. and Pl. سباهی محال *sabā'e mahāl*, adj. Early, soon, not late. See صباح and صبح

▲ سبب *sabab*, s.m. (2nd) Cause, reason, motive. 2. Affinity, connexion, relationship. 3. Instrument, means. Pl. سببونه *sababūnah*.

▲ سبحان *sub-ḥān*, s.m. (9th) Praising, glorifying (God). Sing. and Pl. سبحان الله *sub-ḥān-llah*, interj. O God! Good God! Ha! سبحانه *sub-ḥāna-hu*, Praise to Him!

• سبزوار *sabz-wār* or *sabzanwār*, s. prop. The name of a district between Kandahār and Herāt.

P سبزه *sabza'h*, s.f. (3rd) (سبز), Verdure, herbage. 2. Incipient beard, bloom. Pl. سبزی *ey*. 3. adj. Sallow, dark complexioned.

P سبزی *sabzī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Greens, vegetables. culinary vegetables. (Sing. not used). سبزی کار *sabzī-kār*, s.m. (5th) A kitchen-gardener. Pl. کاران *kārān*. سبزی کاری *sabzī-kārī*, s.f. (3rd) Kitchen-gardening, the business of a kitchen-gardener. Pl. سبزی *a'ī*.

سبق *sabaḳ*, s.m. (2nd) (سبق) A lesson, a lecture, reading. Pl. سبقونه *sabaḳūnah*. سبق آخستل *sabaḳ ākhistal*, verb trans. To take a lesson. سبق ورکول *sabaḳ war-kawul*, verb trans. To give a lesson, to teach. سبق ویل *sabaḳ wayal*, verb trans. To repeat a lesson. سبق هیرول *sabaḳ herawul*, verb trans. To forget one's lesson. سبق یادول *sabaḳ yādarul*, verb trans. To learn one's lesson.

P سبوس *sabūs*, s.m. (9th) Bran. Sing. and Pl.

▲ سبیل *sabīl*, s.m. (9th) Road, way, path, mode, manner. Sing. and Pl. See لار

P سپارش *sipāriṣh* or *supāriṣh*, s.m. (2nd) (from سپردن), Recommendation, intercession, inducement, etc. Pl. سپارشونه *sipāriṣhanah*.

د سپارش کاغذ *da sipāriṣh kāghiz*, s.m. (2nd)
A letter of recommendation. Pl. کاغذونه *kāghizūnah*. سپارش کول *sipāriṣh kawul*, verb trans. To intercede for, to recommend. See سفارش

سپارل *spāral*, verb. trans. To give in charge, to consign, to intrust, to commit, to recommend to, or make over to one's care. Pres. سپاری *spārī*; past سپاره و *wu-spārah* or سپار *spāra*; fut. سپاره و به *wu bah spārī*; imp. سپاره و *wu spārah*; act. part. سپارونکي *spārānkaey* or سپارونکي *spārānacy*; past. part. سپارلي *spārālaey*; verb. n. سپارنه *spārana'h*.

سپارلي *spārālaey*, adj. (past part.) made over, given in charge, delivered in trust, committed to the care or hands of another; (Fem.) سپارلي *spārālī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) سپارلي *ī*.

سپاره *spāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ploughshare, the part of a plough shod with iron. Pl. سپاره *ey*.

سپانده *spānda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The wild rue, the seed of which is burnt as a charm. Pl. سپانده *ey*. See سپلني

III سپاری *supārī*, s.m. (6th) Betel-nut (*Areca catechu*). Sing. and Pl.

P سپاه *sipāh*, s.m. (9th) An army, a soldier. Sing. and Pl. سپاه سالار *sipāh-sālār*, A general, the commander of an army. سپاه گري *sipāh-garī*, s.f. (3rd) Soldiership, tactics, the profession of a soldier. Pl. سپاه *a'ī*.

P سپاهي *sipāh-ī*, s.m. (5th) A soldier. Pl. سپاهيان *sipāh-īān*.

سپنزه *spukhza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The belly below the navel, the pubes. 2. The bladder. Pl. سپنزه *ey*. See سپوخشه and پوکړني

سپر *spar*, s.m. (2nd) A shield, a target. Pl. سپرونه *sparūnah* (from سپر).

سپرخي *sparkhacy*, s.m. (1st) A skewer, a packing needle, the peg of a plough of iron or wood. Pl. سپرخي *ī*.

سپرغه *spargha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A well. Pl. سپرغه *ey*. سپرلني *sparlanaey*, (W.) s.m. (1st) A rider, a horseman. Pl. سپرلني *ī*. See سپور

سپره *sapara'h*, s.f. (3rd) The month Šafar (corrup. of صفر). Pl. سپره *ey*.

supra'h, s.f. (3rd) The anus. Pl. *ey*.
See *سفره*

sparedal, verb intrans. To get on horseback, to leap on any animal, to mount. Pres. *sparejzi* (W.) or *sparegi* (E.); past *spor shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *spor bah shi* or *bah wu-shi*; imp. *spor shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *sparedunkacy* or *sparedunacy*; past part. *spor* or *spor shawacy*; verb. n. *sparedana'h* or *sparedah*. *sparanul*, verb trans. To place one's-self on horseback, to mount, to ascend. Pres. *sparari*; past *spor karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *spor bah krrr* or *bah wu-krrr*; imp. *spor krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *sparanunkacy* or *sparanunacy*; past part. *sparanulacy*; verb. n. *sparanuna'h*. See *سپور*

sparrdal or *sparral*, verb trans. To undo, to unravel, to unfold, to unclose, to unloose, to open the eyes (as the young of a cat or dog). Pres. *sparri*; past *wu-sparrd*; fut. *wu bah sparr*; imp. *wu-sparrah*; act. part. *sparrdunkacy* or *sparrdunacy*; past part. *sparrdalacy* or *sparrdaey* and *sparralacy* or *sparraey*; verb. n. *sparrdana'h* or *sparrana'h*.

sparralacy or *sparraey*, adj. (past part. of the above), Opened, unloosed, unravelled, unfolded; (Fem.) *sparrali* or *sparri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.

spajzma'h (W.) s.f. (3rd) The nostril, or *spagma'h* (E.) Pl. *ey*. See *سپرمه*

spajzan (W.) adj. Lousy, swarming with lice. 2. Mean, low; (Fem.) *spajzana'h*.

See *سپزه*

spajza'h, s.f. (3rd) A louse. Pl. *ey*.
See *سپکه*

sapak, s.m. (2nd) A hand's breadth, four fingers' breadth, a palm, a lineal measure of three inches. Pl. *sapakanah*. See *خفتی*
spuk, adj. Light, flimsy, meagre, little, small, soft, easy, mean, cheap. 2. A trifle, a small matter, a straw, a pin. 3. Trash, stuff; (Fem.) *spuka'h*. *spukanary*, s.m. (1st) Lightness, flimsiness, littleness, slenderness, meagreness, meanness, mediocrity. Pl. *spuk* or *spuk nālay*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *spuk nāli*; or *spuk* or *spuk-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *tobanah*; and *spuk-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *ti'āwi*.

spukedal, verb intrans. To become light, flimsy, meagre, little, small, mean, to become demeaned, to become trifling, etc. Pres. *spukejzi* (W.) or *spukegi* (E.); past *spuk shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *spuk bah shi* or *bah wu-shi*; imp. *spuk shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *spukedunkacy* or *spukedunacy*; past part. *spuk shawacy*; verb. n. *spukedana'h* or *spukedah*. *spukanul*, verb trans. To make light, to diminish (in quantity or in consideration), to demean or render mean, to render despicable. Pres. *spukanwi*; past *spuk karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *spuk bah krrr* or *bah wu-krrr*; imp. *spuk krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *spukanunkacy* or *spukanunacy*; past part. *spuk karracy*; verb. n. *spukanuna'h*.

spaga'h, s.f. (3rd) A louse. Pl. *ey*.

spagan, adj. Lousy, infested with lice. 2. Mean, low, contemptible; (Fem.) *spagana'h*. See *سپزه* and *رچه*

spalam, s.m. (5th) A fox. Pl. *spalamān*. *spalama'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female or bitch fox. Pl. *ey*. See *سپیرم*

spalama'h, s.f. (3rd) A ring-dove, the turtle-dove. Pl. *ey*.

سپلمی *spalma'i*, s.f. (6th) The milk-bush, gigantic swallow-wort (*Asclepias gigantea*). Sing. and Pl.

سپلانی *spalanaey*, s.m. (1st) A seed of the wild rue burnt to drive away evil spirits, or as a charm. Pl. *ی. ی*. See سپاند

سپم *spam*, s.m. (2nd) The eye of a needle, a small hole or perforation made in the flesh (as in the ears and nose), the perforation of the penis. Pl. *سیمون spamūnah*.

سپندک *spandakh*, s.m. (2nd) A large ball of worsted or cotton. Pl. *سپندخونه spandakh-unah*. 2. s.m. (5th) A stuffed calf placed by a cow who may have lost her calf, to make her give milk. Pl. *سپندخان spandakhān*.

سپرنسی *sparrnsacy*, s.m. (1st) String, thread, twine, a lace, a yarn, untwisted thread. Pl. *ی. ی*.

سپوخر *spokhz*, s.m. (2nd) The belly below the navel, the pubes. 2. The bladder. Pl.

سپوخره *spokhzūnah*. See سپوخته and سپوخره *spokhz'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) The belly below the navel, the bladder, the pubes. Pl. *ی. ی*.

Also written *سپاخر spakhz*, s.m. (2nd). Pl.

سپاخره *spakhzūnah*. See سپوخته and سپوخته *spokhdz'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) The pubes, etc.

See preceding. Pl. *ی. ی*. See سپوخره and پوکند

سپور *spor*, adj. Dry, stale, withered, flat. 2. Plain, simple, rough, pure, unmixed (particularly food), unsalted; (Fem.) سپوره *spora'h*.

سپوره *spora'h dāddū'i*, s.f. (6th) Dry bread. Sing. and Pl.

سپور *spor*, adj. Mounted, seated on horseback, raised. 2. s.m. (4th) A horseman, a cavalier.

Pl. *سپاره spārah*; (Fem.) سپره *spara'h*. Pl.

سپری *sparey*. سپارلی *spārli*, s.f. (3rd) Riding on horseback. Pl. *ی. ی*.

سپارلی کول *spārli karul*, verb trans. To ride, to take exercise on horseback. See سپردل and سور

سپوژمی *spojzma'i*, s.f. (6th) (W.) The moon, moonlight. Sing. and Pl. سپوژمی تندرد نیول *spojzma'i tandara'h nīnul*, verb trans. To have an eclipse (as the moon); or سپوگمی

سپوگمی *spogma'i*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl.

سپورنای *spornacy*, s.m. (1st) The ring-worm, a dry scab. Pl. *ی. ی*.

سپه *sipah*, s.m. (9th) An army, soldiers. Sing. and Pl. سپه گری *sipah-garī*, s.f. (3rd) The profession of a soldier, military tactics. Pl. *ی. ی*.

See سپاد

سپهر *sipahr*, s.m. (9th) The sphere, the celestial globe, the sky, fortune, time, the world. Sing. and Pl.

سپی *spacy*, s.m. (1st) A dog. Pl. *ی. ی*.

سپتانه *spa'i*, s.f. (6th) A bitch. Sing. and Pl. سپتانه *spī-tāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The nature of a dog, curishness. Pl. *ی. ی* or *توب* *spacy-tob*, s.m. (2nd).

Pl. *توبونه tobūnah*. سپیمه *spey-ama'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bitch in heat. Pl. *ی. ی*.

سپیمه کیدل *speyama'h kedal*, verb intrans. To get in heat (as a bitch).

سپیمه توب *spey-am-tob*, s.m. (2nd) The heat of a bitch, animal heat. Pl. *توبونه tobūnah*.

سپیاره *spyūza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Miscarrying, dropping the young (peculiar to animals). 2. adj.

Raw, unripe, useless, ill-advised, foolish, wild.

سپتانه *sapetta'h*, adv. Never, at no time, on no occasion, positively.

سپید *saped*, adj. White; (Fem.) سپیده *sapeda'h*.

سپید پوستی *saped postacy*, adj. Fair, white; (Fem.) سپید پوست *saped posti*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ی. ی*.

سپید دار *saped-dār*, s.m. (5th) A willow, the wood. Pl. سپیداران *saped-dārān*.

سپیده *sapeda'h*, s.f. (3rd) White-lead, ceruse. Pl. *ی. ی*.

سپیدی *sapedi*, s.f. (3rd) Whiteness, fairness. Pl. *ی. ی*.

سپیدی *sapedey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. The dawn of day, the first light of day. داغ *sapedey dāgh*, s.m. (2nd) The dawn, the time of dawn.

Pl. داغونه *dāghūnah*.

سپره *sper-ha'i* or سپره کی *sperah-ka'i*, s.f. (6th) Dill seed (*Ligusticum ajowan*). Sing. and Pl.

سپره *sperah*, adj. Gray coloured, hoary, the colour of ashes; (Fem.) سپره *spera'h*.

سپره ماک *sperah mahh*, adj. Abject, mean, submissive, wretched, base. کیدل *sperah kedal*, verb intrans. To be anointed, to become

daubed, to be smeared. 2. To become hoary. *سپره کول speraḥ karul*, verb trans. To anoint, to daub, to smear. 2. To make hoary.

سپره کي sper-kaey, adj. Grayish, of a hoary or ash colour (dimin. of *سپره speraḥ*), also *سپره شان speraḥ-shān*; (Fem.) *سپره شانه spera'h shāna'h*.

سپره کي spera-kaey, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of *سپرد*) A poltroon, a low, mean, or miserable fellow, a term of abuse. Pl. *سپره کي spera-ka'i*, s.f. (6th) A mean, wretched, miserable, or worthless female. Sing. and Pl.

سپدل spetsal or *spedzal*, verb trans. To clear, to clean, to purify, to render spotless. Pres. *سپدزي spedzi*; past *سپدخه nu-spedzah* or *سپدخه spedza*; fut. *سپدخه nu bah spedzi*; imp. *سپدخه nu-spedzah*; act. part. *سپدخوني spedzūnaey* or *سپدخوني spedzūnaey*; past part. *سپدخاله spedzalacy*; verb. n. *سپدخانه spedzana'h*.

سپدخاله spedzalaey or *spetsalaey*, adj. (act. part.) Cleaned, purified, cleared, rendered spotless.

سپدل سپین spin spedzalaey, Spotless white.

سپدزما'ه spejzma'h, s.f. (3rd) The nostril. Pl. *سپدزما ey*. See *سپدزما* and *سپدزما*, or *سپدزما*.

سپدشله spešhta'h (W.) or *spešhta'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) The membraneous covering of the stomach. Pl. *سپدشله ey*. *سپدشله آروول spešhta'h* or *spešhta'h ārrawul* verb trans. To betray the secrets or reveal the faults of another.

سپدزما'ه spejzma'h or *سپدزما spejzma'h*, s.f. (3rd) The aperture or passage through the nose, the nostril. Pl. *سپدزما ey*. See *سپدزما* or *سپدزما*.

سپدل سپین spelanaey, s.m. (1st) A seed of the wild rue, burnt to drive away evil spirits. Pl. *سپدل سپین ey*. See *سپدل سپین*.

سپدزما'ه speyama'h, s.f. (3rd) A bitch seeking the male, being in heat, animal heat. Pl. *سپدزما ey*. *سپدزما کدل speyama'h kedal*, verb intrans. To get in heat (as a bitch). *سپدزما توب speyama'h tob*, s.m. (2nd) Animal heat of a bitch. Pl. *سپدزما توبه tobānah*.

سپدل spin, adj. White, fair, pure, spotless; (Fem.) *سپدل سپینه spina'h*. *سپدل سپین spin-nālaey*,

s.m. (1st) Whiteness, fairness, purity. 2. Innocence. Pl. *سپدل وای wāi*; or *سپدل توب spin-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *سپدل توبونه tobūnah*; or *سپدل سپین spin-ti'ā*, (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *سپدل تیا spin-ti'ā*, (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *سپدل تیاو spin-ti'āw*. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin-jiracy* (W.) or *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin-giracy* (E.), s.m. (1st) A white-beard, an elder, a patriarch. Pl. *سپدل سپین spin-z'rrah*, adj. True, just, sincere, (lit.) white-hearted. *سپدل سپین spin shān* (Masc.) or *سپدل سپینه spina'h shān* (Fem.), Whitish, of a whitish colour. *سپدل سپین spin makh*, adj. Fair, of good complexion; sincere, true; (Fem.) *سپدل سپین spin makh'a'h*.

سپدل سپین spin makhacy, adj. A person of fair complexion, sincere, true, etc.; (Fem.) *سپدل سپین spin makh'i*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *سپدل سپین spin makh'i*. *سپدل سپین spin washacy*, s.m. (1st) A silver bracelet. Pl. *سپدل سپین spin tak spin*, adj. Very or quite white, as white as a sheet, white as the driven snow.

سپدل سپین spin spedzalaey or *spetsalaey*, adj. Clear, pure, or spotless white. *سپدل سپین spin zar*, s.m. (6th) Silver. Sing. and Pl. *سپدل سپین spinedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow white, to become bleached or blanch. 2. To peel off, to be skinned or decorticated. Pres. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin-jizi* (W.) or *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin-jizi* (E.); past *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin shah* or *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin shah*; fut. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin bah shi* or *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin bah shi*; imp. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin shah* or *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin shah*; act. part. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin-dūnaey* or *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin-dūnaey*; past part. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin shawaey*; verb. n. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin-dana'h* or *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin-dana'h*.

سپدل سپین سپین سپین spinarul, verb trans. To make white, to whiten, to whitewash, to bleach, to blanch. 2. To peel, to pare, to flay, to skin, to decorticate. Pres. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spinarū*; past *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin harr* or *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin harr*; fut. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin bah hrr* or *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin bah hrr*; imp. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin hrrah* or *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin hrrah*; act. part. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spinarūnaey* or *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spinarūnaey*; past part. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin harracy*; verb. n. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spinarūna'h*.

سپدل سپین سپین سپین spinarūnaey; past part. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin harracy*; verb. n. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spinarūna'h*.

سپدل سپین سپین سپین spinarūnaey; past part. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin harracy*; verb. n. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spinarūna'h*.

سپدل سپین سپین سپین spinarūnaey; past part. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin harracy*; verb. n. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spinarūna'h*.

سپدل سپین سپین سپین spinarūnaey; past part. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin harracy*; verb. n. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spinarūna'h*.

سپدل سپین سپین سپین spinarūnaey; past part. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin harracy*; verb. n. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spinarūna'h*.

سپدل سپین سپین سپین spinarūnaey; past part. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin harracy*; verb. n. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spinarūna'h*.

سپدل سپین سپین سپین spinarūnaey; past part. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spin harracy*; verb. n. *سپدل سپین سپین سپین spinarūna'h*.

سپنگه *spenga'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) The aperture or passage through the nose, the nostril. Pl. في *ey*. See سپر and سپنگه

سپينه *spina'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from سپين) Fat, suet, tallow. 2. The tendon Achilles. Pl. في *ey*.

ست *sat*, s.m. (2nd) Reverence, respect, kindness, politeness, favour. 2. Invitation, asking a person who drops in unexpectedly to join at dinner, asking one to take pot-luck. Pl. ستونه *satānah*. ست كول *sat kanul*, verb trans. To treat with respect or kindness, to invite.

ست *sat*, adj. Straight, flat, level, on the broad of the back, flat as a flounder; (Fem.) سته *sata'h*. See ستون ستخ

ستا *stā*, The genitive case Sing. of the 2nd pers. pron. ته *tah*, Thine, of thee. Also written occasionally تا *dī tā*. Pl. ستاسو *stāso* or ستاسي *stāsey*, Yours, of you. See Grammar, page 32.

ستار *sattār*, adj. (supr. of ستر) One who covers, an attribute of God.

ستار *sitār*, s.m. (2nd) A guitar with three strings. Pl. ستارونه *sitārānah*. ستاري *sitārī*, s.m. (5th) A player on the guitar. Pl. ستاريان *sitārī-ān*. ستاري *sitārā'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female who plays the guitar. Sing. and Pl.

ستاره *stāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Diffidence, timidity, hesitation, qualm, misgiving, awe, reserve, coyness, shyness. Pl. في *ey*. ستاره لويدل *stāra'h l'wedāl* or ستاره پريوتل *stāra'h pre-watal*, verb intrans. To become diffident, to be overcome with qualms or misgivings, to become shy or coy, to be filled with awe.

ستاسو *stāsū* or ستاسي *stāsey*. Pl. of ستا *stā*, which see.

ستانه *stāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A threshold, the inside of a house. 2. Family, progeny (particularly of saints or holy persons). Pl. في *ey*. See آستانه

ستايل *stā-yal*, verb trans. To praise, to laud, to commend, to applaud, to extol, to eulogize, to glorify, to magnify, to bless. Pres. ستايي *stā-yī*; past ستايه *nu-stā-yah*; fut. به *z*

ستايي *nu-bah stā-yī*; imp. ستايه *nu-stā-yah*; act. part. ستايونكي *stā-yānkacy* or ستايوني *stā-yūnacy*; past part. ستايلي *stā-yalacy*; verb. n. ستاينه *stā-yana'h*.

ستاينه *stā-yana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Praise, commendation, meed, eulogium, encomium, approbation, laud, applause, blessing, benison. Pl. في *ey*.

ستايلي *stā-yalacy*, adj. (past part.) Praised, commended, admired, popular, praiseworthy, plausible, etc.; (Fem.) ستايل *stā-yali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ستايلي *stā-yali*. See خاگله and باگلي

ستخ *stukh* or ستوخ *stukh*, adj. Bad, ill, prejudicial, sinister, obnoxious, untoward, hurtful, injurious, noxious, baneful, abominable, hateful; (Fem.) ستخه *stukha'h* or ستوخه *stukha'h*. ستخ *stukh* or لگيدل *stukh lagedal*, verb intrans. To take in bad part, to be distasteful, obnoxious, hurtful, untoward, baneful, etc.

ستر *satr* or *sitr*, s.m. (2nd) Concealing, covering, veiling, suppressing. 2. Privities. Pl. سترونه *satrānah* or *sitrānah*. ستر پوښ *satr-posh* (W.) or *polk* (E.) adj. One who conceals the faults or failings of others; (Fem.) ستر پوښه *satr-posha'h* or *polkha'h*. ستر پوښي *satr-poshī* or *polkhī*, s.f. (3rd) Concealing or veiling the faults of others. Pl. في *a'ī*. ستر كول *satr kanul*, verb trans. To conceal, to veil, to suppress. بي ستري كول *be-satrī kanul*, verb trans. To uncover or reveal the faults of another.

ستر *star*, adj. Great, large, big, bulky, wide, capacious. 2. Deep (as a well); (Fem.) ستره *stara'h*. ستر والي *star wālay*, s.m. (1st) Size, bulk, bigness, magnitude, wideness, extent. 2. Depth, profundity. Pl. والي *wālī*.

ستراو *satrāo*, s.m. (2nd) Fruit fallen from the trees, or strewed on the ground by the wind, the leaves of a tree scattered by the wind, etc. Pl. ستراوونه *satrāo-ānah*.

سترغلي *starghalaey*, s.m. (1st) The eye-ball including the white and black portions. Pl. في *i*. See ليمه

ستركه *starg-khojzacy*, s.m. (1st) A disorder of the eye, ophthalmia. Pl. ي. ي.

ستركه *starga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The eye, the organ of sight. 2. A planet. Pl. ي. ي. *pah stargo* or *pah stargo bāndi*, With heart and soul, with pleasure. برندي ستري *brandey stargey*, بيماري ستري *bimārey stargey*, خماري *m'rāwey stargey*, or خماري ستري *khumārey stargey*, adj. Sleepy, or wanton-eyes, eyes marked by debauch or intoxication. ستري *starg-khūjzacy* (W.) or ستري *starg-khūgacy* (E.) adj. Disease-eyed (person); (Fem.) ستري *starg-khūjzi* or ستري *starg-khūgi*.

سپوري ستري *raddēy stargey*, غبي ستري *ghattēy stargey*, or شوخي ستري *shokhey stargey*, adj. Lascivious, wanton, large, or immodest eyes. رد ستري *radd stargacy*, سپور ستري *spor stargacy*, غت ستري *ghatt stargacy*, or *wā stargacy*, or شوخ ستري *shokh stargacy*, adj. Large-eyed, an immodest person; (Fem.)

رد ستري *radd stargi*, سپور ستري *spor stargi*, غت ستري *ghatt stargi*, or شوخ ستري *shokh stargi*. پتي ستري *puttēy stargey*, adj. With the eyes closed. بت ستري *putt stargacy*, adj. A hardened, impious, or irreverent person, fearless, callous; (Fem.)

چرستري *chughar stargacy*, adj. Wall-eyed (as a man or animal); (Fem.) چرستري *chaghar stargi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي. ي.

چره ستري *chaghara'h starga'h*, s.f. (3rd) An eye with a spot in it, a wall eye. Pl. ي. ي. سري ستري *sarey stargey*, adj. Fiery-eyed, red-eyed (through anger); سور ستري *sor stargacy*, adj. A person with angry or red eyes, an irritable, choleric, or ill-tempered person; (Fem.) سور ستري *sor stargi*.

ليچني ستري *lechaney stargey*, Sore or rheumy eyes. ليچن ستري *lechan stargacy*, adj. Having a disease of the eyes, disordered eyes. چاچني ستري *chikhāney stargey*, adj. Rheumy eyes, blar eyes. چوغ ستري *chughay* or چوغ ستري *chugh stargey*, adj. Short sighted, seeing at

small distances. چپکي ستري *chapakēy stargey*, adj. Squinting eyes. ستري کهل *stargcy k'shal*, (W.) or *k'khal* (E.) verb trans. To blind. 2. To look at angrily, to roll the eyes at one. رپول ستري *stargey rapawul*, verb trans. To wink, to blink. غورزيدل ستري *starga'h ghorzedal*, verb intrans. To feel a pulsation in the eye (considered a good or bad omen). وهل ستري *starga'h wahal*, verb trans. To wink as a hint, to communicate a secret by signs. خوري کول ستري *stargcy khojzey karul* (W.) or ستري *stargcy khogcy karul* (E.) verb trans. To contemplate the beauty of any one (lit. to sweeten the eyes).

2. To take a nap. آرول ستري *stargey ārrawul*, verb trans. To turn away the eyes (as from grief, displeasure, etc.). سري کول ستري *stargey sarey karul*, verb trans. To show rage or anger (to become enraged), (lit. to redden the eyes).

نورول ستري *stargey torawul*, verb trans. To blacken the eyelids, to apply antimony to the eyes. نه سترگو ختل *pah stargo khatal*, verb intrans. To become an eyesore.

دا سترگو نور *da stargo nūr*, The light of the eyes; a term of love to a child. د سترگی *da stargcy kūsā'h*, s.f. (3rd) The socket of the eye. Pl. ي. ي. تور ستري *da stargo tor*, The black part of the eye. لہ سترگو *lah stargo l'wedat*, verb intrans. (to full from the eyes) To become mean, or contemptible, to be disgraced or out of favour.

لاہ سترگو لري شي *lah bado stargo larey shey*, Be thou far from malicious eyes! په غتو سترگو ويده *pah ghatto stargo wīdah*, adj. Negligent, asleep with the eyes open. په غتو سترگو اوډيدل *pah ghatto stargo aodedal* or ويديدل *wīdedal*, verb intrans. To be negligent (lit. to sleep with the eyes open).

ستره *satra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A curtain, a veil, a covering. Pl. ي. ي. کول ستري *satra'h karul*, verb trans. To conceal, to veil, to cover.

ستر *satraey*, s.m. (1st) A cut field of grain, a heap of grain, a stock of grain strewed or heaped on the ground. Pl. ي. ي. وتری ستري

ستر *satraey*, s.m. (1st) A cut field of grain, a heap of grain, a stock of grain strewed or heaped on the ground. Pl. ي. ي. وتری ستري

ستر *satraey*, s.m. (1st) A cut field of grain, a heap of grain, a stock of grain strewed or heaped on the ground. Pl. ي. ي. وتری ستري

ستر *satraey*, s.m. (1st) A cut field of grain, a heap of grain, a stock of grain strewed or heaped on the ground. Pl. ي. ي. وتری ستري

ستر *satraey*, s.m. (1st) A cut field of grain, a heap of grain, a stock of grain strewed or heaped on the ground. Pl. ي. ي. وتری ستري

ستر *satraey*, s.m. (1st) A cut field of grain, a heap of grain, a stock of grain strewed or heaped on the ground. Pl. ي. ي. وتری ستري

ستر *satraey*, s.m. (1st) A cut field of grain, a heap of grain, a stock of grain strewed or heaped on the ground. Pl. ي. ي. وتری ستري

ستر *satraey*, s.m. (1st) A cut field of grain, a heap of grain, a stock of grain strewed or heaped on the ground. Pl. ي. ي. وتری ستري

ستر *satraey*, s.m. (1st) A cut field of grain, a heap of grain, a stock of grain strewed or heaped on the ground. Pl. ي. ي. وتری ستري

ستر *satraey*, s.m. (1st) A cut field of grain, a heap of grain, a stock of grain strewed or heaped on the ground. Pl. ي. ي. وتری ستري

satri watrī, adj. In heaps, as grain or corn in a field, as bodies on a field of battle, or as fruit fallen from a tree.

starracy, adj. Tired, wearied, fatigued, bored, disgusted, jaded, knocked up, fagged, used up; (Fem.) *starrī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *starrī-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) Weariness, fatigue, tedium, exhaustion, prostration. Pl. *ey*; or *starrcy ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *ti'ānī*. *starrcy kedāl*, verb intrans. To be fatigued, to become tired, jaded, wearied, knocked up, etc. *starrcy karul*, verb trans. To tire, to fag, to fatigue, to jade, to harass, to overwork.

stagh, adj. Sordid, mean, avaricious; astringent, binding, opposed to laxative, rough to the taste, producing dryness in the mouth; (Fem.) *stagha'h*. 2. s.m. (2nd) A gland, a swelling, a tumour, a bubo, etc. 3. Any astringent remedy applied to a wound. Pl. *staghānāh*. See *زموخت* and *مرعري*. *satal*, s.m. (2nd) A bucket or large vessel formed like a bucket, made of copper. Pl. *satalānāh*.

sitam, s.m. (2nd) Tyranny, oppression, injury, outrage, violence, vexation. Pl. *sitamūnāh*. *sitam rasīdah* or *دیدہ* *didah*, adj. Oppressed, injured, outraged. *sitam-gār*, s.m. (5th) A tyrant, an oppressor. Pl. *gārān*; or *sitam-gar*, s.m. (5th). Pl. *gar*. *sitam gara'h* or *گاردہ* *gāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. *sitam-garī*, s.f. (3rd) Tyranny, oppression, violence, injustice. Pl. *a'ī*. *sitam karul*, verb trans. To tyrannize over, to oppress, to act with violence or injustice.

stam, s.m. (2nd) Exertion of one's powers (as a woman in childbirth), labour, travail, parturition. Pl. *stamūnāh*. *stam wahal*, verb trans. To labour with pain, as a woman in childbirth.

stan, s.f. (1st) A needle, a post, a pillar, a prop, a column. Pl. *stani*.

stan pe-yodal or *pe-yal*, verb trans. To thread a needle.

stana'h, s.f. (3rd) Recession, retirement, withdrawal, retreat, retrocession, etc. Pl. *ey*. *pah stana'h t'lal*, verb intrans. To step back (as soldiers at drill), to retire without turning round. *pah stana'h pūrī natal* or *kedāl*, verb intrans. To retreat, to retire before.

satmān, s.m. (5th) Pl. Parched grain made into meal. The singular form *sato*, is merely used to express a small quantity. (ستو).

stohh, adj. Bad, ill, obnoxious, sinister, prejudicial, injurious, baneful, hateful, abominable; (Fem.) *stokha'h* or *stūkha'h*. *stohh* or *stūkha' lagedal*, verb intrans. To take in bad part, to be distasteful to, obnoxious, etc. See *ستوخ*.

sutūr, s.m. (5th) An animal, a quadruped, a beast of burden, cattle, etc. Pl. *sutārān*.

storacy, s.m. (1st) A star, constellation, Pl. *jambak storī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The Pleiades. *da kutb storacy*, The north-star. *da suhail storacy*, The star Canopus.

stogah, s.f. (3rd) Ease, rest, repose, quiet, tranquillity, peace; a dwelling. Pl. *ey*. See *استوگہ*.

stomān, adj. Tired, wearied, fagged, worn out, fatigued, bored, disgusted, jaded, knocked up; (Fem.) *stomāna'h*. *stomānī*, s.f. (3rd) Weariness, fatigue, prostration; exhaustion, tedium. Pl. *a'ī*. *stomānī āchanul*, verb trans. To stretch out, to gape, to yawn. See *ستری*.

stūn, adj. (past part.) Turned, changed, called back, turned back, returned, come back; (Fem.) *stūna'h*. *stūnedal*, verb intrans. To return, to come back, to be called back. Pres. *stūnejzī* (W.) or *stūnegī* (E.); past *stūn shah* or *شہ* *wu-shah*; fut. *stūn bah shī* or *شہ* *stūn* *shī*; imp. *stūn shī*.

stān or *شاه* & *nu-stān*; act part. ستونیدونکی *stānedūnkaey* or ستونیدونی *stānedūnaey*; past part. ستون *stān* or شوی *stān shawacy*; verb. n. ستونیده *stānedana'h* or ستونیده *stānc-dah*. ستونول *stānawul*, verb trans. To turn back, to call back, to make return, turn, or turn back. Pres. ستونوی *stānawī*; past ستون *stān* or کر *stān karr* or کر *nu-karr*; fut. به ستون *stān bah krrī* or به *stān bah krrī*, imp. کر *stān krrah* or کر *nu-krrah*; act. part. ستونوونکی *stānawūnkaey* or ستونوونی *stānawūnaey*; past part. ستون کر *stān karracy*; verb. n. ستونونه *stānawuna'h*.

ستونی *stānacy*, s.m. (1st) The larynx, Adam's apple. Pl. ی. *ey*.

ستون *stān* or ستونی *stānī* *stagh*, adj. Lying flat on the back, on the broad of the back, turned over, supine. ستونی *stānī-stagh* *prevatal*, verb intrans. To fall on the flat or broad of the back. ستونی *stānī-stagh* *āchawul*, verb trans. To throw on the broad or flat of the back.

ساتی *sata'i*, s.f. (6th) A woman who burns on her husband's funeral pyre. Sing. and Pl.

ستیزه *steza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Controversy, conflict, altercation, quarrel, battle, dispute. 2. A table-land, flat land. Pl. ی. *ey*. ستیزه کر *steza'h karul*, verb trans. To quarrel, to dispute, to raise a controversy. See بوره

سٹ *satt*, s.m. (2nd) A cutler's block, a block of wood on which an anvil is placed, the root or trunk of a tree remaining in the ground, a log of wood, a crooked, knotty piece of wood only fit for the fire. 2. A sudden attack. Pl. ستونه *sattūnah*. Also ستا *satta'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ی. *ey*. See سٹکی, سوک, کوسٹ

سات *satt*, s.m. (5th) The back or nape of the neck. Pl. ستان *sattān*. See خت

سٹاک *sattak*, s.m. (5th) A hammer. Pl. سٹکان *sattakān*. See ختک

سٹاکوری *sattakūraey*, adj. scorched, burnt (as bread in an oven), shrunk up, wrinkled, scarified, frost-bitten, contracted, shrivelled; (Fem.) سٹاکوری *sattakūri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ی. *ey*.

سٹاکوری *sattakūraey* *kedal*, verb intrans. To become scorched or burnt (as bread, etc.), to become shrivelled, scarified, wrinkled, frost-bitten, etc. سٹاکوری کر *sattakūraey karul*, verb trans. To scorch, to scarify, to wrinkle, to contract, etc. See کوسٹ and سوگت

سجاد *sajjāda'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from سجد) A carpet or mat on which Muḥammadans kneel at prayers, an altar, a masjid. Pl. ی. *ey*.

سجاد نشین *sajjāda'h nishīn*, s.m. (5th) The prior or superior of an order of monks, the chief priest at a shrine. Pl. نشینان *nishīnān*.

سجد *sjda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Bowing the head so that the forehead may touch the ground, adoration, especially to God. Pl. ی. *ey*.

سجده گاه *sjda'h gāh*, s.m. (2nd) The place for performing the *sjda'h* or adoration. Pl. گاهونه *gahūnah*. سجده کر *sjda'h karul*, verb trans. To prostrate one's-self in prayer by placing the forehead to the ground, to bow in adoration.

سجل *syell*, s.m. (2nd) A register, a decree of a judge, seal of a judge or court, attestation of a notary. 2. The recording angel. Sing. and Pl. سجلا *siyillanah*.

سجود *siyūd*, Pl. of سجده which see.

سج *such*, adj. Pure, undefiled, unpolluted, clean, unadulterated, without flaw; or سجه *suchah*; (Fem.) سجه *sucha'h*.

سحاب *saḥāb*, s.m. (6th) A cloud. Sing. and Pl. See اورنج

سحر *sahār* or سحر *sahr*, s.m. (9th) The dawn of the morning, dawn of day. Sing. and Pl.

سحر *sihr*, s.m. (2nd) Enchantment, sorcery, necromancy, magic. Pl. سحرانه *sihranah*.

ساحر *sāhir*, s.m. (5th) A sorcerer, an enchanter, a magician, a conjuror. Pl. ساحران *sāhirān*.

ساحره *sāhira'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sorceress, an enchantress. Pl. ی. *ey*. Also سحرگر *sihr-gar*, s.m. (5th). Pl. سحرگران *sihr-garān*.

سحر گاه *sihr-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ی. *ey*.

سحر کر *sihr karul*, verb trans. To enchant, to fascinate, to charm.

P **سحر خیز** *sahr-khez*, s.m. (5th) One who rises with the dawn, an early riser. Pl. **خیزان** *khezān*. **سحر خیزه** *sahr khezā'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **cy**. **سحر خیزی** *sahr khezī*, s.f. (3rd) Rising with the dawn, early rising. Pl. **cy**. **سحر خیزی لرل** *sahr khezī laral* or **سحر خیزی کول** *sahr khezī kawul*, verb trans. To rise with the dawn.

A P **سحرگاه** *sahr-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) The dawn of day, day-break. Pl. **گاهونه** *gāhūnah*.

سح *sakh*, interj. Good! well done! excellent! See **آخ**.

سح *sakh*, or **سح** *sakh* or **کال** *sakhanacy kāl*, adv. The present year. See **سر** or **سک**.

A **سحا** *sakhā*, s.f. (6th) Liberality, generosity, munificence. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **سخاوی** *sakhāwī*; or **سخاوت** *sakhānat*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. **سخاوتونه** *sakhāmatūnah*. **سخاوت کول** *sakhāwat kawul*, verb trans. To act with liberality or generosity. **سخی** *sakhī*, adj. Liberal, generous, munificent; (Masc. and Fem.)

سحا *shhā*, adj. Rotten, decayed, putrid, rank, stinking, offensive. **سحا والی** *shhā wālay*, s.m. (1st) Rottness, mustiness, putrescence, foulness, rancidity, stink. Pl. **والی** *wāli*; or **توبونه** *shhā-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. **توبونه** *tobūnah*; and **سحا تیا** *shhā tīā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **تیاوی** *tīāwī*. **سحا کیدل** *shhā kedāl*, verb intrans. To smell, to stink, to become rotten, putrid, offensive, etc. **سحا کول** *shhā kawul*, verb trans. To make rotten or putrid, to make or cause to stink or smell. See **ورستیدل** and **وروست**.

سحاوره *shhāw-jā'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) Orris root, the sweet cane, the galingale. Pl. **cy**. See **خشاوزه**.

P **سخت** *sakht*, adj. Hard, strong. 2. Difficult. 3. Obdurate. 4. Stingy. 5. Rigid, severe, harsh, violent, vehement, cruel, austere, painful, troublesome; (Fem.) **سخته** *sakhta'h*. **سختیدل** *sakhtedal*, verb intrans. To become or get hard, to become or grow stingy, to become harsh, severe, cruel, austere, etc. Pres.

سختیژی *sakhtejzi* (W.) or **سختیگی** *sakhtegi* (E.); past **سخت شه** *sakht shah* or **سخت و** *nu-shah*; fut. **سخت به شی** *sakht bah shi* or **سخت به و شی** *bah nu-shi*; imp. **سخت شه** *sakht shah* or **سخت و** *nu-shah*; act. part. **سختیدونکی** *sakhtedunkacy* or **سختیدونگی** *sakhtedunaey*; past part. **سخت شوی** *sakht shawacy*; verb. n. **سختیدنه** *sakhtedana'h* or **سختیده** *sakhtedah*. **سختول** *sakhtawul*, verb trans. To make hard, to harden, to make rigid, to render austere, cruel, severe, etc. Pres. **سختی** *sakhtawī*; past **سخت کر** *sakht karr* or **سخت و کر** *nu-karr*; fut. **سخت به کری** *sakht bah krrī* or **سخت به و کری** *bah nu-krrī*; imp. **سخت کره** *sakht krrah* or **سخت و کره** *nu-krrah*; act. part. **سختیونکی** *sakhtarūnkacy* or **سختیونگی** *sakhtarūnacy*; past part. **سخت کری** *sakht karracy*; verb. n. **سختونه** *sakhtaruna'h*.

P **سختی** *sakhti*, s.f. (3rd) Hardness, firmness, obduracy, intenseness, vehemence, severity, asperity, cruelty, hardness of heart, harshness. 2. Stinginess, indigence, distress, difficulty. Pl. **سختی کول** *sakhti kawul*, verb trans. To act with severity or harshness, to treat with asperity, etc.

سخر *shhar*, s.m. (5th) A father-in-law. Pl. **سخران** *shharān*. See **خسر**.

سخر *shhar*, s.m. (6th) A stone, a rock, a pebble. Pl. **سخر** *shhar*. See **دبره**.

A **سخره** *sakhra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rock, a large heavy stone. Pl. **cy**.

P **سخن** *sukhun*, s.m. (5th) Speech, language, thing, business, matter, affair. Pl. **سخنان** *sukhunān*. Used in compos. **سخن آرای** *sukhun-ārā'i*, adj. Eloquent, adorning language; (Fem.) **سخن آرایه** *sukhun ārāya'h*. **سخن آرای** *sukhun ārā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Eloquence, display of language. Pl. **سختی** *sukhun āwar*; (Fem.) **سخن آوره** *sukhun āwara'h*. **سخن دان** *sukhun dān*, adj. Intelligent, skilled in language, a poet; (Fem.) **سخن دانه** *sukhun dāna'h*. **سخن چین** *sukhun chīn*, s.m. (5th) A spy, a tale-bearer, an informer. Pl. **چینان** *chīnān*. **سخن چین** *sukhun chīna'h*, s.f.

- (3rd). Pl. *ey*. سخن ساز *sukhun sâz*, s.m. (5th) An orator, a speaker, a poet. Pl. سازان *sâzân*. سخن سازه *sukhun sâza'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. سخن سازی *sukhun sâzi*, s.f. (3rd) Eloquence, elocution, oratory, composition. Pl. *a'i*. سخن سازی کول *sukhun sâzi karul*, verb trans. To compose. سخن شناس *sukhun shinâs*, adj. Knowing or conversant in language; (Fem.) شناسه *sukhun shinâsa'h*. سخن فهم *sukhn fahm*, adj. Intelligent, quick of apprehension; (Fem.) سخن فهمی *sukhn fahma'h*. سخن فهمی *sukhn fahmi*, s.f. (3rd) Intelligence, understanding. Pl. *a'i*.
- سخوشتن *skhwashtan* (W.) *shkhwahhtan* (E.) s.m. (2nd) Hot ashes, live coals, a cinder, etc. Pl. سخوشتونه *skhwashtanânah* or *shkhwahhtanânah*. See خکلن
- سخوند *shkwandar*, s.m. (6th) A steer, a young bullock. Pl. سخوند *shkwander*. Also s.m. (5th) Pl. سخوندان *shkwandarân*. سخوند *shkwandara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heifer. Pl. *ey*. See سوند and سخنی
- سخه *sakha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Joy, delight, gladness, glee, pleasure, gratification, bliss, transport, rapture, joy at the misfortune of an enemy. Pl. *ey*.
- سخی *sakhî*, adj. Liberal, generous, munificent. سخی توب *sakhî-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Liberality, generosity, munificence. Pl. توبونه *tobûnah*. See سخا
- سخی *skhaey*, s.m. (1st) A calf. Pl. *ey*. سخی *skha'i*, s.f. (6th) A female calf, a young cow. Sing. and Pl.
- سد *sud*, s.m. (2nd) Memory, remembrance, understanding, sense, consciousness, notice, care, intelligence, judgment. Pl. سدونه *sudûnah*. (W.) سد *sæd*. Pl. سدونه *sædûnah* (سده) *be-sud*, adj. Beside one's self. سد بد *sud bud*, Correct knowledge, sense, perception (سده بد) *sud karul*, verb trans. To inquire into, to exercise one's judgment or intellect, etc.
- سد *sadd*, s.m. (2nd) A wall, a barrier, impedi-

- ment, an obstacle, etc. Pl. سدونه *saddanah*.
- سدم *sudam*, s. prop. The name of a hill and village in the Yûsufzâi country towards Buner. سدوزی *sado-zî* or سدوزای *sadû-zâ'i*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name of a tribe of Afghâns, the royal tribe. سدوزی *sado-zaey* or سدوزای *sado-zaey*. (Sing.) A male of the above tribe. سدوزی *sadû-zâ'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See Introduction to Grammar, page 4.
- سده *sudah*, adj. Pure, unsullied, real, entire.
- سده *sudda'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from سد) (in medicine) A stoppage, an obstruction in the bowels, nose, etc. Pl. *ey*. See سوده
- سدر *suddar*, adj. Bald, bare-headed or scald-headed, from the disease *Tinea capitis*; (Fem.) سدر *suddara'h*. 2. s.m. (5th) A pig, a hog, a wild boar. Pl. سدر *suddar* or سدران *suddarân*. سدر *suddara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sow, a wild sow. Pl. *ey*. See سدر and گنجی
- سر *sar*, s.m. (2nd) The head, the top, the point of anything. Pl. سر *sarânah*. سر آخستل *sar âkhistal*, verb trans. To rebel, to rise up against one. سر آخستل *sar âkhistal*, verb trans. To turn the brains, to overcome (as with lust or desire). سر به سر *sar pah sar*, adj. Head to head, equal with, all the while. 2. adv. Entirely, from one end to the other. سر بسته *sar bastah*, adj. Closed, shut, hidden. 2. Inextricable. سر پرست *sar parast*, adj. Protector, aider; (Fem.) سر پرست *sar parasta'h*. سر پرستی *sar parastî*, s.f. (3rd) Aid, protection. Pl. *a'i*. سر پرستی کول *sar parastî karul*, verb trans. To aid, to protect. سر مانوک *sar-mâtûh*, adj. A head-breaker, a quarrelsome fellow; (Fem.) سر ماتوک *sar-mâtûka'h*. سر مغزن *sar maghzan*, s.m. (5th) A chatter-box. 2. Vexation, perplexity, fatigue. Pl. سر مغزن *sar maghzæn*. سر مغزنه *sar maghzana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A chattering, long-tongued woman. Pl. *ey*. سر ماتی *sar mâtay*, adj. A head-breaker, a quarrelsome fellow, quarrelsome. 2. A person with his head broken, broken-headed; (Fem.) سر ماتی

sar-māti. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) سرخیل *ī*.
sar k̄hel, s.m. (5th) The chief or head man of a tribe. Pl. سرخیلان *k̄helān*; or سر کرده *sar kardah*, s.m. (5th) Pl. سر کرده گان *kardahgān*.
sar tor, adj. Debased, degraded, naked headed, roofless (as a house), uncovered; (Fem.) سر توره *sar tora'h*.
sar torī, s.f. (3rd) Debasement, degradation, nakedness of the head, unroofing, uncovering. Pl. سر تری *a'ī*.
sar torī kanul, verb trans. To debase, to degrade, to uncover or unroof (as a house).
sar-tor wālācy, s.m. (1st) Nakedness of the head. Pl. سر والی *wālī*.
sar hanā, adj. Vain, foolish, proud, ambitious. سر و پا *sar-o pā*, s.m. (9th) A dress of honour. Sing. and Pl. 2. adv. From head to foot. سر تر پایه *sar tar pāyah*, adv. From head to foot, cap-à-pie. سر و تن *sar-otan*, adj. Equal, on a par, straight (as accounts), exact. سر درد *sar dard* or *sar-i-dard*, s.m. (2nd) Headache, trouble, anxiety. Pl. سر دردونه *dardānah*; or سر دردی *sar dardī*, s.f. (3rd) Vexation, trouble, toil. Pl. سر پری *a'ī*.
sar pre-karracy, adj. Beheaded, decapitated. سر پریکول *sar pre-kanul*, verb trans. To behead, to decapitate. سر زوری *sar zoracy*, adj. Headstrong, rebellious, stubborn, mutinous; (Fem.) سر زور *sar zori*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) سر زوری *ī*.
sar-zorī, s.f. (3rd) Disobedience, rebellion, stubbornness. Pl. سر زوری کول *a'ī*.
sar-zorī kanul, verb trans. To rebel, to disobey. سر فراز *sar-furāz* or سر افراز *sar-afraz* or سر لوری *sar l'waracy* or سر بلند *sar buland*, adj. Exalted, promoted, eminent, glorious. سر افرازی *sar-afrazī* or سر بلندی *sar bulandī*, s.f. (3rd) Eminence, exaltation. Pl. سر لور نا *a'ī*; or سر لوری *sar l'warī-tī'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. سر تیادی *tī'ānī*.
sar-bāz, adj. Bold, intrepid, risking one's head. سر بازی *sar-bāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Intrepidity, risking life. Pl. سر بازی کول *a'ī*.
sar-bāzī kanul, verb trans. To act intrepidly. سر براد *sar ba-rāh*, adj. Set a-going, being in the way of performing or

completing any matter. سر براد کول *sar ba-rāh kanul*, verb trans. To set a-going, to commence. سر بر مهر *sar ba-muhr*, adj. Sealed. سر تیره *sar terah*, adj. Sharp-pointed. سر خود *sur-i-khūd*, adj. Independent, being one's own master; (Fem.) سر خوده *sar-i-khūda'h*.
sar khūsh, adj. Cheerful, gay, merry; (Fem.) سر خوشه *sar khūsha'h*.
sar khūshī, s.f. (3rd) Gaiety, cheerfulness, mirth. Pl. سر درختی *a'ī*.
sar darakhī, s.f. (3rd) Produce of trees, part of a garden containing fruit-trees. Pl. سر زمین *a'ī*.
sar zamin, s.m. (2nd) The earth, country, territory. Pl. سر کنبه *zaminūnah*.
sar kashī (W.) or *kakī* (E.) adj. Stubborn, mutinous. 2. s.m. (2nd) A covering for a horse reaching from head to foot. Pl. سر کنبه *sar kashūnah* or *kakīūnah*; (Fem.) سر کنبه *sar kashā'h* or *kakīūh*.
sar kashī (W.) or *kakī* (E.), Stubbornness, mutiny, rebellion. Pl. سر کنبه کول *a'ī*.
sar kashī or *kakī kanul*, verb trans. To act stubbornly or mutinously. سر کول *sar kol*, s.m. (2nd) The part of a trough of a mill where the water enters. 2. The name of a lake in Pāmīr, the source of the Oxus. Pl. سر گذشت کولونه *kolūnah*.
sar-guzasht, s.m. (2nd) An event, an adventure, an accident, a narrative, a transaction. Pl. سر گذشتونه *sur-guzashtūnah*.
sar-i-kār, s.m. (2nd) Affair, matter, concern. Pl. سر گردان *kārūnah*.
sar-gardān, adj. Distressed, humbled, confounded, stupified, straying, wandering; (Fem.) سر گردانه *sar gardāna'h*.
sar gardānī, s.f. (3rd) Distress, confusion, amazement. Pl. سر گردانی *a'ī*.
sar-gardān kanul, verb trans. To distress, to confuse, to confound. سر گرم *sar-garm*, adj. Intent on, eager, earnest, attentive, zealous, inflamed with love, etc.; (Fem.) سر گرمه *sar-garma'h*.
sar-garmī, s.f. (3rd) Attention, application, diligence, eagerness, zeal, love. Pl. سر گرمی کول *a'ī*.
sar garmī kanul, verb trans. To attend to, to act with diligence, to show zeal or applica-

tion. سرگروه *sar-guroh*, s.m. (5th) A leader, a ringleader. Pl. سرگروهان *gurohān*. سر *sar-i-ma*, The breadth of a hair, a hair's breadth. سرنگون *sar-nigūn*, adj. Abashed, hanging the head, downcast, ashamed. 2. Upside down, topsy-turvy; (Fem.) سرنگونه *sar-nigūna'h*. See نسکور. سرله سر *sar lah sara*, Renewal, recommencement. سرنوشت *sar narisht*, s.m. (2nd) Fortune, destiny, fate. Pl. نوشتونه *narishtūnah*. سرچشمه *sar-chashma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fountain. Pl. سر *cy*. سرغور *sar-ghwarr*, s.m. (6th) Pomatum, grease for the hair. Sing. and Pl. تر سر تر *tar sar tera*, In danger of one's life, desperate. د سر په زور *da sar pah zor*, With all one's might. سرکول *sar kanul*, verb trans. To begin, to commence. 2. To finish, to complete. 3. To appoint a chief or head man, to elect. سرکیدل *sar kedāl*, verb intrans. To become completed or finished. په سرخاوري دورول *pah sar khārrcy dūrrawul*, verb trans. To throw dust on the head, to lament. سر ماتول *sar mātarul*, verb trans. To break one's head. سر وهل *sar nahal*, verb trans. To take great pains (as in teaching, etc.), to search diligently. سرخړول *sar dzarrawul*, verb trans. to hang the head through modesty, shame, etc. سرکوټل *sar kūttal*, verb trans. To bruise the head (as of a snake), to strike on the head. سرتل *sar taral*, verb trans. To bandage the head. سرتروني *sar tarrānacy*, s.m. (1st) (act. part.) A bandage for the head. Pl. سري *cy*. سربړ کول *sar bur kanul*, verb trans. To strip a tree of its branches. سرخړيل *sar khareyal*, verb trans. To shave the head. سرگړول *sar gara-wul*, verb trans. To scratch one's head (as at a loss what to do).

سر *sirr*, s.m. (2nd) A secret, a mystery. Pl. سريته *sirrūnah*. سري ساتل *sirr sātāl*, verb trans. To keep a secret. سري نه يول *sirr na-yal*, verb trans. To betray a secret. See راز

سره (f) Measure, dung. Sing.

سراب *sarāb*, s.m. (2nd) Vapour resembling water at a distance, seen on sandy plains, mirage. Pl. سرابونه *sarābūnah*.

سراج *sarrāj*, s.m. (5th) A saddler, a groom. Pl. سراجونه *sarrājūnah*. سراجي *sarrājī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a saddler. Pl. سي *cy*.

سراجده *sarā-cha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small enclosure, a small caravansary. Pl. سي *cy*.

سراسر *sarā-sar*, adj. All, the whole. 2. adv. Wholly, entirely, from beginning to end.

سراسري *sarāsari*, adj. Summary, short, brief.

سراسر *sarāsar*, s.m. (6th) The juniper tree. Sing. and Pl. See ناجو

سراسيمه *sarā-simah*, adj. Amazed, confounded, distracted, disturbed, beside one's-self. سراسيمه کيدل *sarā-simah kedāl*, verb intrans. To become amazed, to grow distracted, confounded, etc. سراسيمه کول *sarā-simah kanul*, verb trans. To disturb, to amaze, to distract, to confound.

سراسمگي *sarā-simagi*, s.f. (3rd) Amazement, distress, confusion or distraction of mind. Pl. سي *cy*.

سراغ *surāgh*, s.m. (2nd) Sign, mark, trace, intelligence. 2. Search, inquiry, spying, etc. Pl. سراغونه *surāghūnah*. سراغ پيدا کول *surāgh paidā kanul*, verb trans. To discover trace, intelligence, etc. سراغ يستل *surāgh yastal*, verb trans. To discover, to gain trace of (as property). سراغي *surāghi*, A tracker of thieves. Pl. سراغيان *surāghī-an*.

سرانه *sarāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The wood at the upper part of a door in which are two holes or sockets for the door to revolve in instead of hinges. Pl. سي *cy*.

سراڼجام *sarānjām*, s.m. (2nd) Apparatus, utensils, furniture, goods and chattels, stores, materials, requisites. 2. Conclusion, end. Pl. سراڼجامونه *sarānjāmūnah*. سراڼجام کول *sarānjām kanul*, verb trans. To accomplish, to finish, to prepare.

سرانداز *sarāndāz*, s.m. (2nd) The foot and head pieces of a bed. 2. The carpet spread at the head of a room. سراندازونه *sarāndāzūnah*.

P مراي *srā'e* or *sarā'e*, s.m. (2nd) A house, an inn, a caravansary. Pl. سرايونه *sarā'e-ānah*.
 سراي کاروان *kārvān sarā'e*, A caravansary.
 سراي د دنیا *da dunyā sarā'e*, The inn of the world, the world, the earth. دار سراي *sarā'e-dār*, s.m. (5th) The keeper, or attendant at a caravansary. Pl. داران *dārān*.

سرباندي *sar-bāndey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. A piece of land or portion of a field left unploughed or uncut. 2. The fastening of the yoke of a plough. (Sing. not used.) See سرواندي

سرباندي *sar-bāndey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Rope made of strips of leather. 2. The rope for fastening the yoke to the plough. See چرمينه

سر بسته *sar basta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small turban, a kind of handkerchief or veil worn by women during household duties. Pl. سي *ey*. See خپوتكي

سرب *surup*, s.m. (6th) Lead. Sing. and Pl. (سرب). •

سرب *sirp*, adv. (corrup. of صرف) Solely, merely, purely, only, alone.

سرپاري *sar-pāzacy*, s.m. (1st) The name of a disease in which the face swells. Pl. ي *i*. (Pl.) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. سرپاري

sarpāzacy, (Sing.) A man of the above tribe. سرپاري *sarpāzacy*, (Sing.) A man of the above tribe.

سرپاري *sarpāzacy*, s.f. (3rd) A woman of the above. Sing. and Pl.

سرويه *sar pūta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A virgin, a young unmarried woman (*lit.* head-concealed). Pl. سي *ey*.

سي *ey*.

سروپوش *sar-posh* (W.) or *sar-pokh* (E.), s.m. (2nd) The cover or lid of a pot or other vessel.

Pl. سروپوشونه *sar-poshūnah* or *sar-pokhūnah*. (سروپوش).

سر تير *sar-i-tir*, adv. Quickly, speedily.

PA سرحد *sar-hadd*, s.m. (2nd) Boundary, limits, confines, frontier, extremity. Pl. سرحدونه *sar-haddūnah*.

P سرخ *surkh*, adj. Red. (In composition).

سرخ باد *surkh bād*, s.m. (2nd) Erysipelas, St. Anthony's dance, or fire. Pl. بادونه *bādūnah*.

سرخ روي *surkh rū'e*, adj. Honorable, unabashed (person); (Fem.) سرخ رويه *surkh rū'ca'h*.

سرخ روي *surkh rū'i*, s.f. (3rd) Honour, character,

fame. Pl. اي *a'i*. سرخه *surkhah*, adj. Fair, cream coloured (as a horse).

سرخاب *surkhāb* or سرخاو *surkh-āo*, s. prop. The name of a river between Kābul and Jelālābad, a river in the Afridi country, which joins the Būrah river.

سرخچه *surkhchā'h*, s.m. (6th) A kind of apricot. Pl. سي *ey*.

سرخکه *sarkhaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a small bird, the *tā-ler*. Pl. سي *ey*.

سرخي *surkhi*, s.f. (3rd) Blight in corn, mildew. 2. The yellow jaundice. 3. (P) Redness, red paint, or red ink. Pl. اي *a'i*.

سرخي *surkhā'i*, s.f. (6th) An embroidered fur-below, a piece of cloth sewed on to the legs of women's trousers, a frill. Sing. and Pl. See also سروزه

P سرد *sard*, adj. Cool, cold, damp, (only in composition).

سرد و گرم *sard-o-garm*, A cold in the head. سرد سر *sard-ser*, adj. Very cold.

سردې *sardi*, s.f. (3rd) Coldness, coolness, dampness. Pl. اي *a'i*. See سور

P سردار *sardār*, s.m. (5th) A chief, a commander, a head man. Pl. سرداران *sardārān*.

P سرداري *sardārī*, s.f. (3rd) Chiefship, rule, domination, lordship, supremacy. Pl. اي *a'i*.

سرداري کول *sardārī kavul*, verb trans. To command, to rule over, to sway.

P سر رشته *sar-rishṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Connection, affinity. 2. Office, employment. 3. The end of a cord, a rope, a thread, a series. Pl. سي *ey*.

P سر رو *sar-i-rū* or سرو *sarā-rū*, s.m. (5th) The cephalic vein in the arm. Pl. سر روگان *sar-i-rūgān* or سروگان *sarā-rūgān*.

P سرزنش *sar-zanish*, s.m. (2nd) Reproof, rebuke. Pl. سرزنشونه *sar-zanishūnah*.

سر زوره *sar-z'warra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A declivity, a slope, descent. Pl. سي *ey*. See سر خوره and سر لوره

سر خوره *sar-dz'warra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A declivity, a slope; dip, descent, slope. Pl. سي *ey*. See سر زوره

سر زوده *sar-jza'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A species of

- mountain deer similar to the musk-deer. Pl. *ey*. See راموسی
- sar-sām*, s.m. (2nd) Delirium, phrensy. 2. A tumour or inflammation of the brain. Pl. *sar-sāmūnah*.
- sar-sāya'h*, s.f. (3rd) Alms given to the poor on the breaking up of the Muḥammadan Lent. 2. A veil given to a daughter by the father on the last day of her marriage festivities. Pl. *ey*.
- sar-sar*, s.m. (9th) A cold boisterous wind (corrup. of *सरसर*). Sing. and Pl. Also باد *bād-i-sarsar*.
- sarsari*, adj. Easy, trivial, trifling, facile, careless.
- sar-shū-hi*, s.f. (3rd) A weight of about half-an-ounce. Pl. *a'i*.
- sarishṭ* or *sirishṭ*, s.m. (2nd) Nature, temperament, constitution, disposition, complexion. Pl. *sarishṭ-ūnah*, etc.
- sargh*, s.m. (2nd) A saddle (prob. from *ا* *sarg*). Pl. *sarghūnah*.
- sarghanah*, s.m. (6th) A head man, a chief, a great person. Sing and Pl.
- sar-ghūnd*, s.m. (9th) A glandular swelling of the neck. Sing. and Pl.
- sarfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Gain, profit, advantage. 2. Sparing or frugal in expense. 3. Deficiency, shortcoming, default, remissness, forbearance. 4. (P) A cough. Pl. *ey*.
- sarkār*, s.m. (5th) Government, estate, property, a district of several *parganahs*. 2. A superintendent. Pl. *sarkārān*.
- sarkārī*, s.f. (3rd) Superintendence, government. Pl. *a'i*. 2. adj. Belonging to the state or to government.
- sarkārīnī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Durānis. *sarkārīnāy* (Sing.) A male of the above tribe. *sarkārīnā'i*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- sar-kundā'i*, s.f. (6th) A girl with hair cropped, cropped hair, allowing the hair to grow altogether. Sing. and Pl. *sar-*

- kundāy*, s.m. (1st) A cropped head of hair on a male, the hair cut short; a boy or man with short hair. Pl. *i*. 2. adj. Hanging with the heels in the air and head undermost. *sar-kundāy karvul*, verb trans. To hang up by the heels.
- sar-kob*, adj. Overlooking, commanding, overtopping (as a fort). 2. An overlooker, a superintendent, a foreman.
- sar-kūzī*, s.m. (1st) A hog. *sar kūzī*, s.f. (8th) A sow. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *i*. See خروشو
- sar-kūzī*, s.f. (3rd) Meekness, humility, lowliness, modesty, submission. Pl. *a'i*. *sar-kūzī karvul*, verb trans. To act with or display meekness, humility, or submission.
- sir-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Vinegar. Pl. *ey*.
- sirka'i*, s.f. (6th) A scarlet fly or lady fly. Sing and Pl. See بخلی
- sar-gardān*, adj. Distressed, humbled, confounded, stupified, straying, wandering; (Fem.) *sar-gardāna'h*.
- sar-gardānī*, s.f. (3rd) Distress, confusion, amazement. Pl. *a'i*. *sar-gardān karvul*, verb trans. To distress, to confound, to perplex, to annoy.
- sar-garrāy*, s.m. (1st) A kind of sweet-scented grass used for fodder. Pl. *i*.
- sar-gashṭah*, adj. Head-turned, giddy, affected in the head, wandering, at a loss. *sar-gashṭah karvul*, verb trans. To turn one's head, to make giddy, to cause to wander in mind. *sar-gashṭagī*, s.f. (3rd) Affliction, wandering, giddiness. Pl. *a'i*.
- sar-gala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A grazing tax levied on all cattle. Pl. *ey*.
- sar-māl*, s.m. (2nd) A rope for fastening a load on a camel, that one part may not separate from the other. Pl. *sar-mālūnah*.
- sar-māya'h*, s.f. (3rd) Capital, stock-in-trade, fund, means, etc. Pl. *ey*.

P *surma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Black antimony, or an ore of lead applied to the eyelids. Pl. *ey*. *ey*. *surma'i*, adj. Greyish, of the colour of *surma'h*. See *رانجه*.

P *surna*, s.f. (6th) A clarion, a hautboy. (E.) Sing. and Pl., (W.) Pl. *surna'i*.

sur-nāchī, s.m. (5th) A clarion or hautboy player. Pl. *sur-nāchī-ān*; or *surna'i*. Pl. *surna'īān*.

P *sar-nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A title-page, address, superscription of a letter, direction. Pl. *ey*.

sarinda'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of violin. Pl. *ey*. See *غچکه*.

sarangaey, s.m. (1st) A mine, a gallery, a subterranean passage, an adit. Pl. *ey*. (سرنگت).

sar-wāsh (W.) or *sar-wākh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A fastening for a cow or ox. Pl. *sar-wāshūnah* or *sar-wākhūnah*. Also *sar-wāshāey* or *sar-wākhāey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *ey*. See *واش*.

sar-wāndī or *sarwāndey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. A piece of land or portion of a field left uncut or unploughed. 2. The fastening of the yoke to a plough. (Sing. not used.) See *سرانید*.

sarvat-ka'h or *sarrnat-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spark of fire, a particle of live coal, etc. Pl. *ey*. See *سکروته*.

P *sarod*, s.m. (2nd) A song, modulation, melody. Pl. *sarodūnah*. *sarodī*, s.m. (5th) A singer. Pl. *sarodī-ān*.

P *sarwar*, s.m. (5th) A leader, a chief, a principal. Pl. *sarwarān*. *sakhtī-sarwar*, s. prop. The name of a saint, and shrine in the Derajāt, west of Derah *Khāzi Khān*. *sarwarī*, s.f. (3rd) Leadership, rule, sway. Pl. *ey*.

sar-mazana'h, s.f. (3rd) The part of the drawers through which the waist string runs. 2. An embroidered furbelow, a frill, a piece of cloth sewn to the legs of women's drawers, or trousers. Pl. *ey*. See *سرخني*.

P *sar-o-sāmān*, s.m. (2nd) Goods and chattels, property, etc. Pl. *sāmān-ānah*.

sarwa'h, s.f. (3rd) The cypress tree. Pl. *ey* (from *سرو*). *sarw-shān*, adj. Like a cypress. *sarw-i-kadd* or *sarw-kadd* or *sarw-kāmat*, adj. Tall and graceful, like the cypress in stature. *sarw-i-ravān*, A moving cypress, a sweetheart moving gracefully.

sara'h, s.f. (3rd) Manure, dung. Pl. *ey*. *sara'h kanul* or *sara'h war-kanul*, or *sara'h āchamul*, verb trans. To manure (as land). See *سرا*. 2. adj. Pure, prime, best sort, genuine, honest, sincere, candid, strict. (سکرا). See *کره*.

sarah, adv. With, along with, together, in company, society, etc. It is often prefixed by *lah*, the particle governing the ablative case; thus *lah mā sarah*, Along with me. *lah mā sarah*, or *lah mā sarah*, Along with me or us, together with thee or you, and with him or them.

sara'h shna'h or *sara'h-o-shna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rainbow. Pl. *ey*. See *د بودي تال*.

sara'h makha'h, s.f. (3rd) An eruption of the body. Pl. *ey*.

sarah-war, adj. Broad, wide, ample, extended; (Fem.) *sara'h-nara'h*. See *سور*. *sarah-war-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Breadth, width, amplitude, latitude, broadness, extent. Pl. *tob-ūnah*.

suri-yānī, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe. *suri-yānāy*, Sing. A male of the above tribe. *suri-yānā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

srikkh, s.m. (2nd) The name of a tree (Seris mimosa). Pl. *srikkhūnah*.

saresh (W.) or *sarekh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) Glue, birdlime. 2. Stickiness, adhesiveness, cohesion. Pl. *sareshūnah* or *sarekhūnah*. See *سليخ*.

صاف *siri saf*, s.m. (6th) A kind of muslin. Sing. and Pl.

سريع *sariē*, adj. (from سرع) Quick, nimble, ready.

ورخ *sari-warakh*, s.m. (2nd) The head of a stream, the part from whence the water flows. 2. The commencement of any work or business. Pl. *sari-warakhūnah*. See ورخ and ورخه

سړبنی *sarr-banī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. *sarr-banacy* (Sing.) A male of the above tribe. سړبنی *sarr-bana'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

سړپ *srrap*, s.m. (5th) The sound of walking in mire, the sound of a smack or thump, the sound from striking with a sword or spear. 2. Slapping, clapping sound. 3. Vox congressus in coitu. Pl. سړپهار *srrapa-hār*. سړپهار لرل *srrapa-hār laral*, verb trans. To emit a squashy sound as from walking in mud, etc.; or سړپ سړپ *srrap-srrap kawul*, verb trans.

سړزې *sarr-zī* (W.) or سړزې *sar-zī* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Cold, coldness, frigidity, chillness. Pl. ې *a'i*. See سور

سړونک *sarr-matka'h* or سړونک *sar-matka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spark, an ember, a live coal, a piece of lighted charcoal, etc. Pl. ې *cy*. See also سکرونه

سړ *sarrah*, adj. Free, liberated, relieved, done, finished, out. 2. Pure, genuine. Also written سړ *sarra*.

سړه *sarrah-barrn*, s.m. (6th) The name of one of the two grand divisions of the Afghāns, a number of the tribes of which dwell in the plain of Peshāwer, and to the north. See Introduction to Grammar, page 9. Sing. and Pl.

سړه بڼې *sarrah-barrnacy*, s.m. (1st) A man of one of the tribes of the above division of the Afghāns, an Eastern Afghān. Pl. ې *i*.

سړه بڼې *sarrah-barrna'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

سړه کک *sarra'h-kakarra'h*, adj. Stone dead, dead as a door-nail (*lit.* cold and dry).

سړه لري *sarra'h-lirey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Fever and ague. Also written سړه لوي *sarra'h-lavey*.

سړي *sarraey*, s.m. (1st) A man, a human being, an individual. Pl. ې *i*. سړي توب *sarraey tob*, s.m. (2nd) Humanity, the nature of man as distinguished from the brute, human nature. Pl. توبونه *tohūnah*. Also سړي هوب *sarraey hosh* or *hokh*, s.m. (9th). Sing. and Pl.

سزا *sazā*, s.f. (6th) Punishment, correction, penalty, chastisement, retribution. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. سزاوي *sazāwī*. سزا ورکول *sazā war-karul*, verb trans. To punish, to chastise, to correct, to avenge.

سزاوار *sazā-wār*, adj. Worthy, deserving, fit, suitable, excellent, proper, applicable; (Fem.) سزاوړه *sazā-wāra'h*.

سزاوړي *sazāwārī*, s.f. (3rd) Worthiness, suitability, excellence, justness, merit. Pl. ې *a'i*.

سزاوړل *sazāwul*, s.m. (5th) A tax-gatherer, a bailiff, a land steward. Pl. سزاوړلن *sazāwulān*.

سزړه *sajza'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.). See سزړه Pl. ې *cy*.

سز *sajz*, s.m. (5th) The whiz, whistle, hiss, ring, crack, etc. of a bullet, cannon ball, or the like. Pl. سزهار *sajzahār*. See سخ and سخ

سزې کال *sajz*, adv. The present year; or سزې سز *sajzanary kāl*. See سخ and سخ

سزې *sajzacy*, s.m. (1st) (W.) The lungs, the lights. Pl. ې *i*. Also سزې *sagaey* (E.) Pl. ې *i*.

سزې *sajz-ma'h*, s.f. (3rd) The nostril, the aperture through the nose. Pl. ې *cy*. See سزې and سزې

سزې *saspār* or *sispār*, s.m. (2nd) A ploughshare. Pl. سزې *saspārūnah* or *sispārūnah*. See پاله

سزې *saspor*, s.m. (2nd) A mattock, a hoe. Pl. سزې *sasporūnah*. See سزې and سزې

سست *sust* or *sast*, adj. Loose, relaxed, weak, lazy, slothful, idle, neglectful, slow, tardy, inactive, indolent, feeble, languid, soft, frail, remiss, impotent; (Fem.) سسته *susta'h* or *sasta'h*. سست دام *sust-dām*, s.m. (2nd) A net for catching birds, left loose and not drawn

slight. Pl. **سست دامونه** *sust-dāmūnah*.
سست کول *sust karul*, verb trans. To relax,
 to loosen, to make weak or languid, to effemi-
 nate. **سستی** *sustī* or *sastī*, s.f. (3rd) Laziness,
 slothfulness, idleness, slowness, negligence,
 dilatoriness, remissness, relaxation, languor,
 slothfulness. Pl. **سستی کول** *sustī* or
sastī kārul, verb trans. To idle away, to do
 nothing, to fiddle-faddle, to dawdle, to act
 with remissness, negligence, sluggishness, etc.

سشکه *sash-kalah*, adv. Always, at all times,
 ever. See **تلتله** and **هرکه**, **زشکه**.

سشا *sashā* (W.) or *sakhā* (E.) s.f. (6th) The
 sound produced by meat roasting, fizz, etc.
 (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **سشای** *sashānī*.

سشسوره *sashsora'h* (W.) or *sahsora'h* (E.) s.f.
 (3rd) A mattock, a hoe. Pl. **سشسوره** *cy*. See
کودالی and **سشسوره**.

ساطر *saṭar*, s.m. (2nd) A line, a rank, a row,
 a series, a lineament. Pl. **ساطرونه** *satarūnah*.
ساطر کنبل *saṭar k'shal* (W.) or *k'khal* (E.) To
 draw a line or mark for writing on, etc.

سعادت *sa'ā-dat*, s.m. (2nd) (from **سعد**) Feli-
 city, happiness, good fortune, prosperity, etc.
 Pl. **سعادتونه** *sa'ā-datūnah*. **سعادت من**
sa'ā-dat-man or **مند** *mand*, adj. Happy, for-
 tunate, prosperous; (Fem.) **سعادت منه**
sa'ā-dat-mana'h or **مند** *manda'h*. **سعادت**
sa'ā-dat-mandī, s.f. (3rd) Prosperity,
 happiness, felicity. Pl. **سعی** *a'ī*.

سعد *su'ed*, s.m. (2nd) The name of a leaf used
 in medicine. Pl. **سعدونه** *su'edūnah*.

سعیه *sa'ēya'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of **سعی**),
 Attempt, effort, endeavour, essay, purpose,
 enterprise, etc. Pl. **سعی کول** *cy*. **سعیه کول**
sa'ēya'h karul, verb trans. To endeavour, to strive, to
 attempt, to essay.

سغ *sagh*, s.m. (5th) The hiss, whiz or whistle
 of a bullet, rustle, whirl, etc.; the whizzing
 sound produced by the flying of a partridge,
 pigeon, or wild duck. Pl. **سغهار** *sagha-hār*.
سغهار لارل *sagha-hār laral* or **سغ کول** *sagh-*
sagh karul, verb trans. To whiz, to hiss, to

whistle, to whir, to make a rustling, whirring
 sound.

سغدل *sughedal*, verb trans. To become per-
 forated, stabbed, probed, stuck, punctured,
 impaled, drilled, etc. Pres. **سغجهزی** *sughejzi*
 (W.) or **سغجهی** *sughegi* (E.); past **سغده** *nu-*
sughedah or **سغده** *nu-sugheda*; fut. **سغده**
nu bah sughejzi or **سغجهی** *nu bah*
sughegi; imp. **سغجه** *nu-sughejzah* or **سغجه**
sughegah; act. part. **سغدهونکی** *sughedūnacy*
 or **سغدهونکی** *sughedūnacy*; past part. **سغدهل**
sughedalacy; verb. n. **سغدهنه** *sughedana'h* or
سغده *sughedah*. **سغول** *sughawul*, verb trans.
 To stick, to pierce, to stab, to prick, to prick,
 to probe, to puncture, to impale, to spear.
 Pres. **سغوی** *sughawī*; past **سغاه** *nu-sughā-*
wuh or **سغاهو** *sughāwo*; fut. **سغوی** *nu*
bah sughawī; imp. **سغوه** *nu-sughawah*;
 act. part. **سغوهونکی** *sughawūnacy* or **سغوهونکی**
sughawūnacy; past part. **سغول** *sughawulacy*;
 verb. n. **سغونه** *sughamuna'h*.

سغولی *sughawulacy*, adj. (past part.) Stuck,
 stabbed, punctured, probed, speared, etc.;
 (Fem.) **سغول** *sughawali*. Pl. (Masc. and
 Fem.) **سغول**.

سفر *saṭar*, s.m. (2nd) Journey, travel, voyage,
 campaign, travelling, journeying, etc. Pl.
سفر کول *saṭar karul*, verb trans. To travel,
 to journey, to make a voyage, to retire, to depart.
سفر تلال *saṭar t'lal*, verb intrans. To go a journey,
 to set out to travel, to go a voyage, etc. **سفری**
saṭarī, s.f. (3rd) Travelling, provisions. Pl.
سفری *a'ī*.

سفرده *suṭra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The anus. Pl. **سفرده** *cy*.
 See **سپرد**.

سغوف *suṭūf*, s.m. (6th) A medicine taken dry
 and unmixed, a powder (in opposition to an
 electuary). Sing. and Pl. See **سغوف** and **سغوف**.
سغیدار *safedār*, s.m. (5th) The white poplar
 tree, the wood of the poplar. Pl. **سغیداران**
safedār-ān. See **سغیدار**.

سقا *sakkāo* or **سقا** *sakkom*, s.m. (5th) A water

- carrier. Pl. سقاوان *sakṭāwān* or سقاوان *sakṭōwān* (corrup. of سقا *saka*).
- ▲ سقاوه *sakṭāwā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A reservoir, a cold bath. Pl. سقا *ey*.
- ▲ سقر *sakar*, s.m. (9th) (from سقر) Hell, the infernal regions. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ سقف *sakf*, s.m. (2nd) Roof, ceiling, canopy a platform. سقفونه *sakfūnah*.
- ▲ سقالات *saklāt*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of red or scarlet cloth. Pl. سقالاتونه *saklātūnah*.
- ▲ سکرووی *skārwaey*, s.m. (1st) The pleurisy. Pl. سکروی *ey*.
- ▲ سکالوه *skāl-wah*, s.m. (6th) Discourse, mention, talk, discussion. 2. The sound of conversation, muttering, buzz, hum, murmur. 3. The sound of footsteps, etc. Sing. and Pl. سکالوه *skāl-wah kawul*, verb trans. To discuss, to mention. 2. To murmur, to hum, to make a muttering, buzzing sound. 3. To sound as footsteps. See سکاوه and سکاوه *skārwaey*, adj. Dark complexioned, agreeable, fresh, healthy looking. 2. A bay coloured horse; (Fem.) سکاره *skārwa'h*.
- ▲ سکتا *sakta'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from سکت) Apoplexy, a pause, a trance, vacancy, hiatus. Pl. سکتی *ey*.
- ▲ سکر *sukr*, s.m. (9th) (from سکر) Intoxicating drink, wine, intoxication. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ سكرات *sakarāt*, s.f. (1st) Agency, fainting, senselessness. Pl. سكرات *sakarāti*. سكرات موت *sakarāt-i-maut*, The pangs or agony of death, the point of death.
- ▲ سكروته *skarnattā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Burning charcoal, a live coal, an ember. Pl. سكروته *ey*. See also سرونكه
- سکرته *sukrruk*, adj. Lame of a hand or hands, having lost the use of hands and feet, lame, powerless in the limbs; (Fem.) سکرته *sukrruk-a'h*. سکرته کیدل *sukrruk kedāl*, verb trans. To become powerless in the limbs, to lose the use of hands and feet, etc. سکرته کول *sukrruk kawul*, verb trans. To render powerless, etc.
- سکستل *skustal*, verb trans. To shear, to prune, to clip, to thin (as the hair of a horse, camel, etc.) Pres. سکلی *skult*; past سکست *wu-*

- skust*; fut. سکلی *wu bah skult*; imp. سکله *wu-skulah*; act. part. سکستونکی *skustūnkaey* or سکستونی *skustūnaey*; past part. سکستالی *skustalaey*; verb.n. سکستنه *skustana'h*.
- سکشتل *shashtal* (W.) or *shakhtal* (E.) verb trans. To cut out, to shape (as clothes), to plan, to design, etc. Pres. سکرنی *skarrnī*; past سکشت *wu-shasht* or *wu-shakht*; fut. سکرنه *wu bah skarrnī*; imp. سکرنه *wu-skarrna'h*; act. part. سکشتونکی *shashtūnkaey* or *shakhtūnkaey* or سکشتونی *shashtūnaey* or *shakhtūnaey*; past part. سکشتالی *shashtalaey* or *shakhtalaey*; verb. n. سکشتنه *shashtana'h* or *shakhtana'h*.
- سکل *s'kal*, verb trans. To drink, to quaff, to imbibe, to drink up. For conjugation see سکل
- سکندل *skunddal*, verb trans. To pinch, to tweak, to pain, to hurt, to gall. Pres. سکندی *skunddī*; past سکنده *wu-skunddah* or سکند *wu-skundda*; fut. سکندی *wu bah skunddī*; imp. سکنده *wu-skunddah*; act. part. سکندونی *skunddūnkaey* or سکندونی *skunddūnaey*; past part. سکندالی *skunddalaey*; verb. n. سکندنه *skunddana'h*.
- ▲ سکنجین *sikanjabīn*, s.m. (6th) Lime-juice or other acid mixed with sugar or honey, oxymel. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ سکندر *sikandar*, s. prop. Alexander the Great. Also written اسکندر *ishandar*.
- سکو *sko*, s.m. (2nd) Sewing, a stitch, a seam. Pl. سکونه *sko-ūnah*. See سکوی
- سکور *skor*, s.m. (4th) Charcoal, fuel. Pl. سکاره *skārah*.
- سکول *skwal*, s.m. (2nd) Shearing, clipping, cutting off wool, hair, nap, etc. by shears. Pl. سکولونه *skwalūnah*. سکول کول *skwal kawul*, verb trans. To shear, to clip. See سکستل
- سکول *s'kawul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to drink, imbibe, drink up, to water as a horse, cattle, etc. 2. To draw out, to unsheath. See سکول
- ▲ سکون *sukūn*, s.m. (9th) Quietude, rest, peace, tranquillity. Sing. and Pl.

سکونت *sukanat*, s.m. (2nd) (from سکن) Residence, habitation, dwelling. 2. Tranquility, rest. Pl. سکونتونه *sukūnatūnah*. سکونت کیدل *sukūnat kedāl*, verb trans. To dwell, to reside, to sojourn, to abide, to continue, to rest. See آستیدل *sukūnat karul*, To take up one's residence, to inhabit, to occupy, to dwell in.

سکوي *sko-e*, s.m. (2nd) Sewing a seam, a stitch. 2. Solicitude, anxiety. Pl. سکويونه *sko-eūnah*. See سکو

سکول *sko-yal*, verb trans. To scrape, to rub, to clean by scraping, to remove or take off by rubbing, to scratch (as the flesh when itching). Pres. سکويي *sko-yi*; past سکويه *wu-sko-yah*; fut. سکوي *wu bah sko-yi*; imp. سکويه *wu-sko-yah*; act. part. سکويونکي *sko-yūnkacy* or سکويوني *sko-yūnacy*; past part. سکولي *sko-yalacy*; verb. n. سکويه *sko-yana'h*.

سکويانه *sko-yana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Scraping, rubbing, scratching, cleaning, etc. Pl. سکويي *cy*.

سکا *sika'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stamped coin, a coining die, an impression on money. 2. Lead. Pl. سکي *cy*. 3. adj. Current, sterling. 4. Heavy, weighty, respectable. 5. Dull, stupid, heavy (corrup. of ا.)

سکا *sakah*, adj. A full brother of the same parent, related, akin (سگا).

سکا *skah*, adv. Then, therefore, moreover, finally. 2. As if, as it were. See وسکا

سکھ *sikh* or سيکه *sikh*, s.m. (5th) A Sikh, a disciple, a follower of Nānak. Pl. سکھان *sikhān* or سيکھان *sikhān*. Also written سيکت *sik*. Pl. سيکان *sikhān*.

سگ *sag* or سگني کال *sagnacy kāl*, adv. The present year. See سچ and سږ

سگل *sugul*, s.f. (1st) A kind of buskin made of the fresh skin of any animal, worn during the winter season when snow is on the ground. Pl. سگل *sugulī*.

سگال *sigāl*, s.m. (2nd) Thought, suspicion, imagination. 2. Enmity, hatred. 3. Word, speech. P. سگالونه *sigālūnah*. سگال بد *bad-*

sigāl, adj. Evil-minded, malevolent, malignant; (Fem.) سگاله بد *bad-sigāla'h*.

سگلاو *saglā-wo*, s.m. (5th) An otter, the water-dog. Pl. سگلاوگان *saglā-wo-gān*.

سگلي *sugala'i*, s.f. (6th) A hiccough, the hiccough, a sob. 2. The death-rattle in the throat. سگلي وهل *sugala'i wahal*, verb trans. To hiccough, to sob, to give a convulsive sigh.

سگه *sagu'h*, s.f. (3rd) Stock, capital, means, profit. 2. A share or portion of land. Pl. سي *cy*. 3. adj. Acquired, gained, collected.

سگي *sagacy*, s.m. (1st) The lungs, the lights. Pl. سي *cy*. See سري

سل *sal* or *sil*, adj. A hundred; or سو *sau*. سل کلني *sal* or *sil kalanacy*, adj. A hundred years old; (Fem.) سي *a'i*. سل خبري سري يودي *sal khabarcy sir yey yow dacy*, A hundred words and one meaning, "A long story about nothing."

سل *sill*, s.m. (2nd) A consumption, hectic fever. Pl. سلونه *sillūnah*.

سلارزي *salār-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. سلارزي *salār-zacy*, Sing. A male of the above tribe. سلارزي *salārza'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

سلاره *salāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of striped cloth. Pl. سي *cy*.

سلام *salām*, s.m. (2nd) Peace, safety. 2. Salutation. Pl. سلامونه *salāmūnah*. سلام کارول *salām karul*, verb trans. To salute, to hail, to accost, to bid good bye, to say adieu. سلام علمکم *salāmun elaikum*, "Peace be unto you," a form of salutation the reply to which is سلام عليكم *elaikum-us-salām*, "Unto you be peace." سلام آخستل *salām ākhistal*, verb trans. To return a salutation. سلام آچول *salām ācharul*, verb trans. To salute.

سلامت *salāmat*, s.m. (2nd) (from سلم) Safety, salvation, health, recovery, tranquility. Pl. سلامتونه *salāmatūnah*. 2. adj. In safety, well, safe. سلامتي *salāmātī*, s.f. (3rd) Safety, health, in health or in safety. Pl. سي *a'i*. سلامت والي *salāmat wālay*, s.m. (1st)

Health, safety, recovery, tranquility. Pl. *والی wālī*.

س *salā'ī*, s.f. (3rd) A needle, a bodkin, a piece of wire used in depriving a person of sight. Pl. *ا'ī*.

س *salā'ī*, s.m. (5th) The upright pillar of a Persian wheel which sets the wheels in motion. Pl. *سلائیکان salā-igān*.

س *salatt*, s.m. (2nd) A shield, a target, made deep and round. Pl. *سلطونه salatt-ūnah*.

ا *silsil-i-baul*, s.m. (9th) A diabetes, morbid copiousness of urine. Sing. and Pl. ا *silsila'h*, s.f. (3rd) A series, a set, a chain, a concatenation; succession, descent of a family, pedigree, genealogy. Pl. *عی ey*.

ا *sultān*, s.m. (5th) (سلطان) A sovereign, a prince, an emperor, a king. Pl. *سلطانان sultānān*. *سلطانی sultānī*, adj. Royal, regal, princely, belonging to a sultan.

ا *saltanat*, s.m. (2nd) Empire, dominion, sway, sovereignty, kingdom, reign. Pl. *سلطنتونه saltanat-ūnah*. *سلطنت کول saltanat karul*, verb trans. To rule, to reign, to exercise sovereignty or dominion.

ا *salaf*, s.m. (6th) (سلف) An ancestor, a predecessor. Sing. and Pl.

س *salga'i*, s.f. (6th) A hiccough, a sigh, a sob. Sing. and Pl. 2. The death rattle in the throat. *سلگنی salga'i karul*, verb trans. To hiccough, to sigh, to sob. See also *سگنی*.

س *silamchī*, s.m. (5th) A wash-hand basin of metal with a cover to it, a basin. Pl. *سلمچیان silamchīān*.

ا *sulūk*, s.m. (2nd) Mode, manner, conduct, way, road. 2. Intercourse, usage, treatment, civility, kindness, attention. Pl. *سلوکونه sulūk-ūnah*. *سلوک کول sulūk karul*, verb trans. To treat, to proceed with, to hold intercourse, etc.

ا *sulām*, adj. Celebrated, famous, noted, well known, notorious; (Fem.) *سولومه sulamu'h*.

س *sala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pig or mass of iron or other metal. Pl. *عی ey*.

س *salacy*, s.m. (1st) A ring for the finger. Pl. *ی ey*.

س *salekh*, s.m. (2nd) Glue, bird-lime. 2. Cohesion, stickiness, adhesiveness, gumminess. Pl. *سلیخونه salekh-ūnah*. Also *سلیس salesh* (W.) or *سلیک salekh* (E.) Pl. *سلیسونه salesh-ūnah* or *سلیکونه salekh-ūnah*. Also *سلیخت salekht* (E.) or *سلیشت salesht* (W.) Pl. *سلیختونه salekht-ūnah* or *سلیشتونه salesht-ūnah*.

س *salekht-nāk* or *سلیخت ناک sal-esht-nāk* (W.) or *سلیکht-nāk* (E.), adj. Sticky, adhesive, viscous, clammy, glutinous; (Fem.) *سلیخت salekht* or *سلیخت ناکه salesht-nāka'h*.

ا *salika'h*, s.f. (3rd) Nature, taste, good disposition, genius, method, knack, address, dexterity, knowledge. Pl. *عی ey*.

ا *salīm*, adj. Mild, meek, humble, pacific, affable. 2. Healthy, perfect; (Fem.) *سلیمه salīma'h*. *سلیم الطبع salīm-ut-tabæ*, adj. Mild or gentle in disposition, pacific, mild.

ا *sulcymān* or *sulīmān*, s. prop. Solomon the son of David. *تخت سلیمان takht-i-sulīmān*, The name of a mountain in Afghānistān, part of the range so called, near the Indus, on which Solomon's throne is said to have rested, and in the vicinity of which the Afghāns first dwelt on their immigration from the west. See Introduction to Grammar, p. 7.

سولیمان خیل sulīmān khel, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns, a male of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. *سولیمان خيله sulīmān khela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *عی ey*. *سولیمائی sulīmānī*, s.f. (5th) A name sometimes given to Afghāns in general. Pl. *سولیمانیان sulīmānī-ān*. s.f. (6th) *سولیمانی sulīmānā'ī*. Sing. and Pl.

پ *sum*, s.m. (2nd) The hoof of a horse, ass, mule, etc. Pl. *سومونه sum-ūnah*. See *سوه*.

س *sam*, adj. Level, straight, flat, even, plane, flush, etc.; (Fem.) *سامه sama'h*. *ساره ساره sarah-sam*, adv. Equally, in the same manner or degree. *سامدل samedal*, verb intrans. To become level, flat, even, plane, etc. Pres.

samejzi (W.) or *samegi* (E.); past *شاه sam shah* or *شاه nu-shah*; fut. *شاه sam bah shi* or *شاه bah nu-shi*; imp. *شاه sam shah* or *شاه nu-shah*; act. part. *سمیدونکی samedānkaey* or *سمیدونی samedūnaey*; past part. *سم sam* or *شوی sam shawaey*; verb. n. *سمیدنه samedana'h* or *سمیده samedah*. *سمول samarvul*, verb trans. To level, to flatten, to make even, to smooth. Pres. *سموی samarvī*; past *سم کر sam karr* or *کر nu-karr*; fut. *سم به کری sam bah krrī* or *به کر bah nu-krrī*; imp. *سم کره sam krrah* or *کره nu-krrah*; act. part. *سموونکی samawūnkaey* or *سموونی samawūnaey*; past part. *سم sum karracy*; verb. n. *سمونه samawūna'h*.

سم والی sam-nālaey, s.m. (1st) Flatness, evenness, level, smoothness. Pl. *والی wālī*.

♂ *samm*, s.m. (2nd) Venom, poison, virus. 2. *sam*, A description of arrow. Pl. *سمونه samm-ūnah* or *samūnah*.

♂ *samāe*, s.f. (1st) or *سماعه samāea'h*, s.f. (3rd) Hearing, listening, the sense of hearing or listening. 2. A song, singing. Pl. *سماع samāei* or *سماعی samāeey*. *سماعت samāeat*, s.m. (2nd) Hearing. Pl. *سماعتونه samāeat-ūnah*. *سماعت کول samāeat karvul*, verb trans. To hear.

♂ *sumāk*, s.m. (2nd) Sumac (*Rhus coriaria*). 2. The hardest marble, porphyry. Pl. *سماقونه sumāk-ūnah*; or *سماق sumāgh*, etc.

سمت simt or *samt*, s.m. (6th) A way, path, side, quarter, part, towards. Sing. and Pl.

♂ *smats*, s.f. (1st) A cavern, a cave, a grotto, a cavity. 2. A mine, an excavation, a subterranean passage. Pl. *سمتس smatsi*. Also *سمتسه smatsa'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *سمت ey*. See *سمست* (♂ *سمج*).

♂ *samar*, s.m. (9th) Narration, relation, evening conversations. Sing. and Pl.

سمساره samsāra'h, s.f. (3rd) A large lizard or iguana, a land crocodile, or alligator. Pl. *سمت ey*. See *سمسار* and *سمسار*.

سمست samist, s.f. (1st) A cave, a cavern, a

mine. Pl. *سمست samisti*. *سمست simista'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *سمت ey*. See *سمساره samsara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large lizard or iguana, a chameleon. Pl. *سمت ey*.

سمسوری sam-soraey, s.m. (1st) An equal, one having the same rank, power, etc. Pl. *سمت ey*. *سمسوره samsora'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *سمت ey*.

♂ *samak*, s.m. (6th) The fish on which the earth is supposed to rest, the sign Pisces. Sing. and Pl.

سم لاه sam lah lāsah, adv. Speedily, with haste or celerity, soon, without delay.

♂ *saman*, s.m. (6th) The jasmine. 2. The lily of the valley. Sing. and Pl. *سمین بوی saman-bo-e*, adj., as s.m. (5th) A lover. Pl. *سمین بویه saman-bo-e-ān*. *سمین بویه saman-bo-e-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mistress, a sweetheart. Pl. *سمت ey*.

♂ *samand*, adj. A horse of a yellow colour; (Fein.) *سمنده samanda'h*.

♂ *samandar*, s.m. (5th) A salamander. Pl. *سمندران samandarān*.

سمندروز samand-roz, s.m. (6th) A kind of silk taffeta. Sing. and Pl.

سمور samūr, s.m. (5th) A sable, a martin, a weasel. Pl. *سموران samūrān*. *د سمور پوست da samūr post*, s.m. (2nd) Sable-skin. Pl. *پوستونه postūnah*.

سمه sama'h, s.f. (3rd) A plain, a level tract of country. 2. The name of the country of the Yūsufzīs between the Kābul river and the mountains of Suwāt and Buner. Pl. *سمت ey*. See *سم*.

سن san, s.m. (9th) A year, age, year. Sing. and Pl. And *سنة sana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *سمت ey* (A *سنة*).

سنار sunār, s.m. (5th) A goldsmith, a worker in precious metals. Pl. *سناران sunārān* (E.).

♂ *sunārī*, adj. Golden, gilded, gilt.

♂ *sunbul*, s.m. (6th) The hyacinth, the spikenard. 2. A flower (of an odoriferous plant). Sing. and Pl.; or *گل گل da sunbul gul*.

♂ *سنت sunnat*, s.m. (2nd) Circumcision. 2. The

traditions of Muḥammad, ordinance, institute, rite. Pl. سنتونه *sunnatūnah*. سنت *sunnat* *karul*, verb trans. To circumcise. 2. To act up to the rites and ordinances of the Prophet. سنت جماعت *sunnat jamā'at*, The name of a class of Muḥammadans. اهل سنت *ahl-i-sunnat*, One who obeys the tenets of the Sunnah, one circumcised. سنتي *sunnati*, s.f. (3rd) Circumcision. Pl. *a'i*.
 P سانج *sanj*, adj. (act. part. of P سانجيدن) A weigher, examiner, one who considers, who looks before he leaps; (Fem.) سانجه *sanja'h*. سانجول *sanjarul*, verb trans. To weigh, to examine, to consider, to ponder on.
 سانج *sunj*, adj. Void, dreary, deserted, desolate; (Fem.) سانجه *sunja'h*. سانج کيدل *sunj kedal*, verb intrans. To become void, empty, desolate, deserted, etc. سانج کول *sunj karul*, verb trans. To desolate, to ruin, to make void or empty.
 سانج والي *sunj-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Desolation, dreariness, voidness, emptiness, destitution. Pl. والي *wālī*. Also سانج توب *sunj-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. سانج توبونه *tobūnah*. And سانج تا *sunj tā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *tā'ā*.
 سانج تياوي *tā'āwī*.
 سانجاب *sanjāb* or سانجاپ *sanjāp*, s.m. (2nd) Ermine, the grey squirrel. Pl. سانجاپونه *sanjāpūnah* or سانجاپونه *sanjāpūnah*.
 سند *sind*, s.m. (2nd) A river. 2. The country of Sindh, extending from the Salt Range to Karāchi (سندھ). See سيند
 سند *sannad*, s.m. (2nd) A deed, a grant, a diploma, a signature, a document, proof, or certificate. Pl. سندونه *sannadūnah*.
 سندان *sandān*, s.m. (2nd) An anvil. Pl. سندانونه *sandānūnah*. See پلک
 سندار *sandara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A song, a melody, modulation. Pl. *cy*.
 سندوري *sandūri*, adj. A scarlet colour obtained from *Thuia articulata*.
 سند *sundā*, s.m. (6th) Green ginger. Sing. and Pl. Also s.m. (5th) The lip. Pl. سندوان *sundān*. See سوند
 سنداسي *sandāsi*, s.m. (5th) A mendicant, a

devotee, a caste of Hindū fakīrs. Pl. سنداسيان *sundāsiān*. See also سناسي
 سند *sandāh*, s.m. (5th) A male buffalo. Pl. سانداگان *sandagān*. See ساندو
 سانجل *sandjal*, verb trans. To bale out, to empty, to pour out, to eject water, etc. Pres. سانجي *sandzī*; past سانجه *nu-sāndzah* or سانغ *nu-sāndza*; fut. *nu bah sandzī*; imp. سانجه *nu-sandzah*; act. part. سانجونگي *sandzūnkacy* or سانجونگي *sandzūnaey*; past part. سانجالاي *sandzalaey*; verb. n. سانجه *sandzana'h*.
 سانگه *sankeā*, s.f. (6th) (corrup. of سنجکيا) Arsenic. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. سانگيواي *sankeā-wī*.
 P سانگ *sang*, s.m. (9th) A stone, weight. Sing. and Pl. (used in composition). سنگ اسود *sang-i-aswad*, The name of a black stone at Makka. سنگ دل *sang dil*, adj. Hard-hearted, stony-hearted, cruel, obdurate, severe; (Fem.) سنگ دل *sang dila'h*. سنگ دلي *sang-dilī*, s.f. (3rd) Hard-heartedness, cruelty. Pl. *a'i*. سنگ ريزه *sang-reza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Gravel, pebble. Pl. *cy*. سنگ ريزي *sang-rezī*, s.f. (3rd) Flinging or throwing stones. Pl. *a'i*. سنگ سماق *sang-i-samāk*, Porphyry. سنگ سار *sang-sār*, s.m. (6th) Stoning to death. Sing. and Pl. سنگسار کول *sangsār karul*, verb trans. To stone to death. سنگ مشاه *sang-i-mašāna'h*, The stone, the gravel. سنگ مرمر *sang-i-marmar*, s.m. (6th) Marble. Sing. and Pl. See کانري
 سنگار *singār*, s.m. (2nd) Ornament, dress, embellishment, decoration. Pl. سنگارونه *singārūnah*. سنگار کول *singār karul*, verb trans. To ornament, to decorate, to embellish.
 سنگاورن *singāvarn*, s.m. (5th) A pole for steering, turning, or propelling a boat. Pl. سنگاورنان *singāvarnān*.
 سنگ تراش *sang-tarāsh*, s.m. (5th) A stone cutter. Pl. سنگ بران *sang barān* or تراشان *tarāshān*. سنگ شوي *sang-shō'i*, s.f. (3rd) Washing rice, etc.

before dressing. Pl. *a'i*. سنگ شوي كول *sang-sho'i kawul*, verb trans. To wash or clean rice, etc. سنگ ملتانہ *sang-multānah*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of *P* سنگ مٹانہ *sang-i-maṣāna'h*) The gravel, the stone. Pl. *ey*. *سنگ پاڑہ* *sang-pāḍa'h*, s. prop. The name of a mountain in the Khaiberi country, to the south, towards Tirāh, and separating the latter from the country of the Ismā-ʿil-zīs, a branch of the tribe of Orūkzī, one of the three divisions of the Khaiberis. It is at present called *سنگ پگہ* *sang-paga'h*.

سنگر *sangar*, s.m. (2nd) A breastwork of stones, etc., erected to close a pass or road; lines, entrenchments. Pl. *سنگرونہ* *sangarūnah*. See *بارہ*

سنگزن *sang-zan*, adj. Top-heavy, lop-sided, over-balanced; (Fem.) *سنگزنہ* *sang-zana'h*.

سنگل *sangal*, s.f. (1st) The arm from the elbow to the wrist, or to the end of the fingers. Pl. *سنگلی* *sangali*. Also *سنگلہ* *sangala'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. See *خنک*

سنگ لاکھ *sang-lākh*, adj. Stony, rocky. 2. Arduous, difficult; (Fem.) *سنگ لاکھہ* *sang-lākha'h*.

سنگین *sangin*, adj. Weighty, heavy, of stone, stony, solid, thick; (Fem.) *سنگینہ* *sangina'h*. *سنگین دل* *sangin dil*, adj. Hard-hearted; (Fem.) *سنگین دلہ* *sangin dila'h*.

سناہ مکہ *sanah makī*, s.m. (9th) Senna leaves (*lit.* Makka senna). Sing. and Pl. See *سنا*

سني *sunni*, adj. as s.m. (5th) An orthodox Muhammadan who reveres the four successors of the Prophet, in opposition to the Shi'eahs, who revere ʿAlī. Pl. *سنیان* *sunni-ān*; (Fem.) *سني* *sunni*. Pl. *سنیان* *sunniām*. *سنت سنیه* *sunnat-i-suniah*, Holy or orthodox law.

سني توب *sunni-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Orthodoxy, true faith, exactness in religion according to the tenets of the Sunnīs, in opposition to the Shi'eahs. Pl. *توبہ* *tobānah*. Also *سني گلوہ* *sunni-galvī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *گلوی* *galvā'i*; and *سني والی* *sunni-wālaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *والی* *wālī*.

سارن *saryn*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant from which tow is made (Crotolaria juncea). Sing. and Pl. (س) *s*.

سار *sau*, adj. (E.) One hundred. This word is only used with reference to more than one hundred, the Puḡto for one hundred only being *سل* *sal*, which see.

سوا *siwā*, prep. or post-p. Besides, except, but, without.

سوات *suwāt* or *سواد* *sewād*, s. prop. The name of a valley north of the Kābul river, to the north-east of Peshāwer, inhabited by Yūsufzīs, once a flourishing Bhuddist kingdom, called Udjānā, mentioned by the Chinese historians.

سواد *sa-wād*, s.m. (2nd) Environs of a city, villages or territory belonging to a city or town. 2. (s) *sawād* or *s'nād*, Relish, sweetness, flavour, taste, pleasure. Pl. *سوادونہ* *sa-wād-ūnah*.

سوال *surāl*, s.m. (2nd) (from *سأل*) Question, interrogation, query, request, proposition, begging, questioning, interrogating. Pl. *سوالونہ* *surālūnah*. *سوال كول* *surāl kawul*, verb trans. To question, to interrogate, to beg.

سوالی *surālī*, s.m. (5th) A questioner, a beggar, an interrogator. Pl. *سوالیان* *surālīān*.

سوانگ *san'ang* or *sn'ang*, s.m. (2nd) Acting, disguise, imitation, mimicry, sham. Pl. *سوانگونہ* *sn'angūnah*. *سوانگی* *swāngey*, s.m. (1st) A mimic. Pl. *سوانگی* *swānga'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl. *سوانگ كول* *swāng kawul*, verb trans. To mimic, to imitate, to sham.

سواہی *sawā'i*, s.f. (3rd) A quarter more. 2. Profit, interest. Pl. *سواہی* *a'i*.

سوپاری *so-bārracy*, s.m. (1st) A plank on which washermen beat clothes. Pl. *سوپاری* *i*. See *سوپاری* *sūpārī*, s.m. (6th) Betel nut. Sing. and Pl.

سوت بوت *sūt-būt*, adj. Ill-natured, ugly, disagreeable, ill-favoured, grim, repulsive. 2. Tying firmly, tightening, pinioning. 3. All of a heap; (Fem.) *سوتہ بوتہ* *sūṭa'h-būṭa'h*. *سوت بوت تارل* *sūt-būt tarral*, verb trans. To pinion, to tie firmly.

ساۋا'ھ, s.f. (3rd) Fresh or hard dung of any animal in a heap. Pl. في ey.

سۈحۈھ, adj. Unadulterated, pure, without flaw, simple, sheer, unsophisticated, exclusive. 2. Unlucky, sinister, bad, evil, hurtful (سۈجۈھ).

سۈكۈتۈھ, adj. Burnt, consumed, scorched.

Used in composition, as سۈكۈتۈھ دل dil sokhtah or سۈكۈتۈھ خان dzān-sokhtah, adj. Inflamed in mind, distressed, grieved, vexed, heart-burnt.

سۈد sūd, s.m. (2nd) Profit, interest, usury. Pl. سۈدۈنە sūdūnah. سۈد مەن sūd-man or مەند mand, adj. Profitable, beneficial, useful, lucrative, benefited, profited. سۈد مەندى sūd-mandi, s.f. (3rd) Benefit, profitableness, advantage. Pl. في a'i.

سۈدۈ saudā, s.f. (6th) Trade, commerce, traffic, marketing. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. سۈدۈنە saudānī. سۈد saudā, Buying and selling, barter, trade, traffic, etc. سۈد كۈل saudā karul, verb trans. To trade, to traffic, to barter, to buy, to sell. سۈدگەر saudā-gar, s.m. (5th) A trader, a merchant. Pl. سۈدگەرلەر saudā-garān. سۈدگەرلى saudā-garī, s.f. (3rd) Trade, commerce, merchandise. Pl. في a'i.

سۈدۈ saudā, s.f. (6th) Melancholy, madness. 2. Love, desire, ambition. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. سۈدۈنە saudānī.

سۈدۈنە saudā'nī, adj. Insane, mad, melancholic.

سۈدە sūdah, adj. (past part. of سۈدەن) Rubbed, abraded, scraped, frayed. 2. Dissolved. سۈدە

سۈدە sūdah kedāl, verb intrans. To become rubbed, abraded, excoriated, frayed, etc. سۈدە

سۈدە sūdah karul, verb trans. To rub, to abrade, to fray. سۈدە سۈدەھ n'rīgī, Boiled rice (سۈدەھ).

سۈدەھ sūdā'h, s.f. (3rd) A stoppage, an obstruction in the bowels, nose, etc. Pl. في ey. See سۈدە

سۈدەھ samada'h, s.f. (3rd) A basket, a hamper, a kind of cover for covering food, a sort of fish cover. Pl. في ey.

سۈدەر soddar, s.m. (5th) A pig, a wild pig, a hog,

a boar. Pl. سۈدەرلەر soddarān. 2. adj. Bald,

scald-headed; (Fem.) and s.f. (3rd) سۈدەرە soddara'h. Pl. في ey. See سۈدەر and سۈدەرە

سۈر sor, s.m. (2nd) Breadth, width, latitude, extent, expanse. Pl. سۈرۈنە sorūnah. سۈر سۈرە saravar or سۈرە sarah-war, adj. Broad, wide, ample, extended; (Fem.) سۈرە sarah wara'h or سۈرە sarah-wara'h. سۈرە سۈرە sarah-war karul, verb trans. To widen, to make broad, to extend. See سۈر and سۈر

سۈر sor, adj. Mounted, seated on horseback, raised. 2. as s.m. (4th) A horseman, a cavalier. Pl. سۈرە swārah. سۈرە swara'h, adj; (Fem.), and s.f. (3rd) A horse-woman, a female mounted on horseback. Pl. في ey.

سۈرەدل swaredal, verb intrans. To ascend, to mount on horseback, to mount, to bestride, to cover. Pres. سۈرەزى swarēzī (W.) or سۈرەزى swarēzī (E.);

past سۈرەشە sor shah or شە nu-shah; fut. سۈرەشە sor bah shī or شە buh nu-shī; imp. سۈرەشە sor shah or شە nu-shah; act. part. سۈرەشە swared-

ūnkary or سۈرەشە swaredūnacy; past part. سۈرەشە sor or سۈرەشە sor shānacy; verb. n.

سۈرەشە swarēdana'h or سۈرەشە swaredah. سۈرەشە swarawul, verb trans. To mount, to place on horseback, to place one's-self on horseback, to climb. Pres. سۈرەشە swarawī;

past سۈرەشە sor harr or سۈرەشە nu-harr; fut. سۈرەشە sor bah hrrī or سۈرەشە bah nu-hrrī; imp. سۈرەشە sor hrrah or سۈرەشە nu-hrrah; act. part. سۈرەشە swarawūnkacy or سۈرەشە swarawūnacy;

past part. سۈرەشە sor harracy; verb. n. سۈرەشە swarawuna'h. See سۈر and سۈر

سۈرەشە swarī, s.f. (3rd) Riding, passing or travelling on horseback; cavalcade, suite. Pl. في a'i.

سۈرەشە swarī karul, verb trans. To take exercise on horseback, to go for a ride. 2. To accompany on horseback.

سۈر sūr, adj. Red, of a red colour; (Fem.) سۈرە sara'h. سۈرەشە sūr kedāl, verb intrans. To become red, to redden, to blush, to become red-hot. سۈرەشە sūr karul, verb trans. To

red-den, to make red, to make blush, to make red-hot. *سور والي* *sūr-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Redness, rosiness, ruddiness, blush. Pl. *والي* *wālī*. *سور تکت* *tak sūr*, adj. Very red, red as fire, red as a turkey-cock, red-hot; (Fem.) *تکت سره* *taka'h-sara'h*. *سور بئري* *sūr barrnaey*, adj. Red-haired. 2. s.m. (1st) A person with red or auburn hair and florid complexion. Pl. *ي* *ī*. *سور بئر* *sūr barrni* s.f. (8th) A female with red hair. Pl. *ي* *ī*. Also written *سور بئر* *sūr barrney*, etc. *سور په وينو* *sūr pah wīno*, adj. Covered or smeared with blood, blood-stained. *سور پوستي* *sur postacy*, adj. Red-skinned, scarlet-skinned; (Fem.) *سور* *sur*. *سور پستي* *sur posti*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي* *ī*. *سور گلي* *sūr-gulaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of vegetable or greens. Pl. *ي* *ī*. *سور غوري* *sūr-ghwajzacy* (W.) or *غويي* *ghwagacy* (E.) s.m. (1st) Red sorrel, a kind of vegetable (*Amaranthus polygamus*). Pl. *ي* *ī*. *سور* *sūr* or *sor*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns from whom *Shīr Shāh*, *Salīm Shāh*, and *Muḥammad Shāh*, *Adilī*, emperors of Hindūstān, were descended. Sing. and Pl. *سور پلي* *sūr-palacy*, s.m. (1st) A kind of stinging nettle. Pl. *ي* *ī*. See *جلينک*. *سورت* *sūrat*, s.m. (2nd) The body (corrup. of *صورت*) only so pronounced in conversation. Pl. *سورتونه* *sūratānah*. See *صورت*. *سورت* *sūrat* (2nd) A chapter or division of the *Kur'ān*. Pl. *سورتونه* *sūratānah*. *سورسات* *sūr-sāt*, s.m. (2nd) Collecting stores or provisions for an army, stores, etc. Pl. *سورساتونه* *sūr-sātānah*. *سورسانده* *sūr sānda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Heath, heather. Pl. *ي* *ī*. *سور لکي* *sūr-lakaey*, s.m. (1st) A small bird of the size of a robin, red under the tail, a kind of warbler. Pl. *ي* *ī*. *سورلند* *sūr-landd*, s.m. (5th) A jackal. 2. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Pl. *سورلندان* *sūr-landdān*. *سورلنده* *sūr-landda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female jackal. 2. A female of the above tribe. Pl. *ي* *ī*. Also *سورلندي* *sūr-landdaey*,

adj. as s.m. (1st) (*lit.* red-back); (Fem.) *لندي* *landdi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي* *ī*. *سورمل* *sūr-mal*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of prickly grass. Pl. *سورملونه* *sūrmalānah*. *سور ميري* *sūr-mejzi*, s.m. (5th) (W.) A red ant. Pl. *سور ميريان* *sara'h mejzān*. Also *سور ميگي* *sūr-megī* (E.) Pl. *سور ميگيان* *sara'h megīān*. *سورنجان* *sūrinjān*, s.m. (6th) The name of a medicine (*Hermodyctylus*). Sing. and Pl. *سوري* *sūracay*, s.m. (1st) A hole, passage, orifice, etc. Pl. *ي* *ī*. *سوري کيدل* *sūracay kodāl*, verb intrans. To become perforated, mined, or drilled out. *سوري کول* *sūracay kawul*, verb trans. To bore, to mine, to perforate, to make a hole or passage in anything. *سوري* *sūrey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. A shout, a call, a bawl, a noise, a loud sound, tumult, disturbance. The Sing. is *سوره* *sūra'h*, but it is seldom or never used. See *زور*. *سوري* *nārey sūrey*, A great tumult or disturbance, hullabaloo. *سوري* *senracay* or *soracy*, s.m. (1st) Shade, shadow, cloud. Pl. *ي* *ī*. Also *سيوري* *senracay* or *sioracy*. Pl. *ي* *ī*. *سور يته* *sūr-yata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female slave who has borne a child to her master. Pl. *ي* *ī*. *سور* *sorr*, adj. Cold, cool, frigid, chill, frosty. Pl. *ساره* *sārrah*; (Fem.) *سره* *sarra'h*. Pl. *سره* *sarrey*. *سور والي* *sorr-wālaey* or *سور والي* *sarr wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Coldness, coolness, frigidity, chillness, inclemency. Pl. *والي* *wālī*. See *ساره*. *سريدل* *sarredal*, verb intrans. To freeze, to congeal, to become cool, cold, frigid, etc. Pres. *سريدي* *sarrejzi* (W.) or *سريدي* *sarregi* (E.); past *سور شه* *sorr shah* or *سور به شي* *wu-shah*; fut. *سور به شي* *bah nu-shi*; imp. *سور شه* *sorr shah* or *سور به شي* *wu-shah*; act. part. *سريدونکي* *sarredunkay* or *سريدوني* *sarredūnaey*; past part. *سور* *sorr* or *سور شوي* *sorr shawacy*; verb. n. *سريدنه* *sarredana'h* or *سريده* *sarredah*. *سورول* *sarravul*, verb trans. To cool, to chill, to congeal, to freeze, to make cold, to benumb. Pres. *سروي* *sarravi*; past *سور کر* *sorr karr*

• or *ku-karr*; fut. سور به شی *sorr bah shi* or شی *bah nu-shi*; imp. سور شه *sorr shah* or شه *nu-shah*; act. part. سررونکی *sarravunkacy* or سررونکی *sarravunaey*; past part. سور کری *sorr karracy*; verb. n. سورنه *sarravuna'h*.

سور بوئی *sorr bu-i*, s.m. (2nd) Stink, smell, effluvium, stench, fetor, foulness, etc. Pl. سور بوئونه *sorr bu-i'nah*.

سوره *sūr'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hole, a burrow, an opening, a chasm, a fissure. Pl. ی *cy*. See سور

سوره *sūr'acy*, s.m. (1st) A fissure, a chasm, an opening, a hole. Pl. ی *i*. See preceding.

سوری کول *sūr'acy kamul*, verb trans. To bore, to mine, to perforate, to cause or make a chasm or fissure.

سوز *soz*, s.m. (2nd) Burning. 2. Ardour, passion. 3. Vexation, heart-burning. Pl. سوزونه *sozūnah*. Used in composition. سوزگدار *soz gudāz*, Burning and melting, impassioned. سوز راغلل *pah soz rāgh-lal*, verb intrans. To become excited. سوزان *sozān*, Burning. سوزش *sozish*, s.m. (2nd) (verb. n. of سوختن) Burning, inflammation, ardour, vexation, solicitude, pain. Pl. سوزشونه *sozishūnah*.

سوزاک *sozāk*, s.m. (2nd) A clap, the gonorrhoea. Pl. سوزاکونه *sozākūnah*.

سوزنی *sozanī* or *soznī*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of small embroidered carpet, quilted linen. Pl. ی *a'i*.

سوزه *sūza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A gusset or gore of a shirt or coat. 2. An adze. Pl. ی *cy*. See ترنیزه and تیشه

سوس *sūsar*, s.m. (5th) A fish, a porpoise. Pl. سوسارونه *sūsarūnah*. (سوس s).

سوسان *sozan* or *sausan*, s.m. (5th) A lily. Pl. سوسانان *sozanān*.

سوغ *sogh* or *sugh*, s.m. (5th) A sniff, a snort, a snuff, the sound produced in blowing the nose, or smelling. Pl. سوغهار *soghahār*. سوغیدل *soghedal*, verb intrans. To smell, to scent, to snuff, to sniff. Pres. سوغیژی *soghejzi* (W.) or سوغیگی *soghegi* (E.); past سوغیده *nu-soghe-*

dah or سوغیده *sogheda*; fut. سوغیژی *nu bah soghejzi* or سوغیگی *soghegi*; imp. سوغیژی *nu-soghejzah* or سوغیگی *soghegah*; act. part. سوغیدونکی *soghedunkacy* or سوغیدونکی *soghedūnacy*; past part. سوغیدلای *soghedalacy*; verb. n. سوغیدنه *soghedauna'h* or سوغیده *soghe-dah*. سوغول *soghavul*, verb trans. To cause to smell, to give to smell, or sniff. Pres. سوغی *soghavi*; past سوغاوه *nu-soghāwul* or سوغاوو *soghāwo*; fut. سوغی *nu bah soghavi*; imp. سوغو *nu-soghawah*; act. part. سوغوونکی *soghavunkacy* or سوغوونکی *soghavūnacy*; past part. سوغولای *soghavulacy*; verb. n. سوغونه *soghavuna'h*.

سوغ *sogh*, s.m. (2nd) A pinch (as of snuff) anything taken between the finger and thumb. Pl. سوغونه *soghūnah*. سوغ کول *sogh kamul*, verb trans. To take snuff, etc.

سوغات *saughāt*, s.m. (2nd) A rarity, a present, a curiosity. Pl. سوغاتونه *saughātūnah*.

سوغاتی *saughāti*, adj. Fit for a present, rare, given as a present.

سوغالی *so-ghāacy*, s.m. (1st) A hare's form or burrow. Pl. ی *i*. See سوي

سوغن *sughan*, adj. as s.m. (5th) A sniveller, one who is constantly sniffing, through a cold, etc. Pl. سوغن *su-ghan*; (Fem.) سوغنه *sughana'h*. Pl. ی *ey*.

سوغیدل *sughedal*, verb intrans. To become probed, pierced, stabbed, pinked, perforated, etc. سوغول *sughavul*, verb trans. To perforate, to stab, to pierce, to probe. For tenses see سغول and سغیدل

سوک *sūk*, s.m. (2nd) The fist, a blow with the fist, a box, a buffet. 2. The root of a tree remaining in the ground. Pl. سوکونه *sūkūnah*; or s.m. (5th) Pl. سوکان *sūkān* (W.). به سوک *pah sūk nahal*, verb trans. To strike with the fist, to box, to buffet. سوک ورکول *sūk war-kavul*, verb trans. To knead, to mash, to soften, to pommel, to beat to a mummy.

سوکری *sūkarr*, s.m. (5th) A man with a thin beard and whiskers. Pl. سوکران *sūkarrān*.

سوکرت *sūkarrak*, s.m. (2nd) Bread made from

jit'ar or maize (*Holcus sorgum*). Pl. سوگرکونه *stiharrakanah*.

سوگند *saugand*, s.m. (2nd) An oath, an affirmation. Pl. سوگندونه *saugandūnah*. سوگند خورل *saugand khwaral*, verb trans. To take an oath, to swear. سوگند ورکول *saugand war-karul*, verb trans. To administer an oath, to put on one's oath.

سول *swal*, verb intrans. To burn, to be on fire, to flame, to be heated, consumed, to take fire, to ignite, to kindle. This infinitive is also used as a transitive verb—To burn, to consume, to set on fire, to kindle, to ignite. Pres. سوخي *swadzi*; past *wu-sah*; fut. *wu bah swadzi*; imp. سوخه *wu-swadzah*; act. part. سوونکي *swūnkacy* or سووني *swūnacy*; past part. سوي *swacy*; verb. n. سونه *swana'h* or سوي *swacy*. See سخل *solāgha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bucket for drawing water, generally made of leather. Pl. سِي *cy*. See دلوه and بروه

سولي *sūla'i*, s.f. (6th) An empaling stake, a pale, a stake, a gibbet. 2. A cold wind. Sing. and Pl. په سولي کول *pah sūla'i karul*, verb trans. To empale. (سولي). See سيلني

سوليدل *sūledal*, verb intrans. To become ground, grated, rasped, to become abraded, rubbed down, to be filed, to be worn or smoothed. Pres. سوليري *sūlejzi* (W.) or سوليگي *sūlegi* (E.); past سوليدنه *wu-sūledah* or سوليد *wu-sūleda*; fut. *wu bah sūlejzi* or سوليگه *wu-sūlegah*; act. part. سوليدونکي *sūledunkacy* or سوليدوني *sūledūnacy*; past. part. سوليدلني *sūledalacy*; verb. n. سوليدنه *sūledana'h* or سوليدنه *sūledah*. سولول *sūlarul*, verb trans. To rub, to rub down, to grate, to file, to abrade, to smoothe, to wear away, to rasp, etc. Pros. سولوي *sūlarwi*; past سولود *wu-sūlarwuh* or سولوو *wu-sūlarwo*; fut. *wu bah sūlarwi*; imp. سولوه *wu-sūlarwah*; act. part. سولوونکي *sūlarwunkacy* or سولووني *sūlarwūnacy*; past part. سولولي *sūlarwulacy*; verb. n. سولونه *sūlarwuna'h*.

سوم *swam*, s.m. (2nd) The eye of a needle, a small hole or perforation made in the ears or nose, the perforation of the penis; (Fem.) سومونه *swamūnah*. See سپم

سونبه *sūmba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A socket, the haft of a spear or lance, the head of an axe, or the like, in which the handle is placed. Pl. سِي *cy*. See بوندي

سوندر *swandar*, s.m. (6th) A steer, a young bullock. Pl. سوندر *swandar* (E.); or s.m. (5th) (W.) Pl. سوندران *swandarān*. سوندره *swandara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heifer, a young cow. Pl. سِي *cy*. See سخوندر

سونده *sūndah*, adj. Jealous, suspicious, emulous, apprehensive of rivalry.

سوندل *sūndd*, s.m. (5th) The lip. Pl. سوندان *sūnddān*. See شونډ

سونډ *sūndd*, s.m. (6th) Dry ginger. Sing. and Pl.

سونډک *sūnddak*, s.m. (5th) The proboscis of an elephant. Pl. سونډکان *sūnddakān* (from سونډ).

سونگت *sūngatt*, adj. burnt or scorched (as bread in an oven), shrunk up, shrivelled, scarified, wrinkled, contracted, frost-bitten. سونگت کيدل *sūngatt kedal*, verb intrans. To become scorched, shrunk up, shrivelled, etc. سونگت کول *sūngatt karul*, verb trans. To scorch, to shrivel, to contract, to scarify. See کونستى and ستکوري

سونگي *songacy*, s.m. (1st) A dwarf, a pigmy. Pl. سِي *cy*. سونگي *songa'i*, s.f. (6th) A female dwarf. Sing. and Pl.

سونر *sūrrn*, s.m. (5th) A sniff, a snort, a snuff, the act of smelling or blowing the nose. Pl. سونرهار *sūrrnahār*. 2. s.m. (2nd) A pinch of snuff, etc. Pl. سونرونه *sūrrn-ūnah*. سونر کول *sūrrn karul*, verb trans. To take a pinch (as of snuff, etc.) سونريدل *sūrrnedal*, verb intrans. To smell, to scent, to snuff, to sniff. Pres. سونريگي *sūrrnejzi* (W.) or سونريگي *sūrrnegi* (E.); past سونريده *wu-sūrrnedah* or سونريد *wu-sūrrneda*; fut. *wu bah sūrrnejzi* or سونريگي *sūrrnegi*; imp.

سَوْنِرَغَه *sūrrnegah* or سَوْنِرِکَه *sūrrnegah*;
act. part. سَوْنِرِدُونکَي *sūrrnedankaey* or
سَوْنِرِدَلِي *sūrrnedanaey*; past. part. سَوْنِرِدَلِي
sūrrnedalaey; verb. n. سَوْنِرِدَنَه *sūrrnedana'h*
or سَوْنِرِدَه *sūrrnedah*. سَوْنِرُول *sūrrnarul*,
verb trans. To cause to smell, to give to
smell or sniff. Pres. سَوْنِرَوِي *sūrrnarī*; past
سَوْنِرَاوَه *wu-sūrrnāruh* or سَوْنِرَاوَو *wu-sūrrnāwo*;
fut. سَوْنِرَوِي *wu bah sūrrnarwī*; imp.
سَوْنِرَوَه *wu-sūrrnamah*; act. part. سَوْنِرَوُونکَي
sūrrnarwūkaey or سَوْنِرَوُونِي *sūrrnarwūnaey*;
past part. سَوْنِرُولِي *sūrrnarulacy*; verb. n.
سَوْنِرُونَه *sūrrnaruna'h*.

سور *swor*, adj. Mounted, seated on horseback, raised. 2. s.m. (4th) A horseman, a cavalier, Pl. سوار *swāra'h*; (Fem.) سوره *swara'h*, and s.f. (3rd). Pl. **سوریدل** *sworedal*, verb intrans. To ascend or mount on horseback, to mount, to bestride, to cover. **سورول** *sworamul*, verb trans. To mount, to place on horseback, to place one's-self on horseback, to climb. See under **سور** and **سور**.

سودا *sona'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a plant, small anise. Pl. في cy. See **خواربه** ولبني
سودا *soa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ornament, dress, decoration, Pl. في cy. (8 **शोभा**)

سواہ *sva'h*, s.f. (3rd) The hoof of a horse, ass, mule, etc. Pl. **سواہیں** *svāhīn*. See **سواہی** and **سواہی**.
سواہان *sohāgan*, s.f. (1st) A woman beloved by her husband, a favourite wife, a newly married woman, a bride. Pl. **سواہانیں** *sohā-gani*. (سواہانیں)

F سوهان *sohān*, s.m. (2nd) A file, a rasp. Pl. سوهانونه *sohānūnah*. سوهان کول *sohān karul*, verb trans. To file, to rasp, to reduce by filing.

سوي *sawacy*, adj. Burnt, consumed, on fire, heated, set on fire, ignited. (past part. of سول).
سوي لوغر *sāwacy lugharran*, adj. Smoked black, burnt black, half burnt.
2. Vexed, afflicted, heart-burnt, heart broken, etc.; (Fem.) سوي لوغر *sawey lugharrana'h*.

سوز *swazy*, s.m. (1st) (verb. n. of سوز) Burning, heat, warmth, ardour, inflammation, pain, vexation, solicitude, fervour, flush, etc. Pl. **سوزی**.

سوي *ir-sway* or **سوي** *ir-sway*, s.m. (1st) Sympathy, compassion, pity, commiseration, tenderness. Pl. **سوي كول** *sway karul*, verb trans. To inflame, to ache, to burn, to pain, to cause vexation, to flush, to make blush, etc.

سوخته لرمون *savary larr-mūn* or *sokhtak larr-mūn*, adj. Heart consumed, half dead; (Fem.) سو لرمونه *savi larrmuna'h* or سوخته لرمونه *sokhtak larrmuna'h*.

سوي *soc*, s.m. (5th) A hare, the general term
for the species. Pl. سويان *soc-an*. سويه
socya'h, s.f. (3rd) A female hare. Pl. سوي *cy*.
This is the Western form: the tribes of
Peshāwar use the feminine سويه *socya'h*, for
the species, and when mentioning the male
or female make the difference as above. سوي
غالي *soc-ghālary*, s.m. (1st) A hare's form or
burrow. Pl. سوي *z*. See سوغالي

لوشل *sweshal*, verb trans. To milk. See سويشل
 2. *socya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hare in general. 2.
 A female hare (E.). 2. Young crops for the
 first month or six weeks until watered. Pl.
 سوي *ey*. See سوي

P سه *sih* or *si*, *adj.* Three. In composition as سه شنبه *sih shamba'h*, Tuesday. سه فصله *sih-fasalah*, *adj.* Having three harvests. سه تار *sih-tār*, *s.m.* (2nd) A guitar. Pl. سه تارونه *sih-tārūnah*. See ستار

سُحْرَا'ہ *suhrra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hole, a cleft, a fissure, a chasm, an opening. Pl. **سُحْرَا'ہ کَوَل** *suhrra'h kawul*, verb trans. To bore, to mine, to make a cleft, fissure, chasm, etc. See **سَوْر** *sawr*.
سَهْل *sahl*, adj. Easy, not difficult, trifling, simple. adv Easily.

سہل *sahal*, verb intrans. To bear, to endure, to suffer, to support, to put up with, to undergo. Pres. **سہی** *sahī*; past **ساہہ** *ru-sāhah* or **ساہ** *ru-sāha*; fut. **سہی** *ru bah sahī*; imp. **سہہ** *ru-sahāh*; act. part. **سہونکی** *sahunkaey* or **سہونی** *sahunaey*; past part. **سہلی** *sahalaey*; verb. n. **سہہ** *sa-hana'h*. See **سہیل**

P ~~af~~ sahm, s.m. (2nd) Fear, dread, terror,

awe, horror. Pl. سهمونه *sahm-ūnah*. سهم ناکه *sahm-nāh*, adj. Horrible, terrible, dreadful; (Fem.) سهم ناکه *sahm-nāka'h*. سهم گر *sahm-gar*, adj. Causing terror, terrific, horrible; (Fem.) سهم گر *sahm-gara'h*. سهم کول *sahm kamul*, verb trans To terrify, to horrify, to frighten, to fill with awe or dread.

سهمانه *sahmāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pomp, parade, state. Pl. ey. See سامانه

سهمو *sahwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of سهو) An error, mistake, fault, blunder, omission, inadvertency. Pl. ey. سهمو کول *sahwa'h kamul*, verb trans. To commit a fault, to make a mistake or blunder, to make an omission. په سهو *pah sahwa'h*, adv. Erroneously, inadvertently, by mistake.

سها *saha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The breath, life, the vital spark. 2. A line or pole for hanging clothes on, a clothes' horse. Pl. ey. See پیکل and گډیکه. سها کښل *saha'h k'zhal* (W.) or سها کښل *saha'h k'h'kal* (E.) verb trans. To breathe, to draw breath. سها شړل *saha'h sharral* or وهل *wahal*, verb trans. To pant, to puff, to breathe with difficulty, to breathe. سها ختل *saha'h khatal*, verb intrans. To die, to cease to breathe, to give up the ghost. See ساه

سهي *sahi*, adj. Straight, true. 2. adv. True! well! good! (corrup. of صحيح). سهي کول *sahi kamul*, verb trans. To look at attentively, to mark, to observe, to notice. See زیر کول

سهدل *sahedal*, verb intrans. To endure, to bear, to support, to undergo, to put up with. Pres. سهیږي *sahejzi* (W.) or سهیږي *sahegi* (E.); past سهیده *wu-sahedah* or سهید *wu-saheda*; fut. و به سهیږي *wu bah sahejzi* or سهیږي *sahegi*; imp. و سهیږه *wu-sahejzah* or سهیږه *wu-sahegah*; act. part. سهیدونکي *sahedūnkaey* or سهیدونکي *sahedūnacy*; past part. سهیدلای *sahedalaey*; verb. n. سهیدنه *sahedana'h* or سهیده *sahedah*.

سهييل *sahail*, s.m. (9th) The star Canopus. See ستوري

سهيلى *saheli*, s.f. (3rd) A woman's female

companion, a handmaid, a damsel, a concubine. Pl. ا'ي

سيا *siyā*, s.f. (6th) Shade, shadow, obscurity, gloom, shadiness, duskiness, umbrage. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. سیاوي *siyāwi*. See سياه

سياح *saiyāh*, s.m. (5th) A pilgrim, a traveller, travelling much. Pl. سیاحان *saiyāhān*. سیاحه *saiyāha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female pilgrim or traveller. Pl. ey. سیاحت *saiyāhat*, s.m. (2nd) Travelling, a voyage, a journey, a tour, a pilgrimage. Pl. سیاحتونه *saiyāhat-ūnah*; or سیاحي *saiyāhī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ا'ي. سیاحت *saiyāhat* or سیاحي کول *saiyāhī kamul*, verb trans. To travel, to make a journey or go on a pilgrimage.

سیاخه *sīā-dzā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large flat stone or pebble used for grinding condiments on, a cobbler's lapstone, etc. Pl. ey. See دسته

سیاست *siyāsāt*, s.m. (2nd) (سوس) Punishment, chastisement, pang, agony. 2. Administration of justice, government. Pl. په سیاست کول *siyāsātunah*. *pah siyāsāt kamul*, verb trans. To punish, to chastise.

سیال *sī-āl*, adj. Of the same tribe or clan. Pl. سیالان *sī-ālān*. 2. s.m. (5th) An equal, equal, alike, resembling; s.f. (3rd) سیاله *sī-āla'h*. Pl. ey.

سیالي *sī-ālī*, s.f. (3rd) Equality, resemblance, parity, sameness of degree or quantity. Pl. ا'ي. سیالي کول *sī-ālī kamul*, verb trans. To equal, to match, to come up to, to cope with. سیالي کیدل *sī-ālī kedal*, verb intrans. To match, to be of equal size, degree, or equality; or سیالي لرل *sī-ālī laral*, verb trans. To have or hold equality.

سیاه *sī-āh*, adj. Black, unfortunate, bad. Used only in composition. سیاه بخت *sī-āh bakht*, adj. Unfortunate; (Fem.) سیاه بخته *sī-āh bakhta'h*. سیاه بختي *sī-āh bakhtī*, s.f. (3rd) Misfortune, ill-luck. Pl. ا'ي. سیاه پوښ *sī-āh posh* (W.) or *posh* (E.) s.m. (5th) The

- name of the inhabitants of Kafiristan, a country to the north of Jelalābād (*lit.* black-clad). 2. A male of the above. Pl. سیاد *si-āh* *poshān* or *pokhān*. سیاد پوשה *si-āh poshā'h* or *pokhā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above tribe. Pl. سی *ey*.
- P سیاه گوش *si-āh gosh*, s.m. (5th) A lynx. Pl. سیاه گوشان *si-āh goshān*.
- P سیاهی *si-āhi*, s.f. (3rd) Blackness, ink. Pl. سی *a'i*. Also vulg. سیاهی *si-hi*. Pl. سی *a'i*. سیاهی د لہکر *si-āhi dā laḥkar* (W.) or *laḥkar* (E.) The blackness or shade of an army, with reference to a force in which the non-combatants are in greater numbers than the fighting men, as in Indian armies.
- P سیب *seb*, s.m. (2nd) An apple. Pl. سیبونه *sebūnah*. See سبزه.
- P سیپارہ *si-pāra'h* or *se-pāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Each one of the thirty sections into which the *Kur'an* is divided. Pl. سی *ey*.
- سیپی *si-pi'i*, s.f. (6th) A shell. 2. The edge or side of a hill, or any high or lofty thing. Sing. and Pl.
- S سیٹہ *seth* or سیٹ *sett*, s.m. (5th) A banker, a merchant. Pl. سیٹان *sethān* or سیٹان *settān*.
- P سیخ *sikh*, s.m. (2nd) A spit, a skewer, a ramrod. Pl. سیخونہ *sikhūnah*. Also s.m. (5th). Pl. سیخان *sikhān*. See سپرکی. سیخ پھل *pah sikh peyal*, verb trans. To spit, to pierce. سیخ مال *sikh mahal*, verb trans. To probe, to search, to sound, to explore, to search for.
- P سیخچہ *sekh-cha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A skewer, a small spit. 2. A long bayonet which is sometimes fixed on to a matchlock. Pl. سی *ey*.
- سیکل *sikhāl*, verb trans. To probe, to pink, to stab, to perforate, to spit, to thrust, to stuff into (as clothes into a bag), to cram or force into, to press or squeeze into. For tenses, see سیکل.
- A سید *saiyid* or *suyed*, s.m. (5th) A lord, a prince. 2. A descendant of Husain, the grandson of Muhammad. Pl. سیدان *saiyidān* or *suyedān*. سیدہ *saiyida'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female descendant of Husain. Pl. سی *ey*.
- A سیر *sair*, s.m. (2nd) Perambulation, excursion, an airing, taking the air, a walk, recreation, amusement, going about. Pl. سیرونہ *sairānah*. سیر کول *sair kamul*, verb trans. To take the air, travel, rove, walk.
- S سر *ser*, s.m. (2nd) The name of a weight of about the fifth of an English pound; in India two pounds. Pl. سرونہ *serūnah*.
- P سیراب *ser-āb*, adj. Full of water, saturated, moist, succulent, satisfied with drink. 2. Fresh, blooming; (Fem.) سیرابہ *ser-āba'h*. سیراب کول *ser-āb kamul*, verb trans. To saturate, to moisten, to fill with water. سیرابی *ser-ābi*, s.f. (3rd) Moistness, freshness, juiciness. Pl. سی *a'i*.
- A سیرت *si-rat*, s.m. (2nd) Way of life, morals, manners, conduct. Pl. سیرتونہ *si-ratūnah*.
- سیرلی *ser-lacy*, s.m. (1st) A kid during the first year. Pl. سیرلی *ser-la'i*, s.f. (6th) A female kid as above. Sing. and Pl.
- سیرئی *si-ra'i*, s.f. (6th) Rent-free land given to holy men, a fief, an estate, a temporary pension. Sing. and Pl. See دوتری and بگری.
- سزل *se-zal*, verb trans. To burn, to consume, to set on fire, to ignite. For tenses, see سیکل.
- سزنی *se-z-ni*, s.f. (8th) A swaddling band. Pl. سی *a'i*. See اورنری or اورپی.
- سیکل *sedzal*, verb trans. To burn, to consume, to set on fire, to ignite, to fire, to kindle. Pres. سیکھی *sedzi*; past سیکھہ *mu-sedzah* or *mu-sedza*; fut. سیکھی *mu bah sedzi*; imp. سیکھہ *mu-sedzah*; act. part. سیکھونکی *sedzūnkacy* or سیکھونی *sedzūnaey*; past part. سیکھی *sedzalacy*; verb. n. سیکھنا *sedzana'h*. See سیزل.
- سیستان *sistān*, s. prop. The name of a country, —the ancient Drāngiānah—eastward of Persia Proper.
- سیسہ *si-sa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (س سیکھ) Lead. Pl. سی *ey*. Also written سیس *si-sa*. Pl. سیس *si-si*.
- سیکڑہ *sai-karra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hundred, per cent. 2. A piece of coarse cloth to the extent of one hundred yards. Pl. سی *ey* (س سیکڑا).
- سیکل *sekal*, verb trans. To toast, to warm, to

foment, to cherish with heat, to bathe with or apply warm lotions, etc. Pres. سېکي *seki*; past سېکه *se-keh*; fut. و به سېکي *wu bah seki*; imp. سېکه *se-keh*; act. part. سېکونکي *sekhonaki* or سېکونې *sekhonay*; past part. سېکالي *sekalay*; verb. n. سېکانه *sekana'h* (سېکنا). See also ټکور

سېکن *sai-kan* (E.) or *se-kan* (W.) s.m. (5th) Disgust, aversion, loathing, antipathy, dislike, abhorrence, nausea, repulsiveness. Pl. سېکن *sai-kæn* or *se-kæn*.

سېکه *sika'h*, s.f. (3rd) Lead. Pl. ټي *cy*. See سکه

سېل *sail*, s.m. (2nd) Flowing, walking, creeping, walking or going about for amusement. 2. A current, a torrent, a flood. 3. A flock of birds, a shoal of fishes. Pl. سېلونه *sail-unah*. Also pronounced *sel* by the Afghāns of the west. سېل کول *sail kunul*, verb trans. To walk about, to view, to take amusement or recreation. سېلاب *sailāb*, s.m. (2nd) A flood, a torrent, a stream, a deluge. Pl. سېلابونه *sailabunah*. 2. adj. Abounding with water.

سېلمه *selma'h*, s.f. (3rd) End, point, extremity, summit. Pl. ټي *cy*. See خېلمه

سېلوه *sel-na'h*, s.f. (3rd) Friendship, affection. 2. Partiality, assistance, aid. Pl. ټي *cy*. سېلوه لار *sel-ney lara*, verb trans. To like, to hold dear, to have friendship for, to be partial unto. See سېله

سېله *se-lu'h*, s.f. (3rd) Friendship, affection. 2. Partiality, assistance, aid. Pl. ټي *cy*. سېله لار *se-la'h lara* or سېله لار *se-ley lara*, verb trans. To hold dear, to like, to have partiality for, etc. سېله کول *se-la'h kanul*, verb trans. To favour, to lean towards, to show partiality. See سېلوه

سېيالي *siyalay*, s.m. (1st) Rennet, the prepared stomach of a kid, lamb, etc. containing the concreted milk from which cheese is made. Pl. ټي *cy*.

سېلي *sila'i*, s.f. (6th) A slap, a blow with the flat of the hand. 2. High wind with dust, a storm, a tempest. 3. Rope made from the hair of goats, camels, etc. Sing. and Pl.

سېم *sim*, s.m. (2nd) Silver. 2. Wire of any kind. Pl. سېمونه *simunah*. سېم بر *sim bar*, adj. Silver-bosomed, with a bosom like silver; (Fem.) سېم بړه *sim bara'h*. سېم بدن *sim badan* or سېم تن *sim tan*, adj. Silver-bodied, with a body fair as silver; (Fem.) سېم بدنه *sim badana'h* or سېم تنه *sim tana'h*.

سېماب *sim-āb*, s.m. (6th) Mercury, quicksilver. Sing. and Pl. سېمابي *simābi*, adj. Of mercury, made of mercury, mercurial.

سېمرغ *si-murgh*, s.m. (5th) A fabulous bird, a griffin. Pl. سېمرغان *si-murghān*.

سېمسار *sim-sār*, s.m. (2nd) A species of lizard or iguana, a land crocodile or aligator. Pl. سېمسارونه *sim-sārūnah*. سېمساره *sim-sārah*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. ټي *cy*. See سمسره

سېمک *simak*, s.m. (5th) A long iron needle used by weavers, a knitting needle. Pl. سېمکان *simakān*.

سېمه *simā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A way, a path; a part, side, quarter, towards. Pl. ټي *cy*. Also written سېم *sima*.

سېمه *sema'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mare or ass seeking the male. Pl. ټي *cy*.

سېميا *simi-ā*, s.f. (6th) Vermicelli. Sing. and Pl. See سېميا توت *simi-ā-tūt*, The vermicelli mulberry. See توت

سېند *sind*, s.m. (2nd) A river, the sea, the ocean. Pl. سېندونه *sindūnah*. Also written and pronounced سېن *sīn* (سېنده *ābā* sīn), The father of rivers—the Indus. سېن *sin*, The little river, the river of Kābul, which joins the Indus a little north of Attak.

سېندلاو *sind-lā-o*, s.m. (5th) An otter, the water dog. Pl. سېندلاوگان *sind-lā-o-gān*. The feminine form merely takes (ـه) in the plural. See سکلوو

سېنگار *sīngār*, s.m. (2nd) Ornament, adornment, decoration, dress, etc. Pl. سېنگارونه *sīngār-unah*. سېنگار کول *sīngār kanul*, verb trans. To ornament, to decorate, to embellish, to deck one's-self out. See سنگار

سینه *sina'h*, s.f. (3rd) The breast, the bosom.

Pl. *ey*. بند *sina'h band*, s.m. (2nd)

Stays, a bodice. Pl. بندان *bandān*. سینه

sina'h soḥṭah or سوز *sina'h soz*,

adj. Tormented, distressed. وهل *sina'h*

wahal, verb trans. To beat the breast. سینه

دار *sina'h dār*, adj. Calm, patient, cool in

temper; (Fem.) داره *sina'h dāra'h*. سینه

داغي *sina'h dāghaey*, adj. Distressed, troubled

in mind; (Fem.) داغ *sina'h dāghī*. Pl.

(Masc. and Fem.) *ey*. See لټر

سینی *sini*, s.f. (3rd) A salver, a tray, a trough.

Pl. *ey*. *a'i*.

سبو *sen*, s.m. (6th) An apple. Sing. and Pl.

سوري *sen-racy* or *sco-racy*, s.m. (1st) Shadow,

shade, cloud. Pl. *ey*. See سوري

لرل *sen-racy* or *sco-racy laral*, verb trans. To

have shade or shadow, to cast or throw

shadow. سوري *sen-racy* or *sco-racy*

kawal, verb trans. To shade, to overshadow,

to screen.

ش

شن *shīn*, called the شمن معجمه or شمن

is the thirteenth letter of the Arabic, the

sixteenth of the Persian, and the twenty-

second of the Pushto alphabet. The sound is

the same as English *sh*, French *ch*, or Italian

sc. In denoting numbers by the letters of

the Arabic alphabet it stands for 300. Some-

times this letter is changed for the Pushto

بن *khān* or *shēy* in words taken from the

Persian, as پش for خوش, پش for خوش, etc.

شا *shā*, s.f. (6th) The back. (E.) Sing. and Pl.

(W.) Pl. شاي *shā-wī*. شا *pasey shā*,

Behind the back, in one's absence. شا

shā pah shā, Back to back, at enmity with

each other. شا کول *shā kawul*, verb trans.

To turn the back on, to reject, to abandon, to

treat with contempt; also تر شا کول *tar shā*

kawul. شا ورکول *shā war kawul*, verb trans.

To flee, to run away, to turn tail.

شاياز *shā-bāz*, s.m. (2nd) The bass string of a

violin or other stringed instrument. 2. A

royal falcon. Pl. شابزون *shā-bāzān*; or

s.m. (5th). Pl. شاباران *shā-bāzān*.

شاباش *shā-bāsh*, interj. Bravo! well done!

excellent! contracted and corrupted, at times,

into شاباس *shā-bās*. See شاه

شاپتي *shā-pettacy*, s.m. (1st) A snail. Pl. *ey*.

د کارغه پسکي and گوجي

شاطر *shā-tur*, s.m. (5th) A man who runs before

one's horse and holds him when the rider

alights, a running footman or groom. Pl.

شاطران *shā-tarān*.

شاتيکه *shā-ttenga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The gizzard of a

fowl, or bird in general. Pl. *ey*. See

شانبغي

شادو *shādo*, s.m. (5th) A monkey, an ape. Pl.

شادوگان *shādo-gān*. This noun is also used

as s.f. (5th). Pl. شادوگان *shādo-gāni*. See بيزو

شاربل *shār-bal*, verb trans. To churn. Pres.

شاربي *shārbi*; past شاره *nu-shārbah*; fut.

و شاره *nu-bah shārbi*; imp. و شاره *nu*

shārbah; act. part. شاربونکي *shār-bānkaey*

or شاربوني *shār-bānacy*; past part. شاربلې

shār-balacy; verb. n. شاربنه *shār-banā'h*. See

مندانرو

شار *shārr*, adj. Rude, clownish (person), un-

mannered, a clodhopper, a clown. 2. Out

of work, unemployed, fallow; (Fem.) شاره

shārra'h. Also as s.f. (3rd) Waste or fallow

land. Pl. *ey*.

شاعر *shā'er*, s.m. (5th) A poet. Pl. شاعران

shā'arān. شاعره *shā'era'h*, s.f. (3rd) A

poetess. Pl. *ey*. شاعري *shā'ari*, s.f. (3rd)

Poetry, the art or practice of poetry. Pl. *ey*

a'i. شاعري کول *shā'ari kawul*, verb trans.

To make or compose poetry.

شاعل *shā-ghil*, adj. (past part. of شغل),

Occupied, employed, attentive; (Fem.) شاغله

shā-ghila'h.

شافع *shāfiæ*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of شفع)

Deprecating, interceding; an advocate, an

intercessor, a patron. Pl. شافعان *shāfiæ-ān*.

شافعي *shāfi-æi*, s.m. (5th) One of the chiefs

of the four principal sects of the Muhammadan

faith. 2. Following the sect of *Shāfi'ī*. Pl. شافعیان *shāfi-ai-an*.

▲ شاکر *shā-kir*, adj. (act. part. of شکر) Grateful, praising, thankful; (Fem.) شاکره *shā-kira'h*.

✱ شاگرد *shā-gird*, s.m. (5th) A scholar, a pupil, a disciple, an apprentice, a servant. Pl. شاگردان *shā-girdān*; also شاگرد *shā-girrd* and شاگردان *shā-girrdān*. شاگرده *shā-girda'h* or شاگرده *shāgirrda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female pupil or scholar. Pl. في *cy*.

شاگردی *shā-girdi* or شاگردی *shā-girrdi*, s.f. (3rd) Pupilage, studying, learning, apprenticeship. Pl. في *a'i*. شاکردی کول *shā-girdi kavul* or شاکردی کول *shā-girrdi kavul*, verb trans. To study, to learn, to act as a pupil, to serve apprenticeship.

س شال *shāl*, s.m. (2nd) A shawl. Pl. شالویه *shālānah*. شال باف *shāl-bāf*, s.m. (5th) A shawl weaver. Pl. شال بافان *shāl-bafān*.

س شالایی *shāla'i*, s.f. (6th) Rice before it is reaped or threshed. Sing. and Pl. شالایی زارده *shāla'i zāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rice-ground, ground in which rice has been sown. Pl. في *cy*. See شول کرد and شول

✱ شام *shām*, s. prop. Syria, شامی *shāmī*, s.m. (5th) A Syrian. Pl. شامیان *shāmī-an*. شامی *shāma'i*, s.f. (6th) A Syrian female. Sing. and Pl.

▲ شامت *shā-mat*, s.m. (2nd) (from شوم) Mis-chance, adversity, bad luck. Pl. شامتویه *shā-matānah*.

▲ شامل *shā-mil*, adj. (act. part. of شمل) Comprising, containing, including, extending, communicating; included, blended, united, comprised, common. 2. adv. Together, in company with. 3. prep. With, along with. شامل کیدل *shā-mil kedāl*, verb intrans. To be blended, comprised, included, to partake. شامل کول *shā-mil kavul*, verb trans. To blend, to include, to unite, etc.

شاموزی *shāmo-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. شاموزی *shāmo-zaey*, A male of the above tribe. شاموزی

shāmoza'i, s.f. (6th) A female of the above tribe. Sing. and Pl.

شامی *shāma'i*, s.f. (6th) A tomb, a sepulchre, a charnel house, a small tomb or house made of stones in which dead bodies are deposited instead of being interred. This is generally adopted in mountainous districts where there is no available ground, or where it may not be soft enough, and in places where it is soft and sandy. Sing. and Pl.

▲ شان *shān*, s.m. (from شان) Business, affair. 2. Dignity, state, pomp, degree, condition. 3. Nature, disposition, constitution. Pl. شانویه *shān-ūnah*.

شان *shān*, adv. of similitude, Like, as, similar, etc. 2. adj. Resembling, like, or (ad-junct of similitude), for English *ish*, as تور *tor shān*, Blackish. سپین شان *spin-shān*, Whitish. 3. s.m. (2nd) Way, manner, method, etc. Pl. شانویه *shānūnah*. (Fem.) شاه *shāna'h*. په بل شان *pah bal shān*, In a different mode or manner. په څه شان *pah tṣah shān* In what manner? after what fashion? how? په څو شان *pah tso shān*, In different ways. په څو څو شان *pah tso tso shān*, In manifold ways, in various manners. په دغه شان *pah daghah*, په دا *pah dā*, or په دې شان *pah dey shān*, In this way, after this fashion. په هغه شان *pah haqhah shān*, In that way? after that fashion? هر شان *har shān*, By every means, in some way or other. The postposition سره *sarah*, is also often used with it, as well as the preposition په *pah*; thus, په هر شان سره *pah har shān sarah*, By hook or by crook, by every means. بي شان *bey-shāna*, adj. Unequalled, incomparable. See لکه, غمد, دود

شانگي *shānga'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of pitchfork, an instrument used for winnowing corn. Sing. and Pl. See چار پاخه, درې پاخي, and پانگي

شانه *shāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A comb. Pl. في *cy*. See گمغه and پمغه, etc.

شاول *shāwul*, s.m. (6th) A plumb-line, a plum-

- met. Pl. *shā-wulānah*. See *خاوار*
shāw-lacy-wāw-lacy, adj. Careless,
 foolish, indiscreet, without sense or discern-
 ment. 2. A careless foolish person; (Fem.)
shāw-li-wāw-li. Pl. (Masc. and
 Fem.) *ی*.
 P *shāh*, s.m. (5th) A king, a prince, an
 emperor. Pl. *shāh-ān*. *shāh-bāz*, s.m. (2nd)
 The bass string of a musical
 instrument. 2. A royal falcon. Pl. *شاد*
shāh-bāzunah. See *شاه باز*.
shāh bāsh, interj. Bravo! well done! *شاد*
shāh-bāshī, s.f. (3rd) Praise, applause,
 approbation, commendation. Pl. *شاد* *ی*.
shāh-bāshī or (corrup.) *شاهبازی*
shā-bāsī karul, verb trans. To praise, to
 applaud, to commend, to hail. *د شاد باشی*
da shāh-bāshī ghara-hār, Shouts of
 praise, cheers, plaudits, huzzas. *شاد بوت*
shāh-tūt, s.m. (5th) A royal mulberry. Pl.
شاد توتان *shāh tūtān*. *shāh-tūr*, s.m.
 (5th) A beam. Pl. *شاد تران* *shāh-tirān*.
 See *بینش*. *شاه زاده* *shāh-zādah*, s.m. (5th)
 A prince, a prince royal. Pl. *شاه زادهگان*
shāh-zādah-gān. *شاه زادی* *shāh-zāda'i*, s.f.
 (6th) A princess. Sing. and Pl.
شاه تره *shāh-tara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fumitory (Olden-
 landia biflora). Pl. *ی*.
 A *shā-hid*, s.m. (5th) (from H, CH, and A
 شهد) A witness. Pl. *شاهدان* *shā-hidān*. 2.
 (F) *shā-huda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sweetheart,
 a female friend, a beloved object, a female
 witness. Pl. *ی*.
 A *shā-hidī*, s.f. (3rd) Evidence, testi-
 mony, witness, deposition, attestation. Pl.
شاهدی ورکول *shā-hidī war-karul*,
شاهدی لال *shā-hidī lal* or *شاهدی لودل*
shā-hidī lau-dal, verb trans. To give evidence or
 testimony, to testify, to depose.
 P *shāhan-shāh*, s.m. (5th) The King of
 kings, a title of the old kings of Persia. Pl.
شاهانشان *shāhan-shāhān*.
 P *shāhī*, s.f. (3rd) Reign, sovereignty,

- royalty. Pl. *ی*. 2. adj. Royal, regal,
 kingly.
 P *shā-hin*, s.m. (5th) A royal white fal-
 con. Pl. *شاهینان* *shā-hinān*. See *شہین*
 P *shā-yān*, adj. Legal, worthy, suitable,
 agreeable; (Fem.) *شایانہ* *shā-yāna'h*.
 P *shā-yad*, adv. Perhaps, perchance, pos-
 sibly, may be, probably. See *بہائی*
 P *shab*, Night. Used only in Puhto
 composition, as *شاب خون* *shab-khūn* or *شب*
shab-gīr, s.m. (2nd) A night attack. Pl.
شب گیرونہ *shab-khūnūnah* or *شب*
shab-gīrūnah. *شاب خون* *shab-khūn* or *شب*
shab-gīr karul, verb trans. To attack
 by night, to make a night attack on. *شب*
shab-khez, s.m. (5th) A person who rises
 at night to pray. Pl. *شب خیزان* *shab-*
khezān. *شب خیزہ* *shab khezā'h*, s.f. (3rd)
 A female who rises at night to pray. Pl. *ی*.
شہ *shab-khezī*, s.f. (3rd) Rising
 at night for prayer. Pl. *ی*. *شہ*
shab-khezī karul, verb trans. To rise at night
 to pray. See *شہ*
 A *shaba-hut*, s.m. (2nd) Similarity, re-
 semblance, likeness. Pl. *شہاترونہ* *shaba-*
hatūnah.
شہ *shab-bo* or (corrup.) *شہو* *shabo*, s.m.
 (9th) The Polianthes tuberosa. Sing. and Pl.
 Also *شہو گل* *da shabo gul*, s.m. (5th). Pl.
گلان *gulān*.
 P *shabuka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A lattice, a window
 of lattice work. 2. A net, a reticulated veil.
 Pl. *ی*.
 P *shab-nam*, s.m. (9th) Dew. Sing. and Pl.
 P *shaba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A species of jet or black
 coral used as beads, black shells or glass
 beads. Pl. *ی*.
 A *shub-ha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *شہ*) Doubt,
 uncertainty, suspicion, ambiguity, hesitation.
 Pl. *ی*. *شہ* *shub-ha'h karul*, verb
 trans. To doubt, to suspect, to have scruple, etc.
شہ پارس *shpā-tras*, adj. Sixteen. *شہ پارس*
shpā-trasam, Sixteenth; (Fem.) *شہ پارسہ*
shpā-trasama'h.

شپږ *shpaiz*, adj. (W.) Six. شپږم *shpaizam*, Sixth. شپږ ویشته *shpaiz-wisht*, Twenty-six. شپږ دیرش *shpaiz-dersh*, Thirty-six. شپږ غلویښته *shpaiz-taalwesh* (W.) or *taalwekht* (E.) Forty-six. شپږ پنځوس *shpaiz-pin-dzos*, Fifty-six. شپږ شپيته *shpaiz-shpetah*, Sixty-six. شپږ اويا *shpaiz-ao-yā*, Seventy-six. شپږ اتيا *shpaiz-ati-yā*, Eighty-six. شپږ نو *shpaiz-nimi*, Ninety-six. See شپک

شپيشتي *shpish Macy*, s.m. (1st) The spoke of a wheel. Pl. *ي*.

شپک *shpag*, adj. (E.) Six. شپکم *shpagam*, The sixth. For the other numbers see شپږ, which are all the same with the difference of ک for پ in pronunciation.

شپنغوده *shpan-ghoda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a bird, called the shepherd's deceiver. Pl. *ي* (شان فریب *cy*).

شپنکي *shpankacy*, s.m. (1st) A little shepherd, a shepherd boy (dimin. of شپون, which see). Pl. *ي*. شپنکي *shpanka'i*, s.f. (6th) A shepherd girl, a little shepherdess. Sing. and Pl.

شپني *shpani*, s.f. (3rd) Tending sheep, shepherdism, pastoral life. Pl. *ي*. شپي کول *shpani kawul*, verb trans. To tend sheep, to graze flocks.

شپول *shpol*, s.m. (2nd) A hedge of thorns, a sheep-fold. 2. A halo round the moon. Pl. شپالناه *shpalānah*. See شپال

شپان *shpān*, s.m. (4th) A shepherd. Pl. شپانه *shpānah*. شپنکي *shpankacy*, s.m. (1st) A little shepherd, a shepherd boy. Pl. *ي*. شپنه *shpana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shepherdess. Pl. شپنکي *shpanka'i*, s.f. (6th) A shepherd girl, a little shepherdess (dimin. of شپنه). Sing. and Pl.

شپه *shpah*, s.m. (4th) A shepherd (W.) Pl. شپانه *shpānah*.

شپه *shpa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Night. Pl. *ي*. شپه په *shpa'h pah shpa'h*, adv. Night by night, nightly, every night. له or لږه *shpey tah*, *larah* or *lah*, At night, at night time, in the night. شپه و روځ *shpa'h-ow-rwadz* or شپه و ورځ *shpa'h-ow-rwadz*, Day and night,

always, constantly. شپه توره *tora'h shpa'h*, Dark night, midnight. 2. s.f. (3rd) A dark night. Pl. *ي*. شپه د برات *da barāt shpa'h*, The 14th of the month of Shāban, on which offerings and oblations are made in the names of deceased relations. شپه هره *hara'h shpa'h*, adv. Nightly, every night. په شپه *pah shpa'h*, In the night, at night time.

شپتاه *shpetah*, adj. Sixty. شپتاه *shpetam*, The sixtieth; (Fem.) شپتاهه *shpetama'h*.

شپتاري *shpetary*, s.m. (1st) A wedge to cleave wood with. Pl. *ي*.

شپسته *shpeshta'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A wedge. 2. A kind of vetch, lucerne. Pl. *ي*. See preceding.

شپشتراري *shpeshtaracy* or شپشتراري *shpeshtacy*, s.m. (1st) (E.) A wedge of wood. 2. A kind of vetch, lucerne. Pl. *ي*. See preceding.

شپلي *shpela'i*, s.f. (6th) A flute, a fife, a pipe, a blow-pipe, the barrel of a gun, a whistle. Sing. and Pl. شپلي مار *shpela'i mār*, s.m. (5th) A fifer. Pl. شپلي ماران *shpela'i mārān*. شپلي ماره *shpela'i mārā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female who whistles or plays on a pipe. Pl. *ي*. شپلي وځل *shpela'i nahal*, verb trans. To play on a flute, pipe, etc.

شپلعي *shpelacy*, s.m. (1st) A whistle, a hiss, whistling. 2. A mean, ignoble, or stingy person. Pl. *ي*. شپلي *shpela'i*, s.f. (6th) A low, mean, contemptible woman, a term of abuse. Sing. and Pl. شپلي کول *shpelacy kawul*, verb trans. To whistle, to hiss. شپلکي *shpalkacy*, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of شپلي), A whistle, a hiss, whistling, hissing, Pl. *ي*. شپلکي کول *shpelkaey kawul*, verb trans. To whistle, to hiss.

شتاب *shitāb*, s.m. (2nd) Haste, quickness, speed. Pl. شتابونه *shitāb-unah*. 2. adj. Quick, speedy. شتابي *shitābi*, s.f. (3rd) Quickness, haste, despatch, expedition. Pl. شتابي کول *shitābi kawul*, verb trans. To make haste, to use despatch. په شتابي سره *pah shitābi sarah*, adv. Quickly, hastily, speedily, with despatch.

shat-āh, adj. A deceitful, insidious, or artful person, a chatter-box, one without shame; (Fem.) **shat-āha'h**.

shutar-lar, s.m. (2nd) The pieces of wood placed to keep the ropes, on which the pots of a Persian wheel are fastened, from coming in contact with each other. Pl. **shutar-larānah**.

shuturaka'h, s.f. (3rd) A spirt, a jet, a spout, a gush, a rush, or cascade of water, a cataract. Pl. **ey**. **shuturaka'h wahal**, verb trans. To spirt, to jet or gush out. See **دارد**.

shutur-murgh, s.m. (5th) An ostrich. Pl. **shutur-murghān**. **shutur-murgha'h**, s.f. (3rd) A female ostrich. Pl. **ey**.

shutur-i, adj. Of a camel—a name given to a kind of cloth, called **barah**, made from camel's hair.

shatah, The third person singular and plural of the present tense of the substantive verb "to be," together with **di** and **di**, signifying, being, existing. The infinitive is unknown. **shatah kih nashtah** or **shatah nashtah**, At all events, whether or no, happen what may, etc.

shat-a'i, s.f. (6th) A barbed arrow. 2. The green scum on stagnant pools, green mould sticking to walls, fur, etc. 3. The ear of maize without the grain. Sing. and Pl.

shattal, adj. Slow, indolent, lazy, languid, tardy, relaxed, heavy, dull; (Fem.) **shattala'h**. **shattal wālay**, s.m. (1st) Indolence, languor, sloth, apathy, tardiness, dullness, heaviness. Pl. **wāli**. See **شدل** and **شلت**.

shata-arlacy, s.m. (1st) A carpenter's chisel. Pl. **i**. See **سکته**.

shujā-ā, adj. (from **شجع**) Brave, bold, courageous. **shujā-āt**, s.m. (2nd) Bravery, boldness, courage. Pl. **shujā-āt-anah**. **shujā-āt laral**, verb trans. To be possessed of or have bravery

or courage (to be brave). **shujā-āt kawul**, verb trans. To manifest or show courage or bravery, to act intrepidly or courageously.

shajara'h, s.f. (3rd) A list of saints, a genealogical tree. Pl. **ey**; or **shajar-nāma'h**. Pl. **ey**.

shahl, adj. Anything hard, stiff, tough, not to be bent, hard (as ground), etc; (Fem.) **shakha'h**. See **شخ**.

shkharra'h, s.f. (3rd) Nonsense, useless talk, gibberish, twaddle, stuff. Pl. **ey**. **shkharra'h wa-yal**, verb trans. To talk nonsense, absurdity, etc.

shkhulacy, s.m. (1st) A quiver for arrows. Pl. **i**. See **شخول** and **شخول**.

shkhand, s.m. (2nd) Chewing the cud, ruminating, musing. 2. A ruminating animal. Pl. **shkhandānah**. **shkhand kawul** or **wahal**, verb trans. To ruminate, to chew the cud. See **شخوند**.

shukhūdah, adj. Scratched with the nails, scored, grooved. **shukhūdah kawul**, verb trans. To scratch with the nails, to score, to groove.

shkhwal, s.m. (2nd) Noise, uproar, din, clamour, tumult, outcry, rustling of leaves from the wind, the murmuring or rippling of a brook, the noise of cattle grazing in a forest. Pl. **shkhwalānah**. **shkhwal kawul**, verb trans. To make a noise, to raise a tumult, or uproar, etc.

shkhwalacy, s.m. (1st) A quiver for arrows. Pl. **i**. See **شخول**.

shkhwand, s.m. (2nd) Ruminating, chewing the cud, musing. 2. A ruminating animal. Pl. **shkhwandānah**. **shkhwand kawul** or **wahal**, verb trans. To ruminate, to chew the cud.

shadd, s.m. (2nd) The mark (ـ) which signifies that the letter must be doubled; also **shaddūnah**. Pl. **شدونه**. **shiddat** or **shidat**, s.m. (2nd) Violence,

- force, vehemence. 2. Fighting with missiles. Pl. شدتونه *shiddatūnah* or *shidatūnah*.
- ♣ شدنی *shudan-i*, adj. Practicable, possible.
- ♣ شدیار *shud-yāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Land ploughed and ready for sowing. Pl. یشی *ey*. (♣ شدیار)
- ♣ شدید *shad-id*, adj. (from شد), Difficult. 2. Violent, acute, strong, intense, vehement, afflicting, atrocious; (Fem.) شدیده *shad-ida'h*.
- شدل *shaddal*, adj. Slow, indolent, lazy, languid, tardy. 2. Fat, stout, heavy. 3. Unbleached, unwashed (cloth); (Fem.) شدله *shaddala'h*. See بتي دكه and شتل
- ♣ شر *sharr*, s.m. (2nd) Depravity, wickedness, villany, malignancy, evil. Pl. شرونه *sharr-ūnah*. شر و شور *sharr-o-shor*, Tumult, riot, disturbance. شر كول *sharr kawul*, verb trans. To offend, to trespass, to transgress, to act depravedly or viciously.
- شر *shir*, s.m. (5th) Pattering of ruin, rushing, splash, rush, gush, gurge. 3. The sound made by an arrow passing through the air. Pl. شیرهار *shirahār*. شیرهار كول *shirahār kawul*, verb trans. To patter (as ruin), to splash, to rush, to gush, to gurge; or شیرهار لول *shirahār laral*, verb trans. See سب and سغ
- ♣ شراب *sharāb*, s.m. (6th) Wine, any spirituous liquor. Sing. and Pl. شراب خانه *sharāb khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tavern, a wine-shop. Pl. یشی *ey*. شراب خور *sharāb khor*, s.m. (5th) A wine-drinker, drinking wine. Pl. شراب خوران *sharāb khorān*. شراب خوره *sharāb-khōra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A woman who drinks wine. Pl. یشی *ey*. شراب خوری *sharāb-khōri*, s.f. (3rd) Drunkenness, wine-drinking. Pl. یشی *a'i*. شرابی *sharābī*, s.m. (5th) A drunkard. Pl. شرابیان *sharābī-ān*. 2. adj. Intoxicated, drunk.
- ♣ شرارت *sharārat*, s.m. (2nd) Wickedness, vice, mischief, depravity, villany. Pl. شرارتونه *sharārat-ūnah*.
- ♣ شرافت *sharāfat*, s.m. (2nd) Nobility. Pl. شرافتونه *sharāfat-ūnah*.
- ♣ شرکت *sharākat*, s.m. (2nd) (from شرک),

- Partnership, participation, fellowship. Pl. شرکته *sharākatūnah*. شرکته كول *sharākat kawul*, verb trans. To enter into partnership, or connection. شرکت لول *sharākat laral*, verb trans. To hold partnership or participation in any thing or matter.
- ♣ شربت *shar-bat*, s.m. (2nd) Beverage, drink, sherbet. Pl. شربتونه *sharbat-ūnah*.
- شرح *sharha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of شرح) Explanation, commentary, annotation, description. 2. Rate, pay, allowance. Pl. شرحه كول *sharh-ey*. شرحه كول *sharha'h kawul*, verb trans. To explain, to describe, to comment on.
- شرخون *sharkhabān*, s.m. (8th) The name of a division of the Afghān tribes, so called from one of the two sons of Sari, son of Abbd-ur-Rashid, Pattān, the great progenitor of the Afghāns. Sing. and Pl. See Introduction to Grammar, page 10; (Fem.) شرخبونه *shar-khabūna'h*. Pl. یشی *ey*.
- ♣ شرخشت *shar-khasht* or *shir-khisht*, s.m. (6th) A kind of manna which falls on trees. Sing. and Pl. See د خوزگوري
- شرشائي *shar-shā'i*, s.f. (3rd) The weight of 12 māsas, about the weight of an Indian tola. Pl. یشی *a'i*.
- ♣ شرط *shart*, s.m. (2nd) Condition, stipulation, bargain, agreement. 2. Wager, bet. 3. Mark, sign, signal. Pl. شرطونه *shart-ūnah*. شرط كول *shart kawul*, verb trans. To stipulate, to agree, to bargain, to wager, to bet. شرطی *shartī*, adj. Conditional. 2. A whore, a bad woman. Sing. and Pl.
- شرع *sharā'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of شرع) The precepts of the prophet Muhammad; law, equity. Pl. یشی *ey*. شرعی *sharā'i*, adj. Lawful, religious, conformable to the Sharā'e.
- شرغشي *shar-ghashā'y*, s.m. (1st) A kind of reed, from which baskets and stools are made, and the shafts of arrows. 2. The leaves of the above, reed grass (*Saccharum sara*). Pl. یشی *i*.



ز شَرَق *sharqah*, adj. A horse with white eyes or white forehead.

ا شَرَف *sharaf*, s.m. (9th) Nobility, eminence, rank, honor. Sing. and Pl.

ا شَرْق *shark*, s.m. (9th) The east. Sing. and Pl.

ا شَرْقِي *shark-i*, adj. Eastern, oriental.

ا شِرْك *shirk*, s.m. (2nd) Paganism, partnership, polytheism. Pl. شِرْكُونَه *shirk-unah*.

ا شِرْكَت *shir-kat*, s.m. (2nd) Society, partnership, connection. Pl. شِرْكَتُونَه *shir-kat-unah*.
شِرْكَت كَوَل *shir-kat kawul*, verb trans. To enter into partnership, to make a connection.
شِرْكَت لُرَل *shir-kat lural*, verb trans. To have connection or partnership in any matter. See شِرَاكَت

پ شَرَم *sharm*, s.m. (9th) Bashfulness, modesty, shame. Sing. and Pl. شَرَم نَاك *sharm-nāk*, adj. Bashful, modest, coy; (Fem.) شَرَم نَاكِه *sharm nāka'h*. شَرَم بِي *bey sharm*, adj. Shameless, immodest; (Fem.) بِي شَرَمِه *be-sharma'h*. شَرَم لُرَل *sharm lural*, verb trans. To have modesty or bashfulness (Eng., verb intrans. To be bashful or coy). شَرَم كَوَل *sharm kawul*, verb trans. To shew bashfulness, shame, or modesty. شَرَمِيدَل *sharmedal*, verb intrans. To become abashed, bashful, or modest. Pres. شَرَمِجِي *sharmeji* (W.) or شَرَمِجِي *sharmegi* (E.); past شَرَمِيدَه *sharmedah* or شَرَمِيدَه *sharmeda*; fut. بَه شَرَمِجِي *wu bah sharmeji* or شَرَمِجِي *sharmegi*; imp. شَرَمِجِه *wu-sharmeji* or شَرَمِجِه *sharmegah*; act. part. شَرَمِيدُونَكِي *sharmedunkaey* or شَرَمِيدُونِي *sharmedunaey*; past part. شَرَمِيدَلِي *sharmedalacy*; verb. n. شَرَمِيدَنَه *sharmedana'h* or شَرَمِيدَه *sharmedah*. شَرَمُول *sharmawul*, verb trans. To abash, to shame, to make bashful, to put to the blush, to disconcert. 2. To ravish, to rape. Pres. شَرَمُوِي *sharmawi*; past شَرَمَاوَه *wu-sharmawuh* or شَرَمَاوَه *wu-sharmawo*; fut. بَه شَرَمُوِي *wu bah sharmawi*; imp. شَرَمُوِه *wu-sharma-wah*; act. part. شَرَمَاوُونَكِي *sharmawunkaey* or شَرَمَاوُونِي *sharmawunaey*; past part. شَرَمُولِي

sharmawulaey; verb. n. شَرَمُونَه *sharmawuna'h*.

پ شَرَمَسَار *sharm-sār*, adj. Abashed, ashamed, coy; (Fem.) شَرَمَسَارِه *sharm-sāra'h*.

شَرَمِش *shar-mash* (W.), or شَرَمَاكِي *shar-makhi* (E.), s.m. (5th) A wolf. Pl. شَرَمِشَان *shar-mashān* or شَرَمَاكِيَان *shar-makhān*. See لِيوَه

شَرَمِشَكِي *shar-mashka'i* (W.) or شَرَمَاكِيَكِي *shar-makhka'i* (E.), s.f. (6th) A lizard. Sing. and Pl. See شَرَمِشَكِي

پ شَرَمِندَه *sharmindah*, adj. Blushing, abashed, ashamed, bashful, modest, coy (Masc. and Fem.). شَرَمِندَه كَدَل *sharmindah kedal*, verb intrans. To become ashamed, abashed, bashful, coy, etc. شَرَمِندَه كَوَل *sharmindah kawul*, verb trans. To abash, to make ashamed, to put to the blush, etc.

پ شَرَمِندَكِي *sharmindagi*, s.f. (3rd) Bashfulness, modesty, coyness. 2. Shame, repentance, disgrace. Pl. بِي ا'ي

شَرَنگ *shrang*, s.m. (5th) Ring, jingle, chink, tinkle, chime, clink, reverberation. Pl. شَرَنگَار *shrang-hār* or شَرَنگَا-هَار *shrang-hār*. شَرَنگِيدَل *shrang-edal*, verb intrans. To ring, to jingle, to clink, to tinkle. Pres. شَرَنگِجِي *shrangeji* (W.) or شَرَنگِجِي *shrangeji* (E.); past شَرَنگِيدَه *shrangedah* or شَرَنگِيدَه *shrangeda*; fut. بَه شَرَنگِجِي *wu bah shrangeji* or شَرَنگِجِي *shrangeji*; imp. شَرَنگِجِه *wu-shrangeji* or شَرَنگِجِه *shrangejah*; act. part. شَرَنگِيدُونَكِي *shrang-edunkaey* or شَرَنگِيدُونِي *shrang-edunaey*; past part. شَرَنگِيدَلِي *shrang-edalacy*; verb. n. شَرَنگِيدَنَه *shrang-edana'h* or شَرَنگِيدَه *shrang-edah*. شَرَنگُول *shrangawul*, verb trans. To cause or make to ring, jingle, tinkle, clink, etc. Pres. شَرَنگُوِي *shrangawi*; past شَرَنگَاوَه *wu-shrangawuh* or شَرَنگَاوَه *shrangawo*; fut. بَه شَرَنگُوِي *wu bah shrangawi*; imp. شَرَنگُوِه *wu-shrangawuh*; act. part. شَرَنگُوُونَكِي *shrang-awunkaey* or شَرَنگُوُونِي *shrangawunaey*; past part. شَرَنگُولِي *shrangawulaey*; verb. n. شَرَنگُونَه *shrangawuna'h*.

ا شُرُوع *shur'ue*, s.f. (1st) (from شرع) Commencement, beginning. Pl. شُرُوعِي *shur'uei*.

شروع *shurūʿ* *kedal*, verb intrans. to be begun or commenced. شروع کول *shurūʿ kanul*, verb trans. To begin, to commence, to set a going.

شري *sharacy*, s.m. (1st) The measles, a slight cutaneous eruption. Pl. شري. (أشرا).

شري نيول *sharī nīwal*, verb trans. To take or fall sick of the measles, to get the measles.

أشري *sharīr*, adj. Wicked, depraved, vicious; (Fem.) شريرة *sharīrū'h*.

أشريعت *sharī-ʿat*, s.m. (2nd) (from شرع) The laws of Muhammad. 2. Law, equity, justice. Pl. شريعتونه *sharī-ʿatūnah*. شريعت کول *sharī-ʿat kanul*, verb trans. To administer justice. 2. To prefer a claim before a judge.

أشريف *shar-īf*, adj. (from شرف) Noble, eminent, honourable, exalted, etc.; (Fem.) شريفة *sharīfa'h*.

شريفه *sharīfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ledge extending out from a wall to keep off rain, the eave of a roof. Pl. شري. See شري.

أشريك *sharīk*, s.m. (5th) (from شرك) A partner, an associate, ally, comrade, accomplice. Pl. شريكان *sharīkān*. شريكة *sharīka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female partner, associate, etc. Pl. شري. شريك کيدل *sharīk kedal*, verb intrans. To partake, to participate, to become a partner. شريك کول *sharīk kanul*, verb trans. To make a partner, ally, or accomplice of.

شريته *sharrata'h*, s.f. (3rd) Barley, a barley-corn, a small quantity. Pl. شريتي *sharratey*, Barley. See شريته.

شريش *sharr-sham*, s.m. (6th) The mustard plant, mustard. Sing. and Pl.

شري *sharral*, verb trans. To drive away, to repel, to repulse, to eject, to turn out of doors, to drive, etc. Pres. شري *sharrī*; past شري *sharrī*; fut. شري *sharrī*; imp. شري *sharrī*; act. part. شري *sharrī* or شري *sharrī*; past part. شري *sharrī*; verb. n. شري *sharrī*.

شري *sharralacy*, adj. Expelled, driven out,

turned adrift, bundled out, banished, exiled; (Fem.) شري *sharrali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)

شري *sharrali*.

شريته *sharr-hata'h*, s.f. (3rd) Barley, a grain of barley. Pl. شري. See شري.

شريته *sharr-hedal*, verb intrans. To rot or grow rotten, to decay, to crumble to bits (as cloth), to decompose. 2. To be overcooked (as meat, etc). Pres. شريته *sharr-hejzi* (W.)

or شريته *sharr-hegi* (E.); past شريته *sharr-heda*; fut. شريته *sharr-heda*; imp. شريته *sharr-hegi*; act. part. شريته *sharr-hedūnacy* or شريته *sharr-hedūnacy*; past part. شريته *sharr-hedūnacy*; verb. n. شريته *sharr-hedana'h* or شريته *sharr-hedah*.

شريته *sharr-hamul*, verb trans. To decompose, to bring to corruption, to cause to decay or rot. 2. To spoil meat by overcooking. Pres. شريته *sharr-harī*; past شريته *sharr-hamul* or شريته *sharr-hamul*; fut. شريته *sharr-hamul*; imp. شريته *sharr-hamul*; act. part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; past part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; verb. n. شريته *sharr-hamul*.

شريته *sharr-hedūnacy*; past part. شريته *sharr-hedūnacy*; verb. n. شريته *sharr-hedana'h* or شريته *sharr-hedah*.

شريته *sharr-hamul*, verb trans. To decompose, to bring to corruption, to cause to decay or rot. 2. To spoil meat by overcooking. Pres. شريته *sharr-harī*; past شريته *sharr-hamul* or شريته *sharr-hamul*; fut. شريته *sharr-hamul*; imp. شريته *sharr-hamul*; act. part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; past part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; verb. n. شريته *sharr-hamul*.

شريته *sharr-hamul*, verb trans. To decompose, to bring to corruption, to cause to decay or rot. 2. To spoil meat by overcooking. Pres. شريته *sharr-harī*; past شريته *sharr-hamul* or شريته *sharr-hamul*; fut. شريته *sharr-hamul*; imp. شريته *sharr-hamul*; act. part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; past part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; verb. n. شريته *sharr-hamul*.

شريته *sharr-hamul*, verb trans. To decompose, to bring to corruption, to cause to decay or rot. 2. To spoil meat by overcooking. Pres. شريته *sharr-harī*; past شريته *sharr-hamul* or شريته *sharr-hamul*; fut. شريته *sharr-hamul*; imp. شريته *sharr-hamul*; act. part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; past part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; verb. n. شريته *sharr-hamul*.

شريته *sharr-hamul*, verb trans. To decompose, to bring to corruption, to cause to decay or rot. 2. To spoil meat by overcooking. Pres. شريته *sharr-harī*; past شريته *sharr-hamul* or شريته *sharr-hamul*; fut. شريته *sharr-hamul*; imp. شريته *sharr-hamul*; act. part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; past part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; verb. n. شريته *sharr-hamul*.

شريته *sharr-hamul*, verb trans. To decompose, to bring to corruption, to cause to decay or rot. 2. To spoil meat by overcooking. Pres. شريته *sharr-harī*; past شريته *sharr-hamul* or شريته *sharr-hamul*; fut. شريته *sharr-hamul*; imp. شريته *sharr-hamul*; act. part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; past part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; verb. n. شريته *sharr-hamul*.

شريته *sharr-hamul*, verb trans. To decompose, to bring to corruption, to cause to decay or rot. 2. To spoil meat by overcooking. Pres. شريته *sharr-harī*; past شريته *sharr-hamul* or شريته *sharr-hamul*; fut. شريته *sharr-hamul*; imp. شريته *sharr-hamul*; act. part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; past part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; verb. n. شريته *sharr-hamul*.

شريته *sharr-hamul*, verb trans. To decompose, to bring to corruption, to cause to decay or rot. 2. To spoil meat by overcooking. Pres. شريته *sharr-harī*; past شريته *sharr-hamul* or شريته *sharr-hamul*; fut. شريته *sharr-hamul*; imp. شريته *sharr-hamul*; act. part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; past part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; verb. n. شريته *sharr-hamul*.

شريته *sharr-hamul*, verb trans. To decompose, to bring to corruption, to cause to decay or rot. 2. To spoil meat by overcooking. Pres. شريته *sharr-harī*; past شريته *sharr-hamul* or شريته *sharr-hamul*; fut. شريته *sharr-hamul*; imp. شريته *sharr-hamul*; act. part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; past part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; verb. n. شريته *sharr-hamul*.

شريته *sharr-hamul*, verb trans. To decompose, to bring to corruption, to cause to decay or rot. 2. To spoil meat by overcooking. Pres. شريته *sharr-harī*; past شريته *sharr-hamul* or شريته *sharr-hamul*; fut. شريته *sharr-hamul*; imp. شريته *sharr-hamul*; act. part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; past part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; verb. n. شريته *sharr-hamul*.

شريته *sharr-hamul*, verb trans. To decompose, to bring to corruption, to cause to decay or rot. 2. To spoil meat by overcooking. Pres. شريته *sharr-harī*; past شريته *sharr-hamul* or شريته *sharr-hamul*; fut. شريته *sharr-hamul*; imp. شريته *sharr-hamul*; act. part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; past part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; verb. n. شريته *sharr-hamul*.

شريته *sharr-hamul*, verb trans. To decompose, to bring to corruption, to cause to decay or rot. 2. To spoil meat by overcooking. Pres. شريته *sharr-harī*; past شريته *sharr-hamul* or شريته *sharr-hamul*; fut. شريته *sharr-hamul*; imp. شريته *sharr-hamul*; act. part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; past part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; verb. n. شريته *sharr-hamul*.

شريته *sharr-hamul*, verb trans. To decompose, to bring to corruption, to cause to decay or rot. 2. To spoil meat by overcooking. Pres. شريته *sharr-harī*; past شريته *sharr-hamul* or شريته *sharr-hamul*; fut. شريته *sharr-hamul*; imp. شريته *sharr-hamul*; act. part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; past part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; verb. n. شريته *sharr-hamul*.

شريته *sharr-hamul*, verb trans. To decompose, to bring to corruption, to cause to decay or rot. 2. To spoil meat by overcooking. Pres. شريته *sharr-harī*; past شريته *sharr-hamul* or شريته *sharr-hamul*; fut. شريته *sharr-hamul*; imp. شريته *sharr-hamul*; act. part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; past part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; verb. n. شريته *sharr-hamul*.

شريته *sharr-hamul*, verb trans. To decompose, to bring to corruption, to cause to decay or rot. 2. To spoil meat by overcooking. Pres. شريته *sharr-harī*; past شريته *sharr-hamul* or شريته *sharr-hamul*; fut. شريته *sharr-hamul*; imp. شريته *sharr-hamul*; act. part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; past part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; verb. n. شريته *sharr-hamul*.

شريته *sharr-hamul*, verb trans. To decompose, to bring to corruption, to cause to decay or rot. 2. To spoil meat by overcooking. Pres. شريته *sharr-harī*; past شريته *sharr-hamul* or شريته *sharr-hamul*; fut. شريته *sharr-hamul*; imp. شريته *sharr-hamul*; act. part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; past part. شريته *sharr-hamul*; verb. n. شريته *sharr-hamul*.

- ششیرنگی *shash-rnegi*; imp. ششیرنگ *shash-rnegah*; act. part. ششیرنگی *shash-rnedankacy* or ششیرنگی *shash-rnedanacy*; past part. ششیرنگی *shash-rnedalacy*; verb. n. ششیرنگی *shash-rnedana'h* or ششیرنگی *shash-rnedah*.
- ▲ شطرنج *shat-ranj*, s.m. (6th) The game of chess. Sing. and Pl. شطرنج باز *shat-ranj-bāz*, s.m. (5th) A chess player. Pl. شطرنج بازان *shat-ranj-bāzān*. شطرنج کول *shat-ranj karul*, verb trans. To play at chess.
- شعاع *shu'æn-æ'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from شاع) Light, splendor, lustre, rays of the sun, radiance, sunshine, etc. Pl. شعاع *cy*.
- ▲ شعر *shier*, s.m. (2nd) Poetry, verse. Pl. شعر *shier-ānah*. شعر کول *shier karul*, verb trans. To compose or write poetry or verses.
- ▲ شعله *shu'elā'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from شعل) Flame, blaze, light, flash, lustre. Pl. شعله کول *shu'elā'h karul*, verb trans. To shine, to flash, to blaze, etc. See شعله
- ▲ شعور *shu-æūr*, s.m. (9th) (from شعر) Wisdom, intelligence, knowledge, discernment. Sing. and Pl.
- شع *shagh*, s.m. (5th) Whiz, whistle of a bullet or arrow, ring, the noise of birds flying. Pl. شغ *shaghuhār*. See سح and سع
- P شغال *shaghāl*, s.m. (5th) A jackal. Pl. شغالان *shaghālān*. See چال
- شعب مغرب *shaghārib-maghārib*, From east to west, the east and west (▲ مشرق مغرب).
- ▲ شغل *shughl*, s.m. (2nd) Employment, occupation. Pl. شغل *shughlānah*. شغل کول *shughl karul*, verb trans. To practice some employment or occupation.
- شغله *shughla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Blaze, light, lustre, flash. Pl. شغله *cy*. (corrup. of شعله) which see.
- ▲ شفا *shifā*, s.f. (6th) (from شفا) Remedy, cure, recovery, healing, convalescence. (W.) Pl. شفاوی *shifā-wi*. (E.) Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ شفاعت *shafā-æat*, s.m. (2nd) (from شف) Deprecation, intercession, recommendation, entreaty. Pl. شفاعت *shafā-æatānah*.

- شفا *shafā-æat karul*, verb trans. To intercede for, to deprecate.
- ▲ شفاف *shaffāf*, adj. (from شف) Transparent, clear, pellucid, very thin; (Fem.) شفافة *shaffāfa'h*.
- P شفتالو *shuftālā*, s.m. (5th) A peach, the colour of peach blossom. Pl. شفتالوگان *shuftālāgan*.
- ▲ شفق *shafāq*, s.m. (9th) (from ه and ق) Evening, twilight. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ شفقت *shafakat*, s.m. (2nd) Clemency, compassion, mercy, kindness, affection. Pl. شفقت *shafakatānah*. شفقت کول *shafakat karul*, verb trans. To show kindness or clemency.
- ▲ شفیع *shafī-æ*, adj. (from شفیع) Advocate, mediator, patron; (Fem.) شفیعه *shafīæa'h*.
- ▲ شقاوت *shakāwat*, s.m. (2nd) Misery, poverty, distress. 2. Vice, villany. Pl. شقاوتونه *shakawat-ānah*.
- ▲ شقی *shakī*, adj. Wretched, miserable. 2. Vicious, villainous. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ شک *shakk*, s.m. (2nd) Doubt, suspense, hesitation, uncertainty. Pl. شکونه *shakkanah*. شک *shakk-ow-shubaka'h*, Doubt, suspense, uncertainty. شک من *shakk-man*, adj. Doubtful, uncertain, suspicious. 2. A suspicious person, a person of a suspicious temperament; (Fem.) شک منه *shakk mana'h*. شک بی شک *bey shakkah* or شک بی شک *bey shakka*, adv. Without doubt, doubtless, certainly. شک کول *shakk rā-r'rral* or شک کول *shakk karul*, verb trans. To doubt, to mistrust, to hesitate, to suspect.
- P شکال *sh'hāl*, s.m. (2nd) A string for fastening the fore feet of a restive horse. Pl. شکالونه *sh'hālānah*. See شکل
- ▲ شکایت *shikā-yat*, s.m. (2nd) (from شکو) Accusation, complaint, lamentation, etc. Pl. شکایت *shikā-yatānah*. شکایت کول *shikā-yat karul*, verb trans. To accuse, to lament, to complain. See گله
- ▲ شکر *shukr*, s.m. (2nd) Thanks, gratitude. Pl. شکر *shukrānah*. شکر کول *shukr karul*, verb trans. To thank, to acknowledge a favour,

to return thanks; or شکر به خای راوړل *shukr pah dā-e rā-n'rral*, verb trans. شکر گذار *shukr guzār*, adj. Grateful, thankful; (Fem.) شکر گذاره *shukr guzāra'h*. شکر گذاری *shukr guzāri*, s.f. (3rd) Thanksgiving, gratitude, thanks, thankfulness. Pl. شکرانه *shukr-āna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Thanksgiving, gratitude, acknowledgment of thanks. Pl. شکریت *cy*. شکریت *shuk-riyat*, s.m. (2nd) Thanks, gratitude. Pl. شکریتونه *shuk-riyatānah*.

شکره *shakara'h* or *shakkara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Sugar (from پ شکر). Pl. شکر خند *cy*. شکر خند *shakar-khand*, adj. Smiling sweetly, smiling, amiable; (Fem.) شکر خنده *shakar-khanda'h*. شکر لب *shakar-lab*, adj. Sugar-lipped; (Fem.) شکر لبه *shakar-laba'h*.

شکری *shikracy*, s.m. (1st) (from پ شکره) A hawk, a falcon. Pl. شکره *shikra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The female of the above. Pl. شکریت *cy*.

شکرې *sh'karacy*, s.m. (1st) A kind of flat basket like a tray. Pl. شکرې *sh'kara'i*, s.f. (6th) A basket smaller than the preceding for holding nicknacks, or trifles. Sing. and Pl. See شکوري and پکري

پ شکست *shikast*, s.m. (2nd) Breaking, fracture, defeat. Pl. شکستونه *shikastūnah*. 2. adj. Broken, odd, uneven, defeated. شکست خورل *shikast khwarral*, verb trans. To become broken or defeated, to sustain a defeat.

پ شکسته *shikastah*, adj. Broken, sick, bankrupt, defeated. See مات

ا شکل *shakl*, s.m. (2nd) Shape, figure, effigy, appearance, semblance, mode. Pl. شکلو *shaklanah*.

شکلي *shak-lacy*, s.m. (1st) The end or tail of a turban. Pl. شکرې *cy*.

پ شکنجه *shikanja'h*, s.f. (3rd) Stocks for the legs. 2. A bookbinder's press. 3. A press in general. 4. Torture, rack, torment, etc. Pl. شکرې *cy*. شکنجه کول *shikanja'h kanul*, verb trans. To press. 2. To torment, to put in the stocks, to put to the rack.

شکندۀ *shikandza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. See preceding.

شکوره *shkurrrn*, s.m. (4th) A porcupine. Pl. شکاره

shkürrrnah or شکر *shkarrn*, s.m. (5th). Pl.

شکریان *shkarrnān*. (W.) See شکور

شکورې *shkoraey*, s.m. (1st) A flat basket without a cover like a tray, made of cane, grass, or wood. Pl. شکرې *cy*. شکورې *shkora'i*, s.f. (6th) A basket like the above but smaller. Sing. and Pl. See شکري

پ شکوفه *shikūfa'h* or *shigūfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A flower, a blossom, a bud. Pl. شکرې *cy*.

شکورن *shkorrn*, s.m. (4th) A porcupine. Pl.

شکاره *shkürrrnah*. See شکر

شکول *sh'kanul*, (W.) verb trans. To extract, to pluck or tear out, to wrench or wring from, to pull out (as hair by the roots), to gather, to pluck fruit from a tree. Pres. شکوي *sh'kawī*; past شکاوه *wu-sh'kāwuh* or شکاوو *wu-sh'kāwo*; fut. به شکوي *wu bah sh'kawī*; imp. شکوه *wu sh'kawah*; act part. شکوونکي *sh'kawūnkacy* or شکوونې *sh'kawūnacy*; past part. شکولي *sh'kanulacy*; verb. n. شکونه *sh'kawuna'h*. See شکول

ا شکوه *shakwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Complaint, upbraiding. Pl. شکرې *cy*. شکوه کول *shakwa'h kanul*, verb trans. To complain, to upbraid, to blame.

شکاره *shigāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pregnant animal, a pregnant woman. Pl. شکرې *cy*. See بلاربه

شکري *shigracy*, s.m. (1st) A priming horn. Pl. شکرې *cy*; or شکري *shikracy*. Pl. شکرې *cy*. See پکري

شکلن *shig-lan*, adj. Sandy, gravelly, full of sand; (Fem.) شگلنه *shig-lana'h*.

شکه *shiga'h*, s.f. (3rd) Sand, gravel, small pebbles. Pl. شکرې *cy*. شکرې گل *da shigey gul*, Talc. (lit. the sand flower). شگلنه *shiglana'h*, adj. as s.f. (3rd) Sandy or gravelly soil. Pl. شکرې *cy*; or شکرې *shig-a'i*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. See پغل

ا شل *shall*, adj. One who is unable to take anything in his hands (from sickness), paralytic, palsied; (Fem.) شله *shalla'h*. شل و شول *shall-o-shul*, Palsied, paralytic.

پ شل *shil* or *shal*, s.m. (2nd) A small spear, a javelin. Pl. شلونه *shilānah* or *shalānah*.

شل *shil*, adj. Twenty, a score. شلم *shilam*, The twentieth; (Fem.) شلمه *shilama'h*. شل شلي

shil-shiley, Twenty-score; or شلک شل *shil-shilakah*.

shlanda'h, s.f. (3rd) A frog, a toad. Pl. *ey*.

shalat, adj. Lazy, indolent, heavy, dull; (Fem.) شلت *shalata'h*. See شتل

شلخی *shalkhaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a species of potherb. Pl. *ey*.

shal-dāna'h, s.f. (3rd) A species of white grain made into necklaces for females

(lit. forty-grain). Pl. *ey*. See مرعجی

shalgham, s.m. (6th) A turnip. Sing. and Pl. See تیر

shilak, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of شلخ or شلت) A round, a discharge, a volley, a salute. Pl. شلک کول *shilakūnah*. شلک و رکول *shilak war-kavul*, verb trans. To give or pour in a volley, or a round (as of musketry, etc.)

shal-gacy, s.m. (1st) A small spear, a javelin. 2. A flag, a standard (dimin. of شل which see). Pl. *ey*.

shalwār, s.m. (2nd) Trousers. Pl. *shalwār-ānah*.

shlom or شلونب *shlonb*, s.m. (2nd) The dregs or refuse of melted butter. 2. Butter-milk. Pl. شلومونه *shlomūnah* or شلونبانه *shlonbanah*. شلومبی *shlombacy*, s.m. (1st) (W.) Buttermilk, sour milk. Pl. *ey*; or شلومبی *shlombey*, (E.) s.f. (Pl.) Sing. not used. Also written شلومبی *shlonbacy*, etc. See شوملی

shle-dal, verb intrans. To break or be torn asunder (as a rope), to part, to tear, to burst, to separate (as rope, string, or the like). Pres. شلیری *shle-jzī* (W.) or شلیکی *shle-gī* (E.); past شلید *shledah* or شلیکی *shle-gī*; fut. *wu bah shle-jzī* or شلیکی *shle-gī*; imp. شلیه *wu-shle-jzah* or شلیکه *shle-gah*; act. part. شلیدونکی *shle-dūnkaey* or شلیدونی *shle-dūnaey*; past part. شلیدانی *shle-dalaey*; verb. n. شلیدنه *shle-dana'h* or شلیده *shle-dah*. شول *shlanul*, verb trans. To part (as rope), to break, to tear asunder,

to burst, to separate (as rope, string, etc.) Pres. شلوی *shla-wī*; past شلاره *wu-shla-ruh* or شلارو *shlāro*; fut. *wu bah shlanwī*; imp. شلوه *wu-shlanwah*; act. part. شلوانکی *shlanwūnkaey* or شلوانی *shlanwūnaey*; past part. شلوانی *shlanwūlaey*; verb. n. شلونه *shlanwūna'h*.

shumār, s.m. (9th) Counting, computing, numbering; number, account, estimation. Sing. and Pl. Also pronounced *sh'mār*. شمار *shumār* or *sh'mār kavul*, verb trans. To reckon, to number, to count, to compute, to regard; also شمارل *shmaral*, verb trans. (for tenses of which see شمیرل *shmeral*, and substitute ا for ی).

shamāl or *shimāl*, s.m. (9th) The north, the north wind. Sing. and Pl. شمالي *shamālī*, adj. Northern, of the north. (Masc. and Fem.)

shamā-īl, s.m. (6th) Disposition, virtues, customs, good qualities. Sing. and Pl. شمشی *sham-dz'a'ī*, s.f. (6th) The back bone, the spine. Sing. and Pl. See د ملا تیر

sham-shād, s.m. (6th) The box tree. Sing. and Pl.

sham-shata'ī, s.f. (6th) A tortoise, a turtle. Sing. and Pl. See کشب

shamā'a'h, s.f. (3rd) (from شمع) A candle, a lamp. Pl. *ey*. شمع دان *shamā'a'h-dān*, s.m. (2nd) A candlestick, a lamp-stand. Pl. شمع ساز *shamā'a'h-dānānah*. شمع ساز *shamā'a'h-sāz*, s.m. (5th) A candle maker, a chandler. Pl. شمع سازان *shamā'a'h-sāzān*.

sham-kalaey, s.m. (1st) A cloth for cleaning a millstone, made of the unwoven end of a web. Pl. *ey*.

sham-korī, s.f. (3rd) Night-blindness. Pl. *ey*. شامکور *sham-kor*, adj. Night-blind, one troubled with night-blindness; (Fem.) شامکوره *sham-kora'h*. See شوکور

shamkaey, s.m. (1st) The name of a medicinal plant. Pl. *ey*.

shamla'h, s.f. (3rd) The end of a turban, A shawl for the waist. Pl. *ey*.

روز *shamand-roz*, s.m. (6th) A kind of taffeta. 2. The name of a bird. Sing. and Pl. *shama'h*, s.f. (3rd) An atom, a particle, the smallest quantity (of perfume, etc.); a smack, a smatter. Pl. *ey*.

شموخه *shamākha'h* or شماخه *shamākha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a small grain bitter to the taste. (*Panicum frumentaceum*, Rox.) (s. *شماخ*). Pl. *ey*.

شمیل *shmeral*, verb trans. To count, to reckon, to number, to compute, to regard. Pres. شمیری *shmerī*; past شمیره *wu-shmerah*; fut. *wu bah shmerī*; imp. شمیره *wu-shmerah*; act. part. شمروکی *shmerūkaey* or شمرونی *shmerūnaey*; past part. شمیرالی *shmeralacy*; verb. n. شمیره *shmerana'h*. See شمارل

شناخت *sh'nākhht*, s.m. (2nd) (from شناختن), Knowledge, acquaintance, understanding. Pl. شناختونه *sh'nākhhtānah*. شناخت لړل *sh'nākhht laral*, verb trans. To have or hold acquaintance with, to know. شناخته *sh'nākhhtah*, adj. Known, acquainted, understood.

شناز *shināz*, s.m. (2nd) A water-bag made of goat-skin. 2. The inflated skin of a goat, sheep, or other animal, used in crossing rivers. Pl. شنازونه *shināz-ānah*. See زک and ژی. *shambak* or شنبی *shambey*, s.m. (9th) Saturday. Sing. and Pl. See د خالي روځ. *shanda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Impossible, desperate, unheard of, incredible, inconceivable (action or affair). Pl. *ey*. *shanda'h karul*, verb trans. To commit any incredible or unheard of action.

شند *shandd*, adj. Barren, impotent, sterile, unproductive, unprolific, infecund; (Fem.) شنده *shandda'h*. شند والي *shandd wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Barrenness, sterility, futility, unfruitfulness, impotence, infecundity. Pl. والي *wālī*.

شند پاره *shundd-pārah*, adj. Having the upper lip formed like a hare, hare-lipped. (Masc. and Fem.)

شندې *shanda'i*, s.f. (6th) The name of a tree

(*Melia sempervirens*). Sing. and Pl. See بکایرنه and روی

شنګرېپ *shin-girip*, s.m. (6th) (شنګرېف) Vermilion, cinnabar. Sing. and Pl.

شنګرېف *shan-garf*, s.m. (6th) Cinnabar, vermilion. Sing. and Pl.

شنګرېږي *shingra'i*, s.f. (6th) A tower, the outwork to the gate of a fort. 2. A mould for casting or forming earthen vessels. Sing. and Pl.

شول *shanal*, verb trans. To rummage, to ransack, to look or go over, to explore, to sound, to grope for, to feel for, to search, seek, or look for, to reconnoitre, to look, to peer, to pry into every hole and corner, to beat the bushes, to leave no stone unturned; to mouse, to hunt, to dodge, to track; to overhaul, to fathom, to dip into; to canvass, to agitate, to sound, to analyze; to seek a clue, to pass in review; to pump, to cross-question, to catechise, to pop, start or put forth (a question), etc. Pres. شنی *shani*; past شانه *wu-shānah*; fut. *wu bah shani*; imp. شنه *wu-shanah*; act. part. شنونکي *shanūnkaey* or شونکي *shanūnaey*; past part. شنلي *shanalacy*; verb. n. شننه *shanana'h*.

شننه *shanana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Inquiry, search, research, quest, scrutiny, investigation, inquest, study, sifting; examination, cross-examination, catechism; reconnoitring, reconnaissance, espionage, spying, prying. Pl. *ey*. *shanaarā*, adj. A hearer, hearing.

شنواري *shinnārī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe. شنوارې *shinnwāraey*, Sing. A male of the above tribe. شنوارې *shinnwāra'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. *shanūnkaey* or شونکي *shanūnaey*, adj. (act. part.) An inquirer, a querist, an examiner, a quidnunc; (Fem.) شونکي *shanūnki* or شونکي *shanūni*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.

شنه زړغونه *shna'h zarghūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rainbow. Pl. *ey*. Also شنه کاسه سره کاسه *shna'h-kāsa'h sara'h-kāsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (lit. a green and red cup). Pl. *ey*. See د بودي تال

شدي *shinacy*, s.m. (1st) A whitlow, a blister, a pustule. 2. A tick full of blood. Pl. *ي*.
See کنز

شني *shney*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. The fruit of the mastic tree. *د شنو ونه* *da shno wana'h*, s.f. (3rd) The mastic tree. Pl. *ي ey*.

شنيدل *shanedal*, verb intrans. To shake, to tremble, to become agitated, to quaver, to flutter, to beat, to throb, to palpitate, to go pit-a-pat, to toss about, to writhe, to wag, to flop, to totter, to flicker, to shake like an aspen leaf. Pres. شنبري *shanejzi* (W.) or شنكي *shanegyi* (E.); past شنیده *wu-shanedah*; fut. *و به* *wu bah shanejzi* or شنكي *shanegyi*; imp. *و شنبره* *wu-shanejzah* or شنكه *shaneгах*; act. part. شنيدوني *shanedunkacy* or شنيدوني *shanedunkacy*; past part. شنيدلي *shanedalacy*; verb. n. شنيدنه *shaneduna'h*. شنول *shanawul*, verb trans. To agitate, to shake, to convulse, to flap, to disturb, to shake up, to jolt, to jog, to jostle, to tumble, to wield, to make or cause to throb, flutter, etc. Pres. شنوی *shananwi*; past شنوده *wu-shananuh*; fut. *و به* *wu bah shananwi*; imp. *و شنوي* *wu-shananah*; act. part. شنونوني *shananunkacy* or شنونوني *shananunkacy*; past part. شنولي *shananulacy*; verb. n. شنونه *shananuna'h*.

شوپا *sho-pā*, adj. Uncircumcised, a term of abuse. See ناسولي

شوېرک *shau-parak*, s.m. (5th) A bat (from *پ* *شب پره*). Pl. شوېرکان *shau-parakān*.

پ شوخ *shokh*, adj. Mischievous, pert, saucy, playful, brisk, cheerful, humorous, insolent, wanton, presumptuous, sly, etc.; (Fem.) شوخه *shoka'h*. شوخي *shokhi chashm* or شوخي *shokhaey stargaey*, adj. Wanton-eyed, having a humorous or saucy eye. شوخ و شخ *shokh-ow-shakh*, adj. Impudent, immodest. شوخ و شنكه *shokh-ow-shanga'h*, adj. Playful and wanton, elegant and sweet in manners (as a mistress).

پ شوخي *shokhi*, s.f. (3rd) Mischievousness, pertness, fun, forwardness, sauciness, wantonness, coquetry. Pl. *ي a'i*. شوخي کول *shokhi kul*

karul, verb trans. To display mischief, playfulness, fun; to act with wantonness, forwardness, pertness, etc.

شوځون *sho-khūn*, s.m. (2nd) A night attack, a nocturnal invasion. Pl. شوځونونه *sho-khūn-ūnah*. See شب کير and شب خون

شوده *shaudah*, s.m. (6th) Milk. Sing. and Pl. *تينگ شوده* *ting-shaudah*, Thick or rich milk. *سپور شوده* *spor-shaudah*, Thin or bad milk.

پ شور *shor*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, uproar, din, disturbance, tumult, clamor, clangor, riot, outcry, etc. Pl. شورونه *shor-ūnah*. شور کول *shor karul*, verb trans. To raise a tumult, or disturbance, to make a din, uproar, noise, etc.

پ شور پوشت *shora-pūsh*, adj. Quarrelsome, encouraging tumult, noisy, etc.; (Fem.) شور پوشته *shora pūsh-ta'h*. شور شغب *shor shaghab*, s.m. (9th) Noise, tumult, disturbance, clamour, bustle. Sing. and Pl. شور آچول *shor ācharul* or شور کول *shor karul*, verb trans. To make a noise, to raise a tumult.

شورت *shorat*, s.m. (6th) The name of a fruit very acid. Sing. and Pl.

شورک *shorak*, s.m. (2nd) The skin of the tongue. Pl. شورکونه *shorak-ūnah*. See شولج

شوروه *shorwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Soup, broth. Pl. *ي ey*. شورواک *shorawak* or شوراک *shorā-wak*, s. prop. The name of a district between *Khelat-i-Balūch* and *Kandahār*. See شورواک

شوره *shorra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The beard on the ear of millet or the like grain. 2. The stopper of a *kūza'h* or earthen water-vessel, made of grass. Pl. *ي ey*. See بونړي, گيرڼي, لاشه

شوشي *sho-sha'i*, s.f. (6th) A firebrand, lighted embers. Sing. and Pl.

ا شوق *shauk*, s.m. (2nd) Desire, avidity, eagerness, fondness, longing, love, inclination. Pl. شوقونه *shauk-ūnah*. شوق و ذوق *shauk-ow-zauk*, Pleasure, delight, gratification. شوق لرل *shauk laral*, verb trans. To have desire or inclination for, to incline to, to have a fondness for. شوق کول *shauk karul*, verb trans. To show inclination for, to manifest eagerness

or avidity, etc. شونى *shauki*, adj. Desirous, eager, intent upon, a desirer. (Masc. and Fem.)

▲ ف شوقدر *shau-kadr*, s.m. (9th) The night of power, or شب برات *shab-i-barāt*, which sec. 2. The name of a fortified frontier post in the Peshāwar district, to the north-west. Sing. and Pl.

شوک *shūk*, adj. Stripped by force, plucked, bare, naked, extracted, wrenched out, rooted up, etc.; (Fem.) شوکه *shūka'h*. شوک پوک *shūk-pūk*, adj. Torn, rent, torn to tatters, stripped by force, plucked, bare, naked; (Fem.) شوکه پوکه *shūka'h-pūka'h*; or شوک مشوک *shūk-mashūk*; (Fem.) شوکه مشوکه *shūka'h mashūka'h*.

شوکول *shūkavul*, verb trans. To extract, to pluck out, to tear out, to wrench, to wring from, to pull out (as hair by the roots), to pluck fruit from a tree, to gather, etc. Pres. شوکوی *shūkavī*; past شوکاوه *shūkā-wuh* or شوکاوه *shūkā-no*; fut. به شوکوی *nu bah shūkavī*; imp. شوکه *shūkawah*; act. part. شوکونکي *shūkawānkay* or شوکونکي *shūkawānacy*; past part. شوکولي *shūkavulacy*; verb. n. شوکونه *shūkavuna'h*. See شول

▲ شوکت *shau-kat*, s.m. (2nd) Dignity, state, magnificence, majesty. Pl. شوکتونه *shaukat-anah*.

شوکور *sho-kor*, adj. Night-blind, a person afflicted with night-blindness; (Fem.) شوکوره *sho-kora'h*.

شوکورې *sho-korī*, s.f. (3rd) Night-blindness. Pl. ا'ي. See شمکور

شوکه *shūka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The beak of a bird. Pl. ey. See مشوکه

ف شوگیر *sho-gir*, s.m. (5th) Watching or sitting up at night, one who watches by night. 2. A night attack. Pl. شوگیران *sho-girān*.

شوگه *shuga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of rice. Pl. ey.

شول *sh'wal*, verb intrans. To be, to become, to exist, to accrue, to appear, to arise, to come forth, etc. Pres. شي *shī*; past و شه *nu-shah*; fut. به شي *nu bah shī* or به شي *bah nu-shī*; imp. شه *shah* or شه *nu-shah*; act. part. شونکي *sh'wānkay* or شونکي *sh'wānacy*;

past part. شوي *sh'wānacy* or شولي *sh'wānacy*; verb. n. شونه *sh'wana'h*.

شولخ *sho-lakh*, s.m. (2nd) The skin of the tongue.

Pl. شولخونه *sho-lakhūnah*. See شورق

شل و شول *shal-on-shūl*, adj. Paralytic, palsied, one who has lost the use of his limbs; (Fem.)

شل و شوله *shal-on-shūla'h*. See شل

شولگړه *sholgara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rice-ground, land in which rice is cultivated, a paddy-field. Pl.

شاليزاره *ey*. See شاليزاره

شوله *shola'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rice in the husk, paddy.

2. (P) Rice and pulse boiled together and given to the sick. Pl. ey. See شالي

شوله *shwala'h*, s.f. (3rd) The colic, a severe pain in the bowels. Pl. ey.

شوم *shūm*, adj. Faint for want of food, hungry.

2. (A) Unfortunate, unlucky, disgraceful. 3.

Niggard, stingy, a miser; (Fem.) شومه *shūma'h*.

شوم طالع *shūm-bakht* or شوم بخت *shūm-tā-lu*, adj. Unfortunate, unlucky; (Fem.)

شوم بخته *shūm-bakhta'h* or شوم طالع *shūm-tā-lu*, adj. Ill-natured, disobliging, ill-disposed, evil-minded,

malign, malignant; (Fem.) شوم شغال *shūm-shaghāl*, adj. Ill-natured, disobliging, ill-disposed, evil-minded,

malig, malignant; (Fem.) شوم شغاله *shūm-shaghālāh*.

شومي *shūmī*, s.f. (3rd) Stinginess, Niggardliness. Pl. ا'ي. or شوميت *shūmiyat*, s.m. (2nd).

Pl. شوميتونه *shūmi-yatūnah*.

شوملي *shomley*, s.f. (3rd) (Pl.) Butter-milk,

sour milk. The singular form is not used.

See also شلومي and شلومي

شومه *shūma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Food, victuals. Pl. ey.

شومي *shūmī*, s.f. (3rd) Hunger, Faintness

through want of food. 2. Extorting payment

of a debt or compliance with any demand by

sitting before a person's door and refusing to

take food until granted. Pl. ا'ي. شومي

شومي *shūmī nīval*, verb trans. To extort compliance to a request, to starve one's-self.

See نهوه

شونتي *shūn-tta'i*, s.f. (6th) The wood of a species

of the pine, slips of which are used as torches.

Sing. and Pl.

شوند *shūndd*, s.m. (5th) (W.) The lip. Pl.

شوندان *shūnddān*. See سوند

- شولند** *shandl*, s.m. (6th) Dry ginger. Sing. and Pl. See **شوند**
- شوندک** *shanddak*, s.m. (5th) The proboscis of an elephant. Pl. **شوندکان** *shanddakān*. See **شوندک**
- شونده** *shandda'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) The lip. Pl. **شونډي**. See **شوند**
- شورونکي** *sh'wankaey* or **شوونډي** *sh'wanaey*, adj. (act. part. of **شول**) Possible, practicable, feasible, attainable, compatible, etc.; (Fem.) **شورونکټ** *sh'wunki* or **شوون** *sh'wani*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **شوي** *sh'wo* or **شول** *shwalo* (noun of fitness). Sing. and Pl.
- شوه** *shawa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a tree (Dalbergia sisu). 2. A kind of shrub without leaves, highly cathartic. Pl. **شوي** *cy*.
- شوي** *sho-e*, s.m. (6th) Coarse cotton cloth. Sing. and Pl. 2. A word or exclamation in driving bullocks and cows. Sing. and Pl.
- شها** *shahā*, s.f. (6th) A mistress, a sweetheart. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) **شهاوي** *shahā-nī*.
- شهادت** *shahādat*, s.m. (2nd) Evidence, testimony, witness. 2. Martyrdom. Pl. **شهادتونه** *shahādatūnah*.
- شهباز** *shah-bāz*, s.m. (5th) A royal falcon. Pl. **شهبازان** *shah-bāzān*. See **شاه باز**
- شهر** *shah-par*, s.m. (2nd) The principal feather in a bird's wing. Pl. **شهرونه** *shah-parūnah*.
- شهد** *shahad*, s.m. (6th) Honey. Sing. and Pl. See **شهمجي** and **گرنډي**
- شهر** *shuhr*, s.m. (2nd) Any desperate, unheard of, or incredible action or matter (bad). Pl. **شهرونه** *shuhrūnah*.
- شهرت** *shuhrat*, s.m. (2nd) Renown, fame, celebrity, rumor. Pl. **شهرونه** *shuhratūnah*. **شهرت کول** *shuhrat kavul*, verb trans. To rumor, to celebrate, to make famous.
- شها** *shahlā*, adj. Having dark grey eyes with a shade of red. **شها ستري** *shahlā stargey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Dark grey eyes.
- شهاند** *shahand*, s.m. (5th) A kind of falcon (*Falco chrestaellus*). Pl. **شهاندان** *shahandān*.
- شهوت** *shahwat*, s.m. (2nd) Lust, desire, appetite, sensuality, concupiscence. Pl. **شهوتونه** *shahwatūnah*. **شهوت پرست** *shahwat parast*, adj. Carnal, sensual, lascivious; (Fem.) **شهوت پرسته** *shahwat parasta'h*. **شهوتي** *shahwati*, adj. Lustful, lascivious (Masc. and Fem.)
- شهيد** *shahid*, s.m. (5th) A witness, a martyr. Pl. **شهيدان** *shahidān*. 2. adj. Killed, martyred. 3. Ashamed, abased, disgraced, dishonoured; (Fem.) **شهیده** *shahida'h*. **شهيد کيدل** *shahid kedāl*, verb intrans. To become a martyr. 2. To become disgraced, ashamed, dishonoured. **شهيد کول** *shahid kavul*, verb trans. To martyr, to kill. 2. To disgrace, to dishonour.
- شهن** *shah-in*, s.m. (5th) A kind of falcon. 2. The beam of a scale. 3. A gun carried on a camel. Pl. **شهينان** *shah-inān*. **شهن چي** *shah-in chī*, s.m. (5th) A soldier who fires a camel gun. Pl. **شهن جبان** *shah-in chī-ān*.
- شي** *shaey*, s.m. (1st) A thing, an article. Pl. **شي** *ī*. Also (A) Pl. **اشيا** *ashīā*.
- شبه** *shebah*, adj. Heavy, violent, pouring, used with regard to rain only.
- شبره** *shebara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A burning fever. Pl. **شي** *cy*.
- شيخ** *shaiḥ*, s.m. (5th) A chief, a prelate, a venerable old man. 2. A title taken by descendants of the prophet, and given to Muhammadan proselytes. Pl. **شيخان** *shekhān*.
- شيدا** *shaidā*, adj. Mad, deeply in love, a lover, 2. The name of an Afghān poet, Muhammad Kāzīm Khān, surnamed **Shaidā**, a descendant of **Khushhāl Khān**, the celebrated **Khattak** chief and author, portions of whose writings will be found in my Pushto "Text Book."
- شبدی** *shīdcy*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Milk. See **شوده** and **پني**
- شیر** *shīr*, s.m. (9th) Milk, only used in composition, as **شیر خوار** *shīr-khwār*, adj. A suckling, an infant; (Fem.) **شیر خواره** *shīr khwāra'h*. **شیر گرم** *shīr garm*, adj. Milk-warm, lukewarm. **شیر مست** *shīr-mast*, adj. A fine plump suckling, a fatling; (Fem.) **شیر مسته** *shīr-masta'h*. See **پني**

مز شیرازی *shīrāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The stitching of the back of a book. 2. The wall of a fort on the inner face of the ditch. Pl. *ey*.

شیرانی *shīrānī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. شیرانی *shīrānacy*, A male of the Shīrānī tribe. شیرانی *shīrānā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above tribe. Sing. and Pl.

شیر خط *shīr-khat*, s.m. (2nd) Throwing or tossing up money into the air, tossing up for anything. شیر *shīr*, Head. خط *khat*, Tail. Pl. شیر خطونه *shīr khat-ānah*. شیر خط کول *shīr-khat karul*, verb trans. To toss up for anything.

شیرک *shīrak*, s.m. (5th) A hero, a champion (dimin. of شیر *shīr*, A lion). Pl. شیرکان *shīr-akān*. شیرکه *shīraku'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bold or intrepid woman. Pl. *ey*. شیرکی *shīr-akary*, s.m. (1st) A champion, a hero, a warrior (W.) Pl. *ī*.

شیرین *shīrīn*, adj. Sweet, pleasant, gentle, affable (used in composition); (Fem.) شیرینه *shīrīna'h*. شیرین زبان *shīrīn zabān*, adj. Eloquent, sweet-spoken, affable; (Fem.) شیرین شیرین *shīrīn-zabāna'h*. شیرین زبانی *shīrīn-zabānī*, s.f. (3rd) Eloquence, affability. Pl. *ī*. شیرین گفتار *shīrīn guftār*, adj. Sweet spoken, pleasant in speech; (Fem.) شیرین شیرین *shīrīnī*, s.f. (3rd) Sweetness, pleasantness. 2. Sweetmeat. Pl. *ī*. شیرین کیدل *shīrīn kedāl*, verb intrans. To become sweet or pleasant. شیرین کول *shīrīn karul*, verb. trans. To sweeten, to render sweet, pleasant, etc. See خور.

شوشک *shūshk*, s.m. (2nd) The curve of an arch. Pl. شوشکونه *shūshkūnah*.

شیشکی *sheshkacy*, s.m. (1st) A hedgehog. Pl. *ī*. See خرگی.

شیطان *shaitān*, s.m. (5th) (from شطن) The devil, Satan. Pl. شیطانان *shaitānān*.

شیطانی *shaitānī*, s.f. (3rd) Devil's tricks, devilry, wickedness. Pl. *ī*; or شیطانیت *shaitānat*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. شیطانتونه *shaitānatūnah*,

شیطان خط کول *shai-tān khat karul*, verb trans. Emissio seminis (in sleep).

شیعه *shī'aesh*, s.m. (5th) (from شاع) A sectary, a follower of the sect of Alālī. Pl. شیعهکان *shī'aeshgān*. شیعه والی *shī'aesh-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) The customs or rites and doctrines of the Shī'aesh's. Pl. والی *wālī*; or شیعه توب *shī'aesh-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*; or شیعه گلوی *shī'aesh-galwī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ī*.

شیدل *shela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small water-course or dry bed of a river. Pl. *ey*. See خور.

شین *shīn*, adj. Green, verdant, fresh, bluish-green. Pl. شنه *shīnah*; (Fem.) شنه *shīna'h*. Pl. شنی *shīncy*. شین والی *shīn-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Greenness, verdancy, freshness. Pl. والی *wālī*. شین گشتی *shīn gash-tī* (W.) or *gash-tī* (E.), s.f. (3rd) Verdure, herbage, green things. Pl. *ī*. شین تگ *shīn-tagh*, s.m. (5th) A blue jay (Coracias Bengalensis). Pl. شین تگ *shīn-tagh*; also written شین تگ *shīn-ttagh* and شین تگ *shīn-ttagh*. See شین طونی.

شین توپی *shīn-topa'i*, s.f. (6th) The common wagtail. Sing. and Pl. See زیرانکه.

شین خورکه *shīn-kharaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large green lizard, the iguana. Pl. *ey*.

شین طوطی *shīn to-tī* or *tū-tī*, s.m. (5th) A blue jay (Coracias Bengalensis). Pl. طوطیان *to-tīān* or *tū-tīān*. See شین تگ.

شین عوده *shīn-ghoda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A lapwing. Pl. *ey*.

شین مزری *shīn-m'zaraey*, s.m. (1st) The lion. 2. A brave man, a champion, a hero. Pl.

شین مزری *shīna'h-m'zara'i*, s.f. (6th) A lioness. Sing. and Pl.

شینکی *shīnkacy*, adj. Clothed in green. 2. As s.m. (1st) An unripe water melon. Pl. *ī*.

شینکی *shīnacy*, s.m. (1st) A whitlow. 2. A tick, a dog-louse. Pl. *ī*. See کنر.

شینک *shēokh*, (Pl. of شینگ) Old men, elders, chiefs, prelates, etc.

شیوه *shēna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Descent, declivity, inclination, slope. 2. Leaning, sloping, slant-

ing, shelving, inclining. Pl. *ey*. See سر *ser* and سر زوره *ser zore*. *shewa'h kedal*, verb intrans. To slide down a declivity, to slip down, to descend, to come down. 2. To take an oblique direction. *shewa'h kavul*, verb trans. To make slide, to make slip, to slide down. 2. To slope, to incline (as the bank of a river, etc.)

P *shewa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Business, trade, profession, manner, habit, custom. 2. Amorous looks. Pl. *ey*.

گر *shewa'h-gar*, s.m. (5th) An artist, a tradesman. Pl. *shena'h-gar*. 2. adj. Expert, skilful, clever. *shewa'h-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

ش

Khān, the twenty-third letter of the Pushto alphabet, pronounced *shay* by the Western Afghāns, with the exception of some similarity to the *k'ch* of the (Hāldaic, has no equivalent in sound in any of the languages of the old world, and is pronounced by bringing the tip of the tongue to the roof of the mouth. With Persian words adopted into the language it is commonly substituted for *ش*, and in some instances, particularly in most modern manuscripts, which should never be looked on as authorities in the matter, it is used indiscriminately, according to the ignorance or otherwise of the copyists.

shāperak (W.) or *khāperak* (E.) s.m. (5th) A bat. Pl. *shāperakān* or *khāperakān*. *shāperaka'h* (W.) or *khāperaka'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A female bat. Pl. *ey*. See شوبرک

shākḥ (W.) or *khākḥ* (E.) s.m. (2nd) (from *شاخ*), A bough or branch of a tree. 2. The branch or arm of a river. Pl. *shākḥ-anah* or *khākḥ-unah*. *shākḥ* or *khākḥ-dār*, adj. Branchy, having numerous boughs or branches; (Fem.) *shākḥ* or *khākḥ-dāra'h*.

shād (W.) or *khād* (E.) adj. (from *شاد*) Pleased, delighted, exulting, cheerful, happy, gay, joyous; (Fem.) *shāda'h* or *khāda'h*. *shād man* or *khād-man* or *مند* *mand*, adj. Gay, cheerful, merry, glad, delighted, joyful; (Fem.) *shād-mana'h* or *khād man-a'h* or *مند* *manda'h*. *shādedal* (W.) or *khādedal* (E.) verb intrans. To become glad, pleased, cheerful, happy, gay, delighted, etc. Pres. *shādejzī* (W.) or *khādegī* (E.); past *shād shah* or *khād shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. *shād bah shī* or *khād bah shī* or *bah nu-shī*; imp. *shād shah* or *khād-shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part. *shādedunkary* or *khādedunkary* or *shādedūnaey* or *khādedūnaey*; past part. *shād* or *khād* or *shād shavacy* or *khād shavaey*; verb. n. *shādedana'h* or *khādedana'h* or *shādedah* or *khādedah*. *shādamul* (W.) or *khādamul* (E.) To gladden, to please, to delight, to rejoice, to exhilarate, to make happy, etc. Pres. *shādanī* or *khādanī*; past *shād karr* or *khād karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *shād bah krrī* or *khād bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *shād-krrah* or *khād krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *shādarunkary* or *khādarunkary* or *shādarūnaey* or *khādarūnaey*; past part. *shād karracy* or *khād karracy*; verb. n. *shādarunda'h* or *khādarunda'h*.

shā-dān (W.) or *khā-dān* (E.) (P *شادان*) adj. Pleased, delighted, joyful, cheerful, gay, merry, glad; (Fem.) *shādāna'h* or *khādāna'h*. *shādān* or *khādān kavul*, verb trans. To please, to gladden, to render gay or cheerful.

shādī (W.) or *khādī* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Joy, delight, pleasure, happiness, gladness, gaiety, rejoicing. Pl. *a'ī*. *shādī* or *khādī kavul*, verb trans. To make merry, to rejoice, to manifest gladness or gaiety.

shādiyāna'h or *khādiyāna'h*, s.f. (3rd)

Music and rejoicings on festive occasions.

Pl. *ey*.

shārah (W.) or *khārah* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A piece of wood in the mouth of a mill-stone, into which the iron axle is inserted. Pl. *shārahūnah* or *khārahūnah*.

shā-rag or *khā-rag*, s.m. (2nd) The jugular vein. Pl. *shā-ragūnah* or *khā-ragūnah*. (شارک).

shārū or *khārū*, s.m. (5th) A mainā (Coracias indicus). Pl. *shārūgān* or *khārūgān*.

shārūnā'i or *khārūnā'i*, s.f. (6th) A starling. Sing. and Pl.

shāghal or *khāghal*, verb trans. To please, to prefer, to like, to choose, to have satisfaction in, to gratify, to content. Pres. *shāghī* or *khāghī*; past *shū-shāghah* or *shū-khāghah*; fut. *shū bah shāghī* or *shū bah khāghī*; imp. *shū-shāghah* or *shū-khāghah*; act. part. *shāghūnkacy* or *khāghūnkacy* or *shāghūnacy* or *khāghūnacy*; past part. *shāghalacy* or *khāghalacy* or *shāghacy* or *khāghacy*; verb. n. *shāghana'h* or *khāghana'h*.

shāghalacy or *khāghalacy*, adj. (past part. of *shāghal*) Pleased, gratified, contented, satisfied, preferred, liked, chosen; (Fem.) *shāghali* or *khāghali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *shāghali*.

shā-mār or *khā-mār*, s.m. (5th) A large serpent, a dragon, the king of serpents. Pl.

shā-mārān or *khā-mārān*.

shānak or *khānak*, s.m. (2nd) A kneading trough of wood. Pl. *shānakūnah* or *khānakūnah*.

shānga'h or *khānga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The leg including the thigh; the leg and the foot. Pl.

shānga'h-war or *khānga'h-war*, adj. Long-legged, spindle-shanked; (Fem.) *ey*.

shānga'h-wara'h or *khānga'h-wara'h*.

shā-ist or *khā-ist*, s.m. (6th) Beauty, elegance, grace, symmetry, comeliness, loveliness, prettiness, handsomeness. Sing. and Pl. *shā-istah* or *khā-istah*, adj. Beau-

tiful, elegant, graceful, pretty, comely, handsome. *shā-istah* or *khā-istah* *kedal*, verb intrans. To become beautiful, comely, pretty, elegant, handsome, etc. *shā-istah* or *khā-istah* *karul*, verb trans. To beautify, to make comely, pretty, elegant, handsome, etc.

shā-yī or *khā-yī*, adv. May be, perhaps, perchance, probably, possibly. Also *shā-yīzī* (W.) or *khā-yīgī* (E.) (Pres.

of *shā-yī* an infinitive now obsolete). See *gond*.

shāp'a'h (E.), s.f. (3rd) The foot. Pl. *ey*;

or (W.) *pkha'h* and *pkhey*, which

see. *shāp'a'h* *āratavul*, verb trans.

(lit. to release the foot) To visit the betrothed

at her own house for the first time on the

part of the lover. *shāp'a'h* *āratah*,

adj. Foot-released; the lover who visits his

betrothed for the first time. *āratey*

khpey, adj. Straddle-footed.

shat-garacy (W.) or *khāt-garaey* (E.),

s.m. (1st) The ankle joint. Pl. *ī*. See *bej*.

khā-chey or *shā-chey* (W.) (from *chē*),

Good that! *kh-chey* *rā-ghī*, It is

well that he is come.

shatsulacy, s.m. (1st) A chisel. Pl. *ī*.

See *shurī* and *shurī*.

shakh or *khakh*, adj. Buried, interred, in-

humed, entombed, concealed, covered; (Fem.)

shakha'h or *khakha'h*. *shakhedal*

or *khakhedal*, verb intrans. To become buried,

interred, entombed, concealed, covered, in-

serted, etc. Pres. *shakhejī* (W.) or

khakhegī (E.); past *shakh* *shah*

or *khakh* *shah* or *shū-shah*; fut. *shū*

shakh *bah* *shī* or *khakh* *bah* *shī* or *shū*

bah *shū-shī*; imp. *shakh* or *khakh*

shah or *shū-shah*; act. part. *shakh*

shakhedunkacy or *khakhedunkacy* or

shakhedūnacy or *khakhedūnacy*; past part.

shakh or *khakh* or *shū* *shah* or *khakh*

shahacy; verb. n. *shakhedana'h* or

khakhedana'h or *shakhedah* or *khakh-*

edah. *shakhavul* or *khakhavul*, verb

trans. To bury, to inter, to inhume, to entomb, to conceal, to cover, to insert. Pres. *shakh* or *khash*; past *shakh* or *khash* *karr* or *shu-karr*; fut. *shakh* or *khash* *bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *shakh* or *khash* *krrah* or *shu krrah*; act. part. *shakh-awūnkaey* or *khashawūnkaey* or *shakh-awūnaey* or *khashawūnaey*; past part. *shakh* or *khash* *karraey*; verb. n. *shakh-awūna'h* or *khashawūna'h*. See *خش* *shakh* or *khash*, adj. Stiff, hard, not easily bent; (Fem.) *shakha'h* or *khasha'h*. *shakh-makh* or *khash-makh*, adj. Stiff in the limbs, rigid; (Fem.) *shakha'h-makha'h* or *khasha'h-makha'h*. *shakh-makh* or *khash-makh* *kedal*, verb intrans. To become stiff or rigid. *shakh makh* or *khash-makh* *kawul*, verb trans. To make stiff or rigid.

sharā or *kharā*, s.f. (6th) Imprecation, curse, ill-wish. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *sharāwī*. *sharā* or *kharā* *kawul*, verb trans. To curse, to imprecate, to wish ill. See *شيرة*

sharawa'h or *kharawa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a tree producing a very hard and tough wood. Pl. *cy*.

shara'h or *kharah*, s.f. (3rd) Nitre. Pl. *cy*. See *شيرة*

sharah-rūd or *kharah-rūd*, s. prop. The name of a river containing much nitre, westward of Kandahār; hence the name—the *Sharah-rūd*.

shazū-nak or *khashū-nak*, s.m. (5th) An hermaphrodite. Pl. *shazū-nak* or *khashū-nak*; also *shazū-nakaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *i*. See *شزونک*, etc. or *شزونکي* *khadzū-nakaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *i*.

shadzū-nak (W.) or *khadzū-nak* (E.), s.m. (5th) An hermaphrodite, an effeminate person. Pl. *shadzū-nak* or *khadzū-nak*. See *شزونکي*

shadza'h, (W.) or *khadza'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd)

A woman, a female, a wife. Pl. *نِسَاء* 2. adj. Feminine gender, feminine. *نِسَاء خَلَامُول* *shadza'h* or *khadza'h khalāṣanul*, verb trans. To deliver a woman (in childbirth). *نِسَار* *sh'kār* or *k'h'kār*, s.m. (2nd) (from *نِسَار*) Hunting, chase. 2. Prey, game. 3. Plunder. Pl. *نِسَارُونَه* *sh'kārūnah* or *k'h'kārūnah*. *نِسَار گَاه* *sh'kār-gāh* or *k'h'kār-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) A place for hunting in, a place abounding in game, a chase. Pl. *نِسَار گَاهُونَه* *sh'kār-gāh-ūnah* or *k'h'kār-gāhūnah*. *نِسَار كُول* *sh'kār* or *k'h'kār kanul*, verb trans. To go a hunting, to go in quest of game. *نِسِه نِسَار* *shah-sh'kār* (W.) or *k'hah k'h'kār* (E.), Good sport. *نِسَارِي* *sh'kārī* or *k'h'kārī*, s.m. (5th) A huntsman, a sportsman, a fowler. Pl. *نِسَارِيَان* *sh'kārī-ān* or *k'h'kārī-ān*. *نِسَارَه* *sh'kārāh* or *k'h'kārāh*, adj. Evident, apparent, manifest, clear, obvious, palpable, ostensible, discernible, visible. (Phr.) Plain as the nose on one's face, etc. *نِسَارَه وَالِي* *sh'kārāh wālay* or *k'h'kārāh-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Appearance, distinctness, conspicuousness, visibility, clearness. Pl. *نِسَارِي* *wāh*. *نِسَارَه كِيدَل* *sh'kārāh* or *k'h'kārāh kedal*, verb intrans. To become evident, manifest, clear, apparent, obvious, conspicuous; to become exposed, revealed, or made known. *نِسَارَه كُول* *sh'kārāh* or *k'h'kārāh kanul*, verb trans. To make manifest, to make evident, clear, apparent, discernible, conspicuous, obvious, palpable; to expose, to reveal, etc. *نِسَاوَه* *shkāl-wah* (W.) or *k'hkāl-wah* (E.), s.m. (6th) Discourse, mention, talk, discussion. 2. The sound of conversation, hum, muttering, chattering, murmur. 3. The sound of footsteps. Sing. and Pl. *نِسَاوَه لَرَل* *sh'kāl-wah* *laral* or *kanul*, verb trans. To murmur, chatter, make a humming sound, to sound as footsteps. See *نِسَاوَه* and *نِسَاوَه*. *نِسَاوَه كِيدَل* *sh'kātāh* (E.), adv. Below, beneath, under, down. 2. adj. Inferior, lower, under. See *نِسَاوَه كِيدَل* *sh'kātāh kedal*, verb intrans. To become lowered or let down.

شکته کول *sh'katah kawul*, verb trans. To lower, to let down. See (W.) شکته and کینه
 بکر *sh'kar* or *kh'kar*, s.m. (5th) The horn of an animal, an antler, a powder horn. Pl. بکړ *sh'kær* or *kh'kær*. بکرور *sh'kærawar* or *kh'kærawar*, adj. Horned, having horns, as a goat, cow, etc.; (Fem.) بکروره *sh'kærawara'h* or *kh'kærawara'h*. بکر لگول *sh'kær lagawul* or *kh'kær lagawul*, verb trans. To cup, to draw blood by cupping, which is done by applying the horn of an animal, by the Afghāns. بکر وهل *pah sh'kær* or *pah kh'kær nahal*, verb trans. To strike with the horns, to gore.
 بشکړي *sh'kara'i* or *kh'kara'i*, s.f. (6th) A flat basket made in the shape of a tray, of cane, grass, or wood. Sing. and Pl. See شکورتي and شکري

بکل *sh'hul*, s.m. (2nd) A kiss, a buss, salute, embrace. Pl. بکلونه *sh'hulānah*. بکل کول *sh'hul kawul*, verb trans. To kiss, to salute.

بکل *sh'kal* or *kh'kal*, verb trans. To draw, to pull, to tighten, to pull or draw out or along, to flay, to strip off, to remove. 2. To write, to pen, to write out, to transcribe, to scribble. 3. To suffer, to endure, etc. Pres. بشکي *sh'ki* or *kh'ki*; past بشک *wu-sh'kah* or *wu-kh'kah*; fut. به بشک *wu bah sh'ki* or *wu bah kh'ki*; imp. بشک *wu sh'kah* or *wu kh'kah*; act. part. بشکونکي *sh'kūnkacy* or *kh'kūnkacy* or بشکوني *sh'kūnacy* or *kh'kūnacy*; past part. بشکلي *sh'kalaey* or *kh'kalaey*; verb. n. بشکنه *sh'kana'h* or *kh'kana'h*. See کنبل

بکلول *sh'kulawul* or *kh'kulawul*, verb trans. To kiss, to caress, to salute. Pres. بشکولي *sh'kulawī* or *kh'kulawī*; past بشکل کړ *sh'kul karr* or *kh'kul karr* or به کړ *wu-karr*; fut. به کړي *sh'kul bah krrī* or *kh'kul bah krrī* or به کړي *bah wu-krrī*; imp. بشکل کړه *sh'kul krrah* or *kh'kul krrah* or به کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. بشکلونکي *sh'kulawūnkacy* or *kh'kulawūnkacy* or بشکلوني *sh'kulawūnacy* or *kh'kulawūnacy*; past part. بشکولي *sh'kulawulaey* or *kh'kulawulaey*; verb. n. بشکلونه *sh'kulawuna'h* or *kh'kulawuna'h*.

شکلي *sh'kulaey* or *kh'kulaey*, adj. (past part.) (lit. Kissed) pretty, good-looking, handsome, graceful, bonny, well-formed, etc.; (Fem.) بکل *sh'kuli* or *kh'kuli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) بکلي. See بایسته

بشکل *sh'handzal* or *kh'handzal*, s.m. (6th) Abuse, upbraiding, invective, vituperation, reviling, contumely, execration. Sing. and Pl. بشکل کول *sh'handzal* or *kh'handzal kawul*, verb trans. to abuse, to upbraid, to revile, to execrate, to call names, to vituperate; or بشکل *sh'handzal* or *kh'handzal* verb trans. Pres. بشکشي *sh'handzī* or *kh'handzī*; past بشکانه *wu-sh'kāndzah* or *kh'kāndzah*, or بشکانه *wu-sh'kāndza* or *wu-kh'kāndza*; fut. به بشکشي *wu bah sh'handzī* or *wu bah kh'handzī*; imp. بشکنه *wu-sh'kāndzah* or *wu-kh'kāndzah*; act. part. بشکندونکي *sh'handzūnkacy* or *kh'handzūnkacy* or بشکندوني *sh'handzūnacy* or *kh'handzūnacy*; past part. بشکلي *sh'handzalaey* or *kh'handzulaey*; verb. n. بشکندنه *sh'handzana'h* or *kh'handzana'h*.

بشکل *kh'hul*, verb trans. To write, to pen, to transcribe, to write out. See بکل

بشکدل *sh'hakedal* or *kh'hakedal*, verb intrans. To slip, to slide, to glide, to fall, etc. Pres. بشکري *sh'akejzī* (W.) or بشکي *kh'akegī* (E.); past بشکده *wu-sh'hakedah* or *wu-kh'hakedah* or بشکد *wu-sh'hakeda* or *wu-kh'hakeda*; fut. به بشکري *wu bah sh'akejzī* or بشکي *kh'akegī*; imp. بشکره *wu-sh'akejzah* or بشکي *kh'akegah*; act. part. بشکیدونکي *sh'hakedūnkacy* or *kh'hakedūnkacy* or بشکیدوني *sh'hakedūnacy* or *kh'hakedūnacy*; past part. بشکیدلي *sh'hakedalaey* or *kh'hakedalaey*; verb. n. بشکیدنه *sh'hakedana'h* or *kh'hakedana'h* or بشکید *sh'hakedah* or *kh'ake-dah*. بشکلول *sh'hakawul* or *kh'hakawul*, verb. trans. To make slip or slide, to thrust along, to thrust by slipping. 2. To pull or push from side to side, as in loosening a peg from the ground to pull it out, shaking a tree to make the fruit fall, etc. Pres. بشکوي *sh'hakawī* or *kh'hakawī*; past بشکوه *wu-sh'hakāwuh* or *wu-kh'hakāwuh* or بشکاو *wu-sh'hakāwo* or *wu-*

shakawā; fut. **shakawā** or **shakawā**; imp. **shakawā** or **shakawā**; act. part. **shakawānacy** or **shakawānacy** or **shakawānacy** or **shakawānacy**; past part. **shakawānacy** or **shakawānacy**; verb. n. **shakawānacy** or **shakawānacy**.

shakedana'h or **khakedana'h**, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Slipping, sliding, gliding, falling, etc. Pl. **ey**; or **shakedah** or **khakedah**, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Sing. and Pl.

shkel or **khkel**, s.m. (2nd) Tying a horse's or other animal's two fore feet, or a fore foot and hind foot together, to prevent its straying. 2. The rope or fastening for the above. 3. Cozenage, a trick to cheat by, fraud, etc. Pl. **shkelūnah** or **khkelūnah**. See **shkel** or **khkel kawul**, verb trans. To fasten the legs of a horse or other animal to prevent straying. 2. To cozen, to trick, to cheat.

sh'keah, adv. Below, beneath, under, down. 2. adj. Inferior, lower, under. See **kte** and **hkte**.

shalūna'h or **khālūna'h**, s.f. (3rd) A whitlow, a boil, a sore. Pl. **ey**. See **shere** and **shini**.

shandal or **khandal**, verb trans. To give, to bestow, to accord, to give out, to dispense, to spend, to contribute. Pres. **shandi** or **khandi**; past **shāndah** or **nu-shāndah** or **nu-khāndah** or **shānda** or **nu-khānda**; fut. **shandi** or **nu bah shandi** or **nu bah khandi**; imp. **shandah** or **nu-shandah** or **nu-khandah**; act. part. **shandūnacy** or **khandūnacy** or **shandūnacy** or **khandūnacy**; past part. **shandalaey** or **khandalaey**; verb. n. **shandana'h** or **khandana'h**.

shandana'h or **khandana'h**, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Giving, bestowing, conferring, granting; bounty, gift, allowance, contribution, gratuity, etc. Pl. **ey**.

shanza'h or **khanza'h**, s.f. (3rd) A boil, a

sore, an abscess, a gathering. Pl. **ey**. See **shangaray** or **khanganay**, s.m. (1st) A cloven hoof, as of a bullock, sheep, goat, etc. Pl. **ey**.

sh'na'h or **kh'na'h**, s.f. (3rd) The bone which connects the thigh bone to the spine—the os ilium. Pl. **ey**.

shutsa'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of rash or eruption which produces a sensation as if a worm or something of the kind was under the skin. Pl. **ey**. **shutsa'h-khutsa'h**, Uncomfortable, irritating, stinging, tormenting.

shor or **khhor**, s.m. (2nd) A bee's, hornet's, or ant's nest. Pl. **shorūnah** or **khhorūnah**. See **shorūnah** and **shorūnah**.

shorana'h or **khhorana'h**, s.f. (3rd) Barren or sterile land, land containing salt or nitre, hence the name. Pl. **ey**. See **shore**.

shornā or **khornā**, s.f. (6th) Soup, broth (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **shorwā**. See **shorwā**.

shora'h or **khora'h**, s.f. (3rd) (from **shore**) Saltpetre, nitre. Pl. **ey**. See **shore**.

shoredal or **khoredal**, verb intrans. To move, to shake, to wave, to wag, to vibrate, to swing, to undulate, to move backwards and forwards. Pres. **shorejzi** (W.) or **khoregi** (E.); Past **shoredah** or **nu-khoredah**; fut. **shorejzi** or **khoregi**; imp. **shoredah** or **nu-khoredah**; act. part. **shoredūnacy** or **khoredūnacy** or **shoredūnacy** or **khoredūnacy**; past part. **shoredalaey** or **khoredalaey**; verb. n. **shoredana'h** or **khoredana'h** or **shoredah** or **khoredah**. **shoramul** or **khoramul**, verb trans. To move to and fro, to move, to shake, to wave, to move from one side to the other, to make swing or undulate, to rock, to wag. Pres. **shoram** or **khoram**; past **shoram** or **nu-shoram** or **nu-khoram** or **shoram** or **nu-shoram** or **nu-khoram**; fut. **shoram** or **nu-shoram** or **nu-khoram** or **shoram** or **nu-shoram** or **nu-khoram**;

nu bah shorawī or *khorawī*; imp. *شورو* *shorawāh* or *nu-khorawāh*; act. part. *شوروونکي* *shorawūnkacy* or *khorawūnkacy* or *شورووني* *shorawūnaey* or *khorawūnaey*; past part. *شورولي* *shorawulacy* or *khorawulacy*; verb. n. *شورونه* *shorawuna'h* or *khorawuna'h*. *شوريده* *shoredah* or *khoredah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) moving to and fro, waving, shaking, wagging, undulating, rocking. Sing. and Pl.; or *شوريدانه* *shoredana'h* or *khoredana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Pl. *في ey*.

شونه *shona'h* or *khona'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a tree, the cow tree. Pl. *في ey*.

شونگري *shongaracy* or *khongaracy*, s.m. (1st) A cloven hoof, the hoof of a goat, sheep, or the like animal. Pl. *في ey*. See *شنگري*.

شول *sho-wul* or *kho-wul*, verb trans. To show, to point out, to indicate, to manifest, to exhibit, to demonstrate, to teach, to instruct. This infinitive is imperfect, and takes the present and future tenses and imperative from *شيل*. Pres. *شايي* *sha-yi* or *kha-yi*; past *شونه* *sho-wū* or *nu-kho-wū*; fut. *شايي* *sho-wū* or *nu-kho-wū*; imp. *شايي* *sho-wū* or *nu-kho-wū*; act. part. *شوروونکي* *sho-wūnkacy* or *kho-wūnkacy* or *شورووني* *sho-wūnaey* or *kho-wūnaey*; past part. *شورولي* *sho-wulacy* or *kho-wulacy*; verb. n. *شورونه* *sho-wuna'h* or *kho-wuna'h*. See *شيل*.

شومونه *sho-muna'h* or *kho-muna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Indication, exposition, expression, manifestation, showing. 2. Teaching, instruction, explanation. Pl. *في ey*. *شومونه کول* *sho-muna'h* or *kho-muna'h kanul*, verb trans. To teach, to instruct, to explain, to show, to indicate, to point out.

شوهيدل *shwa-hedal* (W.) verb intrans. To slip, to slide, to fall, to swallow, to slip down, to be slippery. *شوهول* *shwa-hanul*, verb trans. To make slip or slide, to cause to fall or stumble, to swallow, to make slippery. See *شونيدل*.

شوي *shwacy* or *khwacy*, adj. Slippery, lubricous, smooth, glib, soapy, oily, not easily held, apt

to slip away, not affording firm footing. (Fem.) *شويده* *shwaya'h* or *khwaya'h*; or *شويدهار* *shwayandār* or *khwayandār*; (Fem.) *شويدهاره* *shwayandārah* or *khwayandārah*; or *شويده* *shwayand* or *khwayand*; (Fem.) *شويده* *shwayanda'h* or *khwayanda'h*. *شويده* *shwayanda'h* or *khwayanda'h z'maka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Slippery ground. Pl. *في ey*.

شويده والي *shwacy-wālac* or *khwacy-wālaey* or *شويده والي* *shwayand-wālaey* or *khwayand-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Smoothness, slipperiness, lubricity, glibness, soapiness, oiliness, etc. Pl. *والي māh*.

شويندل *shwa-yedal* or *khwa-yedal*, verb intrans. To slip, to slide, to fall, to slip down, to glide, to move along the surface of anything, to become lubricous, smooth, slippery, etc. Pres. *شويندي* *shwa-yejzi* (W.) or *شوينکي* *khwa-yegi* (E.); past *شوينده* *shwa-yedah* or *nu-khwa-yedah* or *شويند* *shwa-yeda* or *nu-khwa-yeda*; fut. *شويندي* *shwa-yejzi* or *شوينکي* *khwa-yegi*; imp. *شويندي* *shwa-yejzi* or *شوينکي* *khwa-yegi*; act. part. *شويندونکي* *shwa-yedūnkacy* or *khwa-yedūnkacy* or *شويندون* *shwa-yedūnary* or *khwa-yedūnary*; past part. *شويندلي* *shwa-yedalaey* or *khwa-yedalaey*; verb. n. *شويندنه* *shwa-yedana'h* or *khwa-yedana'h* or *شوينده* *shwa-yedah* or *khwa-yedah*.

شويول *shwa-yarul* or *khwa-yarul*, verb trans. To thrust along by slipping, to slide or slip along, to cause to, or make, slip or slide, to glide, to thrust along the surface of anything, to make slippery, smooth, lubricous. Pres. *شويوي* *shwa-yarī* or *khwa-yarī*; past *شويواوه* *shwa-yāruh* or *nu-khwa-yāruh* or *شويوارو* *shwa-yāro* or *nu-khwa-yāro*; fut. *شويوي* *shwa-yarī* or *nu-khwa-yarī*; imp. *شويوي* *shwa-yarī* or *nu-khwa-yarī*; act. part. *شويونکي* *shwa-yarūnkacy* or *khwa-yarūnkacy* or *شويوني* *shwa-yarūnaey* or *khwa-yarūnaey*; past part. *شويولي* *shwa-yarulaey* or *khwa-yarulaey*; verb. n. *شويونه* *shwa-yarana'h* or *khwa-yarana'h*.

په *shāy* (W.) or *khaē* (E.) adj. (Sing. and Pl.) Good, pleasant, well, fair, fit, proper, choice, fine, rare, prime, sound, healthy, beneficial, valuable, advantageous, etc. 2. interj. Good! right! (Fem.) *shā'h* or *kha'h*. Pl. *shēy* or *khey*, *shāh kedāl* (W.) or *khaē kedāl* (E.) verb intrans. To become good, beneficial, advantageous, precious, valuable, propitious, sound, choice, nice, fine, superior, excellent, serviceable, etc. *shāh* or *khaē kawul*, verb trans. To confer benefit, to render or make beneficial, good, advantageous, valuable, sound, choice, excellent or serviceable, to improve, to repair, to correct, to rectify, etc. *shāh* or *khaē āwāz*, A sweet or pleasant sound. *shāh* or *khaē bū-e*, A pleasant smell. *shā'h te-jā'a'h* or *kha'h tega'h*, A good or serviceable stone. *shāh* or *khaē ḥolaey*, Good company. *shāh* or *khaē jorr*, Very well, in very good health. *shāh* or *khaē khabar*, good news, glad tidings. *shā'h* or *kha'h khab-ara'h*, A good saying, a fine speech. *shāh* or *khaē-z'rrah*, A good heart. *shāh* or *khaē-z'rrary*, adj. Good-hearted; (Fem.) *shā'h* or *kha'h-z'rrī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *shāh* or *khaē sā-āat*, Prosperity. *shāh* or *khaē sarracy*, A good man. *shā'h* or *kha'h shadza'h* or *kha'la'za'h*, A good or virtuous woman. *shāh-sh'hār* or *khaē-k'hār*, Good sport, etc.

shāhr or *khaēhr*, s.m. (2nd) (from P شهر) A city, a town. Pl. *shāhrūnah* or *khaēhr-ūnah*. *da shāhr* or *khaēhr āstoge-acy*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A townsman, a resident of a town. Pl. *da shāhr* or *khaēhr āstoge-ya'i*, s.f. (6th) A townswoman, a woman of a town. Sing. and Pl.

shācy (W.) or *khaey* (E.) adj. Right, not left; (Fem.) *shā'i* or *kha'i*. *shācy* or *khaey lās*, The right hand. *shācy* or *khaey lās*, The right hand.

shācy or *khaey lās*, On the right hand, at the right hand. *shācy* or *khaey taraf* or *shācy lor*, The right side or towards the right. *shācy lor*, or *shācy taraf*, At the right side, or on the right side. *shācy-ow-kīrrn* or *khaey-ow-kīrrn*, Right and left, all around, on both, or on all sides.

shēra'h or *khera'h*, s.f. (3rd) Imprecation, curse, ill-wish, execration, denunciation, ban, abuse. Pl. *shēra'h* or *khera'h kawul*, verb trans. To curse, to accurse, to imprecate, to abuse, to scold, to execrate. See *shā*

shī-shā'h or *khi-kha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bottle, a phial, glass in general, a glass. Pl. *shī-shā'h-gar* or *khi-kha'h-gar*, s.m. (5th) A glass maker. Pl. *shī-shā'h garān* or *khi-kha'h-garān*; or s.m. (8th). Pl. *shī-shā'h* or *khi-kha'h gar*.

shē-garra'h or *khe-garra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Goodness, excellence, value, worth, estimation, preciousness, kindness. 2. Profit, advantage, success, etc. Pl. *shē-garra'h* or *khe-garra'h*, and *shē-garracy* or *khe-garracy*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *shē-garra'h* or *khe-garra'h kawul*, verb trans. To benefit, to produce good, to show kindness towards, to profit.

shā-yal or *kha-yal*, verb trans. To show, to point out, to indicate, to manifest, to demonstrate, to exhibit, to teach, to instruct, etc. This infinitive is imperfect, and its tenses, as many as there are, are used to complete the infinitive *shā-yal*, which is imperfect also. It is peculiar to the *Khattak* tribe. Pres. *shā-yi* or *kha-yi*; fut. *wu bah shā-yi* or *kha-yi*; imp. *wu-shā-yah* or *wu-kha-yah*. The other inflections are wanting. See *shā-yal*

shā-yal or *kha-yal*, verb trans. To reject, to exclude, to repudiate, to black-ball, used

صباح *ṣa-bā*, s.m. (9th) The morning breeze. 2. To-morrow. Sing. and Pl.

صبح *ṣubḥa*, s.f. (3rd) Morning, dawn of day. Pl. في *ey*; or (ـ) *i*. خيز *ṣubḥa khez*, adj. Rising early in the morning, an early riser; (Fem.) خيزه *ṣubḥa khez'a'h*. صبح *ṣubḥa dam*, The dawn of day; or صبح *ṣubḥa ṣādīk*. صبح *ṣubḥ-i-kāzib*, Just before day-break.

صبر *ṣabr*, s.m. (9th) Patience, endurance, long-suffering. Sing. and Pl. صبر *ṣabr kamul*, verb trans. To wait, to endure, to bear, to have patience, to put up with.

صحاب *si-ḥāb*, s.m. (Pl. of صاحب), Companions, particularly those of the Prophet.

صاف *ṣaḥḥāf*, s.m. (5th) A bookbinder, a bookseller. Pl. صافان *ṣaḥḥāfān*. صفائي *ṣaḥḥāfi*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a bookbinder. Pl. في *a'i*. صافائي *ṣaḥḥāfi kamul*, verb trans. To carry on the business of bookbinding.

صحب *ṣuḥbat*, s.m. (2nd) Companionship, society. 2. Coition, cohabitation. Pl. صحبتونه *ṣuḥbat-ūnah*. صحبتي *ṣuḥbatī*, s.m. (5th) A comrade, a companion, an associate. Pl.

صحبتيان *ṣuḥbatī-ān*. صحبتي *ṣuḥbatā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female companion or friend. Sing. and Pl. صحبت *ṣuḥbat kamul*, verb trans. To associate, to keep company. 2. To cohabit, to copulate.

صحت *ṣiḥḥat*, s.m. (2nd) (from صح) Health, entireness, soundness, perfection, integrity, correctness. Pl. صحتونه *ṣiḥḥatūnah*.

صحرا *ṣaḥrā*, s.f. (6th) A desert, a wilderness. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. صحراوي *ṣaḥrā-wī*. صحرا نشين *ṣaḥrā nishīn*, s.m. (5th) or صحرا شين *ṣaḥrā-shīn* (corrupt.) An inhabitant of the desert. Pl. نشينان *nishīnān* or شينان *shīnān*. صحرا نشينه *ṣaḥrā-nishīna'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*.

صحي *ṣaḥī*, adj. (corrupt. of صحيح) Accurate, perfect, entire, sound, certain, authentic, correct, genuine, just, pure. صحي *ṣaḥī kedal*, verb intrans. To become accurate,

perfect, correct, entire, etc. صحي *ṣaḥī kamul*, verb trans. To correct, to make accurate, to make perfect, sound, correct, authentic, certain; to inquire, to discover, to make sure of.

صحيح *ṣaḥīḥ*, adj. (from صح) Accurate, perfect, etc.; (Fem.) صحيحه *ṣaḥīḥa'h*. See preceding.

صداقت *ṣadāqat*, s.m. (2nd) (from صدق) Sincerity, friendship, candor. 2. Truth, correctness, accuracy, authenticity. Pl. صداقتونه *ṣadāqat-ūnah*. صداقت لارل *ṣadāqat laral*, verb trans. To have or possess truth, correctness, accuracy, to have sincerity or candor (to be candid, etc., verb neut. in English).

صدره *sad-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A party of fakirs or devotees who go about in bodies visiting different shrines. Pl. في *ey*.

صدف *saduf*, s.m. (2nd) A shell, a pearl, mother of pearl. Pl. صدفونه *ṣadaf-ūnah*. See ماهي غوث or ماهي غوب

صدق *sidq*, s.m. (9th) Truth, veracity, sincerity, candor. Sing. and Pl.

صدقه *sadqa'h* or *ṣadaqa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Alms, propitiatory offerings, sacrifice. Pl. في *ey*. صدقه ورکول *sadaqa'h war-kamul*, verb trans. To give alms.

صديق *sadiq*, adj. Just, true, a sincere friend; (Fem.) صديقه *ṣadiqa'h*.

صراف *ṣarrāf*, s.m. (5th) A banker, a money-changer. Pl. صرافان *ṣarrāf-ān*. صرافي *ṣarrāfi*, s.f. (3rd) Banking, money-changing. Pl. في *a'i*. صرافي *ṣarrāfi kamul*, verb trans. To carry on banking transactions.

صرصر *ṣar-sar*, s.m. (9th) A cold boisterous wind. Sing. and Pl. سرسر

صرف *sirf*, adv. Merely, purely, only, solely, alone.

صرف *sarf*, s.m. (9th) Expenditure, expense. 2. Increase, gain, excess. Sing. and Pl. صرف *sarf kamul*, verb trans. To spend, to disburse, to expend, to employ. صرف *sarf kedal*, verb intrans. To be expended, to be disbursed, to be spent.

صرفه *ṣarfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Expense, expending.

2. Profusion, profit, utility, surplus, redundancy, addition. Pl. *ey*. صرفه کول *ṣarfā'h kanul*, verb trans. To keep one's expenses within bounds, to live within the means.
- ▲ *ṣarih*, adj. (from *صرح*) Evident, apparent, palpable, clear; (Fem.) *ṣariḥa'h*.
- ▲ *ṣaff*, s.m. (2nd) A series, a rank, a line, a file, a row. Pl. صفونه *ṣaff-ūnah*. صف ترنه *ṣaff tarrana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Arraying, marshaling, arraying in order of battle. Pl. *ey*. صف ترل *ṣaff tarral*, verb trans. To form a rank, line, row, etc; to array or marshal in order of battle.
- ▲ *ṣafā*, s.f. (3rd) Pure, clear, clean. صفائی *ṣafāi*, s.f. (3rd) Purity, cleanness, clearness, perspicuity, innocence. Pl. صفائی لرل *a'ī*. صفائی لرل *ṣafā-i laral*, verb trans. To have purity, clearness, cleanness, etc.; (Erg.), verb intrans. To be clean). صفائی کول *ṣafā-i kanul*, verb trans. To clear, to prove innocent of any crime or fault.
- ▲ *ṣifat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *وصف*) Praise, commendation, laud, encomium. 2. Quality, attribute. 3. Manner, description. 4. An adjective. Pl. صفتونه *ṣifatūnah*. صفت کول *ṣifat kanul*, verb trans. To praise, to commend, to laud.
- ▲ *ṣaf-ḥā'h*, s.f. (3rd) The page of a book, face, surface. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *ṣaf-rā*, s.f. (6th) The gall, bile, yellow. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. صفراوی *ṣaf-rānī*.
- ▲ *ṣaf-rā-i*, adj. Bilious. (Masc. and Fem.) صفراوی *ṣaf-rā-i*, s.f. (3rd) (from *صفر*) The second month of the Muhammadan year. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *ṣaf-shikan*, s.f. (5th) A blunderbuss. Pl. صفشکان *ṣaf-shikan*.
- ▲ *ṣulḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *صلح*) Peace, reconciliation, treaty, concord. Pl. صلحه کول *ṣulḥa'h kanul*, verb trans. To make peace, to reconcile, to make a treaty or truce. صلحه نامه *ṣulḥa'h nāmah*, s.f. (3rd) A bond of peace, a treaty of peace. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *ṣalāt*, s.m. (2nd) Prayer, benediction. 2. Compassion or mercy of God. Pl. صلوتونه *ṣalātūnah*.
- ▲ *ṣandal*, s.m. (6th) Sandal, sanders. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *ṣandūk*, s.m. (5th) A box, a trunk, a coffer, a coffin, a chest. Pl. صندوقان *ṣand-ūkān*. صندوقچه *ṣandūkcha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small box or coffer. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *ṣinf*, s.m. (2nd) Species, kind, sort, genus. Pl. صنفونه *ṣinf-ūnah*.
- ▲ *sano-bar*, s.m. (6th) Fir, pine, any cone-bearing tree. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *sawāb*, s.m. (2nd) Rectitude, success, a virtuous action, truth, the right. Pl. صوابونه *sawābūnah*. صواب لوری *da sawāb loracy*, The path of rectitude or truth.
- ▲ *sūba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A province. Pl. *ey*. صوبه دار *sūba'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) A viceroy, the lieutenant or governor of a province. Pl. صوبه داران *sūba'h-dārān*. صوبه داری *sūba'h-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) The office of a lieutenant of a province. Pl. *a'ī*.
- ▲ *sūrat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *صار*) Form, figure, face, shape, countenance, fashion, appearance, portrait. 2. Manner, condition, state, case, circumstance. Pl. صورتونه *sūrat-ūnah*. صورت حال *sūrat-i-ḥāl*, s.m. (2nd) A written declaration, a statement. Pl. صورت حالونه *sūrat-i-ḥālūnah*.
- ▲ *sūfi*, adj. Wise, pious, devout, spiritual. 2. s.m. (5th) A man of the Ṣūfi order of monks. Pl. صوفیان *sūfi-ān*.
- ▲ *ṣai-yād*, s.m. (5th) A hunter, a fowler, a fisherman. Pl. صیادان *ṣai-yādān*. صیادی *ṣai-yādī*, s.f. (3rd) Hunting, fowling, shooting. Pl. *a'ī*. صیادی کول *ṣai-yādī kanul*, verb trans. To hunt, to fowl, to shoot.
- ▲ *said*, s.m. (2nd) Game, prey, any animal hunted or fished for. Pl. میدونه *said-ūnah*. مید گاه *said-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) A place for game, a chase, a preserve. Pl. مید گاهونه *said-gāh-ūnah*.
- ▲ *ṣai-ḥal*, s.m. (2nd) (from *مقل*) Polish-

- potent, emaciated, frail, old; (Fem.) *ضعيفه* *ḡa-ḡiḡa'h*. *ضعيفي* *ḡa-ḡiḡi*, s.f. (3rd) Weakness, emaciation, infirmness, impotency. Pl. *ا'ي*.
- ضلع* *ḡil-ḡa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of *ط*) A district, a division. Pl. *ع*.
- ضماد* *ḡamād*, s.m. (2nd) A plaster, a cataplasm, an embrocation, a bandage for a wound. Pl. *ضمادونه* *ḡamād-ūnah*. See *تكور*.
- ضمانت* *ḡamānat*, s.m. (2nd) Security, bail, surety. Pl. *ضمانتونه* *ḡamānat-ūnah*. *ضمانت* *ḡamānat ākhīstal*, verb trans. To take bail or security, to release on bail. *ضمانت* *ḡamānat war-kavul*, verb trans. To give security, to furnish bail; or *ضامن* *ḡāmin war-kavul*, verb trans. To give a security or surety.
- ضمن* *ḡimn*, s.m. (9th) Contents, anything comprehended, contained or inserted, a subject, an idea, a conception. 2. Suretyship, an obligation. 3. Aid, favour. Sing. and Pl. *ضمنان* *ḡimnan*, adv. Comprehensively, by the way, tacitly, by-the-bye.
- ضيافت* *ḡi-ḡfat*, s.m. (2nd) A feast, a banquet, entertainment, hospitality, invitation. Pl. *ضيافتونه* *ḡi-ḡfat-ūnah*. *ضيافت* *ḡi-ḡfat kavul*, verb trans. To feast, to treat, to entertain.

ط

- ط* *ṭo-ey*, or in Arabic *ṭā*, called *مهملة* *ṭā*, or *طاي* *ṭā*, the sixteenth letter of the Arabic, stands twenty-sixth in the Pushto alphabet. It is only used with Arabic words introduced into the latter language, and has no equivalent in Sanskrit. Its real sound is much stronger and harsher than that of *ت*. According to the system of letters for numerals it stands for 9.
- طابوت* *ṭā-būt*, s.m. (2nd) A bier. Pl. *طابوتونه* *ṭā-būt-ūnah*.
- طاعت* *ṭā-ḡat*, s.m. (2nd) Devotion, obedience, obsequiousness. Pl. *طاعتونه* *ṭā-ḡat-ūnah*.

- طاعت* *ṭā-ḡat kavul*, verb trans. To obey, to pay obedience unto, to show devotion.
- طاق* *ṭāk*, s.m. (2nd) A cupola, an arch, an arched building. Pl. *طاقونه* *ṭāk-ūnah*. 2. adj. Unique, singular, odd, not even; (Fem.) *طاقه* *ṭāka'h*. *جفت و طاق* *ḡuft-o-ṭāk*, The game of even and odd. *طاقچه* *ṭāk-ḡah*, s.f. (3rd) A recess in the wall, a niche, a shelf. Pl. *ع*. Also (corrup.) *طاقچه* *ṭāk-ḡa'h*.
- طاقت* *ṭā-ḡat*, s.m. (2nd) Strength, power, ability, force. Pl. *طاقتونه* *ṭā-ḡat-ūnah*. *طاقت* *ṭā-ḡat laral*, verb trans. To have power, strength, force, ability, etc. *طاقت* *ṭā-ḡat kavul*, verb trans. To have patience, to endure (fig.), to put up with.
- طاق* *ṭā-ḡi*, adj. Arched, made with an arch or niche.
- طالب* *ṭā-lib*, s.m. (5th) Asking, demanding, interrogating; an inquirer, a seeker, an asker, a candidate, a lover. Pl. *طالبان* *ṭā-lib-ān*. *طالب* *ṭā-lib-i-dun-yā*, adj. Worldly minded. *طالب العلم* *ṭā-lib-ul-ḡilm*, adj. Searching after knowledge, a student; (Fem.) *طالب العلم* *ṭā-lib-ul-ḡilma'h*, A female student.
- طالبه* *ṭā-liba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mare seeking the male. Pl. *ع*.
- طالع* *ṭā-līḡ*, s.m. (9th) (act. part. of *طلع*) Rising (as the sun), appearing. Sing. and Pl. *طالع مند* *ṭā-līḡ mand* or *طالع من* *ṭā-līḡ-man*, adj. Fortunate, prosperous, wealthy; (Fem.) *مند* *manda'h* or *منه* *mana'h*. *طالع* *ṭā-līḡ-mandī*, s.f. (3rd) Prosperity, fortune, wealth. Pl. *ا'ي*.
- طاؤس* *ṭā-ūs*, s.m. (5th) A peacock. Pl. *طاؤسان* *ṭā-ūsān*.
- طایفه* *ṭā-īḡa'h*, s.f. (3rd) People, tribe, a troop, a band; suit, equipage. Pl. *ع*. See *طنه*.
- طب* *ṭibb*, s.m. (9th) Medicine. 2. Magic. Sing. and Pl. *طبابت* *ṭabābat*, s.m. (2nd) The science or practice of medicine. Pl. *طبابتونه* *ṭabābat-ūnah*.
- طباشیر* *ṭabā-shīr*, s.m. (2nd) The sugar of the bamboo. Sing. and Pl.

طبعه *tabā'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of **طبع**) Nature, genius, temperament, quality, disposition. Pl. **في** *ey*. **طبعه** خوش *khūsh tabā'a'h*, adj. Good-natured, benevolent. **طبعه** تيز *tez tabā'a'h*, adj. Capricious, whimsical, fantastic. 2. Ready-witted, ingenious. **طبعي** *tabā'i*, adj. Innate, natural. (Masc. and Fem.)

طبل *tabl*, s.m. (2nd) A drum. Pl. **طبلونه** *tablūnah*. **طبله** *tabla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small tambourine. 2. A wooden dish, or large platter, generally of painted wood, for fruits, perfumes, etc. Pl. **في** *ey*.

طبيب *tabīb*, s.m. (5th) (adj. v. from **طب**), A physician. Pl. **طبيبان** *tabīb-ān*. **طبيبي** *tabībī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a physician, the practice of physic. Pl. **في** *a'ī*.

طبيعت *tabī-ʿat*, s.m. (2nd) (from **طبع**), Genius, nature, disposition, constitution, temperament, essence, property. Pl. **طبيعتونه** *tabī-ʿatūnah*.

طبيله *tabela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stable. Pl. **في** *ey*.

طرحه *tar-ḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (**طرح**) Manner, mode. 2. Position, establishment. Pl. **في** *ey*. **طرحه** *tar-ḥa'h pah tar-ḥa'h*, Various sorts, different descriptions. (**طرح**.)

طرز *tarz*, s.m. (2nd) Manner, mode, form. Pl. **طرزونه** *tarzūnah*.

طرف *taraf* or *tarf*, s.m. (2nd) Side, margin, corner, quarter, extremity, towards. Pl. **طرفونه** *taraf-ūnah*. See **لور** and **خوا**.

طرفدار *taraf-dār*, s.m. (5th) A follower, a partizan, a sectary, an assistant, an aider. Pl. **طرفداران** *taraf-dārān*. 2. adj. Partial; (Fem.) **طرفداره** *taraf-dāra'h*. **طرفداري** *taraf-dāri*, s.f. (3rd) Partiality, favour, assistance, following, etc. Pl. **في** *a'ī*. **طرفداري** *taraf-dāri kanul*, verb trans. To favour, to assist, to show partiality towards.

طرفين *tarafain* or *tarfain*, s.m. (6th) (dual of **طرف**), Both sides, both parties.

طريقه *tarikā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Way, path, road. 2. Manner, custom, fashion. 3. Rite, religion. Pl. **في** *ey*. Also **طريقت** *tarikāt*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. **طريقتونه** *tarikātūnah*.

طراى طراى *ṭrak ṭrak*, A tapping, knocking, rapping, etc. **طراى طراى** *ṭrak-ṭrak kanul*, verb trans. To tap, to knock (as at a door, etc.) See **تراى**.

طشت *tashṭ*, s.m. (2nd) A large basin, a bowl, a cup, an ewer. Pl. **طشتونه** *tashṭūnah*.

طعام *ta-ʿām*, s.m. (2nd) (from **طعم**) Victuals, food. 2. Eating. Pl. **طعامونه** *ta-ʿāmūnah*. See **خوراى** and **خوراى**.

طعنه *ta-ʿna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Taunting, reproach, gibe, scoff, ignominy, disgrace, aspersion. Pl. **في** *ey*. **طعنه** *ta-ʿna'h war-kanul*, verb trans. To taunt, to reproach, to gibe, to asperse.

طغيان *tugh-yān*, s.m. (2nd) (from **طغى**) Rebellion, sedition, insolence, perverseness. Pl. **طغيانونه** *tugh-yānūnah*. **طغيانى** *tugh-yānī*, s.f. (3rd) Excess, deluge, inundation, overflowing. Pl. **في** *a'ī*.

طفل *tiṣṭ*, s.m. (5th) An infant, a child, a young animal. Pl. **طفلان** *tiṣṭlān*. **طفله** *tiṣṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female infant. Pl. **في** *ey*. **طفوليت** *tufūliyat*, s.m. (2nd) Infancy, childhood. Pl. **طفوليتونه** *tufūliyat-ūnah*.

طفه *tafa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A people, a tribe, a troop, a band, a bevy, a concourse. Pl. **في** *ey*. See **طايفه**.

طفيل *tufail*, s.m. (2nd) A parasite, one who accompanies a guest to a feast, although uninvited. Pl. **طفيلونه** *tufailūnah*. 2. adv. By the means, through. **طفيلي** *tufailī*, adj. Parasitical, sponging.

طلا *ṭilā*, s.f. (6th) Gold, a gold coin brought from Bokhārā, in value about thirteen shillings. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **طلاوي** *ṭilāmī*.

طلاق *ṭalāk*, s.m. (2nd) (from **طلق**) Divorce, repudiation. Pl. **طلاقونه** *ṭalākūnah*. **طلاقيدل** *ṭalākedal*, verb intrans. To become divorced, or repudiated (as a wife). **طلاقول** *ṭalākanul*, verb trans. To repudiate, to divorce. **طلانه** *ṭalāka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A divorced woman. Pl. **في** *ey*.

طلب *ṭalab*, s.m. (2nd) Pay, wages, salary.

2. Desire, wish, search, demand, request, inquiry, sending for, summons. 2. Seeking, requiring. Pl. طلبونه *ṭalabūnah*. طلبيدل *ṭalabedal*, verb intrans. To be demanded, requested, wished for, searched after, summoned, etc. Pres. طلبيري *ṭalabejzi* (W.) or طلبيري *ṭalabegzi* (E.); past طلب شه *ṭalab shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. طلب به شي *ṭalab bah shi* or *bah wu-shi*; imp. *ṭalab shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. طلبيدوني *ṭalabedūnkaey* or *ṭalabedūnaey*; past part. طلب شوي *ṭalab shawaey*; verb. n. طلبيدنه *ṭalabedand'h* or *ṭalabedah*. طلبول *ṭalabarul*, verb trans. To demand, to seek, to call, to ask for, to require, to summon. Pres. طلبوي *ṭalabarwi*; past طلب كر *ṭalab karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. طلب به كرى *ṭalab bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. طلب كره *ṭalab-krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. طلبويكي *ṭalabarwūnkacy* or *ṭalabarwūnaey*; past part. طلب كرى *ṭalab karracy*; verb. n. طلبونه *ṭalabarwuna'h*.
- PA طلبدار *ṭalab-dār*, s.m. (2nd) One who receives pay, a creditor. 2. Asking, inquiring, demanding, Pl. طلبداران *ṭalab-dārān*. طلبداره *ṭalab-dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *cy*.
- P طلبگار *ṭalab-gār*, s.m. (5th) A seeker; desirous. Pl. طلبگاران *ṭalab-gārān*. طلبگاره *ṭalab-gāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *cy*.
- A طلسم *ṭilisim*, or *ṭilisam*, s.m. (2nd) A talisman, a charm. Pl. طلسمونه *ṭilisimūnah*.
- A طمع *ṭamae*, s.f. (1st) Avarice, greediness, avidity, covetousness. Pl. طمعي *ṭamaei*. طمع كول *ṭamae karul*, verb trans. To covet, to desire.
- A طناب *ṭanāb*, s.m. (2nd) A line for hanging clothes on, a tent rope. Pl. طنابونه *ṭanāb-ūnah* or طنانون *ṭanāon*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. طنانونه *ṭanāon-ūnah*.
- A طواف *ṭawāf*, s.m. (2nd) (from طوف) Turning, encompassing, a pilgrimage, making the circuit of Makka or some other holy place. Pl. طوافونه *ṭawāfūnah*. طواف كول *ṭawāf*

karul, verb trans. To go on, or perform a pilgrimage.

- A طور *ṭaur*, s.m. (2nd) Mode, manner, way, fashion, state, condition. Pl. طورونه *ṭaur-ūnah*.

HI طوطا *ṭo-ṭā*, s.m. (5th) A parrot. Pl. طوطاگان *ṭo-ṭāgān*.

P طوطي *ṭū-ṭī*, s.m. (5th) A parrot, a paroquet. Pl. طوطيان *ṭū-ṭiān*.

A طوفان *ṭū-fān*, s.m. (2nd) A deluge, an inundation. 2. The universal deluge. 3. A hurricane, a storm of wind and rain. Pl. طوفانونه *ṭū-fānūnah*. طوفاني *ṭūfāni*, adj. Stormy, tempestuous, boisterous. (Masc. and Fem.)

A طوق *ṭauk*, s.m. (2nd) A collar, a yoke. 2. A necklace, a ring, a chain for the neck, either as ornament or punishment. Pl. طوقونه *ṭauk-ūnah*.

A طومار *ṭomār*, s.m. (2nd) A roll of paper written on, an account book, a scroll, a book. Pl. طومارونه *ṭomārūnah*.

A طی *ṭai*, s.m. (9th) (from ط 7 To spin) Rolling up, folding, travelling. Sing. and Pl. طي كول *ṭai karul*, verb trans. To constrain, to abridge, to travel.

ظا

ظا *zoey*, or in Arabic *zā*, called معجمه ظا or ظا, is the seventeenth letter of the Arabic, and the twenty-seventh of the Pushto; and is only used with Arabic words introduced into the language. It has no equivalent in Sanskrit; and stands for 900 in the system of using letters for numbers.

A ظالم *zālim*, s.m. (5th) A tyrant, an oppressor. Pl. ظالمان *zālimān*. 2. adj. Tyrannical, unjust; (Fem.) ظالمة *zālima'h*. Also, A mistress. Pl. *cy*.

A ظاهر *zāhir*, adj. Apparent, evident, open, manifest; (Fem.) ظاهره *zāhira'h*. ظاهریدل *zāhir-edal*, verb intrans. To become public or manifest, to be revealed, to be disclosed, to appear, to become evident. Pres. ظاهريري *zāhir-ey*

zāhiregī (W.) or *zāhiregī* (E.); past *zāhir shah* or *zāhir shah*; fut. *zāhir bah shī* or *zāhir bah shī*; imp. *zā-hir shah* or *zā-hir shah*; act. part. *zāhired-unkacy* or *zāhiredūnacy*; past part. *zāhir* or *zāhir shanacy*; verb. n. *zāhiredana'h* or *zāhiredah*. *zāhiranul*, verb trans. To publish, to show, to disclose, to discover, to make known, to reveal, to exhibit, to tell, to manifest, to explain, to pretend. Pres. *zā-hiranī*; past *zā-hir karr* or *zā-hir karr*; fut. *zā-hir bah krrī* or *zā-hir bah krrī*; imp. *zā-hir krrah* or *zā-hir krrah*; act. part. *zā-hiranūnacy* or *zā-hiranūnacy*; past part. *zā-hir karracy*; verb. n. *zā-hiranuna'h*.

zā-hirī, adj. Apparent, external. (Masc. and Fem.) *zā-hiran*, adv. Outwardly, apparently, openly, publicly, manifestly, evidently, seemingly, plainly.

zarf, s.m. (2nd) A vase, a vessel. Pl. *zarfūnah*. See *لونی*

zafar, s.m. (2nd) Victory. Pl. *zafarūnah*. *zafar tarāz*, adj. Victorious, conquering.

zulm, s.m. (2nd) Injustice, oppression, tyranny, injury, violence. Pl. *zulmūnah*. *zulm-rasīdah*, adj. Oppressed, injured. *zulm kavul*, verb trans. To oppress, to tyrannize over, to practice injustice or violence.

zulmat, s.m. (2nd) Darkness. Pl. *zulmat-ūnah*.

zann, s.m. (9th) Suspicion, jealousy, opinion. Sing. and Pl.

ع

ain, called *عين* مهملة or *عين* منقولة, the eighteenth letter of the Arabic, and the

twenty-eighth of the Pushto, only occurs in Arabic words adopted into the language, and has no similar sound in the Sanskrit. It is one of the guttural letters, and is formed in the lower part of the throat, by a compression of the fauces, and may be written and sounded as *æ* in English. It stands for 70 in the Arabic *abjad* system of substituting letters for numbers.

æbid, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of *عبد*), An adorer, a worshipper, a votary, a devotee. Pl. *æbidān*. *æbida'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *ey*.

æ-jiz, adj. (act. part. of *عجز*) Exhausted, unable, weak, humble, dejected, hopeless, impotent; (Fem.) *æ-jiza'h*. *æ-jizī*, s.f. (3rd) Weakness, dejection, hopelessness, humility. Pl. *a'i*. *æ-jizī kavul*, verb trans. To implore, to beseech, to entreat, to supplicate.

ædat, s.m. (2nd) (from *عود*), Habit, custom, usage, practice. Pl. *ædat-ūnah*. *ædat kavul*, *garz-anul* or *nī-nal*, verb trans. To adopt a habit or practice, to introduce a custom or usage, to accustom, etc.

ædat laral, verb trans. To hold any habit, custom, or usage, to be wont, to be in the habit of, to be habitual (Eng. verb intrans.)

ædatī, adj. Accustomed, habituated. 2. A catamite. (Masc. and Fem.)

æ-dil, adj. (act. part. of *عدل*) Just, equitable, impartial; (Fem.) *æ-dila'h*.

ær, s.m. (9th) (from *عري*) Bashfulness, modesty. 2. Ignominy, disgrace, reproach, shame. Sing. and Pl.

ær-riḥ, adj. (act. part. of *عرف*) Wise, ingenious, sagacious, pious, devout. 2. A holy man; (Fem.) *ær-rifa'h*.

ær-rī, adj. Naked, void of, free from.

ær-rīyat, s.m. (2nd) (from *عور*) Borrowing or lending anything which is itself again to be returned. *ær-rīyat ākhsatl*

pah aā-riyat aāhstal, verb trans. To borrow.

pah aā-riyat war-kavul, verb trans. To lend. عاريتي *aā-riyati*, adj. Borrowed, lent. 2. Not one's own, factitious, (Masc. and Fem.) عاريتان *aā-riyatan*, By way of a loan.

▲ *aā-zim*, adj. (عزم) Applying one's mind or powers to any undertaking, intending, determining, resolved on, bound up in.

▲ *aā-shik*, (عشق) (used substantively), A lover; (Fem.) عاشقه *aā-shika'h*. عاشق كيدل *aā-shik kedāl*, verb intrans. To fall in love, to become a lover. عاشقي *aā-shiki*, s.f. (3rd) Making love, courtship, gallantry, the state of being a lover, love, amour. Pl. عاشقي كول *aā-shiki kol*, verb trans. To make love, to court. مين توب و مين See

▲ *aā-shura'h*, s.f. (3rd) (عشر) The first ten days of the Muharram. Pl. عاشور *cy*.

▲ *aā-ṣi*, adj. (عصي) Disobedient, criminal, rebellious. 2. A rebel, a sinner.

▲ *aā-fiyat*, s.m. (2nd) (from SYR **ndy**) Health, safety. Pl. عافيتونه *aā-fiyatūnah*. خير و عافيت *khair-o-aā-fiyat*, Health, safety.

▲ *aākḥ*, adj. (عق) Disobedient, rebellious (as a child to its parents or teacher); (Fem.) عاقه *aākḥa'h*. عاق كول *aākḥ karul*, verb trans. To rebel, to manifest disobedience.

▲ *aā-kibat*, s.m. (2nd) (عقب) The end, conclusion, futurity, future state. Pl. عاقبتونه *aā-kibatūnah*. 2. adv. Finally, at the end, at last, after all.

▲ *aā-kil*, adj. (عقل) Wise, intelligent, sensible, sagacious; (Fem.) عاقله *aā-kila'h*.

▲ *aā-lam*, s.m. (2nd) The world, the universe, time, regions, state, beauty. Pl. عالمونه *aā-lamūnah*.

▲ *aā-lim*, adj. (علم) Learned, knowing; (Fem.) عالمة *aā-lima'h*. عالم غيب *aā-lim-i*

ghaib, Prescient, knowing what is concealed, the past and future.

▲ *aā-lī*, adj. (act. part. of علو) High, sublime, grand, eminent. (Masc. and Fem.). عالي *aā-lī-jāh* or عالي شان *aā-lī-shān*, adj. Of high rank, magnificent. عالي قدر *aā-lī-kadr* or عالي مرتبه *aā-lī-martaba'h*, adj. High in rank or dignity. عالي مقام *aā-lī-mukām* or عالي مقدار *aā-lī-mikdār*, adj. Exalted, high dignity. عالي همت *aā-lī-himmat*, adj. High-minded, ambitious.

▲ *aāmm*, adj. (عم) Common, public, general, plebeian. 2. The vulgar, the common people; (Fem.) عامه *aāmma'h*. خاص و عام *khās-o-aāmm*, adj. High and low, peculiar and popular.

▲ *aā-mil*, adj. (عمل) An intendant of the finances, a collector of the revenue, a governor, a ruler; (Fem.) عامله *aā-mila'h*.

▲ *aā-mī*, adj. (عمي) Blind, ignorant. (Masc. and Fem.)

▲ *aā-id*, adj. (عود) Happening, reverting, coming back, returning, being restored (as money, etc.)

▲ *aā-eysha'h*, s. prop. The name of Muhammad's favourite wife.

▲ *aibādat*, s.m. (2nd) (عبد) Divine worship, adoration, obedience, service. Pl. عبادتونه *aibādatūnah*. عبادت كول *aibādat karul*, verb trans. To worship, to adore, to pay obedience. عبادت گاه *aibādat-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) A place of worship. Pl. عبادت گاهونه *aibādat-gāhūnah*. عبادتي *aibādati*, s.m. (5th) A devotee, a religious person. Pl. عبادتيان *aibādati-ān*.

▲ *aibārat*, s.m. (2nd) (عبر) Style, mode of expression or explanation, signification, import, meaning, phraseology, phrase. Pl. عبارتونه *aibārat-ūnah*.

▲ *aabaḥ*, adj. Vain, idle, absurd, trifling, profitless. 2. adv. In vain, idly, absurdly; (Fem.) مجده *aabaḥa'h*.

▲ *aibrat*, s.f. (2nd) (عبر) An *esam-*

- ple, a warning. Pl. *ʿibratunah*. عبرت *ʿibrat war-kavul*, verb trans. To make an example of, to give as an example.
- *ʿibrat akhīstal*, verb trans. To take as an example.
- ▲ *ʿubūr*, s.m. (9th) (from عبر) Passing, crossing, passing over; a ford, a ferry, a pass. Sing and Pl. *ʿubār kavul*, verb trans. To cross, to pass over, to ford.
- ▲ *ʿitāb*, s.m. (2nd) (from عتاب) Reproof, reprimand, reproach, rebuke, anger, displeasure. Pl. *ʿitābunah*. عتاب كول *ʿitāb kavul*, verb trans. To reprove, to reprimand, to rebuke, to reproach.
- ▲ *ʿaṣmān*, s. prop. The name of the third Khalīf—Othmān.
- ▲ *ʿajā-ib*, s.m. (6th) Wonders, curiosities. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Wonderful, astonishing; (Fem.) *ʿajā-ibā'h*.
- ▲ *ʿajā-ibāt*, s.m. (6th) Wonders, curiosities. Sing. and Pl. See عجایب
- ▲ *ʿa-jab*, adj. Wonderful, astonishing, amazing, miraculous, rare, strange, droll, etc.; (Fem.) *ʿa-jaba'h*.
- ▲ *ʿajz* or *ʿeiz*, s.m. (9th) Weakness, impotence, submission, wretchedness. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *ʿajam*, s.m. (6th) Barbarians, all people not Arabs, Persians; countries not Arabia, Persia. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *ʿajamī*, adj. Persian, barbarian.
- ▲ *ʿadālat*, s.m. (2nd) A court of justice, an assize. 2. Justice, law, equity. Pl. *ʿadālat-unah*. عدالت كول *ʿadālat kavul*, verb trans. To administer justice, to hold court or assize. عدالتي *ʿadālatī*, s.m. (5th) An officer of justice, one who administers justice. Pl. *ʿadālatiān*. 2. adj. Just, equitable, one who acts justly or administers justice.
- ▲ *ʿadāwat*, s.m. (2nd) (from عدا) Enmity, hostility, hatred, strife, hate, animosity. Pl. *ʿadāwatunah*. عداوت كول *ʿadāwat kavul*, verb trans. To show enmity or hostility towards, to hate.
- ▲ *ʿadad*, s.m. (2nd) Number. Pl. *ʿadadunah*.
- ▲ *ʿadl*, s.m. (2nd) Justice, equity, rectitude. Pl. *ʿadl-unah*. عدل كول *ʿadl kavul*, verb trans. To do justice, to act with rectitude and equity.
- ▲ *ʿadam*, s.m. (9th) Non-existence, non-entity, nothing, privation, annihilation. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *ʿadāl*, s.m. (9th) (from عدل) Declining, refusing, receding, deserting, returning. Sing. and Pl. *ʿadāl kavul*, verb trans. To deviate from, to disobey, to decline, to refuse.
- ▲ *ʿada'h* or *ʿadat*, s.f. (3rd) The period during which it is unlawful to have intercourse with a woman, as when menstruous, when divorced, or when mourning the death of her husband. Pl. *ʿay*.
- ▲ *ʿazāb*, s.m. (2nd) Pain, misfortune, torment, martyrdom, punishment, anguish. Pl. *ʿazābunah*. *paḥ* به عذاب كول *ʿazāb kavul*, verb trans. To pain, to torment, to give or cause anguish.
- ▲ *ʿuzr*, s.m. (2nd) Excuse, apology. Pl. *ʿuzr-unah*. *ʿuzr khmāh*, adj. Apologizing, an apologist. 2. A condoler; (Fem.) *ʿuzr khmāha'h*.
- ▲ *ʿuzr khmāhī*, s.f. (3rd) Apology, excuse, asking pardon, making apology. 2. Condolence. Pl. *ʿa'ī*. عذر راول *ʿuzr rā-m'rral* or عذر كول *ʿuzr kavul*, verb trans. To apologize, to ask pardon, to make an apology or excuse; or عذر خواهي *ʿuzr khmāhī kavul*, verb trans. 2. To condole with.
- ▲ *ʿirāk*, s. prop. A territory divided into two portions; *ʿirāk-i-ʿarab*, Babylonia or Chaldea; and *ʿirāk-i-ʿajam*, Media. عراقان *ʿirākān*, The cities of Basrah and Kūfah. عراقي *ʿirākī*, adj. Produced in *ʿirāk* (applied to a breed of horses from that country).
- ▲ *ʿarab*, s. prop. Arabia. 2. s.m. (6th) An Arabian. Sing. and Pl.; (Fem.) *ʿaraba'h*. عربي *ʿarabī*, adj. Arabian, Arabic;

- the Arabic language, an Arab horse. عربستان *arabistān*, s. prop. The country of Arabia.
- ▲ عرس *eurs*, s.m. (2nd) A concourse of people assembled at a shrine for religious purposes on the anniversary of the saint. 2. Oblations, offerings to a saint. 3. A marriage feast. 4. A day set apart for visiting the shrine of a saint. Pl. عرسونه *eurs-ūnah*.
- ▲ عرش *earsh*, s.m. (9th) A roof. 2. A throne. 3. The ninth heaven where God's throne is. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ عرصه *earṣa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Area, space, a plain, time, while, interval. Pl. عرصات *ey*. عرصات *earṣāt*, or *earaṣāt*, s.m. (9th) The plain in which all will assemble at the last day. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ عرض *earṣ*, s.m. (2nd) A petition, a request, a representation. Pl. عرضونه *earṣūnah*. عرضداشته *earṣ-begī*, An officer who presents letters and petitions, an usher. عرضداشت *earṣ-dāsh*, s.m. (2nd) A written petition or statement. Pl. عرضداشتونه *earaṣ-dāsh-tūnah*. عرض کول *earṣ kawul* or په عرض رسول *pah earṣ rasavul*, verb trans. To represent, to offer, to propose, to state, to set forth. عرض دار *earṣ-dār*, s.m. (5th) A petitioner. Pl. داران *earṣ-dārān*. عرض داره *earṣ-dārah*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. عی *ey*.
- ▲ عرضی *earṣī*, s.f. (3rd) A petition, a memorial, a letter (from an inferior), a representation. Pl. ا'ی *a'ī*.
- ▲ عرف *earf*, adj. Known (by name), commonly called, alias. 2. Proper, equitable. 3. Goodness, merit. 4. Confession.
- ▲ عرفات *earafāt*, s. prop. The name of a place 12 miles from Makka, where the pilgrims halt.
- ▲ عرفی *earfi*, adj. Well-known, notorious, public.
- ▲ عرق *earak*, s.m. (2nd) Juice, essence, spirit, sap, sweat. Pl. عرقونه *earak-ūnah*. عرق آلوده *earak-āludah*, adj. Sweaty, covered with sweat. See خوله
- ▲ عزت *ezzatz*, s.m. (2nd) Grandeur, power, honor, glory, respect. Pl. عزتونه *ezzatzūnah*.
- عزت دار *ezzatz-dār*, adj. Honorable, powerful, grand; (Fem.) عزت داره *ezzatz-dāra'h*.
- عزت ورکول *ezzatz war-kavul*, verb trans. To honor, to dignify.
- ▲ عزرائیل *ez-rā'il*, s. prop. The angel of death.
- ▲ عزلت *ezul-lat*, s.m. (2nd) Retirement, retiring. Pl. عزلتونه *ezul-latūnah*. عزلت کول *ezul-lat kavul*, verb trans. To retire from the world, to become a recluse. عزلتی *ezul-lati*, adj. A hermit, a recluse. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ عزم *eam*, s.m. (2nd) Design, intention, purpose, undertaking, resolution, determination. Pl. عزمونه *eamūnah*. عزم جزم *eam-jazm*, Fixed intention or purpose.
- ▲ عزیز *eziz*, adj. (from عز) Dear, darling, worthy, respected, beloved, honored, esteemed, excellent, precious, friend. 2. s.m. (5th) A nephew. Pl. عزیزان *ezizān*; (Fem.) عزیزه *eziza'h*, and s.f. (3rd) A niece. Pl. عی *ey*. عزیز لرل *eziz laral*, verb trans. To hold in great esteem, to value highly, to love, to respect, to revere. عزیز والی *eziz-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Respect, love, esteem, reverence. Pl. والی *wāli*; or عزیز توب *eziz-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. عزیز توبونه *tobūnah*; and عزیز تیا *eziz-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تیاوی *ti'āwī*. عزیز گلوی *eziz galwī*, s.f. (3rd) The relationship between an uncle and his nephew or niece. Pl. ا'ی *a'ī*.
- ▲ عزیزې *ezizi*, s.f. (3rd) Friendship, esteem, respect, reverence. Pl. ا'ی *a'ī*. عزیزې کول *ezizi kavul*, verb trans. To show friendship to, to love, to esteem, to respect.
- ▲ عسل *asal*, s.m. (6th) Honey. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ عشر *eushr*, s.m. (2nd) The tenth part. Pl. عشرونه *eushr-ūnah*.
- ▲ عشرت *eshrat*, s.m. (2nd) (vulg. *eshhrat*) Society, pleasant and familiar intercourse or conversation; pleasure, delight, enjoyment, mirth. Pl. عشرتونه *eshratūnah*. عشرت کول *eshrat kavul*, verb trans. To enjoy one's-self.
- ▲ عشق *eshk*, s.m. (2nd) Love, affection. Pl. عشقونه *eshkūnah*. عشق باز *eshk-bāz*, adj. Gallant, amorous; (Fem.) عشق بازه *eshk-bāza'h*.

- عشقبازی** *aṣṣḥk-bāzi*, s.f. (3rd) Ardour, amorousness, gallantry. Pl. عشق کول *aṣṣḥk kawl*, verb trans. To love, to have affection for, to hold dear. See **مینہ**
- ▲ **عطا** *aṭā*, s.f. (6th) A gift, a present, a favour, giving. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. عطای *aṭāwī*. عطا کول *aṭā kawul*, verb trans. To grant, to give, to bestow, to confer.
- ▲ **عطار** *aṭṭār*, s.m. (5th) (from **عطر**) A perfumer, a druggist. Pl. عطاران *aṭṭār-ān*. عطاری *aṭṭārī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a perfumer or druggist. Pl. عی *ey*.
- ▲ **عطر** *aṭr* or *aitr*, s.m. (6th) Perfume, fragrance, essence, ottar. Sing. and Pl. عطر دان *aṭr-dān*, s.m. (2nd) A perfume box, a receptacle for perfume. Pl. عطر دانو *aṭr-dānūnah*.
- ▲ **عظمت** *aẓamat*, s.m. (2nd) Greatness, magnificence, magnitude, aggrandizement. Pl. عظمتو *aẓamatūnah*.
- ▲ **عظیم** *aẓīm*, adj. Great, large, high in dignity; (Fem.) عظیمہ *aẓīmā'h*.
- ▲ **غریٹ** *aifrīt*, s.m. (5th) A giant, a demon, a spectre. Pl. غریٹان *aifrītān*.
- ▲ **غفوہ** *aḡfūa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Absolution, forgiveness, pardon. Pl. غفوہ کیدل *aḡfūa'h kīdal*, verb trans. To be pardoned or forgiven. غفوہ کول *aḡfūa'h kawul*, verb trans. To forgive, to pardon (غفوہ).
- ▲ **عقاید** *aḡkā'id*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of **عقیدہ**) Articles of religion. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ **عقب** *aḡkab*, adv. Behind, after, in the rear. See **ورست**
- ▲ **عقد** *aḡd*, s.m. (2nd) A knot, the marriage-knot, marriage, a compact, an agreement. 2. A collar, a necklacc. Pl. عقدو *aḡdūnah*. عقد کول *aḡd kawul*, verb trans. To make a compact or agreement. عقد تړل *aḡd tarwal*, verb trans. To tie the marriage-knot, to marry, to make a compact.
- ▲ **عقدہ** *aḡda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A knot, an excrescence, a node. 2. An impediment in speech. 3. Perplexed affairs, entangled things, confused words. Pl. عی *ey*.
- ▲ **عقل** *aḡl*, s.m. (2nd) Wisdom, opinion, sense,

- understanding, reason, intellect, etc. Pl. عقلو *aḡl-ānah*. عقل مند *aḡl mand* or *man*, adj. Wise, intelligent, sagacious; (Fem.) عقل مندہ *aḡl manda'h* or *mana'h*. عقل مندی *aḡl-mandī*, s.f. (3rd) Intelligence, wisdom, understanding. Pl. عی *ey*.
- ▲ **عقوبت** *aḡūbat*, s.m. (2nd) Punishment, torment, chastisement, torture. Pl. عقوبتو *aḡūbatūnah*. عقوبت کول *aḡūbat kawul*, verb trans. To put in torment, to punish, to chastise.
- ▲ **عقیدہ** *aḡkīda'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from **عقد**) Faith, belief, tenet, fundamental article of religion. Pl. عی *ey*.
- ▲ **عقبی** *aḡkīḥ*, s.m. (6th) A cornelian. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ **عکس** *aḡks*, s.m. (2nd) Reflection, inversion. 2. A shadow or reflected image. 3. The contrary, the reverse, opposite. Pl. عکسو *aḡksūnah*.
- ▲ **علاج** *aḡlāj*, s.m. (2nd) (from **علج**) A remedy, a medicine, a cure. Pl. علاجو *aḡlājūnah*. علاج کول *aḡlāj kawul*, verb trans. To cure, to remedy, to apply a remedy.
- ▲ **علاقہ** *aḡlāka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Dependence, relation, connection, interest. 2. Commerce, intercourse, communication, correspondence. Pl. عی *ey*. علاقہ لر *aḡlāka'h laral*, verb trans. To concern, to interest, to be connected to, to relate or belong to, to regard, to hold relation or connection.
- ▲ **علامت** *aḡlāmat*, s.f. (3rd) A mark, a sign, a symptom, coat of arms, emblem, ensign. Pl. علامتو *aḡlāmatūnah*. Also علامہ *aḡlāma'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. عی *ey*.
- ▲ **علاوہ** *aḡlāwah*, adv. Besides, moreover.
- ▲ **علت** *aḡllat*, s.m. (2nd) Disease, defect. 2. cause, pretext. 3. Dirt, filth. Pl. علتو *aḡllatūnah*. علتی *aḡllatī*, adj. Diseased, having some defect. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ **علم** *aḡilm*, s.m. (2nd) Science, knowledge. Pl. علمو *aḡilm-ānah*.
- ▲ **علما** *aḡulamā*, s.m. (6th) The learned. Sing. and Pl.

- ▲ *ʿilmi*, adj. Scientific, learned. علمیت
ʿilmi-yat, s.m. (2nd) Learning in general.
 Pl. علمیتونه *ʿilmi-yatūnah*.
- ▲ *ʿulafa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (Pl. of علف) Stipend, salary, daily pay, subsistence money, provisions. Pl. في ey.
- ▲ *ʿali*, adj. High, eminent, noble; a proper name—Muhammad's son-in-law.
- ▲ *ʿali bau-bau*, s.m. (9th) A scarecrow, a bugaboo or bogie, etc. to frighten children. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *ʿalahidah*, adj. or adv. Separate, apart, distinct. *ʿalahidah karul*, verb trans. To separate, to part, to make distinct.
- ▲ *ʿalim*, adj. Wise, learned; (Fem.) عليمه *ʿalima'h*.
- ▲ *ʿimārat*, s.m. (2nd) (from عمر) A public edifice, a building, a structure, cultivation, building. 2. A habitation, a fortification. Pl. عمارتونه *ʿimāratūnah*.
- ▲ *ʿimārī*, s.f. (3rd) A litter or seat with a canopy placed on the back of a camel or elephant. Pl. في a'i.
- ▲ *ʿumān*, s.m. (9th) The sea, the ocean. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *ʿumdah*, adj. Great, noble, excellent, prime, good, etc. عظمه والي *ʿumdah wālay*, s.m. (1st) Greatness, sumptuousness, excellence. Pl. والي *wāli*.
- ▲ *ʿumr*, s.m. (2nd) Lifetime, age, period of life. Pl. عمره *ʿumrūnah*. 2. *ʿumar*, s. prop. The name of the second Khalif—Omar.
- ▲ *ʿumuḡ*, s.m. (2nd) Depth, profundity. Pl. عمقونه *ʿumuḡūnah*. See ژورتيا
- ▲ *ʿaml*, s.m. (2nd) Action, act, operation, work, practice, rule, sway, jurisdiction, effect, etc. Pl. عملونه *ʿaml-ūnah*. *ʿaml-dār*, s.m. (5th) A governor, one who holds command. Pl. عملداران *ʿaml-dārān*. *ʿaml-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Government, rule. Pl. ايت *ā'i*. *ʿaml karul*, verb trans. To act, to practice, to proceed.
- ▲ *ʿamala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Operators, executors,

- parties who carry on any duties in the state. Pl. في ey.
- ▲ *ʿamālī*, adj. Artificial, practisal. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ *ʿama'h*, s.f. (3rd) A paternal or maternal aunt. Pl. في ey.
- ▲ *ʿamīk*, adj. Deep, profound; (Fem.) عيقه *ʿamika'h*. See ژورر
- ▲ *ʿanāb*, The jujube fruit and tree. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *ʿinād*, s.m. (2nd) (from عند) Obstinacy, perverseness, resistance, contumacy, stubbornness. Pl. عنادونه *ʿinādūnah*. *ʿinād karul*, verb trans. To oppose, to resist, to show stubbornness or contumacy. *ʿinād laral*, verb trans. To have obstinacy or perverseness. (Eng. verb intrans.) To be contumacious, stubborn. *ʿinādī*, adj. Obstinate, perverse, contumacious, stubborn.
- ▲ *ʿanāšir*, s.m. (6th) The elements. (Pl. of عنصر).
- ▲ *ʿinān*, s.m. (2nd) A bridle, the reins of a bridle. Pl. عنانونه *ʿinānūnah*.
- ▲ *ʿināyat*, s.m. (2nd) Favour, gift, present, bounty, bestowal. Pl. عنايتونه *ʿināyat-ūnah*. *ʿināyat karul*, verb trans. To give, to grant, to bestow, to present, to confer.
- ▲ *ʿambar*, s.m. (6th) Ambergris. Sing. and Pl. *ʿambar-bū-e*, adj. Fragrant; (Fem.) *ʿambar-bū-e-a'h*. *ʿambarī*, adj. Of the colour or smell of ambergris.
- ▲ *ʿandatib*, s.m. (5th) A nightingale. Pl. عندليبان *ʿandalibān*.
- ▲ *ʿankā*, s.f. (6th) The phoenix, a fabulous bird. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. عنقاوي *ʿankāwī*. See سيمرغ. 2. adj. Rare, wonderful, curious.
- ▲ *ʿankarīb*, adv. Near, soon, shortly, nearly, almost.
- ▲ *ʿankabat*, s.m. (6th) A spider. Sing. and Pl. See غنره
- ▲ *ʿunwān* or *ʿinwān*, s.m. (2nd) (from

- عہد) The title of a book, that by which any thing is known. 2. Manner, mode. Pl. عنوانہ *awwānānah* or *awwānānah*.
- ▲ عین *awwīn*, adj. (from عین) Impotent; (Fem.) عینہ *awwīnā'h*.
- ▲ عوام *awām*, s.m. (6th) (from عامۃ) The vulgar, the common people. Sing. and Pl. عوام *awāmmu-n-nās*, The vulgar, the crowd.
- ▲ عود *awūd*, s.m. (6th) Wood, timber. 2. A staff, a stick. 3. The wood aloes. 4. A lute, a harp. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ عورت *awurat*, s.m. (2nd) The pudenda of a man or woman, that which is concealed. Pl. عورتونہ *awuratūnah*.
- عورتہ *awurata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A woman, a wife. Pl. عی. *ey*. عورتہ کول *awurata'h kawul*, verb trans. To take a wife, to marry.
- ▲ عوض *awwaz*, s.m. (2nd) Reward, retribution, return, retaliation, anything substituted for another, exchange, recompense. Pl. عوضونہ *awwazūnah*.
- ▲ عہد *awhd*, s.m. (2nd) Contract, compact, obligation, promise, treaty. 2. Time, season, conjuncture. Pl. عہدونہ *awhdūnah*. عہد شکن *awhd shikan*, adj. A promise-breaker, faithless to one's word or engagement; (Fem.) عہد شکنہ *awhd-shikana'h*. عہد شکنی *awhd shikanī*, s.f. (3rd) Breach of faith, promise-breaking. Pl. عی. *ey*. عہد کول *awhd kawul*, verb trans. To promise, to vow, to contract. عہد نامہ *awhd nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A contract or agreement in writing, articles of peace or armistice, etc. Pl. عی. *ey*.
- ▲ عہدہ *awhda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A commission, an obligation, an agreement. 2. Business, office, post, appointment. Pl. عی. *ey*. عہدہ دار *awhda'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) An officer, employed, holding a commission. Pl. عہدہ داران *awhda'h-dārān*. عہدہ داری *awhda'h-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Employment, office, term of office. Pl. عی. *ey*. عہدہ رکول *awhda'h-war-kawul*, verb trans. To commission, to appoint to any office or duty. عہدہ داری کول *awhda'h-dārī kawul*, verb

trans. To carry on any employment, to perform any office.

- ▲ عیار *ayār*, s.m. (2nd) (from عیر) Proof, test, assay, standard, touch, a touchstone. Pl. عیارونہ *ayār-ūnah*.
- ▲ عیاش *aiyāsh*, adj. (from عیش) Luxurious; (Fem.) عیاشہ *aiyāsha'h*. عیاشی *aiyāshi*, s.f. (3rd) Luxury. Pl. عی. *ey*.
- ▲ عیال *aiyāl*, s.m. (2nd) Family, children, domestics. Pl. عیالونہ *aiyālūnah*. عیالدار *aiyāl-dār*, s.m. (5th) Having a family. Pl. عیالداران *aiyāl-dārān*. عیالدارہ *aiyāl-dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A woman having a family. Pl. عی. *ey*. عیالداري *aiyāl-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) The having a family. Pl. عیال و اطفال *aiyāl-aw-at-fāl*, Family, household.
- ▲ عیان *ayān*, adj. Clear, manifest, public, conspicuous, visible, apparent, evident; (Fem.) عیانہ *ayāna'h*. عیان کیدل *ayān kedāl*, verb intrans. To become clear, manifest, visible. عیان کول *ayān kawul*, verb trans. To make visible, clear, conspicuous, apparent.
- ▲ عیب *ayib*, s.m. (2nd) Fault, disgrace, vice, blemish, infirmity, sin, disgrace, infamy. Pl. عیبونہ *ayib-ūnah*. عیب پوش *ayib posh* (W.) or *pozh* (F.) adj. Concealer of fault or defect; (Fem.) عیب پوشہ *ayib posha'h* or *pozha'h*. عیب پوشی *ayib-poshi* or *pozhi*, s.f. (3rd) Concealment of fault or defect. Pl. عی. *ey*. عیب جوی *ayib-jo-e*, adj. Censorious, malevolent, malicious, malignant, caviller, carper; (Fem.) عیب جوہ *ayib-jo-ca'h*. عیب جوہی *ayib-jo'i*, s.f. (3rd) Censoriousness, criticism, cavil. Pl. عی. *ey*. عیب گوہ *ayib-go-e*, adj. One who finds fault, a slanderer; (Fem.) عیب گوہی *ayib-go-ca'h*. عیب گیری *ayib-giri*; s.f. (3rd) Finding fault, censuring. Pl. عی. *ey*. عیب پوری کول *ayib purī kawul*, verb trans. To defame, to censure, to asperse.
- PA عیب ناک *ayib-nāk* or عیبی *ayibi*, adj. Faulty, blemished, defective, disgraced; (Fem.) عیب ناکہ *ayib-nāka'h*.
- ▲ عید *ayid*, s.m. (9th) A festival, a holy day, a solemnity. 2. Easter. Sing. and Pl. عید گاہ

aid-gāh, s.m. (2nd) A place where festivals are held or celebrated. Pl. عید گاهونه **aid-gāhūnah**.

ا عیسی **aisā**, s. prop. Jesus Christ (from H ישו to save). عیسائی **aisā'i**, adj. Of or belonging to Jesus, a Christian. (Masc. and Fem.) Also عیسوی **aisawī**.

ا عیش **eaish**, s.m. (2nd) Pleasure, delight, enjoyment. Pl. عیشونه **eaishūnah**. عیش و **eaish-on-eishrat**, Pleasure and delight. عیش کول **eaish kawul**, verb trans. To enjoy one's-self.

عینکه **ainaka'h**, s.f. (3rd) (عينك) Spectacles, glasses to assist the sight. Pl. عی **ey**.

غ

غ **ghain**, called غین مهمله or غن منقوطه, the nineteenth letter of the Arabic, twenty-second of the Persian, and the twenty-ninth of the Pushto alphabet, has no corresponding character in the Sanskrit, and appears peculiar to the Semitic family of languages. It is one of the guttural letters, its sound being like a *g* uttered with compression deeply in the throat, and bears the same relation to ك that خ has to ك. According to the system of numbers by letters, it stands for 1,000.

غاب **ghāb**, s.m. (2nd) A dish, a plate, a large dish. Pl. غابونه **ghābūnah** (غاب).

غاب **ghāp**, s.m. (5th) The barking of a dog. Pl. غاپهار **ghāpahār**. See غب.

غارت **ghā-tar**, s.m. (5th) A mule. Pl. غارتان **ghā-tarān**. غارته **ghā-tara'h**, s.f. (3rd) A mare of the above, a she mule. Pl. عی **ey**. See تارت.

ا غار **ghār**, s.m. (2nd) A cavern, a pit, a cave. Pl. غارونه **ghārūnah**. See سمست and سمخ.

ا غارت **ghārat**, s.m. (2nd) Rapine, plunder, devastation. Pl. غارتونه **ghāratūnah**. غارت کول **ghārat kawul**, verb trans. To plunder, to ravage, to spoil, to devastate. غارت گر **ghārat-gar**, s.m. (5th) A plunderer, an oppressor, a

robber. Pl. غارت گر **ghārat-gār**. غارت گره **ghārat-gara'h**, s.f. (3rd). Pl. عی **ey**.

غرمه **ghārmah**, s.m. (6th) The heat of mid-day, noon-day. Sing. and Pl. See غرمه.

غارندونه **ghārandūna'h**, s.f. (3rd) A skink, a kind of lizard. Pl. عی **ey**.

غاري **ghāraey**, s.m. (1st) A glutton. Pl. عی **ey**. غاري **ghāra'i**, s.f. (3rd). Sing. and Pl.

غاره **ghārra'h**, s.f. (3rd) The throat. 2. Shore, border, margin, coast. 3. The neck of a bottle or other vessel. 4. A joke, pleasantry.

5. Sore throat, stoppage of the voice from cold. Pl. عی **ey**. سره غاره **sara'h ghārra'h**, s.f. (3rd) The gullet, the esophagus. Pl. عی **ey**.

وجه غاره **wucha'h ghārra'h**, s.f. (3rd) The windpipe. Pl. عی **ey**. غاره تازه کول **ghārra'h tāzah kawul**, verb trans. To hem, to clear the throat.

غاره خپه کول **ghārra'h khapah kawul**, verb trans. To seize by the throat, to throttle, to strangle, to choke.

غاره غرځي **ghārra'h gharra'i**, s.f. (6th) Mixing, intermingling, embracing. Sing. and Pl.

2. adj. Connected, joined together, partner. غاره غرځي کيدل **ghārra'h gharra'i kedāl**, verb intrans. To become connected, joined (as in trade, etc.)

غاره غرځي کول **ghārra'h gharra'i kawul**, verb trans. To embrace, to enclose, to encircle, to hug; or تر غاره **tar ghārra'h watal**, verb intrans. To put off, to put aside, to make excuses, to shirk, to fight shy of.

غاز **ghāz**, s.m. (2nd) A small copper coin. 2. Stickiness of dough. Pl. غازونه **ghāzūnah**.

ا غازي **ghāzī**, s.m. (5th) (غزا) A conqueror, a hero, a champion, one who fights against infidels. Pl. غازيان **ghāzī-ān**.

غاش **ghāsh** (W.) or **ghākh** (E.) s.m. (2nd) A tooth. Pl. غاشونه **ghāshūnah** or **ghākhūnah**.

غاش تنبوني **ghāsh-tunbūnaey** or **ghākh-tunbūnacy**, s.m. (1st) A toothpick. Pl. عی **ey**.

غاش زيريدل **ghāsh zejzedal** (W.) or غاش زيگيدل **ghākh zegedal** (E.) verb intrans. To teeth. غاش چيگل **ghāsh or ghākh chechal**, verb trans. To gnash the teeth, to grind the

teeth. **غالب** *ghāsh* or *ghākh lagawul*, verb trans. To seize with the teeth, to bite. **غالب** *ghāshaey* or *ghākhay*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A person having large teeth. 2. The peak or crest of a mountain, a pass. Pl. **ي** *y*. **غالب** *ghāsha'i* or *ghākh'a'i*, s.f. (6th) A woman having large teeth. Sing. and Pl. **غالب** *ghāsh* or *ghākh natal*, verb intrans. To shed the teeth. **د مخ غابونه** *da makh ghāshūnah* or *ghākhūnah*, The fore teeth. **د زامي غابونه** *da zamey ghāshūnah* or *ghākhūnah*, The jaw, or double, teeth.

غالب *ghāsh* (W.) or *ghākh* (E.) *bur-hān*, adj. Plain, apparent, obvious, evident, palpable, as plain as the nose on one's face, as plain as a pike-staff (*lit.* plain as the teeth in one's mouth).

غالب *ghāsh-skoc* (W.) or *ghākh-skoc* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A particle of meat or anything of the kind which gets between the teeth when eating. Pl. **غالب** *ghāsh* or *ghākh-skoc-ūnah*.

غافل *ghāfil*, adj. (from **غفل**) Negligent, neglectful, inattentive, remiss, indolent, careless, thoughtless, imprudent; (Fem.) **غافله** *ghāfila'h*. **غافل كيدل** *ghāfil kedal*, verb intrans. To become remiss, negligent, idle, careless, indolent, thoughtless, etc.

غالب *ghālib*, adj. (act. part. of **غلب**) Overcoming, overpowering, victorious, predominant, excelling, superior, most likely; (Fem.) **غالبه** *ghāliba'h*. **غالب كيدل** *ghālib kedal*, verb intrans. To overcome, to excel, to conquer, to be victorious over.

غالب *ghālab*, s.m. (2nd) A mould, a model, a form. Pl. **غالبونه** *ghālabūnah* (أ قالب).

غالبوز *ghāl-būza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large red wasp or hornet. Pl. **ي** *y*. See **دنداره** and **دنبه**.

غالبول *ghāl-o-bul*, s.m. (9th) Tumult, disturbance, noise, din, uproar, clamour, sound, etc. Sing. and Pl. **غالبول كول** *ghāl-o-bul kamul*, verb trans. To create a tumult, noise, disturbance, etc. See **زور**.

غالب *ghāl-o-ghul*, s.m. (9th) Noise, din,

outcry, tumult, riot, hullabaloo. Sing. and Pl. **غالب و غول كول** *ghāl-o-ghul kamul*, verb trans. To raise an outcry, tumult, hullabaloo, etc.

غالي *ghāla'i*, s.f. (6th) A large carpet. Sing. and Pl.

غاليچه *ghālich'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small carpet, a rug. Pl. **ي** *y*.

غاند *ghāndah*, adj. Disliked, offensive, loathsome, nauseous, repulsive, revolting, disgusting, disagreeable. 2. A disgusting, stinking person. See **غندل**.

غاو *ghāw*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, disturbance, tumult, brawl, uproar. Pl. **غاوونه** *ghāwūnah*. **غاو كول** *ghāw kamul*, verb trans. To create a disturbance, tumult, etc.

غارچي *ghāw-chi*, s.m. (5th) A door-keeper, a porter. Pl. **غارچيان** *ghāw-chiān*.

غاویدل *ghāwedal*, verb intrans. To become noisy, clamorous, to cry out, to squeal, etc. **غاوول** *ghāwanul*, verb trans. To make or render noisy, clamorous, uproarious, to cause or make to cry out.

غاویده *ghāwedah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Being noisy or uproarious, crying out, noise, clamour, uproar.

غایب *ghā-ib*, adj. (act. part. of **غیب**) Absent, away, concealed, invisible, vanished; (Fem.) **غایبه** *ghā-iba'h*. **غایب والي** *ghā-ib-wāli*, s.m. (1st) Absence, invisibility, concealment, etc. Pl. **والي** *wāli*. See **غیب**.

غایبانه *ghā-ibūnah*, adj. In absence, behind the back, invisibly.

غایت *ghā-yat*, s.m. (2nd) The end, extremity, extreme. 2. Ordure, filth. Pl. **غایتونه** *ghā-yatūnah*. 3. adj. Very, extremely, chiefly. **غایت كول** *ghā-yat kamul*, verb trans. To go to stool. **غایت نیول** *ghā-yat nī-wal*, verb trans. To want to go to stool, to be taken short (أ غایط).

غبار *ghubār*, s.m. (2nd) Dust, dirt, vapour, clouds of dust, foulness, impurity, Pl. **غبارونه** *ghubār-ūnah*. **غبار آلوده** *ghubār āladah*, adj. Covered or polluted with dust, dusty.

غِبَرَت *gh'bar*, adj. Double, duplex, bifarious, two-fold; (Fem.) *gh'barga'h*, A woman or animal who brings forth twins. 2. The flat land between two mountains, a valley. 3. The two hands together, as at the time of begging or making supplication. **غِبَرَتِ وَالِي** *gh'barg wāley*, s.m. (1st) The state of being double, duplication. Pl. **وَالِي** *wālī*. **غِبَرَكُونِي** *gh'bargūnaey*, s.m. (1st) A twin, one of two (male) young ones born together; **غِبَرَكُون** *gh'bargūni*, s.f. (8th). Pl. **ي** *y*. **غِبَرَكُونِي زِيْجِدَل** *gh'bargūni zejzedal* (W.) or **زِيْجِدَل** *zejedal* (E.), To bring forth twins. **غِبَرَت كُول** *gh'barg kanul*, verb trans. To double, to add one to another.

غَب *ghab-ghab*, s.m. (2nd) A double chin, a dewlap. Pl. **غَبْغَبُونَه** *ghab-ghabūnah*. See **جَبْوَرَه**

غَب *ghap*, s.m. (5th) The barking of a dog, the sound or smack of a blow, a snap, a sudden bite. Pl. **غَبْهَار** *ghapahār*. **غَبَل** *ghapal*, verb trans. To bark at, to yelp at, etc. (peculiar to dogs). Pres. **غَابِي** *ghāpī*; past **غَبَل** *wu-ghapal*; fut. **غَبْ غَابِي** *wu bah ghāpī*; imp. **غَابَه** *wu-ghāpah*. The other inflections are wanting. **غَب وَهَل** *ghap wahal*, verb trans. or **غَبَدَل** *ghapedal*, verb intrans. To bark, to yelp. Pres. **غَبْجِي** *ghapejzī* (W.) or **غَبْجِي** *ghapegī* (E.); past **غَبْدَه** *wu-ghapedah* or **غَبْدَه** *ghapeda*; fut. **غَبْ غَبْجِي** *wu bah ghapejzī* or **غَبْجِي** *ghapegī*; imp. **غَبْجَه** *wu-ghapejzah* or **غَبْجَه** *wu-ghapegah*; act. part. **غَبْدُونَكِي** *ghapedūnkacy* or **غَبْدُونَكِي** *ghapedūnaey*; past part. **غَبْدَلَكِي** *ghapedalacy*; verb. n. **غَبْدَنَه** *ghapedana'h* or **غَبْدَه** *ghapedah*. **غَبَل** *ghaparul*, verb trans. To make bark, to cause to yelp or bark. Pres. **غَبِي** *ghapanī*; past **غَبَاوَه** *wu-ghapānuh* or **غَبَاوَه** *ghapāno*; fut. **غَبْ غَبِي** *wu bah ghapanī*; imp. **غَبَاوَه** *wu-ghapanah*; act. part. **غَبَاوُونَكِي** *ghaparavūnkacy* or **غَبَاوُونَكِي** *ghaparavūnaey*; past part. **غَبَاوَلَكِي** *ghaparavūlacy*; verb. n. **غَبَاوَنَه** *ghaparavūna'h*.

غَبَا *ghapa*, s.f. (6th) A bark, a yelp. 2. Snapping

(as a dog), bolting food, (W.) Pl. **غَبَاوُونَكِي** *ghapavūnkacy*.

غَبْهَار *ghupa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dip, a dive, a plunge. 2. Immersion, dipping, diving. Pl. **غَبْجِي** *ghupa'h khavarral*, verb trans. To dive, to take a dip, to plunge one's-self into the water. **غَبْهَار كُول** *ghupa'h kanul*, verb trans. To dip, to plunge into the water, to duck, to baptize; or **وَرَكُول** *ghupa'h war-kanul*. Also written **غَبْهَار** *ghopa'h* and **غَبْهَار** *ghuo-pa'h*. See **غَوْتَه**

غَتِي *ghatt*, adj. Large, stout, great, burly, corpulent, fat, plump, lusty, chubby, full grown, considerable, bulky, big, etc. 2. Great in rank or power; (Fem.) **غَتِي** *ghatta'h*. **غَتَدَل** *ghattedal*, verb intrans. To become larger, to expand, to grow, to increase, to gather flesh, to become corpulent, etc. Pres. **غَتَدَلِي** *ghattejzī* (W.) or **غَتَدَلِي** *ghattegī* (E.); past **غَتَدَل** *ghatt shah* or **غَتَدَل** *wu-shah*; fut. **غَتَدَلْ غَتَدَلِي** *ghatt bah shī* or **غَتَدَلْ** *ghatt shah* or **غَتَدَلْ** *wu-shah*; imp. **غَتَدَل** *ghatt shah* or **غَتَدَلْ** *wu-shah*; act. part. **غَتَدُونَكِي** *ghattedūnkacy* or **غَتَدُونَكِي** *ghattedūnaey*; past part. **غَتَدَل** *ghatt* or **غَتَدَل** *ghatt shawaey*; verb. n. **غَتَدَنَه** *ghattedana'h* or **غَتَدَه** *ghattedah*. **غَتَوَل** *ghattavul*, verb trans. To render larger, to distend, to expand, to amplify, to render stout, fat, etc. Pres. **غَتَوِي** *ghattavī*; past **غَتَوَل** *ghatt karr* or **غَتَوَل** *wu-karr*; fut. **غَتَوَلْ غَتَوِي** *ghatt bah krrī* or **غَتَوَلْ** *ghatt krrah* or **غَتَوَلْ** *wu-krrī*; imp. **غَتَوَل** *ghatt krrah* or **غَتَوَلْ** *wu-krrah*; act. part. **غَتَوُونَكِي** *ghattavūnkacy* or **غَتَوُونَكِي** *ghattavūnaey*; past part. **غَتَوَل** *ghatt karracy*; verb. n. **غَتَوَنَه** *ghattavūna'h*. **غَتِي وَالِي** *ghatt-wāley*, s.m. (1st) Corpulence, plumpness, size, magnitude, stoutness, development, distension, expansion, etc. Pl. **وَالِي** *wālī*.

غَتِي كَتَل *ghatt katal*, verb trans. To stare at, to eye, to gaze at, to look intently, to ogle, to gloat over.

غَتِي *ghattaey*, s.m. (1st) A lump, a block, a mass. Pl. **ي** *y*.

گل‌بوته, s.f. (6th) A rose-bud, a bud, a button, a bubble, a globule. 2. An ornament, a kind of jewellery. Sing. and Pl. See **گل**

غلبانی *ghutt-yālaey*, s.m. (1st) The crop of a bird, a double chin, the dewlap of a goat or cow, etc. Pl. **ی**. See **ججوره**

غجاری *ghajari*, s.f. (3rd) A saddle-cloth, placed over a saddle and reaching to the horse's tail. Pl. **ی**. See **غجری**

غجل *ghujal*, s.f. (1st) A cow-house, shed, or pen. Pl. **غجل** *ghujali*. See **غوجل**

غجسکی *ghutskaey*, s.m. (1st) A bullock, an ox or bull in general. Pl. **ی**. **غجسکی** *ghutska'i*, s.f. (6th) A cow. Sing. and Pl. See **غونی**

غجیدل *ghutsedal*, verb intrans. To become severed or cut. **غجول** *ghutsarul*, verb trans. To cut, to sever. See **غوخیدل** and **غوخول**

غج *ghach*, s.m. (2nd) Malice, spite, rancor, resentment, hatred, grudge, pique. 2. Sound, noise, resonance. Pl. **غجونه** *ghachānah*. **غج** *ghach laral*, verb intrans. To entertain or nourish malice towards any one, to have a spite or grudge against. **غج کبل** *ghach k'shal* (W.) or *ghach k'khal* (E.), verb trans. To vent one's hatred or malice on, to take revenge or vengeance.

غجک *ghachaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of violin. Pl. **ی**. See **سرنده**

غج *ghuchah* or **غجی** *ghuchey*, interj. Oh! halloo! indeed!

غجی *ghachi*, s.f. (3rd) A pair of scissors, or shears. Pl. **ی**. See **بیانی**

غدر *ghadr*, s.m. (2nd) Fraud, deceit, perfidy, ingratitude, villany. Pl. **غدرونه** *ghadr-ānah*. **غدر کول** *ghadr kanul*, verb trans. To defraud, to act perfidiously or villainously.

غذا *ghazā*, s.f. (6th) Food, provision, diet, aliment, (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) **غداوی** *ghazāvi*.

غار *ghar*, s.m. (7th) A mountain, a hill, a crag, a mount. Pl. **غارونه** *gh'rānah* or **غارون** *gh'rāna*. **غار پالوسی** *da gh'ra palū-sey*, A species of

thorny tree growing in the hills, and only used for fuel. See **پالوسی**

غر *ghur*, s.m. (2nd) The goitre or bronchocele.

Pl. **غرونه** *ghurānah*. **غری** *ghuraey*, s.m.

(1st) A person afflicted with goitre. Pl. **ی** **ی**; or **غری** *ghura'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

غر *ghær*, s.m. (5th) Wind from behind, a fart.

2. The rattle of carriage wheels. Pl. **غرهار**

ghæra-hār. **غرهار لرل** *ghæra-hār laral*, verb

trans. To have flatulency, to be troubled with

flatulency. **غر آچول** *ghær āchanul*, verb

trans. To break wind. **غراونر** *ghæra-wurn*,

adj. A faster, a mean cowardly fellow, a

dastard, a recreant; (Fem.) **غراونره** *ghæra-*

wurna'h. See **تیز**, etc.

غر *ghær*, s.m. (9th) A leap, a jump, a bound, a

spring. Sing. and Pl. **غر وهل** *ghær wahal*,

verb trans. To bound, to leap, to spring. See

ترپ

غرا *gharā*, s.f. (6th) Thundering, pealing, roar-

ing, resounding. (W.) Pl. **غراوی** *gharāvi*

(E.) Sing. and Pl. **غرا کول** *gharā kanul*,

verb trans. To thunder, to roar, to peal, to

resound.

غرا *gharāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large sack. Pl.

ی.

غرا *gharānda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A flame or blaze

with smoke. Pl. **ی**. See **داندهی**

غرب *ghurbat*, s.m. (2nd) Emigration, being

far from country and friends, travelling. Pl.

غربونه *ghurbatānah*.

غره *gharaba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cannon, a gun. Pl.

ی.

غری *gharabbacy*, s.m. (1st) A buckle, a breast

or waist plate, a hook and loop for a belt. 2.

The boom or report of a gun. Pl. **ی**.

غرش *ghur-pash* or *ghur-pish*, s.m. (2nd) Dis-

turbance, clamor, tumult, din, noise, etc.

Pl. **غرشونه** *ghur-pashānah* or *ghur-pishānah*.

غره *gharat* or *ghurrah*, adj. Proud, haughty,

arrogant. (Masc. and Fem.)

غری *ghartsanaey*, s.m. (1st) A mountain

goat, sheep, or deer in general. Pl. **ی**.

s.f. (6th) **ی**. Sing. and Pl.

پیش *ghartsanaey pish*, s.m. (6th) A mountain cat. Sing. and Pl. See پراگت پیش
 غره *ghartsah*, adj. Mountain, dwelling in or pertaining to a mountain (as animals, etc.)

جرچیدل *ghurchedal*, verb trans. To roar, to bellow (as a bull, etc.)

ر غزنګ *ghur-zang*, s.m. (2nd) A leap, a jump, a spring, a bound. Pl. غزنگونه *ghur-zang-unah*. See ترب

غزې *ghurzaey*, s.m. (1st) A surge, eddy, whirl, gurge, strong current of a river. 2. A drain or water course leading from a river. Pl. ې *ey*.
 تلل *pah ghurzi t'lal*, verb intrans. To go or pass along with a strong current, to flow with a surge or eddy (as a stream).

غزیدل *ghur-zedal*, verb intrans. To jump, to leap, to bound, to shake, to palpitate, to bob, to surge, to toss about, to flop, to be agitated (as the sea, etc.) Pres. غزې *ghurzi*; past غزیده *nu-ghurzedah* or غزید *ghurzedah*; fut. ډ به غزې *nu bah ghurzi*; imp. غزه *nu-ghurzah*; act. part. غرزېدونکې *ghurzedunkay* or غرزېدونې *ghurzedunay*; past part. غرزېدلې *ghurzedalacy*; verb. n. غرزېدنه *ghurzedana'h* or غرزېده *ghurzedah*.
 غزول *ghur-zawul*, verb trans. To throw, to propel, to project, to fling, to pitch, to jerk, to toss, to agitate, to tumble, etc. Pres. غزوی *ghur-zawi*; past غزاوله *nu-ghurzawuk* or غزاوو *ghurzawo*; fut. ډ به غزوي *nu bah ghur-zawi*; imp. غزوه *nu ghurzanah*; act. part. غرزوونکې *ghurzawunkay* or غرزوونې *ghurzawunay*; past part. غرزولې *ghurzawulacy*; verb. n. غرزونه *ghurzawuna'h*.

غرشین *ghar-shin*, s.m. (5th) The name of an Afghan tribe of the Sarah-barrn division. Pl. غرشینان *ghar-shinān*.
 غرشینه *ghar-shina'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above tribe. Pl. ې *ey*.

ا غرض *gharaz*, s.m. (2nd) Design, intention, object, aim, end, purpose, view, wish, meaning, need, occasion, use, want, interest, selfishness, etc. Pl. غرضونه *gharazunah*. 2. adv. In short, in fine, in a word. مند *gharaz mand* or من *man*, adj. Selfish, designing,

interested, desirous; (Fem.) غرض منده *gharaz manda'h* or منده *mana'h*.
 غرض لرل *gharaz laral*, verb trans. To have an interest, design, aim, or object in anything, to need, to want, to have occasion for. غرض کول *gharaz karul*, verb trans. To design, to aim at, to purpose, to mean, to intend, to want, to require.

غره *ghar-gharra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Gurgling. 2. A flame. Pl. ې *ey*.
 غره کول *ghar-gharra'h karul*, verb trans. To make a gurgling sound in the throat, like an angry camel. وقت د *wakt da ghar-gharrey*, The agony of death (the period when the death rattle is in the throat).

غرش *ghar-ghusht*, s.m. (2nd) Play, sport, mirth, amusement, a kind of play amongst women. Pl. غرشونه *ghar-ghushtunah*.

غرش *ghar-ghusht* or *ghar-ghasht*, s. prop. The name of the second son of Labd-ur-Rashid, Pattān, from whom one of the great divisions of the Afghān tribes takes its name. غرشې *ghar-ghushti*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of one of the great divisions of the Afghāns. غرشې *ghar-ghushtay*, A man of the above. 2. The name of a village. غرشې *ghur-ghushta'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

ا غرق *ghark*, adj. Drowned, immersed, sunk; (Fem.) غرقه *gharka'h*.
 غرق کیدل *ghark kedal*, verb intrans. To become immersed, sunk or drowned. غرق کول *ghark karul*, verb trans. To sink, to drown, to immerse. غرقیدل *ghark-edal*, verb intrans. and غرقول *ghark-arul*, verb trans. See ډوب

ر غراب *ghark-ab*, s.m. (2nd) A vortex, a whirlpool, deep water. Pl. غرابونه *gharkābunah*.
 غرمانه *ghur-kumāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pellet bow. Pl. ې *ey*.

غرې *ghar-gaey*, s.m. (1st) A pebble, a small round stone. Pl. ې *ey*. See غنډه and ګرې

غرمه *gharma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Noon, the middle of the day. 2. The heat of the sun. Pl. ې *ey*.
 ګنې غرمه *ttakanda'h gharma'h* or ګنې غرمه

gharrai, verb trans. To twist, to spin, to plait. Pres. غري *gharri*; fut. و به غري *wu bah gharri*; imp. و غره *wu-gharrah*. This infinitive is imperfect, and the other tenses are taken from غبيل, which is also imperfect with regard to the inflections in which the former is perfect.

ghurrumb or **ghurrunb**, s.m. (5th) A roar, a peal, a swell, a blast, a boom, thunder, echo. 2. The roar of a wild beast. Pl. غرنبل *ghurrumbahār* or *ghurrunbahār*. **ghurrumbal**, verb trans. To roar, to peal, to boom, to echo, to thunder, to roar as a beast. Pres. و غرنبل *ghurr-ānbī*; past و غرنبل *wu bah ghurr-ānbī*; imp. و غرنبه *wu-ghurrambah*; act. part. غرنبونكي *ghurrumbānkacy* or غرنبونكي *ghurrumbānacy*; past part. غرنبل *ghurrumbālī* (Pl.); verb. n. غرنبه *ghurrumbana'h*.

ghurrumbedal, verb intrans. To roar, to bellow, to cry with a loud noise, to peal, to swell, to boom, to thunder, to echo. Pres. غرنبي *ghurrumbēzī* (W.) or غرنبي *ghurrumbegī* (E.); past و غرنبي *wu-ghurrumbedah* or غرنبي *ghurrumbeda*; fut. و به غرنبي *wu bah ghurrumbēzī* or غرنبي *ghurrumbegī*; imp. و غرنبه *wu-ghurrumbēzah* or غرنبي *ghurrumbegah*; act. part. غرنبيدونكي *ghurrumbedānkacy* or غرنبيدونكي *ghurrumbedānacy*; past part. غرنبيدلي *ghurrumbedalacy*; verb. n. غرنبيدنه *ghurrumbedana'h* or غرنبيدنه *ghurrumbedah*. **ghurrumbawul**, verb trans. To make or cause to roar, bellow, peal, swell, boom, to thunder, to echo, etc. Pres. غرنبي *ghurrumbawī*; past و غرنباوه *wu-ghurrumbāwuh*; fut. و به غرنبي *wu bah ghurrumbawī*; imp. و غرنبه *wu-ghurrumbawah*; act. part. غرنبيدونكي *ghurrumbawānkacy* or غرنبيدونكي *ghurrumbawānacy*; past part. غرنبيدلي *ghurrumbawulacy*; verb. n. غرنبونه *ghurrumbawuna'h*. See غرت

gharrand, adj. Loose, lax, relaxed; weak, frail, soft; lazy, negligent, idle, slothful; slow, tardy, inactive, dilatory; languid, feeble

(through sickness). 2. Stealthy, sly, sneaking, skulking, feline, close. 3. Cautious, wary, chary; (Fem.) غرنده *gharranda'h*. **gharrand wālaey**, s.m. (1st) Looseness, weakness, laziness, slothfulness; languor, feebleness. 2. Stealth, slyness; caution, weariness. Pl. والي *wālī*. **gharrand t'lal**, verb intrans. To go along stealthily or slyly like a cat, to sneak along like a thief.

gharrwandacy, s.m. (1st) A rope for fastening horses, etc. 2. A collar for a dog. 3. A halter. 4. The mark jazm (ت). Pl. و ي *wī*.

gharraey, s.m. (1st) A kind of bread given to the poor. 2. The calf or fleshy part of the leg. Pl. و ي *wī*.

gharredal, verb intrans. To deviate, to radiate, to swerve, to wander from, to turn aside, to digress, to go astray. 2. To prick, to irritate, to grate, to annoy, to vex, to perplex. Pres. غري *gharrejzī* (W.) or غري *gharregī* (E.); past و غريده *wu-gharredah* or غريده *gharreda*; fut. و به غري *wu bah gharrejzī* or غري *gharregī*; imp. و غريده *wu-gharrejzah* or غريده *gharregah*; act. part. غريدونكي *gharredānkacy* or غريدونكي *gharredānacy*; past part. غريدلي *gharredalacy*; verb. n. غريدنه *gharredana'h* or غريدنه *gharredah*. **gharrawul**, verb trans. To cause to deviate, to make to swerve, to turn aside. 2. To turn, to turn round, to twirl, to trundle, to spin, to revolve. Pres. غروي *gharrawī*; past و غراوه *wu-gharrāwuh* or غراوه *gharrāmo*; fut. و به غروي *wu bah gharrawī*; imp. و غروه *wu-gharrawah*; act. part. غروونكي *gharrawānkacy* or غروونكي *gharrawānacy*; past part. غروولي *gharrawulacy*; verb. n. غرونه *gharrawuna'h*.

ghurredal, verb intrans. To open, to spread, to unclothe (as a flower). 2. To become soiled. And **ghurrawul**, verb trans. To unclothe, to open, to unfold. 2. To soil, to anoint. See غويديل and غويديل

غز *ghaz*, s.m. (2nd) The tamarisk tree (*Tamarix Indica*). Pl. غزونه *ghazūnah*.

▲ غزا *ghazā*, s.f. (6th) Making war against infidels. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. غزای *ghazā-wi*. 2. interj. How wonderful! astonishing! غزا کول *ghazā kamul*, verb trans. To make war on infidels.

غزار *ghuzār*, adj. Fallen, overturned, upset, dropped, descended; (Fem.) غزاره *ghuzārah*. غزاریدل *ghuzāredal*, verb intrans. To fall, to tumble, to slip, to plump down, to descend, to drop, to alight, to come down. Pres. غزاریرې *ghuzārejzi* (W.) or غزاریکې *ghuzāregi* (E.); past غزار شه *ghuzār shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. غزار به شي *ghuzār bah shi* or *bah wu-shi*; imp. غزار شه *ghuzār shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. غزاریدونکې *ghuzāredūnkaey* or غزاریدونکې *ghuzāredūnaey*; past part. غزار *ghuzār* or غزار شوي *ghuzār shawacy*; verb. n. غزاریدنه *ghuzāredana'h* or غزاریده *ghuzāredah*. غزارول *ghuzāramul*, verb trans. To throw, to throw down, to fling down, to overturn, to prostrate in wrestling. Pres. غزاروي *ghuzārami*; past غزار کړ *ghuzār kurr* or *wu-kurr*; fut. غزار به کړي *ghuzār bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. غزار کړه *ghuzār krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. غزاروونکې *ghuzārawūnkaey* or غزاروونکې *ghuzārawūnaey*; past part. غزار کړې *ghuzār karraey*; verb. n. غزارونه *ghuzārawuna'h*.

▲ غزال *ghazāl*, s.m. (5th) A fawn, a young deer. Pl. غزالان *ghazālān*. غزاله *ghazāla'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. غي. See کبلي

▲ غزل *ghazal*, s.m. (2nd) An ode, an amatory poem. Pl. غزلونه *ghazālūnah*. غزلي *ghazali*, s.m. (5th) A reciter of odes, a bard, a minstrel. Pl. غزليان *ghazālīān*.

غزیدل *ghazedal*, verb intrans. To repose, to recline, to stretch out, to lie along, to lie down, to lie flat, to retire to rest. Pres. غزیرې *ghazejzi* (W.) or غزیکې *ghazegi* (E.); past غزیده *wu-ghazedah* or غزیده *ghazedah*; fut. غزیده *wu bah ghazejzi* or *ghazegi*; imp. غزیده *wu-ghazejjah* or غزیده *ghazegah*;

act. part. غزیدونکې *ghazedānkaey* or غزیدونکې *ghazedānaey*; past part. غزیدلي *ghazedal-ae*; verb. n. غزیدنه *ghazedana'h* or غزیده *ghazedah*. غزول *ghazanul*, verb trans. To level, to lay down, to floor, to prostrate, to lay flat, to make recline. Pres. غزوي *ghazami*; past غزوده *wu-ghazāwuh* or غزوده *ghazāwo*; fut. غزوي *wu bah ghazami*; imp. غزوه *wu-ghazanah*; act. part. غزوونکې *ghazawūnkaey* or غزوونکې *ghazawūnaey*; past part. غزولي *ghazanulaey*; verb. n. غزونه *ghazawuna'h*.

غږ *ghajz*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) Sound, noise, strain, voice, intonation, resonance, accent. Pl. غږونه *ghajzūnah*. غږېدل *ghajzedal*, verb intrans. To sound, to give out or emit sound, to resound, to intonate. Pres. غږیرې *ghajzejzi*; past غږیده *wu-ghajzedah* or غږیده *ghajzedah*; fut. غږیده *wu bah ghajzejzi*; imp. غږیده *wu-ghajzejzah*; act. part. غږیدونکې *ghajzedūnkaey* or غږیدونکې *ghajzedūnaey*; past part. غږیدلي *ghajzedalae*; verb. n. غږیدنه *ghajzedana'h* or غږیده *ghajzedah*. غږول *ghajzamal*, verb trans. To sound, to noise abroad, to make resound, etc. Pres. غږوي *ghajzami*; past غږوده *wu-ghajzāwuh* or غږوده *ghajzāwo*; fut. غږوي *wu bah ghajzami*; imp. غږوه *wu-ghajzawah*; act. part. غږوونکې *ghajzawūnkaey* or غږوونکې *ghajzawūnaey*; past part. غږولي *ghajzawulaey*; verb. n. غږونه *ghajzawuna'h*. See غږ and غږ

▲ غسل *ghusl*, s.m. (2nd) Bathing, ablution. Pl. غسلونه *ghuslūnah*. غسل کول *ghusl kamul*, verb trans. To bathe, to wash. غسل خانه *ghusl khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bath, a bagnio. Pl. غي. غسل وړکول *ghusl war-kamul*, verb trans. To wash, to cleanse, to bathe (another person). See لمبیدل

غشایه *ghushāyah*, s.m. (4th) (Pl.) Dung of a cow, buffalo, horse, and the like. Sing. غشوي *ghusho-e*, but rarely used. See څچه

غشو *ghasho*, s.m. (2nd) A curry comb for a horse. Pl. غشوونه *ghasho-ūnah*. غشو کول *ghasho kamul*, verb trans. To curry-comb, to curry, to scrape.

غشي *ghashay*, s.m. (1st) An arrow, the pole of a plough or cart, the spoke of the wheel of a Persian wheel. Pl. **ي** *ey*. 2. adj. Swift, straight, direct. **غشي** *ghash-lāstacy* or **غشي** *ghashay-lāstacy* (corrup. of **عش** *ghash-lāacy* or **غشي** *ghashacy-lāacy*), An archer, a good marksman with an arrow. Pl. **ي** *ey*. **خوله** *da ghashī khūla'h*, s.f. (3rd) The notch in the end of an arrow to which the bow-string is fitted. Pl. **ي** *ey*. **عنه** *da ghashī par khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The place in which the feathers are inserted in an arrow or dart. Pl. **ي** *ey*.

غشلت *ghashtal* (W.) or **غككلت** *ghakhtal* (E.) verb intrans. To twist, to spin, to roll up. This infinitive is imperfect with respect to all the present tenses, and the imperative, which are taken from **غرل**, also defective in the past tenses. Past **غشلت** *wu-ghasht* or **غككلت** *wu-ghakht*; act. part. **غشلتونكي** *ghashtūnkacy* or **غككلتونكي** *ghakhtūnkacy* or **غشلتوني** *ghashtūnacy* or **غككلتوني** *ghakhtūnacy*; past part. **غشلتالي** *ghashtalacy* or **غككلتالي** *ghakhtalacy*; verb. n. **غشلتانه** *ghashtana'h* or **غككلتانه** *ghakhtana'h*.

غشلتالي *ghashtalacy* (W.) or **غككلتالي** *ghakhtalacy* (E.) adj. (past part.) Twisted, spun. 2. Strong, well-knit, powerful, muscular; (Fem.) **غشلت** *ghashtali* or **غككلت** *ghakhtali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ي** *ey*.

غشلت *ghushtal* or **غككلت** *ghukhtal*, verb trans. To desire, to call for, to ask, to request, etc. See **غوبلت**.

غضب *ghasab*, s.m. (2nd) Violence, force, plunder, injustice, oppression, ravishing. Pl. **غضونه** *ghasabūnah*. **غضب** *ghasab karul*, verb trans. To dispossess by force, to ravish, to show violence.

غصه *ghussa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from **غص**) Anger, passion, rage. Pl. **ي** *ey*. **غصه** *ghussa'h nāk*, adj. Angry, passionate; (Fem.) **غصه** *ghussa'h-nāka'h*. **غصه** *ghussa'h karul*, verb trans. To rage.

غضب *ghazab*, s.m. (2nd) Violence, compulsion, injustice, oppression, passion, rage, fury,

wrath, anger, vengeance, calamity. Pl. **غضونه** *ghazabūnah*. **غضب** *ghazab-nāk*, adj. Enraged, indignant, wrathful; (Fem.) **غضب** *ghazab nāka'h*. **غضب** *ghazab karul*, verb trans. To oppress, to tyrannize over. **غفار** *ghaffār*, adj. (sup. of **غفر**) Forgiving, a forgiver (the Deity).

غفر *ghafr* or **غفران** *ghufrān*, s.m. (9th) Pardon, remission of sins. Sing. and Pl.

غفلت *ghaflat*, s.m. (2nd) Carelessness, negligence, neglect, inattention, inadvertency, remissness. Pl. **غفلتونه** *ghaflat-ūnah*. **غفلت** *ghaflat karul*, verb trans. To show or act with carelessness, remissness, or inattention.

غفور *ghafūr*, adj. (sup. of **غفر**) Clement, forgiving, merciful.

غگت *ghag*, s.m. (2nd) (E.) Sound, noise, strain, voice, intonation, resonance, accent. Pl.

غگدله *ghagūnah*. **غگدل** *ghagedal*, verb intrans. To sound, to emit sound, to resound, to make a noise. Pres. **غگيكي** *ghagegi*; past **غگده** *wu-ghagedah* or **غگد** *ghageda*; fut.

غگيكي *wu bah ghagegi*; imp. **غگيكي** *wu-ghagegah*; act. part. **غگيدونكي** *ghagedūnkacy* or **غگيدوني** *ghagedūnacy*; past part. **غگيدلي** *ghagedalacy*; verb. n. **غگيدنه** *ghagedana'h* or **غگده** *ghagedah*. **غگول** *ghaganul*, verb trans. To sound, to noise abroad, to intonate, to make resound. Pres. **غگوي** *ghaganī*; past

غگاو *wu-ghagānuh* or **غگاو** *ghagāno*; fut. **غگوي** *wu bah ghaganī*; imp. **غگوي** *wu-ghaganah*; act. part. **غگاونكي** *ghaganūnkacy* or **غگاوني** *ghaganūnacy*; past part. **غگولي** *ghaganulacy*; verb. n. **غگونه** *ghaganuna'h*. See **غ** and **يدل**.

غل *ghal*, s.m. (4th) A thief, a robber, a plunderer. Pl. **غل** *gh'lā* or **غل** *gh'lāh*. **غل** *gh'lā'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **ي** *ey*.

غل *ghul*, s.m. (6th) Excrement, alvine discharge (pec. of human beings). Sing. and Pl. **غل** *ghul karul*, verb trans. To evacuate, to ease one's-self, to go to stool, to void excrement. **غل نيول** *ghulo nival*, verb trans. To be taken short (*lit.* To seize excrement).

غلا, s.f. (6th) Theft, robbery, stealing, thieving, pilfering, larceny, peculation. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **غلای** *ghlāwī*. **غلا کول** *ghlā kamul*, verb trans. To steal, to rob, to filch, to pilfer, to plunder, to embezzle. به غلا *pah ghlā t'lal*, verb intrans. To become stolen, pilfered, filched, embezzled, etc.

غلاف *ghilāf*, s.m. (2nd) (from غلف) A case, a cover, a sheath. Pl. **غلانونه** *ghilāfūnah*. See پوښ and ټيکي

غلام *ghulām*, s.m. (5th) A slave. Pl. **غلامان** *ghulāmān*. **غلامی** *ghulāmī*, s.f. (3rd) Slavery, service. Pl. **غلامی** *a'ī*. See مرثي and وينځه

غلانزه *ghulānza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The udder of a cow, goat, etc. Pl. **غلانزه** *ey*; or **غلانزه** *ghulānz'a'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **غلانزه** *ey*.

غلبه *ghal-bala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Outcry, noise, sound, roaring, screaming, bellowing. Pl. **غلبي** *cy*. **غلبي واهل** *ghal-baley wahal*, verb trans. To raise a noise, outcry, disturbance, to scream, to roar, to bellow. (HI غلبا)

غلبه *ghalaba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Superiority, prevalence, conquest, overcoming, advantage, assault, strength. Pl. **غلبي کول** *cy*. **غلبه کول** *ghalaba'h kamul*, verb trans. To overpower, to conquer, to overcome.

غليل *ghalbel*, s.m. (2nd) A sieve, a riddle, a colander, a sifter. 2. Sifting, cleaning, winnowing. Pl. **غليلونه** *ghalbelūnah*. **غليلول** *ghalbelawul*, verb trans. To sift, to part, to separate, to clean, to winnow. Pres. **غليلوي** *ghalbelawī*; past **غليل کړ** *ghalbel karr* or **کړ** *wu-karr*; fut. **غليل به کړي** *bah wu-karrī*; imp. **غليل کړه** *bah wu-krrī*; act. part. **غليل کړه** *ghalbel krrah* or **کړه** *wu-krrah*; act. part. **غليلولونکي** *ghalbelawūnkaey* or **غليلولونکي** *ghalbelawūnaey*; past part. **غليل کړي** *ghalbel karraey*; verb. n. **غليلونه** *ghalbelumuna'h*. See بيزل

غلط *ghulat*, s.m. (9th) Cheating at play, trick, subterfuge. Sing. and Pl.

غلطي *ghulati*, s.f. (3rd) Cheating or tricking at play. Pl. **غلطي** *a'ī*. 2. adj. A cheat at play. (Sing. and Pl.; Masc. and Fem.) **غلتي کول**

ghulati kamul, verb trans. To cheat, to play unfairly.

غلطي *ghulati'ā*, s.f. (6th) Cheating, unfairness at play. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **غلتيایوي** *ghulati'āwī*.

غلجي *ghal-jī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Also written **غلزي** *ghal-zī*, both of which are corruptions of the words **غل** *ghal*, a thief, and **زوي** *zoey*, a son, from which the word is derived. See Introduction to Grammar, page 16. **غلجي** *ghal-jaey* or **غلزي** *ghal-zary*, (Sing.) A man of the above tribe. **غلجي** *ghal-ja'ī* or **غلزي** *ghal-za'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

غلط *ghalat*, s.m. (2nd) An error, a mistake, a blunder. Pl. **غلطونه** *ghalatūnah*. 2. adj. Wrong, erroneous, mistaken; (Fem.) **غلطه** *ghalata'h*. **غلطي** *ghalati*, s.f. (3rd) An error, a mistake, a blunder. Pl. **غلطي کول** *a'ī*. **غلطي کول** *ghulati kamul*, verb trans. To make an error, mistake, blunder, etc. **غلط تبا** *ghalat-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) Mistake, error, blunder, etc. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. **غلطي تباوي** *ti'āmī*.

غلطدل *ghalatedul*, verb intrans. To mistake, to commit error, to blunder, to err, to lose one's-self, to miscalculate, to misunderstand. Pres. **غلطدلي** *ghalatejzī* (W.) or **غلطيگي** *ghalategī* (E.); past **غلط شه** *ghalat shah* or **شه** *wu-shah*; fut. **غلط به شي** *bah wu-shī* or **شي** *shī*; imp. **غلط شه** *bah wu-shī*; act. part. **غلط شه** *ghalat shah* or **شه** *wu-shah*; act. part. **غلطيدونکي** *ghalatedūnkaey* or **غلطيدونکي** *ghalatedūnaey*; past part. **غلط** *ghalat* or **شوي** *ghalat shawacy*; verb. n. **غلطيدنه** *ghalatedana'h* or **غلطيدنه** *ghalatedah*. **غلطول** *ghalatawul*, verb trans. To mislead, to cause to err, to delude, to lead astray, to beguile, to deceive. Pres. **غلطوي** *ghalatawī*; past **غلط کړ** *ghalat karr* or **کړ** *wu-karr*; fut. **غلط به کړي** *bah wu-krrī* or **کړي** *ghalat krrah* or **کړه** *wu-krrah*; imp. **غلط کړه** *ghalat krrah* or **کړه** *wu-krrah*; act. part. **غلطولونکي** *ghalatawūnkaey* or **غلطولونکي** *ghalatawūnaey*; past part. **غلط کړي**

ghalat *karracy*; verb. n. غلطونه *ghalaṭa-wuna'h*.

غلغله *ghulghula'h*, s.f. (3rd) Noise, tumult, disturbance, din, uproar, etc. Pl. غلغله *ey*.

غل غلغله *ghulghula'h* *karul*, verb trans. To make a noise, to create a tumult or disturbance.

غلوزه *ghlawza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The honey bee. Pl. *ey*. See مجي and لوزه

غل *ghala'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from غل) The produce of the earth, corn, grain. Pl. *ey*.

غلي *ghalacy*, adj. Silent, concealed, hidden, still, lurking, crouching, lying hid, lying in ambush; (Fem.) غل *ghali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) غلي *ghalacy-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Concealment, hiding, secrecy, stealth. Pl. *tobūnah*. غلي *ghalacy* *karul*, verb trans. To place in ambush or concealment, to conceal. غلي *ghalacy* *kedal*, verb intrans. To crouch, to lurk, to lie in wait, to lie in ambush, to conceal one's-self.

غلبدل *ghuledal*, verb intrans. To be deceived, to be misled, to be cheated, to be imposed upon, to be bamboozled, hoaxed, juggled, etc. Pres. غلبدي *ghulejzi* (W.) or غلبدي *ghulegi* (E.); past غلبده *nu-ghuledah* or غلبده *ghuleda*; fut. *nu bah ghulejzi* or *ghulegi*; imp. غلبه *nu-ghulejzah* or *ghulegi*; act. part. غلبدونكي *ghuledunkacy* or غلبدونكي *ghuledūnacy*; past part. غلبدلي *ghuledalacy*; verb. n. غلبده *ghuledana'h* or غلبده *ghuledah*. غلول *ghulul*, verb trans. To deceive, to mislead, to cheat, to dupe, to defraud, to take in, to bamboozle, to trick. Pres. غلوي *ghularwi*; past غلاوه *nu-ghulāwuh* or غلاوه *ghulāmo*; fut. *nu bah ghularwi*; imp. غلوه *nu-ghulawah*; act. part. غلونكي *ghularwunkacy* or غلونكي *ghularwūnacy*; past part. غلولي *ghularwulacy*; verb. n. غلوه *ghularwuna'h*.

غليم *ghalim*, s.m. (5th) (corrup. of غنيم) An enemy, an adversary, a foe, a plunderer. Pl. غليمان *ghalīmān*. غليمه *ghalīma'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. غليمي *ghalīmī*, s.f. (3rd) Enmity, animosity, hostility. Pl. *a'ī*.

غل غليمي *ghalīmī* *karul*, verb trans. To evince enmity, to show hostility or animosity.

غم *gham*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, sorrow, distress, anxiety. Pl. غمونه *ghamūnah*. غمجن *ghamjan*, adj. Grieved, sad, woful, sorrowful; (Fem.) غمجنه *ghamjana'h*. غم خور *gham-khor*, adj. Afflicted, sad. 2. A condoler, an intimate friend, a comforter; (Fem.) غم خوره *gham-khora'h*. غم خوري *gham-khorī*, s.f. (3rd) Condolence, comfort, commiseration.

غم خوري *a'ī*. غم خوري *gham-khorī* *karul*, verb trans. To console, to comfort, to commiserate. غم خورل *gham-khwaral*, verb trans. To grieve, to mourn. غم رسیده *gham-rasidah*, or غم زده *gham-zadah*, adj. Afflicted, accustomed to grief, distressed. غم غل *gham-ghalat*, adj. A driver away of grief, a consoler, an antidote, a sedative; (Fem.) غم غل *gham-ghalata'h*. غم گسار *gham-gusār*, adj. A remover of grief, a consoler, a confidant, an intimate friend; (Fem.) غم گساره *gham-gusāra'h*. غم گين *gham-gin*, adj. Sorrowful, grieved, sad, woful; (Fem.) غم گينه *gham-gīna'h*. غم گيني *gham-gīnī*, s.f. (3rd) Sorrowfulness, sadness, wofulness. Pl. *a'ī*. غم کول *gham* *karul*, verb trans. To lament, to grieve. غم ناک *gham-nāk*, adj. Sorrowful, sad, woful; (Fem.) غم ناکه *gham-nāka'h*. غم ناتلي *gham-natalacy*, adj. Overwhelmed or overcome by grief, sorrow, etc.; (Fem.) غم بتل *gham-natalī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*.

غماز *ghamāz*, s.m. (5th) (from غمز) An informer, a backbiter, a talebearer. Pl. غازان *ghamāzān*. غمازه *ghamāza'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. غمازي *ghamāzi*, s.f. (3rd) Talebearing, backbiting. Pl. *a'ī*. غمازي کول *ghamāzi* *karul*, verb trans. To carry tales.

غمزه *ghumāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A gnat, a mosquito. Pl. *ey*. See ماشي

غبه *ghumba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hard swelling, a protuberance, a gland, a knot, a tumour, a bubo, a scirrhus. Pl. *ey*. See غند and پوپکه

غَمْزَة *ghamza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wink, an amorous glance, ogling, cast of the eyes, coquetry. Pl. *ey*. *كول غَمْزَة كَرُول* *ghamza'h karul*, verb trans. To wink, to cast amorous glances, to ogle.

غَمَامِي *ghamaey*, s.m. (1st) The stone of a ring, on which the name or device is cut. 2. The ferule of a knife-handle, etc. Pl. *ي*.

غَمَدَل *ghamedal*, verb intrans. To be overcome, to be conquered, subdued, subjugated, overpowered, worsted, etc. Pres. *غَمَجِي* *ghamejzi* (W.) or *غَمَجِي* *ghamegi* (E.); past *غَمِدَة* *ghamedah* or *غَمِدَة* *ghameda*; fut. *بَه غَمَجِي* *ghamejzi* or *بَه غَمَجِي* *ghamegi*; imp. *غَمَجِي* *ghamegi*; act. part. *غَمِدُونَكِي* *ghamedunkaey* or *غَمِدُونَكِي* *ghamedunaey*; past part. *غَمِدَلِي* *ghamedalacy*; verb. n. *غَمِدَنَة* *ghamedana'h* or *غَمِدَة* *ghamedah*.

غَمَارُول *ghamarul*, verb trans. To overcome, to subdue, to conquer, to subjugate, to overpower, to get the upper hand of, to worst, to floor. Pres. *غَمَارَوِي* *ghamarwi*; past *غَمَارَوَة* *ghamarwah* or *غَمَارَوَة* *ghamarwo*; fut. *بَه غَمَارَوِي* *ghamarwi*; imp. *غَمَارَوِي* *ghamarwi*; act. part. *غَمَارَوُونَكِي* *ghamarwunkaey* or *غَمَارَوُونَكِي* *ghamarwanaey*; past part. *غَمَارَوَلِي* *ghamarwulacy*; verb. n. *غَمَارَوُونَة* *ghamarwuna'h*.

غَمَارَوُونَة *ghamarwuna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Overpowering, overcoming, conquering, getting the upper hand, flooring, subduing. Pl. *ey*. *غَنَاء* *ghanā*, s.f. (6th) Riches, wealth, opulence, content. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *غَنَائِي* *ghanā'i*.

غَنْجَة *ghuncha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bud, a sprout, a shoot, a rosebud. 2. A nosegay. Pl. *ey*.

غَنْدِي *ghundi*, adj. Alike, similar, resembling, like, near, such as. 2. adv. As if, as it were, just as. See *غَنْدِي* and *غَنْدِي*.

غَنْدَل *ghandal*, s.f. (1st) A bud, a sprout, a shoot, particularly of the mustard plant, which is cooked and eaten as a vegetable. Pl. *غَنْدَلِي* *ghandali*.

غَنْدَل *ghandal*, verb trans. To dislike, to disapprove of, to regard with aversion or dis-

pleasure, to dislike, to find fault with, to disparage, to run down, to animadvert upon. Pres. *غَنْدِي* *ghandi*; past *غَنْدَة* *ghanda* or *غَنْدَة* *ghanda*; fut. *بَه غَنْدِي* *ghandi*; imp. *غَنْدَة* *ghanda*; act. part. *غَنْدُونَكِي* *ghandunkaey* or *غَنْدُونَكِي* *ghandunaey*; past part. *غَنْدَلِي* *ghandalaey*; verb. n. *غَنْدَنَة* *ghandana'h*.

غَنْدَنَة *ghandana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Disapproval, dispraise, detraction, reprobation, animadversion, blame, censure. Pl. *ey*.

غَنْدِي *ghundacy*, s.m. (1st) A kind of bag or pannier made of goat's hair for carrying loads on camels, asses, etc. Pl. *ي*. See *غُونَدِي*.

غَنْدِي *ghundacy*, adj. Alike, similar, resembling, like, near. 2. adv. As if, as it were, just as, such as. See *غُونَدِي*.

غَنْدِي *ghundd*, adj. Round, globular, circular, orbicular. 2. Plump, squat. 3. s.m. (5th) A budo. Pl. *غَنْدَان* *ghunddān*; (Fem.) *غَنْدَانَة* *ghundda'h*. *غَنْدِي* *ghunddaey*, adj. (dimin. of *غَنْدِي*) Little, small, low in stature, squat, dumpy, dwarfish. 2. A little fat man, a dwarf. 3. A venomous spider. Pl. *ي*.

غَنْدِي *ghundda'i*, s.f. (6th) A little fat woman, a dwarf. 2. A large black spider, a tarantula, 3. A plant the remedy for its bite. Sing. and Pl.

غَنْدِي *ghundda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A detached hill, separated from the higher range. 2. A round piece of leaven. 3. A large round stone, a pebble. Pl. *ey*. *غَنْدِي* *ghundda'h* *marā'i*, s.f. (6th) Adam's apple, the prominent part of the throat. Sing. and Pl. *غَنْدِي* *ghundda'h*.

غَنْدِي *ghundd-jzabey*, adj. Thick-tongued, speaking a difficult dialect; all Afghāns who change the *gāf* for *jze*, *ze* for *dze*, *zim* for *jze*, and *khin* for *shay*—all Western Afghāns.

غَنْدِي *ghunddāraey* or *غَنْدِي* *ghunddhāraey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of tumour, a bump, a budo. 2. A noose, a snare. 3. A tumour which breaks out on the back of the neck, and very dangerous, often causing death. Pl. *ي*.

غندایک *ghunddayak*, s.m. (5th) A clown, a young man, a stripling, a lad, an unformed youth.

Pl. غندایان *ghunddayān*.

غندری *ghundduracy*, s.m. (1st) A ball, anything round, a circle. 2. A splinter of wood, etc.

Pl. ی غندری.

غندکی *ghunddaka'i*, s.f. (6th) Anything round; the mons veneris. Sing. and Pl.

غندی *ghundda'i*, s.f. (6th) A mound or detached hill separated from the higher range. Sing. and Pl.

غزایی *ghunzāshacy* (W.) or *ghunzākhacy* (E.), s.m. (1st) A kind of sweetmeat made of flour and sugar fried in butter, generally taken on a journey. Pl. ی غزایی.

غنم *ghanam*, s.m. (6th) Wheat. Sing. and Pl. غنم رنگ *ghanam rang*, adj. Wheat-coloured, brown, russet; (Fem.) غنم رنگه *ghanam ranga'h*, (P گندم)

غنه *ghana'h*, s.m. (3rd) The thorny branch of a tree, a bramble. 2. (W.) The branch of a tree. Pl. ی غنه. 3. adj. Abashed, humbled.

غنی *ghani*, adj. (act. part. of غنا) Independent, rich, opulent, wealthy.

غنیمت *ghanimat*, s.m. (2nd) Plunder, a prize, 2. Abundance, good fortune, a blessing. Pl. غنیمتونه *ghanimatūnah*. غنیمت شمیرل *ghanīmat sh'meral*, verb trans. To account as gain or good fortune.

غندر *gharra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spider. Pl. ی غندر. See جولا

غو *gho* or غوو *gho-o*, s.m. (9th) Copulation, coition. Sing. and Pl. غوو کول *gho or gho-o karul*, verb trans. To copulate, to have connection with; or غوول *gho-wul*, verb trans. To copulate, to have coition. This verb is imperfect, and requires the imperfect infinitive to make the conjugation complete. Pres. غی *gha-ycy* (from غیل); past غوو *nu-gho-no*; fut. به غی *nu bah gha-yey*; imp. غی *nu-gha-yah*; act. part. غوونکی *gho-wūnkaey* or غوونوی *gho-wūnaey*; past part. غوولای *gho-wulaey*; verb. n. غوونه *gho-wuna'h*. غوا *ghwa*, s.f. (6th) A cow in general. (E.)

Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. غوای *ghadavi*. غوباری *gho-bārracy*, s.m. (1st) A horse-fly, a gad-fly, the breeze (*Tabanus*). Pl. ی غوباری.

غوبل *gho-bal*, s.m. (2nd) Treading out corn, threshing, treading under foot. Pl. غوبلونه *ghobalūnah*. غوبل کول *gho-bal karul*, verb trans. To tread out corn, to press or beat out with the feet.

غوبه *ghobah*, s.m. (4th) A cowherd, a herdsman, Pl. غوبانه *ghobāna'h*. غوبنه *ghobana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A herdsman, a woman who grazes or tends cattle. Pl. ی غوبه.

غوبنی *ghobani*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a herdsman, herding or grazing cattle. Pl. ی غوبنی. غوبنی کول *ghobani karul*, verb trans. To herd cattle, to tend flocks.

غوپه *ghūpa'h* or *ghopa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from غوطه) Dipping, diving, immersion. 2. A dive, a dip, a plunge, an immersion. Pl. ی غوپه. غوپه خورل *ghūpah khwaral*, verb trans. To dive, to dip, to be immersed.

غوت *ghutt*, adj. Close-shaved, docked, ears or nose cut off, clipped, shortened, cut short, curtailed; (Fem.) غوته *ghutta'h*. غوت کول *ghutt karul*, verb trans. To dock, to cut off, to curtail, to clip, to shorten, to cut off the ears, nose, etc., as a punishment, to cut the ears or tail of a horse, dog, etc. غوت پریکول *ghutt pre-karul*, verb trans. To cut close, to cut off altogether, as the hair, etc.

غوته *ghotta'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from غوطه) Dipping, diving, immersion. 2. A dip, a dive, a plunge. 3. A spring, a snatch, an assault, a clutch, a swoop, a wrench. 4. A fit, fainting. 5. adj. Overwhelmed in care, grief, etc. Pl. ی غوته. غوته خورل *ghotta'h khwaral*, verb trans. To dive, to plunge one's-self into the water. غوته ورکول *ghotta'h war-karul*, verb trans. To dip, to plunge under water, to immerse, to baptize. غوته کول *ghotta'h karul*, verb trans. To spring, to make a snatch at anything, to clutch, to make a swoop or assault. 2. To plunge in grief, sorrow, etc.

غوته *ghutta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A knot, a joint, an arti-

ulation, a band, a strap, a fastening. 2. A knot, or band of horsemen. Pl. غره ey. *ghara'a' h ghatta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hard knot, one not easily opened. *ghattedal*, verb intrans. To become knotted, entangled, entwined, ravelled, matted, to form knots or joints (as plants). Pres. *ghattejzi* (W.) or *ghattegi* (E.); past *ghatta'h shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. *ghatta'h bah shi* or *bah nu-shi*; imp. *ghatta'h shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part. *ghattedunkaey* or *ghattedunaey*; past part. *ghatta'h shamaey*; verb. n. *ghattedana'h* or *ghatteda'h*. *ghattanul*, verb trans. To knot, to form a knot, to entangle, to plait, to mat or make matted, to entwine. Pres. *ghattami*; past *ghatta'h karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *ghatta'h bah krrr* or *bah nu-krrr*; imp. *ghatta'h krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *ghattawunkaey* or *ghattawunaey*; past part. *ghatta'h karraey*; verb. n. *ghattawuna'h*. *ghattaey*, adj. Crop-eared, docked, having the ears cropped, one whose ears, nose, etc. have been cut off; (Fem.) *ghatta'i*. 2. s.f. (6th) A rose-bud, a bud, a shoot. 3. A bubble, a drop, a globule. 4. A button, a kind of jewel or ornament. *ghattaey ghattaey*, in drops, in globules, in knots. See *ghut*, *ghut*, and *ghut*. *ghwuts*, adj. Cut, wounded, separated, cut off, hacked, gashed, ripped, lacerated, chopped up, severed, incised, divided, wounded, etc.; (Fem.) *ghwutsa'h*. *ghwutsedal*, verb intrans. To be cut, cut off, gashed, lacerated, incised, divided, wounded, etc. Pres. *ghwutsejzi* (W.) or *ghwutsegi* (E.); past *ghwuts shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. *ghwuts bah shi* or *bah nu-shi*; imp. *ghwuts shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part. *ghwutsedunkaey* or *ghwutsedunaey*;

past part. *ghwuts* or *ghwuts*. *ghwutsedana'h* or *ghwutsedah*. *ghwutsanul*, verb trans. To cut, to cut off, to sever, to hack, to gash, to incise, to divide, to wound, etc. Pres. *ghwutsami*; past *ghwuts karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *ghwuts bah krrr* or *bah nu-krrr*; imp. *ghwuts krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *ghwutsanunkaey* or *ghwutsanunaey*; past part. *ghwuts karraey*; verb. n. *ghwutsanuna'h*. See *ghut* and *ghut*.

ghajal, s.f. (1st) A cow-house, a cow-pen.

Pl. *ghajali*. See *ghaj*.

ghuch, s.m. (5th) A fighting ram. Pl. *ghuchan* (توچ). See *ghud*.

ghucha'h, interj. Oh! halloo! indeed! See *ghuch* and *ghuch*.

ghaur, s.m. (2nd) Reflection, consideration, deliberation, thought, meditation. Pl. *ghauranah*. *ghaur kanul*, verb trans. To consider, to reflect, to investigate, to meditate.

ghorzedal or *ghurzedal*, verb intrans. To jump, to leap, to shake, to bound, to bob, to palpitate, to flop, to surge, to toss about, to be agitated. *ghorzanul* or *ghurzanul*, verb trans. To throw, to propel, to project, to fling, to pitch, to jerk, to toss, to agitate, to tumble. For tenses see *ghurzedal* and *ghurzedal*.

ghurah, s.m. (6th) A cotton pod. 2. Unripe grapes or dates. Sing. and Pl. See *ghur* and *ghur*.

ghwarah, adj. Chosen, picked, selected, preferred, fancied, choice, excellent, good, exquisite. *ghwarah kedal*, verb intrans. To be chosen, selected, preferred, fancied. *ghwarah kanul*, verb trans. To pick, to choose, to select, to prefer, to fancy.

ghwari, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name given to the Mohmands of the plain of Peshawar by way of distinguishing them from those of the hills called *khakhi* or *khakhi*. Sing.

غوري *ghwaracy*, A man of the above tribe.
غوري *ghwara'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the
above tribe. Sing. and Pl.

غور *ghwarr*, s.m. (6th) Grease, fat, suet. Sing.
and Pl. 2. adj. Greasy, fat, gross, oily,
unctuous, adipose, viscous; (Fem.) غوره
ghwarra'h. غوریدل *ghwarredal*, verb in-
trans. To become greasy, fat, unctuous, to
become oiled, greased, etc. Pres. غوری
ghwarrejzi (W.) or غوریگی *ghwarregi* (E.);
past غور شه *ghwarr shah* or غور شه *nu-shah*;
fut. به غور شي *ghwarr bah shi* or غور به شي
bah nu-shi; imp. غور شه *ghwarr shah* or
غور شه *nu-shah*; act. part. غوریدونکی *ghwarredunkacy* or غوریدونی *ghwarredunaey*; past
part. غور *ghwarr* or غور شوي *ghwarr sha-
waey*; verb. n. غوریده *ghwarredana'h* or
غوریده *ghwarredah*. غورول *ghwarravul*,
verb trans. To oil, to grease, to anoint, to
make greasy, fat, gross, oily, unctuous, etc.
Pres. غوروي *ghwarravi*; past غور کر *ghwarr
karr* or غور کر *nu-karr*; fut. غور به کر *ghwarr
bah krr* or غور به کر *bah nu-krr*; imp. غور
کر *ghwarr krrah* or غور کر *nu-krrah*; act.
part. غورونکی *ghwarravunkacy* or غورونی *ghwarravunaey*; past part. غور کری *ghwarr
karracy*; verb. n. غورونه *ghwarravuna'h*.

غورپکه *ghorr-paka'h*, s.f. (3rd) An accident, in-
cident, occurrence, event, adversity, calamity,
misfortune. 2. A blow, a shock, a stroke of
fortune. 3. Novelty, adventure. 4. A cry
of anger or vexation. Pl. غي *ey*.

غوري *ghwarri*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) Clarified butter,
fat, grease, butter, tallow, etc. The singular
form of this noun is not used.

غوریدل *ghwarredal*, verb intrans. To open, to
spread, to grow, to expand, to germinate, to
blow (as a flower), to swell, to outgrow, to
sprout. Pres. غوری *ghwarrejzi* (W.) or
غوریگی *ghwarregi* (E.); past غوریده *nu-
ghwarredah* or غورید *ghwarreda*; fut. به
غور *nu bah ghwarrejzi* or غوریگی *ghwarr-
egi*; imp. غورید *nu-ghwarrejzih* or غوریکه
ghwarregah; act. part. غوریدونکی *ghwarre-*

dunkacy or غوریدونی *ghwarredunaey*; past
part. غوریدلی *ghwarredalaey*; verb. n. غوریدنه
ghwarredana'h or غوریده *ghwarredah*. غورول
ghwarravul, verb trans. To render larger, to
distend, to develop, to inflate, to rarefy, to
blow up, to uncloze, to lay open, to spread,
to raise. Pres. غوروي *ghwarravi*; past
غورول *nu-ghwarravuh* or غورول *ghwarravo*;
fut. غور به *nu bah ghwarravi*; imp.
غورونکی *nu-ghwarravah*; act. part. غورونکی
ghwarravunkacy or غورونی *ghwarravunaey*;
past part. غورولي *ghwarravulaey*;
verb. n. غورونه *ghwarravuna'h*. See also
غورول and غوریدل

غوز *ghoz*, s.m. (2nd) The fat of the kidneys. Pl.
غوزونه *ghozunah*.

غوزکرکی *ghozakarkaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of
beetle (Scarabæus). Pl. غوزي *ghozaey*,
s.m. (1st). Pl. غي *ey*. See گونگیت

غوزد *ghoza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pod, a capsule, a cotton
pod, a husk, a shell, a cocoon. Pl. غي *ey*.
See غوزه (P) غورده, کالکه, پلي.

غوزي *ghuzacy*, s.m. (1st) The embrace, the arms,
the bosom, the space between the bosom and
the arms. 2. An armful, as much as can be
carried in the arms. Pl. غي *ey*. پد غوزي کيني
pah ghuzi kshe or *kkhey nimal*, verb
trans. To take in the arms, to embrace. See
غیگ and غیبر

غور *ghwajz*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) The ear, an ear, the
screw of a violin. Pl. غورونه *ghwajzunah*.
غور پچل *ghwajz pechal* or غور تاوول *ghwajz
ta-wavul* or غور مروول *ghwajz m'rorral*,
verb trans. To pull, to twist, to rub the ears,
to punish, to chastise. غور یستل *ghwajz yas-
tal*, verb trans. To give ear, to attend to, to
mark, to notice. غور باسه *ghwajz basah*, adv.
(imp.) Hark! listen! give ear! attend! have
a care! beware!

غور خارنه *ghwajz tsarna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Eaves-
dropping, listening, overhearing. Pl. غي *ey*.
غور خارل *ghwajz tsaral*, verb trans. To listen
secretly, to prick up one's ears, to overhear,
to practice eaves-dropping. See غگت

غول *ghwajzay*, s.m. (1st) A flood-gate, a sluice, a lock, a channel to allow the water of a band or reservoir when over full to run out. 2. The sun shining through the clouds—a sign of rain. 3. The horn of a bow. 4. The key of a violin. Pl. *ی*. See **غوگی**

غوشاک *ghoshāk*, s.m. (6th) Cow-dung, or dung of the buffalo. Sing. and Pl.

غوشو-ه *ghoshō-e*, s.m. (4th) Moist cow-dung or horse-dung. Pl. *غوشایه* *ghoshāyah*. See **غشوی** and **خوشوی**

غوشت *ghoshṭ* (W.) or *ghokht* (E.), s.m. (6th) Millet, particles of rice ground and made into bread. Sing. and Pl. See **خمچی**

غوشت *ghoshṭ* (W.) or *ghokht* (E.), s.m. (6th) Desire, wish, request, hankering, longing, relish, bent, fancy, yearning. Sing. and Pl.; or *ghoshṭah* or *ghokhtah*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl.; and *ghoshṭana'h* or *ghokhtana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ی*. **غوشتل** *ghoshṭal* (W.) or *ghokhtal* (E.), To desire, to wish for, to request, to hanker after, to long for, to solicit, to thirst after. Pres. *غوارې* *ghwārri*; past *غوشت* *ghoshṭ* or *ghokht*; fut. *غواره* *ghwārri*; imp. *غواره* *ghwārri*; act. part. *غوشتونکی* *ghoshṭunkaey* or *ghokhtunkaey* or *غوشتونی* *ghoshṭūnaey* or *ghokhtūnaey*; past part. *غوشتلاي* *ghoshṭalaey* or *ghokhtalaey*; verb. n. *غوشته* *ghoshṭana'h* or *ghokhtana'h* or *غوشته* *ghoshṭah* or *ghokhtah*.

غوشی *ghoshāy* (W.) or *ghokhaey* (E.), s.m. (1st) The horn or crooked end of a bow. 2. The peg of a violin, etc. Pl. *ی*. See also **غوری** or **غوگی**

غوشا'ه *ghwasha'h* (W.) or *ghwakha'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) Flesh, meat. Pl. *ی*. **غوشه آخستل** *ghwasha'h ākhistal* or *ghwakha'h ākhistal*, verb trans. To take or pick up flesh, to increase in size, to get stout. **غوشه توول** *ghwasha'h to-wul*, verb trans. (W.) or **غوشه توویل** *ghwakha'h toey-avul*, verb trans. (E.) To shed or throw flesh, to make or render thin; or **غوشه تونیدل** *ghwasha'h* or *ghwakha'h toey-*

yedal, verb intrans. To lose flesh, to grow thin or emaciated.

غوبور *ghwashawar* (W.) or *ghwakhawar* (E.), adj. Fleishy, stout, plump, chubby, jolly, bouncing; (Fem.) **غوبوره** *ghwasha'wara'h* or *ghwakha'wara'h*. **غوبور توب** *ghwasha'war-tob* (W.) or *ghwakhawar-tob* (E.), s.m. (2nd) Stoutness, plumpness, chubbiness, embonpoint. Pl. *توبونه* *tobūnah*; or **غوبور تیا** *ghwasha'war-ti'ā* or *ghwakhawar-ti'ā* (W.), s.f. (6th). Pl. *تیادی* *ti'ānī*. (E.) Sing. and Pl.

غوغا *gho-ghā*, s.f. (6th) Noise, disturbance, uproar, clamor, alarm, brawl. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *غوغای* *ghogā-nī*. **غوغا کول** *ghoghā kamul*, verb trans. To create a noise or tumult. See **زور**

غوک *ghwag* (E.), s.m. (2nd) The ear, an ear. Pl. *غوگه* *ghwagunah*. For different words used with this, see the Western form of the word, in which the *ر* is substituted for *گ*

غوگی *ghwagay*, s.m. (1st) The horn or crooked end of a bow. 2. The key of a violin, etc. 3. A flood-gate, a sluice, a lock, a channel to allow water to escape from a reservoir when over full. 4. The beams of the sun or ray of light appearing through the clouds. Pl. *ی*. See **غوری**

غول *ghul* (vul. *ghol*), s.m. (5th) An imaginary sylvan demon, a man-wolf, a loup garou. Pl. *غولان* *ghulān*.

غول *ghol*, s.m. (2nd) A corps, a division, a gang, a troop, a company, a crowd, a division, a throng, a flock, a flight of birds. Pl. **غولونه** *gholūnah*. **غول غول** *ghol-ghol* or **غول به غول** *ghol pah ghol*, adj. In crowds, crowd upon crowd, troop by troop, etc. **غولای** *ghola'i*, s.f. (6th) A small crowd, a small party, a knot, a crew, a covey, a bevy. Sing. and Pl. **غولای** *ghola'i-ghola'i*, adj. In coveys, in knots, in small parties. **غولای غولای گرزیدل** *ghola'i garzedal*, verb intrans. To move about in knots, in swarms, in parties. **غولای غولای کیدل** *ghola'i-ghola'i kedal*, verb intrans. To swarm, to collect together in flocks, in knots,

or in small parties. *ghola'i* غولئ غولئ کول *ghola'i karul*, verb trans. To divide or separate into small parties, or in knots. See نول
gholamunkaey, s.m. (1st) A sty on the eyelid. Pl. ی. ی.
ghola'h-kamāna'h, s.f. (3rd) A pellet bow. Pl. ی. ی. See گرکمانه
gholaey, s.m. (1st) A court-yard, a yard, a close, a court. Pl. ی. ی.
gholedal, verb intrans. To be deceived, to be misled, to be cheated or imposed upon, to be juggled, hoaxed, etc. *gholarul*, verb trans. To deceive, to mislead, to cheat, to dupe, to trick, to take in. For inflections see غلید and غلول, the more correct and general spelling of the words.
ghūndi غوندي or *ghūndi* غوندي, adj. Alike, similar, like, resembling, near. 2. adv. As if, as it were, just as, such as. See غنبد
ghūndaey, s.m. (1st) A bag or pannier of goat's hair for camels, donkeys, etc. Pl. ی. ی. See اندی and غندي
ghūndd, adj. Round, globular, circular, orbicular. 2. Squat, plump; (Fem.) غونده *ghūndda'h*. For other definitions and compositions of this word see غنبد
ghūnddhāraey, s.m. (1st) A tumor, a bump, a bubo. Pl. ی. ی. See غندهاري
ghūndda'i, s.f. (6th) A mound or detached hill separated from the higher range. Sing. and Pl. See غندي
ghūna'h, s.f. (3rd) The hair of the body, the pores of the body. 2. Color, the color of the skin. Pl. ی. ی. *ghūna'h zig-edal*, verb intrans. To stand on end (as the hair of the body or head, through fear or cold).
gho-o, s.m. (9th) Copulation, coition. Sing. and Pl. *gho-o karul* or *gho-nul*, verb trans. To copulate with, to have coition. See غور for different inflections.
gho-nul-ti'a, s.f. Cowardliness, impotency, inefficiency. 2. Cheating at play; trickery, subterfuge. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *gho-nul-ti'awt*.

gho-mulaey, adj. (past part.) Impotent, dastard, cowardly. 2. A catamite, a eunuch, a term of abuse; (Fem.) غول *gho-muli*: A woman who has been copulated with, a strumpet, a whore. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ی. ی.
ghwerah, adj. Chosen, selected, desired, wished for. See غوره
ghwaey-lang, s.m. (2nd) The groin. Pl. *ghwaey-langūnah*. See مغانه
ghoey-mandd, s.m. (2nd) The running of cattle, treading under foot, tumbling one over the other, tumbling head over heels. 2. Making a road through snow by driving cattle over it. 3. Ruining, destroying, treading under foot, etc. Pl. *ghoey-manddūnah*. *ghoey-mandd ked-al*, verb intrans. To be trodden under foot, to be destroyed, to tumble head over heels. *ghoey-mandd karul*, verb trans. To destroy, to trample under foot, to throw head over heels, one over the other.
ghwayama'h, s.f. (3rd) A cow or female buffalo ready to take, or seeking the male. Pl. ی. ی. *ghwayam-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Animal heat of a cow or female buffalo when ready for the male. Pl. *tobūnah*. *ghwayama'h ked-al*, verb intrans. To become desirous for the male.
ghwayaey, s.m. (4th) (E.), A bull, a bullock, an ox. Pl. *ghwayah*. *ghwayaey* (W.), s.m. (1st). Pl. *ghwaya*. *ghwayaey khatal*, verb intrans. To cover, to mount, to copulate with a cow (lit. to ascend). verb trans. in English; or *ghwayaey dangal*, verb trans.
ghah, for the remote demonstrative pronoun *haghah*, That, the *a* of which is sometimes lost by elision.
ghaib, s.m. (9th) (from غیب) Mystery, absence, invisibility. Sing. and Pl. 9. adj. Absent, concealed, latent, invisible, mysterious; (Fem.) *ghaiba'h*. *ghaib wyal*, verb trans. To foretell, to predict, to augur, to prophesy. See پست

ghaibat, s.m. (2nd) Speaking ill of any one behind his back, backbiting, slander, destruction. 2. Absence. Pl. **ghaibat-anah**. **ghaibat karul**, verb trans. To backbite, to slander.

▲ **ghair**, adj. Foreign, strange, exotic, different, other; (Fem.) **ghaira'h**. See **بردي** and **برته**

▲ **ghairat**, s.m. (2nd) Modesty, bashfulness, courage, honour. 2. Jealousy, enmity, emulation, a nice sense of honour. Pl. **ghairat-unah**. **ghairat-mand**, adj. Jealous, emulous, high-minded; (Fem.) **ghairat-manda'h** or **ghairat-nāh**; (Fem.) **ghairat-nāka'h**, and **ghairatī**. (Masc. and Fem.)

gh'yara'h, s.f. (3rd) The wild ass or onager. Pl. **ey**.

ghejz (W.), s.f. (1st) The embrace, the arm, the bosom, the space between the bosom and the arms. 2. An armful. 3. A wallet. Pl. **ghejzi** **niwal**, verb trans. To embrace, to take in the arms; or (E.) **gheg**. Pl. **ghegi**, etc. **ghejz** or **gheg yastal**, verb trans. To wrestle, to struggle.

▲ **ghil**, s.m. (2nd) A forest, a wood, a thicket, a copse, a grove, etc. Pl. **ghil-unah**.

ghayal, verb trans. To copulate, to have sexual intercourse. This infinitive is imperfect, and is used with that of **غوول**, which see.

gheley, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Sheep or goats, flocks in general. The singular form of this word is not used. See **پسه**

ghayandacy, adj. (past part.) as s.m. (5th) A catamite, a man addicted to fornication. Pl. **ghayanda'i**, s.f. (6th) A libidinous woman, a whore, a fornicatress. Sing. and Pl.

ghurn, s.m. (2nd) The penis of a man or beast. Pl. **ghurn-unah** or (W.) s.m. (5th). Pl. **ghurn-an**.

ف

fey, in Arabic **fā**, the twentieth letter of the Arabic and the twenty-third of the Persian, is the thirtieth letter of the Pushto alphabet. It has no exact equivalent in the Sanskrit, the letter **फ** being substituted. Its sound is the same as English *f*. It stands for 80 in the adoption of letters for numbers, and is often interchanged in Pushto with, and substituted for **پ**.

▲ **fā-tiḥa'h**, s.f. (3rd) (فتح) Commencement, exordium. 2. The first chapter of the Ku'rān, repeated when praying for the souls of the dead, and prayers offered to saints, etc. Pl. **fā-tiḥa'h karul**, verb trans. To offer up prayers, etc. See **پاتا**

▲ **fājir**, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of **فاجر**) A fornicator, an adulterer. Pl. **fājir-ān**. **fājira'h**, s.f. (3rd) An adultress, a fornicatress. 2. Sinful, unchaste. Pl. **ey**.

▲ **fā-hish**, adj. (act. part. of **فاحش**) Obscene, indecent, shameful, gross; (Fem.) **fā-hisha'h**, A harlot, a whore.

P **fārsī**, adj. Persian, relating to Persia. (Masc. and Fem.) **fārsī jzaba'h**, The Persian language. **fārsī-bān**, A Persian scholar, a person speaking the Persian language; (Fem.) **fārsī-bāna'h**.

▲ **fā-righ**, adj. (act. part. of **فارغ**) Free, disengaged, at leisure, ceasing from labour on completing it. 2. Absolved, disengaged. 3. Contented; (Fem.) **fā-righa'h**. **fā-righ kedal**, verb intrans. To cease work, to become disengaged, to be at leisure. **fā-righ karul**, verb trans. To free, to absolve, to disengage.

▲ **fārak**, adj. (act. part.) A distinguisher, a discoverer; (Fem.) **fāraka'h**.

▲ **fāsīd**, adj. (act. part. of **فساد**) Perverse, vicious, depraved, corrupt, pernicious, bad, noxious; (Fem.) **fāsīda'h**.

- ▲ **فاسق** *fāsik*, adj. (act. part. of فسق) Impious, sinful. 2. s.m. (5th) A sinner, a fornicator, an adulterer, a worthless fellow. Pl. **فاسقان** *fāsikān*; (Fem.) **فاسقه** *fāsika'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **في** *ey*.
- ▲ **فاصله** *fā-ṣila'h*, s.f. (3rd) Space, interstice, distance, intermediate space. Pl. **في** *ey*. See **لرب والي**
- ▲ **فاضل** *fāzil*, adj. (act. part. of فضل) Excellent, learned, virtuous. 2. Abundant; (Fem.) **فاضله** *fāzila'h*.
- ▲ **فاطمه** *fāṭima'h*, s. prop. The name of Muhammad's daughter, the wife of ʿAlī. 2. The name of a woman.
- ▲ **فاعل** *fā-ʿil*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of فعل) Making, doing, operating. 2. An agent, the actor, the active participle in grammar. Pl. **فاعلان** *fā-ʿilān*. **فاعله** *fā-ʿila'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **في** *ey*. **مختار فاعل** *fā-ʿil-i-mukhtār*, A free actor, master of one's own actions.
- ▲ **فاقة** *fāka'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from فوق) Poverty, want, necessity. 2. A fast, fasting from want. Pl. **في** *ey*. **فاقة كحل** *fāka'h karul*, verb trans. To fast. See **لوره** or **لوره**
- ▲ **فال** *fāl*, s.m. (2nd) Augury, an omen, enchantment, a presage. Pl. **فالونه** *fālūnah*. **فال بين** *fāl-bin*, s.m. (5th) An augur, one who foretells, a fortune-teller. Pl. **فال بينان** *fāl-binān*. **فال بينه** *fāl-bīna'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **في** *ey*. **فال نيول** *fāl nīwal*, verb trans. To take an omen, to augur. **فال بيني** *fāl-bīni*, s.f. (3rd) Augury, fortune-telling. Pl. **في** *ey*. **فال بيني كول** *fāl-bīni karul*, verb trans. To foretell, to presage.
- ▲ **فالوده** *fāluda'h* or **پالوده** *pāluda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of flummery. Pl. **في** *ey*.
- ▲ **فانوس** *fā-nās*, s.m. (2nd) A shade, a lantern, a pharos, a lighthouse. Pl. **فانوسونه** *fā-nāsūnah*.
- ▲ **فاني** *fānī*, adj. (act. part. of فنا) Transitory, frail, inconstant, perishable. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ **فايده** *fā-ida'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from فید) Profit, gain, advantage, benefit, interest, utility. Pl. **في** *ey*. **فايده مند** *fā-ida'h mand*, adj. Profitable, with gain, advantageous; (Fem.) **فايده**

- فايده** *fā-ida'h manda'h*. **آخستل** *ākhstāl*, verb trans. To reap benefit, to derive profit or advantage. **فايده كول** *fā-ida'h karul*, verb trans. To benefit, to profit. **فايده رسول** *fā-ida'h rasavul*, verb trans. To benefit any one, to confer benefit or advantage.
- ▲ **فاته** *fatha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of فتح) Victory, conquest. 2. An opening, an aperture. Pl. **في** *ey*. **فاته مند** *fatha'h-mand*, adj. Triumphant, victorious, conqueror; (Fem.) **فاته** *fatha'h-manda'h*. **فاته مندي** *fatha'h-mandi*, s.f. (3rd) Victory, triumph, victoriousness. Pl. **في** *ey*. **فاته ياب** *fatha'h-yāb*, adj. Victorious; (Fem.) **فاته يابه** *fatha'h-yāba'h*. **فاته كيدل** *fatha'h kedal*, verb intrans. To be conquered, to be overcome. **فاته كول** *fatha'h karul*, verb trans. To conquer.
- ▲ **فتق** *fatq*, s.m. (2nd) A rupture, hernia. Pl. **فتق بند** *fatq band*, s.m. (2nd) A truss. Pl. **فتق بندونه** *fatq-bandūnah*.
- ▲ **فتنه** *fitna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Sedition, mutiny. 2. Perfidy. 3. Mischief, calamity, evil, sin, pest. 4. Seduction, temptation. Pl. **في** *ey*. **فتنه انگيز** *fitna'h angez*, adj. Turbulent, insurgent, mutinous, seditious, exciting sedition, an incendiary; (Fem.) **فتنه انگيزه** *fitna'h angeza'h*. **فتنه انگيزي** *fitna'h angezi*, s.f. (3rd) Causing disturbances, seditiousness. Pl. **في** *ey*. **فتنه انگيزي كول** *fitna'h angezi karul*, verb trans. To cause disturbances, to create or excite sedition. **فتنه كول** *fitna'h karul*, verb trans. To injure, to create a mutiny or sedition.
- ▲ **فتور** *futūr*, s.m. (9th) (from فت) Weakness, infirmity, impotence. 2. (Pughto) Quarrelling, brawling. Sing. and Pl. **فتور كول** *futūr karul*, verb trans. To quarrel, to brawl.
- ▲ **فتوي** *fat-nā*, s.f. (6th) (from فتو) A decree, award, sentence, decision, a judgment. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **فتواوي** *fat-nāwi*. **فتوي وركول** *fatnā nar-karul*, verb trans. To pass sentence, to give a decree or award, to decide.

▲ **فحش** *fuhsh*, s.m. (2nd) Obscenity (in word or deed), bawdry, grossness. Pl. **فحشونه** *fuhsh-ānah*.
 ▲ **فحش وایل** *fuhsh wa-yal*, verb trans. To speak obscenely.

▲ **فخر** *fakhr*, s.m. (9th) Glory, nobility, grace, ornament. 2. Boasting, ostentation, pride, egotism. Sing. and Pl. **فخر کول** *fakhr kamul*, verb trans. To boast, to manifest ostentation.

▲ **فدا** *fidā*, s.m. (9th) A sacrifice, consecration, redemption, devoting one's-self to save another, ransom, cartel, exchange. Sing. and Pl. **فدا کول** *fidā kamul*, verb trans. To devote, to sacrifice. See **جار**.

P **فراخ** *farākḥ*, adj. Ample, capacious, spacious, wide, large, abundant, plentiful, cheap; (Fem.) **فراخه** *farākḥa'h*. **فراخی** *farākḥi*, s.f. (3rd) Abundance, cheapness, largeness, wideness. Pl. **ا'ی**.

▲ **فرار** *firār*, s.m. (9th) Running away, flight. Sing. and Pl. **فرار کیدل** *firār kedul*, verb trans. To flee, to take to flight. **فرار کول** *firār kamul*, verb trans. To put to flight, to run away with, to seduce.

▲ **فراست** *farāsat*, s.m. (2nd) Penetration, sagacity. Pl. **فراستونه** *farāsatūnah*.

▲ **فراش** *farāsh*, s.m. (5th) A bedmaker, a chamberlain, one whose business is to spread the carpets, etc. Pl. **فراشان** *farāshān*. **فراشه** *farāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A chambermaid. Pl. **ای**. **فراش خانه** *farāsh khāna*, s.f. (3rd) A house where carpets are kept. Pl. **ای**. **فراشی** *farāshi*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a *farāsh*, spreading carpets, etc. Pl. **ا'ی**.

▲ **فراغت** *farāghat*, s.m. (2nd) Cessation, disengagement, ease, leisure, repose, freedom from care. Pl. **فراغتون** *farāghatūnah*.

▲ **فراق** *firāk*, s.m. (9th) (from **فرق**) Separation, absence, distance, departing, distinction. Sing. and Pl.

▲ **فرحت** *farhat*, s.m. (2nd) Delight, pleasure, cheerfulness, joy, amusement. Pl. **فرحتونه** *farhatūnah*.

▲ **فردوس** *far-daus*, s. prop. A garden, paradise. Sing. and Pl.

P **فرزند** *farzand*, s.m. (5th) A child, a son or a daughter. Pl. **فرزندان** *farzandān*. **په فرزند** *pah farzandī nival*, verb trans. To adopt a child.

P **فرسخ** *far-sakh*, s.m. (2nd) A farsang, or measure of about 6000 yards, a league. Pl. **فرسخونه** *far-sakhūnah*.

▲ **فرش** *farsh*, s.m. (2nd) Anything for spreading, as carpeting, bedding, a cushion, a mat, a carpet, a pavement, etc. Pl. **فرشونه** *farshūnah*.

▲ **فرشته** *firi'shta'h* (W.) or *firikhta'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) An angel, an apostle, a messenger. Pl. **ای**. (P **فرشته**).

▲ **فرست** *fur-sat*, s.m. (2nd) (from **فری**) Leisure, freedom, ease, convenience, opportunity, occasion, time, rest, relief. Pl. **فرستونه** *fur-satūnah*. **فرست لرل** *fur-sat laral*, verb trans. To have leisure, to have time or opportunity. **فرست ورکول** *fur-sat war-kamul*, verb trans. To grant or give leisure.

▲ **فرض** *farz*, s.m. (6th) A divine command, a duty the omission of which is considered a mortal sin, an obligation. Sing. and Pl. **فرض کول** *farz kamul*, verb trans. To consider as a positive or indispensable duty, to assume, to admit. 2. To obey the divine commands; or **فرض ادا کول** *farz adā kamul*, verb trans.

▲ **فرعون** *far-æaun*, s. prop. Pharaoh. 2. Any cruel tyrant. Sing. and Pl. **فرعونی** *far-æauni*, s.f. (3rd) Haughtiness, arrogance. Pl. **ای**.

▲ **فرق** *farq*, s.m. (2nd) Difference, distance, distinction, separation, dispersion. 2. The head, the top of anything, the summit. 3. adj. Distinct, distant, separate. Pl. **فرقونه** *farqūnah*. **فرق کول** *farq kamul*, verb trans. To distinguish, to part, to make difference or distinction. **فرق لرل** *farq laral*, verb trans. To have distinction, distance, difference, or separation. (Eng. verb intrans.) To be different or distinct.

▲ **فرقه** *firka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sect, tribe, class, **فرقه** *firka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sect, tribe, class, troop, company, society. Pl. **ای**. See **خیل**.

ف *farmān*, s.m. (2nd) A command, a mandate, an order, an edict. 2. A royal patent, a grant. Pl. فرمانونه *farmānūnah*. فرمان بردار *farmān bardār*, adj. Obedient, subject to orders, subject; (Fem.) فرمان برداره *farmān bardārā'h*. فرمان برداری *farmān bardārī*, s.f. (3rd) Obedience, fealty, subjection. Pl. اِی. فرمان برداری کول *farmān bardārī kawul*, verb trans. To obey, to pay fealty unto.

فرمای *farmāyil*, verb trans. To order, to command, to commission, to will, to direct, to enjoin, to ordain, to bid, to enact. Pres. فرمای *farmāyī*; past فرمایه *wu-farmāyah*; fut. فرمای *wu bah farmāyī*; imp. فرمای *wu-farmāyah*; act. part. فرمایونکی *farmāyūnacy* or فرمایونی *farmāyūnacy*; past part. فرمایالی *farmāyalacy*; verb. n. فرمایانه *farmāyana'h*.

ف *farangi*, s.m. (5th) A Frank, a European. Pl. فرنگیان *farangīān*. فرنگی *faranga'ī*, s.f. (6th) A Frank female. Sing. and Pl. باد فرنگستان *farangistān*, s. prop. Europe. باد فرنگ *bād-i-farang*, The French pox.

ف *far-hād*, s. prop. A celebrated Persian statuary, the lover of *Shirin*.

ف *faryād*, s.m. (2nd) Complaint, exclamation, lamentation, crying out for assistance. Pl. فریادونه *faryādūnah*. فریاد رس *faryād-ras*, A redresser of grievances. فریاد رسی *faryād-rasī*, s.f. (3rd) Redress, succour. Pl. اِی. فریاد کول *faryād kawul*, verb trans. to complain, to cry out for redress. فریادی *faryādī*, adj. A complainant, a plaintiff. (Masc. and Fem.)

ف *fareb*, s.m. (2nd) Deceit, trick, deception, fraud, allurement. 2. Cheating, deceiving. Pl. فریبونه *farebūnah*. فریب خور *fareb khwarral*, verb trans. To swallow deception, (Eng. verb intrans.) to be deceived. فریب ورکول *fareb war-kawul*, verb trans. To cheat, to trick, to impose on, to beguile, to cozen; or فریب کول *fareb kawul*, verb trans. فریبی *farebī*, adj. An imposter, a cheat, an artful person. (Masc. and Fem.)

ف *fareftah*, adj. (from فریفتن) Deceived, enamoured, charmed, infatuated. See غلیدلی.

فریوان *f'rewān*, adj. Much, abundant, copious, sufficient, opulent (corrup. of فراوان); (Fem.) فریوانه *f'rewāna'h*.

ا *fasād*, s.m. (2nd) Mischief, violence, mutiny, sedition, rebellion, wickedness, iniquity, depravity, disturbance. Pl. فسادونه *fasādūnah*. فساد کول *fasād kawul*, verb trans. To create a mutiny, rebellion, disturbance. 2. To make mischief. فسادی *fasādī*, adj. Mutinous, seditious, rebellious, mischievous, vicious, quarrelsome. (Masc. and Fem.)

ا *fisk*, s.m. (2nd) Adultery, obscenity, impudence, iniquity, sin, impiety. Pl. فسقونه *fiskūnah*. فسق کول *fisk kawul*, verb trans. To commit iniquity, to sin.

ف *fash*, adj. (corrup. of فاش?) Apparent, manifest, divulged, made known, notorious; (Fem.) فشه *fashā'h*. فاش کول *fash kawul*, verb trans. To divulge, to reveal, to discover, to make notorious.

ف *fasāhat*, s.m. (2nd) (from فصیح) Eloquence. Pl. فصاحتونه *fasāhatūnah*.

ف *fusahā*, (Pl. of فصیح) adj. Eloquent (men), the eloquent or sweet-tongued.

ف *fasl*, s.m. (2nd) Time, season, crop, harvest. Pl. فصلونه *faslūnah*.

ا *fasīh*, adj. Eloquent, sweet-tongued; (Fem.) فصیحه *fasīha'h*.

ا *fasīl*, s.m. (2nd) A parapet, a breastwork, an entrenchment. Pl. فصیلونه *fasīlūnah*. See مردرو.

ا *fazl*, s.m. (9th) Excellence, virtue. 2. Increase, gain. 3. Gift, reward, favour, grace. Sing. and Pl.

ا *fazul* or *fuzul*, adj. Exuberant, excessive, redundant, extravagant; (Fem.) فضوله *fazūla'h*. فضولی *fazūlī*, s.f. (3rd) Exuberance, redundancy, excess, extravagance. Pl. اِی. فضولی کول *fazūlī kawul*, verb trans. To commit excess or extravagance.

ا *fazī-hat*, s.m. (2nd) (from فضیح) Disgrace, infamy, ignominy. Pl. فضیحتونه *fazī-hatūnah*.

- ḥatūnah*, *فازي-حات كزل* *fazī-ḥat karul*, verb trans. To defame, to disgrace. *فصيحت كيدل* *fazīḥat kedāl*, verb intrans. To become infamous, to be disgraced. *فازي-حاتي* *fazī-ḥatī*, adj. Infamous, disgraceful. (Masc. and Fem.)
- A *fazīlat*, *فضيلت* *fazīlat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *فعل*) Excellence, perfection, virtue, learning, knowledge. Pl. *فضيلتونه* *fazīlatūnah*.
- A *fiṭrat*, *فطرت* *fiṭrat*, s.m. (2nd) Wisdom, sagacity, cunning. 2. Trick, deceit. Pl. *فطرتونه* *fiṭratūnah*.
- A *fiʿl*, *فعل* *fiʿl*, s.m. (2nd) Action, work, operation. 2. Verb. Pl. *فعلونه* *fiʿlūnah*.
- A *fakr*, *فقر* *fakr*, s.m. (9th) Poverty, beggary. Sing. and Pl. *فاهر كزل* *fahr karul*, verb trans. To beg.
- A *faḳaṭ*, *فقط* *faḳaṭ*, adv. Merely, simply, only, solely.
- A *fikha'h*, *فقه* *fikha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (A *فقه*) Knowledge of religion and law, theology, jurisprudence. Pl. *ey*.
- A *faḥīr*, *فحير* *faḥīr*, s.m. (5th) (from *فغر*) A beggar, a darwesh, a mendicant. Pl. *ففيران* *fakīrān*.
- A *fakīra'h*, *فكيرة* *fakīra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
- A *fakīrī*, *فكيري* *fakīrī*, s.f. (3rd) Poverty, the life of a darwesh, beggary. Pl. *a'ī*.
- fakīrī karul*, verb trans. To beg, to live as a darwesh, to lead a beggar's life.
- A *fakīh*, *فقيه* *fakīh*, s.m. (5th) A theologian. Pl. *فقيبان* *fakīh-ān*.
- A *fikr*, *فكر* *fikr*, s.m. (2nd) Care, concern, counsel, advice, anxiety, solicitude, idea, conceit, imagination, thought, reflection, notion. Pl. *فكرونه* *fikrūnah*.
- A *fikr mand*, *فكر مند* *fikr mand*, adj. Anxious, thoughtful; (Fem.) *فكر منده* *fikr-manda'h*.
- A *bey fikr*, *بي فكر* *bey fikr*, adj. Careless, neglectful; (Fem.) *بي فكره* *bey fikra'h*.
- A *falānacy*, *فلاني* *falānacy*, adj. Such a one, so and so, a certain person or thing; (Fem.) *فلاني* *falāna'ī*.
- See *بلانكي* (from p).
- A *falak*, *فلک* *falak*, s.m. (9th) The heavens, the sky, the firmament. 2. Fate, fortune, destiny. Sing. and Pl.
- A *fatīta'h*, *فليتة* *fatīta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A match, torch, wick, fusee. Pl. *ey*.
- A *fatīta'h-dār*, *فليتة دار* *fatīta'h-dār*,

- adj. A matchlock, being fired with a match.
- A *fulel*, *فليل* *fulel*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of oil of sweet smell used by women for their hair. Pl. *فليلونه* *fulel-ūnah*.
- A *fam*, *فم* *fam*, s.m. (2nd) The orifice of the stomach. Pl. *فمونه* *fam-ūnah*.
- A *fann*, *فن* *fann*, s.m. (2nd) Science. 2. Skill, art. Pl. *فنونه* *fann-ūnah*.
- A *fanā*, *فنا* *fanā*, s.f. (6th) (from *فني*) Mortality, frailty, perdition, death, destruction. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *فناوي* *fanāwī*.
- A *fanā kedāl*, verb intrans. To perish, to die.
- A *fanā karul*, verb trans. To destroy, to blight, to dilapidate.
- A *fan-duḳ*, *فندق* *fan-duḳ*, s.m. (2nd) A filbert nut (met. The lip of one's beloved). 2. (τ) A bud. Pl. *فندقونه* *fan-duḳ-ūnah*.
- A *farāra'h*, *فواره* *farāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fountain, a jet, a spring, a drain. Pl. *ey*.
- A *fauj*, *فوج* *fauj*, s.m. (2nd) An army, a multitude. Pl. *فوجونه* *faujūnah*.
- A *fauj kashī*, *فوج كشي* *fauj kashī* or *kahlī*, s.f. (3rd) The collecting or assembling of an army. Pl. *a'ī*.
- A *fū-fanā*, *فونا* *fū-fanā*, adj. Entirely destroyed, gone to perdition, gone to the dogs, gone to wreck, trampled under foot, cut up root and branch.
- A *fū-fanā karul*, verb trans. To destroy, to exterminate, to annihilate. See *فونا*.
- A *fūkacy*, *فوكي* *fūkacy*, s.m. (1st) A puff, a breath of air, a whiff, a blow, the act of blowing (corrup. of *بوكي*). Pl. *ey*.
- A *solād* or *falād*, *فولاد* *solād* or *falād*, s.m. (6th) Steel. Sing. and Pl.
- A *solādi* or *fulādi*, *فولادي* *solādi* or *fulādi*, adj. Made of steel, steel.
- A *fihrist*, *فهرست* *fihrist*, s.m. (2nd) An inventory, a list, an index, etc. Pl. *فهرستونه* *fihristānah*.
- A *fahm*, *فهم* *fahm*, s.m. (9th) Understanding, intellect, comprehension, sense. Sing. and Pl. *فهم كزل* *fahm karul*, verb trans. To comprehend, to understand, to weigh, to consider. See *پوهه*.
- A *fi-l-jumlaḥ*, *في الجملة* *fi-l-jumlaḥ*, adv. On the whole, upon the whole.
- A *fi-l-hāl*, *في الحال* *fi-l-hāl*, adv. Immediately, instantly, on the spot, now, directly.

في الحقيقة *fi-l-hakikat*, adv. Indeed, in fact, really, truly.

فیروزه *fi-roz-a'h*, s.f. (5th) (corrup. of P فیروزه) The turquoise stone. Pl. في ey. See فیروزه

▲ فیصله *faisala'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from فصل) A decree, a settlement, decision, adjudication, sentence, finding, award. Pl. في ey. فیصله کول *faisala'h karul*, verb trans. To adjudicate, to give a decree, to decide.

▲ فیض *faiz*, s.m. (9th) Plenty, abundance, overflowing, profit. 2. Grace, favour, bounty. Sing. and Pl. فیض رسان *faiz-rasān*, adj. Bountiful, beneficent; (Fem.) فیض رساله *faiz-rasāna'h*. فیض رسانی *faiz rasānī*, s.f. (3rd). Munificence, beneficence. Pl. في ey.

P فیل *fil*, s.m. (5th) An elephant. Pl. فیلان *filān*. فیله *fila'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female elephant. Pl. في ey. فیل وان *fil-wān*, s.m. (5th) An elephant driver or feeder. Pl. فیل وانان *fil-wānān*. فیل خانه *fil-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) An elephant house. Pl. في ey. فیل مرغ *fil-murgh*, s.m. (5th) A turkey-cock. Pl. فیل مرغان *fil-murghān*. فیل مرغی *fil-murghī*, s.f. (3rd) A hen turkey. Pl. في ey. داء الفیل *dāu-l-fil*, s.m. (9th) Elephantiasis. Sing. and Pl. See هانی

ق

ق *kāf*, called قاف *kāf-i-karashat*, the twenty-first letter of the Arabic alphabet, occurs but rarely in pure Pushto terms, being merely used with such Arabic words as have been introduced into the language, and has no analogous letter in the Sanskrit. It stands thirty-first in the Pushto alphabet. In sound it differs from ک, inasmuch that it must be uttered by pressing the root of the tongue on the throat. It stands for 100 according to the Arabic system of numbers, and is sometimes used for غ

▲ قابض *kā-biz*, (act. part. of قبض) Seizing, holding, grasping, taking. 2. Astringent. 3. A receiver, a possessor; (Fem.) قابضة *kā-biza'h*.

▲ قابل *kā-bil*, adj. (act. part. of قبل) Receiving, taking. 2. Possible, capable, worthy, fit, skilful, sufficient, able, clever, deserving; (Fem.) قابله *kābila'h*; also, A mid-wife, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في ey. قابل کیدل *kābil kedal*, verb intrans. To merit, to deserve, to be worthy of.

▲ قابلیت *kābil-iyat*, s.m. (2nd) Skill, sufficiency, capacity, capability, accomplishment, possibility. Pl. قابلیتونه *kābil-iyatūnah*.

▲ قابو *kābū*, s.m. (9th) (from قاپو) Authority, power, command, opportunity, possession, will. Sing. and Pl. قابو موندل *kābū mūndal*, verb trans. To have advantage or power over, to find opportunity.

فانر *kātar*, s.m. (5th) Pl. فانران *kātarān*. فاتره *kātara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female mule. Pl. في ey. See غاتره

▲ قاتل *kā-til*, s.m. (5th) (from قتل) Kill, homicide. 2. A murderer, an assassin. Pl. قاتلان *kātīlān*. 3. adj. Mortal, deadly, fatal.

قاتله *kātīla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A murderer. Pl. في ey.

قانی *kā-tī*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of قحط) Famine, dearth, scarcity. Pl. في ey. See کاختي

▲ قادری *kā-dir*, adj. (a part. of قدر) Potent, powerful, mighty, able, skilful; (Fem.) قادره *kā-dira'h*.

قادری *kādaracy*, adj. rt, docked, curtailed; (Fem.) قادری *kādar* 2. s.m. (1st) A long and very full coat shirt worn by the Yusufzais. 2. A shawl robe worn by the Western Afghāns. See قادی

قاری *kāri daryābī*. (2nd) The ocean, the salt sea. Pl. قاریونه *kāri-daryābūnah*. See قاری قهر دریاب

قارغان *kārgah*, s.m. (a crow. Pl. قارغان *kārgān* or قارگه *kārgān* and قارگان *kārgān*.

▲ قارون *kārūn*, s. pr person supposed to be the same as Korhom the Muhammadans state to have been cousin of Moses; a general name forer.

▲ قاری *kārī*, s.m. A reader of the Ku'rān, one who recites. Pl. قاریان *kārī-ān*. (Masc. and F)

- قاش *kāsh-kāsh*, s.m. (6th) Poppy seed, a poppy. Sing. and Pl. See قاش قاش
 قاشوغه *kāshogh'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ladle made of wood, iron, brass, etc. Pl. قاشوغه cy. See قاشوغه
 قاصد *kā-sid*, s.m. (5th) A courier, an express, a messenger, an envoy, a postman. Pl. قاصدان *kā-sidān*. قاصدي *kā-sidi*, s.f. (3rd) Travelling as courier or messenger. Pl. قاصدي a'i.
 قاصر *kā-sir*, adj. (act. part. of قصر) Defective, unable, impotent, deficient, failing; (Fem.) قاصره *kā-sira'h*.
 قاضي *kā-zī*, s.m. (5th) act. part. of قضا A judge, a justice. Pl. قاضيان *kā-zī-ān*.
 قاعده *kā-eida'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from تعد) Rule, custom, institute, system, institution, manners. Pl. قاعده cy.
 قاعه *kāgha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of rook, a jackdaw. Pl. قاعه cy. (س) قاعه *kāgha'i*, s.f. (6th) (W.) A common crow, a rook, a jackdaw. Sing. and Pl.
 قافله *kāfila'h*, s.f. (3rd) A caravan, a body of travellers. Pl. قافله cy. قافله باشي *kāfila'h bāshī*, s.m. (5th) The leader or chief of a caravan. Pl. قافله باشيان *bāshī-ān*. قافله توب *kāfila'h bāshī-tob*, s.m. (2nd) The business of a caravan leader. Pl. قافله توبونه *tobūnah*.
 قافيه *kāfiya'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from قفا) Rhyme, cadence, metre, the last letter in a verse to which the other distichs rhyme. Pl. قافيه cy.
 قالب *kālīb*, s.m. (2nd) A mould, a model, a form. 2. A bust, a figure. Pl. قالبونه *kālīb-ūnah*. See قالب
 قام *kām*, s.m. (2nd) Tribe, sect, family, people, nation. Pl. قامونه *kāmūnah*. See قوم
 قامت *kāmat*, s.m. (2nd) Stature, shape, form, figure, body. Pl. قامتونه *kāmatūnah*.
 قانع *kā-nīe*, adj. (act. part. of قناعت) Contented, satisfied.
 قانون *kānūn*, s.m. (9th) Rule, regulation, statute, canon, institute, system. 2. A dulcimer or harp. Sing. and Pl.
 قاي *kā-im*, adj. (act. part. of قوم) Firm, fixed, constant, stable, durable, lasting, continuing. 2. Standing erect, perpendicular; (Fem.)

- قاي *kā-im*, s.m. (2nd) A grave, a tomb. Pl. قاي *kabr*, s.m. (2nd) A grave, a tomb. Pl. قاي *kabr-ānah*. قاي *kabr-hand*, s.m. (5th) A grave-digger. Pl. قاي *kabr-kandān*. قاي *kabr-gāh* or قاي *kabr-istān*, s.m. (2nd) A grave-yard, a burying ground. Pl. قاي *kabr-gāhūnah* or قاي *kabrīstānūnah*.
 قابض *kabẓ*, s.m. (2nd) A receipt. 2. A tax, a tribute. 3. Contraction. 4. Costiveness. Pl. قابض *kabẓ-ānah*. قابض كيدل *kabẓ kedāl*, verb intrans. To become costive. قابض كول *kabẓ kavul*, verb trans. To make costive. قابض وركول *kabẓ war-kavul*, verb trans. To give a receipt.
 قابضه *kabẓa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from قابض) Grasp, gripe (of the hand), clutch, possession. 2. A handle, a hilt. Pl. قابضه cy. قابضه رسيدل *pah kabẓa'h rasēdal*, verb intrans. To come into one's possession or hands. قابضه *pah kabẓa'h rā-w'rral*, To get into one's possession, to seize, to appropriate.
 قبل *kabl*, adj. First, the first; (Fem.) قبله *kabla'h*. 2. adv. Before, previously. See قبله
 قبله *kabl*, adj. Surrounded, inclosed, invested, blockaded, besieged; (Fem.) قبله *kabla'h*. 2. قبله *kibal*, s.m. (2nd) Power. Pl. قبله *kibalanah*.
 قبله *kibla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Anything opposite. 2. That part to which the Faithful turn their faces to pray, hence Makka. Pl. قبله cy. قبله *kibla'h-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) The place turned to in prayer. Pl. قبله *kibla'h-gāhūnah*. 2. s.m. (5th) A father, or one beloved. Pl. قبله *kibla'h-gāhān*. قبله *kibla'h-numāe*, s.m. (5th) A compass to

- show the direction of Makka. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ قبول *kubal* or *kabal*, s.m. (9th) (قبول) Consent, favorable reception, concession, approbation, assent. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Accepted, approved, consented, agreed; (Fem.) قبوله *kabala'h*. قبول كيدل *kabul kedal*, verb intrans. To be accepted, to be agreed or assented to. قبول كول *kabul kawul*, verb trans. To assent to, to agree to, to allow, etc. قبلدل *kab-ledal*, verb trans. To be accepted, to be agreed to, to be assented to, to be favorably received, to be approved, to be consented to. Pres. قبليري *kablejzi* (W.) or قبليري *kablegi* (E.); past قبول شه *kabul shah* or قبول شه *wu-shah*; fut. قبول به شي *kabul bah shi* or قبول به شي *bah wu-shi*; imp. قبول شه *kabul shah* or قبول شه *wu-shah*; act. part. قبلدونكي *kabledunkacy* or قبلدونكي *kabledunacy*; past part. قبول شوي *kabul shawacy*; verb. n. قبلدنه *kabledana'h* or قبلده *kabledah*. قبول فبول *kablawul*, verb trans. To accept, to receive, to take, to assent, to allow, to confess, to consent, to deign, to agree to, to promise, to own. Pres. قبولي *kablan*; past قبول كمر *kabul karr* or قبول كمر *wu-karr*; fut. قبول به شي *kabul bah krr* or قبول به شي *bah wu-krr*; imp. قبول كمر *kabul krrah* or قبول كمر *wu-krrah*; act. part. قبولونكي *kablawunkacy* or قبولونكي *kablawunacy*; past part. قبول كري *kabul krracy*; verb. n. قبوله *kablawuna'h*.
- ▲ قبة *kubba'h*, s.f. (3rd) (قب) A vault, an arch, a dome, a cupola, an alcove. Pl. قبي. See تنبي
- ▲ قبيله *kabila'h*, s.f. (3rd) A family, a tribe. 2. A wife. Pl. قبي.
- كپ *kāp* and قپا *kāpā*. See كپ
- قت *kat*, s.m. (2nd) A fold, a plait, a layer, stratum. Pl. قتونه *katunah*. قت په قت *kat pah kat*, adj. Folded, plaited, layer on layer. قت كول *kat kawul*, verb trans. To fold, to lay one over the other.
- قار *qatār*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of قطار) A line, a rank, a file, order, series, row, range. Pl.

- قارونه *qatāranah*. هير قاتار *her-qatār*, A file or string of camels.
- قاري *qatārey*, s.m. (1st) Foolish talk, frivolous contention, squabbling. Pl. قاري. ويت قاري *wit-qatārey*, adj. A talker of nonsense. 2. Quarrelsome, a squabblor, a litigious person; (Fem.) ويت قاتار *wit-qatāri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) قاري. See ويته
- قتره *katra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A piece, a morsel, a drop, etc. Pl. قتره. Corrup. of قطره, which see. قتره رونه *katra'h rota'h*, s.f. (3rd) A collop, a steak, a piece of grilled meat. Pl. قتره. See قطره
- قنح *katagh*, s.m. (2nd) Meat, fish, soup, etc., eaten with bread, to give it a savour, a relish. Pl. قنحونه *kataghunah*.
- قتل *qatl*, s.m. (2nd) Slaughter, killing, homicide, murder, assassination. Pl. قتلونه *qatlunah*. قتل عام *qatl-i-āmm*, A general massacre. قتل گاه *qatl-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) A place of slaughter or murder. Pl. قتل گاهونه *qatl-gāhunah*. قتلده *qatledal*, verb intrans. To be killed, murdered, slaughtered assassinated, etc. Pres. قتليري *qatlejzi* (W.) or قتليري *qatlegi* (E.); past قتل شه *qatl shah* or قتل به شي *wu-shah*; fut. قتل به شي *qatl bah shi* or قتل به شي *bah wu-shi*; imp. قتل شه *qatl shah* or قتل به شي *wu-shah*; act. part. قتلدونكي *qatledunkacy* or قتلدونكي *qatledunacy*; past part. قتل شوي *qatl shawacy*; verb. n. قتلدنه *qatleduna'h* or قتلده *qatledah*. قتلول *qatlanul*, verb trans. To kill, to murder, to execute, to assassinate. Pres. قتلوي *qatlanwi*; past قتل كمر *qatl karr* or قتل كمر *wu-karr*; fut. قتل به شي *qatl bah krr* or قتل به شي *bah wu-krr*; imp. قتل كمر *qatl krrah* or قتل كمر *wu-krrah*; act. part. قتلونونكي *qatlanwunkacy* or قتلونونكي *qatlanwunacy*; past part. قتل كري *qatl krracy*; verb. n. قتلونه *qatlanwuna'h*.
- قوتي *kutta'i*, s.f. (6th) A powder horn of wood covered with leather, a flask. Sing. and Pl.
- قوتي *kutaey*, s.m. (1st) A ball used in a game played by children. Pl. قوتي. See گند
- قجري *qajari*, s.f. (3rd) A saddle-cloth placed

over the saddle and reaching to the horse's tail. Pl. *قرا* *a'ī*. See *قجری* *qajrī*.
قجری *qajhar*, s.m. (5th) A mule. Pl. *قجریان* *qajharān*.
قجری *qajharān*, s.f. (3rd) A female mule. Pl. *قجری* *ey*. (خجری) See *غانر* and *قتر*.
قجری *kichacy*, s.m. (1st) A band, a set, a party, a knot, a gang, a small party, a bevy, a flock, etc. Pl. *قجری* *ī*.
قجری *kichī-kichī*, adj. In knots, in bands, in flocks, in small bodies, etc.
قد *kadd*, s.m. (2nd) Stature, height. Pl. *قدونه* *kaddūnah*. *قد و قامت* *kadd-o-kāmut*, Stature, figure (of a person).
قدر *kadr*, s.m. (2nd) Worth, value, price, importance, dignity. 2. Quantity, size, magnitude, bulk, measure, degree. 3. Fate, destiny. Pl. *قدرونه* *kadrūnah*. *قدر دان* *kadr-dān*, adj. A just appreciator, knowing the worth of, a patron; (Fem.) *قدر دانه* *kadr-dāna'h*. *قدر دانی* *kadr dānī*, s.f. (3rd) Due regard to worth, appreciation. Pl. *قرا* *a'ī*.
قدرت *kud-rat*, s.m. (2nd) Power, authority. 2. Omnipotence. Pl. *قدرتونه* *kudratūnah*.
قدغن *kadaghan*, s.m. (2nd) An injunction, a prohibition. Pl. *قدغونه* *kadaghanūnah*.
قدغن کول *kadaghan karul*, verb trans. To prohibit, to forbid, to enjoin.
قدم *kadam*, s.m. (2nd) A pace, a step, a foot-step. 2. The foot, the sole of the foot. Pl. *قدمونه* *kadamūnah*. *قدم به قدم* *kadam pah kadam*, Step by step, by degrees.
قدیم *kadīm*, adj. (from *قدیم*) Old, ancient, aged; (Fem.) *قدیمه* *kadīma'h*.
قرا *kur*, s.m. (5th) Grumbling sound as produced in the bowels, the croak of a frog. Pl. *قراهار* *kurahār*. *قرا قرا* *kur-kur*, Grumbling of the bowels, Borborygmi. 2. The sound of a horse when trotting. *قرا قرا کول* *kur-kur karul*, verb trans. To grumble, to croak. See *قق* *qāq*.
قرابت *karābat*, s.m. (2nd) Affinity, propinquity, relationship, kin, vicinity, alliance. Pl. *قرابتونه* *karābatūnah*. *قرابت لرل* *karābat laral*, verb trans. To have or hold affinity, to have propinquity (to be related).

قرابین *karābīn*, s.m. (2nd) A carbine, a blunderbuss. Pl. *قرابینونه* *karābīnūnah*. (French.)
قرا *kir'āt*, s.m. (2nd) (قرا) Pronunciation, reading the Ku'rān. Pl. *قراونونه* *kir'ātūnah*.
قرا *karār*, s.m. (9th) Rest, residence, tranquillity, quietness. 2. Firmness, stability. 3. s.m. (2nd) Agreement, engagement. Pl. *قراونونه* *karārūnah*. 4. adj. Firm, strong, fixed, established; (Fem.) *قراره* *karāra'h*. *قرا دد* *karār dād*, An engagement, a contract, an agreement. *قرا قرا* *karār-karār* or *قرا قرا* *karār-karār*, Gently, slowly, softly. *قرا* *karār*, Rest and tranquillity, complete repose. *قرا ریدل* *karāredal*, verb intrans. To repose, To be at rest, to be tranquil, to keep quiet. 2. To be firm, settled, to acquire stability. Pres. *قرا ریز* *karārejzī* (W.) or *قرا ریزی* *karāreji* (E.); past *قرا ره* *karār shah* or *قرا ره* *wu-shah*; fut. *قرا ره* *karār bah shī* or *قرا ره* *bah wu-shī*; imp. *قرا ره* *karār shah* or *قرا ره* *wu-shah*; act. part. *قرا ریدونی* *karāredūnahcy* or *قرا ریدونی* *karāredūnahcy*; past part. *قرا* *karār* or *قرا شوی* *karār shawacy*; verb. n. *قرا ریدنه* *karāredanah* or *قرا ریدنه* *karāredah*. *قرا رول* *karār-avul*, verb trans. To tranquilize, to reconcile, to compose, to settle, to arrange, to quiet, to give stability to. Pres. *قرا روی* *karārawī*; past *قرا کر* *karār karr* or *قرا کر* *wu-karr*; fut. *قرا کر* *karār bah krrī* or *قرا کر* *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *قرا کر* *karār krrah* or *قرا کر* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *قرا راونکی* *karārawūnahcy* or *قرا راونکی* *karārawūnahcy*; past part. *قرا کر* *karār karacy*; verb. n. *قرا راونه* *karārawunah*.
قرا *kur-ān*, s.m. (2nd) The book containing the precepts, etc. of the Prophet Muḥammad, the Alkorān. Pl. *قراونونه* *kur-ānūnah*. *قرا* *kur-ān ākhistal*, verb trans. To swear, to take an oath on the Ku'rān.
قراول *karāwul*, s.m. (6th) The advanced guard of an army. 2. A sentinel, a picquet. Sing. and Pl. (vulg.) *قراول* *karawal*.
قرا *kurbān*, s.m. (9th) A sacrifice, a victim,

offering. Sing. and Pl. کیدل قربان *kurbān*
kedal, verb intrans. To be sacrificed or devoted.

کول قربان *kurbān kavul*, verb trans. To sacrifice, to devote, to offer up. قربانی *kurbāni*,
adj. Devoted, sacrificed, offered up.

قوت *kurut*, s.m. (6th) Coagulated milk boiled,
a kind of cheese. Sing. and Pl. See بکوره

قوت کانی *kurt kārni*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Gravel,
small stones or fragments of stone or small
pebbles. Sing. کانی *karmāy*, seldom used.

قرص *kurş*, s.m. (2nd) An orb, the disc of the
sun or moon. Pl. قرصونه *kurş-ūnah*. See نکی

قرض *karz*, s.m. (2nd) A loan, a debt, money
borrowed at interest. Pl. قرضونه *karz-ūnah*.

قرض دار *karz-dār*, A debtor, a creditor ;
(Fem.) قرض داره *karz-dāra'h*.

قرض داری *karz dāri*, s.f. (3rd) Being in debt. Pl. قرض داری *a'i*.

قرض کول *karz kavul* or قرض آخستل *karz ākhistal*, verb trans. To borrow, to take on
loan. قرض ورکول *karz war-kavul*, verb trans.
To lend.

قرقره *karkara'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ornament for the
turban, a plume, an aigrette. Pl. ققره *ey*.

قرقری *kar-karāy*, s.m. (1st) The gripes in a
horse, belly-fretting. Pl. ققری *i*.

قرقچن *kar-kechan*, adj. Mumped, chilled with
the cold, frost-bitten ; (Fem.) قرقچنه *kar-kechana'h*. See قرقچن.

قرمز *kirmiz*, s.m. (9th) Cochineal, crimson.
Sing. and Pl.

قورماق *kurram-sāk*, adj. A pimp, a term of
abuse, or قورماق *kurramsāgh*. See دهوس

قرن *karn*, s.m. (2nd) A conjunction of the
planets. 2. A century, a period of thirty
years. Pl. قرونه *karnūnah*.

قرنا *kurnā*, s.f. (6th) A trumpet, a horn, a
clarion, a cornet. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.)
Pl. قرناوی *kurnāwi*. (A H CH قرناوی)

قریب *karib*, adv. (from قرب) Near, nigh,
almost, about, akin, relative, neighbouring ;
(Fem.) قریبه *kariba'h*.

قرینه *karina'h*, s.f. (3rd) Context, conjecture,
similarity, analogy, symmetry, order, regu-
larity, connection, correspondence. Pl. قرینه *ey*.

قرچ *kurç*, s.m. (2nd) The white rock sheep.
Pl. قرچونه *kurçūnah*. See پهلواړی

قرقچن *kar-kechan*, adj. Mumped, chilled with
the cold, benumbed, frost-bitten ; (Fem.)
قرقچنه *kar-kechana'h*.

قرقچن *kar-kechan*, s.m. (5th) A kind of
Mughal soldier, a tribe of Mughals located
at Kabul. Pl. قرقچن *kar-kechān*. قزل
باشه *kazal-bāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the
above. Pl. قزل *ey*.

کاسب *kasab*, s.m. (6th) A kind of red silk, a
small turban. Sing. and Pl. See سر بسته

کست *kist*, s.m. (2nd) A tax, an instalment.
Pl. کستونه *kistūnah*. کست تارال *kist taral*,
verb trans. To fix instalments, to settle for
payment of instalments.

کسم *kism*, s.m. (2nd) Kind, sort, species. 2.
Division, part. Pl. کسمونه *kismūnah*.

کسم *kasam*, s.m. (2nd) An oath, an affirma-
tion. Pl. کسمونه *kasmūnah*. قسم آخستل *kasam ākhistal* or قسم خورل *kasam khwarral*,
verb trans. To take an oath, to swear. قسم
ورکول *kasam war-kavul*, verb trans. To ad-
minister an oath, to adjure.

کسمت *kismet*, s.m. (2nd) Fortune, fate, des-
tiny, lot. 2. Share, portion, division, distri-
bution. Pl. کسمتونه *kismetūnah*. See بخیر
ویش

کشتاق *kash-kāsh*, s.m. (6th) A poppy, bark,
rind, poppy-seed. Sing. and Pl.

کیشلاق *kishlāk*, s.m. (2nd) The winter station of
the pastoral tribes of the West, in contradis-
tinction to Eilāk—the summer station. Pl.
(کیشلاق) *kishlākūnah* (تیشلاق)

کاشاب *kaşşāb*, s.m. (5th) (adj. of قصاب) A
butcher. Pl. قصابان *kaşşābān*. قصابی *kaş-
şābi*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a butcher.
Pl. قصابی *a'i*.

کاشاق *kaşşāş*, s.m. (2nd) The law of retaliation.
Pl. قشاقونه *kaşşāşūnah*.

کاشد *kaşd*, s.m. (2nd) Intention, design, aim,
desire, wish, inclination, purpose, project, at-
tempt, conspiracy. Pl. قصدونه *kaşdūnah*.
قصد کول *kaşd kavul*, verb trans. To intend.

to design, to project, to propose, to resolve, to make one's object or aim. تصدا *kaşdan*, adv. Voluntarily, intentionally, purposely, wilfully, expressly.

قصور *kuşur*, s.m. (2nd) (from قصر) Defect, fault, want, faultiness, deficiency, omission, failure, blame. Pl. قصورونه *kuşurūnah*. قصور *kuşur kawul*, verb trans. To fail, to be deficient, to commit a fault, to blunder.

قصه *kaşsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from قص) A tale, a story, a narration. 2. Quarrel, dispute. Pl. في *ey*.

قصيده *kaşida'h*, s.f. (3rd) A long poem or ode. Pl. في *ey*.

قضا *kaẓā*, s.f. (6th) (from قضى) Fate, destiny, decree. 2. Death, fatality. 3. Praying at the appointed time. 4. Judgment, decree, administration of justice. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. قضاوي *kaẓā-wi*.

قضيه *kaẓiya'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from قضى) Declaration, determination, proposition. 2. Death. 3. (peculiar to Pushto) A quarrel, wrangling, contention, broil, law-suit, litigation, action at law. Pl. في *ey*. قضيه *kaẓiya'h kawul*, verb trans. To quarrel, to wrangle.

قطار *kaṭār* or *kiṭār*, s.m. (2nd) A line, a rank, a file, a row, a range, a series. 2. A string of camels. Pl. قطارونه *kaṭārūnah*. See قطار. قطار *her kaṭār*, moving along one after the other as camels.

قطب *kuṭb*, s.m. (2nd) The Polar star, the North Pole. 2. A spindle or axis of a millstone. Pl. قطبونه *kuṭbūnah*.

قطره *kaṭra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A drop, a sprinkling, an atom. Pl. في *ey*. قطره *kaṭra'h kaṭra'h*, adj. In drops, in atoms.

قغاله *kuḡhālaey*, s.m. (1st) A hole made in the centre of a dish of rice, filled with oil or *ghī*. Pl. قغالي; also pronounced قوغالي *ku-ḡhālaey* and قوغالي *ko-ḡhālaey*.

قفص *kaḡfas* or قفس *kaḡfaṣ*, s.m. (2nd) (from ق and ف) A cage, a lattice, a network. Pl. قفصونه *kaḡfaṣūnah* or قفصونه *kaḡfaṣūnah*.

قفص *kaḡfaṣ* or قفل *kulf*, (W.) s.m. (2nd) A

lock, a bolt. Pl. قفلونه *kaḡfaṣūnah* or قفلونه *kulf-ūnah*. See جندر.

قنقن *kuk-kuk*, s.m. (5th) The sound made by a trotting horse. Pl. قنقن قنقار *kuk-kukahār*. See قنقن.

قنقن *kaḡnas* or قنقن *kuknās*, s.m. (6th) The phoenix, a fabulous bird. Sing. and Pl.

قلعه *kalā*, s.f. (6th) (corrup. of قلعه) A fort, a castle, a fortress. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. قلاوي *kalāwi*.

قلا *kalār*, s.m. (9th) A promise, agreement, promising. Sing. and Pl. See قرار and قلا. قلا *kalār-kalār*, adv. Gently, slowly, softly. See قرار.

قلا *kulba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A plough. 2. Quantity of land enough for one plough. Pl. في *ey*. قلا *kulba'h kawul*, verb trans. To plough. See بوي and بوي.

قلب *kalp*, adj. (corrup. of قلب) Adulterated, counterfeit (as money); (Fem.) قلبه *kalpa'h*.

قلعه *kilae'h* or *kalae'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fort, a castle, a fortress. Pl. في *ey*. قلعه *kalacha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A redoubt, a small fortress. Pl. في *ey*.

قلعي *kalaai*, or (vulg.) قلاي *kalayī*, s.m. (9th) Tin. Sing. and Pl. قلاي *kalaai-gar*, s.m. (5th) A tinner of pots. Pl. قلاي *kalaai-gār*.

قفل *kulf*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of قفل) A lock, a bolt. Pl. قفلونه *kulfūnah*. قفل *kulf kawul*, verb trans. To lock, to bolt.

قلم *kaḡlam*, s.m. (2nd) A reed, a pen. 2. The cutting of a tree or plant. Pl. قلمونه *kaḡlam-ūnah*. قلم تراش *kaḡlam-tarāsh*, s.m. (2nd) A pen-knife. Pl. قلم تراشونه *kaḡlam-tarāshūnah*.

قلم دان *kaḡlam-dān*, s.m. (2nd) An inkstand, a writing-case. Pl. قلم دانونه *kaḡlam-dānūnah*.

قلم رو *kaḡlam-rau*, s.m. (2nd) Empire, dominion, sovereignty. Pl. قلم روونه *kaḡlam-rau-ūnah*.

قلم قلا *kaḡlam-kaṭ*, s.m. (2nd) A pin or peg on which the nibs of pens are cut. Pl. قلم قلاونه *kaḡlam-kaṭ-ūnah*.

قلم يمينول *kaḡlam yesḡamul* or *yekḡhamul* or قلم يمينل *kaḡlam yesḡal* or *yekḡhal*, verb trans. To plant slips or cuttings.

قلمنج *kulinj*, s.m. (9th) The colic. Sing. and Pl.

قلمندار *kaḡlandar*, s.m. (5th) An order of devotees

kalandār, who desert the world, wife, friends, etc. Pl. کالنداران *kalandarān*.

کالنداری *kalandari*, s.f. (3rd) The practice of a *kalandar*. Pl. کالنداری *a'i*.

کلنگ *kulāng*, s.m. (2nd) Land-tax, revenue, a tax in general. 2. The name of a bird, a fowl of a large breed. Pl. کلنگونه *kulāngūnah*. See کلنگ

کامچی *kamchī*, s.f. (3rd) A horsewhip, a twig of cane. Pl. کامچی *a'i*; or کامچینه *kam-chīna'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. کامچی *cy*.

کامر *kamar*, s.m. (9th) The moon. Sing. and Pl. See سپهری or سپهری

کمری *kumrī*, s.f. (3rd) A turtle-dove. Pl. کمری *a'i*.

کامیس *kamīs*, s.m. (2nd) A shirt, a chemise. Pl. کامیصونه *kamīsūnah*.

کانات *kanāt*, s.m. (5th) (کناد) Sweetmeats, confectionary. Pl. کاناتان *kanātān*.

کاناعت *kanā-ʿat*, s.m. (2nd) (فنع) Content, tranquillity. 2. Abstinence. Pl. کاناعتونه *kanā-ʿatūnah*. کاناعت کول *kanā-ʿat karul*, verb trans. To be contented with, to satisfy the mind.

کانج *kanj*, s.m. (2nd) Dissimulation, deceit, trick, imposture. Pl. کانجونه *kanj-ūnah*. کانج کول *kanj karul*, verb trans. To act with dissimulation or deceit.

کند *kand*, s.m. (2nd) Sugar or sugar-candy. Pl. کندونه *kandūnah*.

کندیل *kandīl*, s.m. (2nd) A hanging lamp, a chandelier, a shade. Pl. کندیلونه *kandīlūnah*.

قواعد *qawā'id*, s.m. (9th) Rules, regulations. 2. Military evolutions, drill. Sing. and Pl. قواعد کول *qawā'id karul*, verb trans. To practice military evolutions.

کوام *kiwām*, s.m. (2nd) Syrup, essence. Pl. کوامونه *kiwāmūnah*. کوامی *kiwāmī*, adj. Syrup-like, syrupy.

قوت *qūt*, s.m. (9th) Food, aliment, victuals, subsistence, livelihood. Sing. and Pl. قوت کات-لا-یاموت *qūt-lā-yamūt*, Sufficient to sustain life.

کوات *kwāt*, s.m. (2nd) (قوی) Power, virtue, authority, faculty, strength, vigour. Pl. کواتونه *kwātūnah*.

کوچا *ko-chā*, adj. Lusty, fit, in good condition (as a man or beast). Pl. کوچا *ko-chā'a'h*.

کودا *kamda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A handful, as much as can be held in, or seized by, the hand. Pl. کودا *ey*. See کودا

کول *kaul*, s.m. (9th) A word, a saying, assertion. 2. Agreement, promise, contract, consent, affirmation. Sing. and Pl. کول و قرار *kaul-o-karār*, s.m. (9th) Agreement, compact. Sing. and Pl. کول و قرار کول *kaul-o-karār kamul*, verb trans. To stipulate, to covenant, to agree to.

کوم *kaum*, s.m. (2nd) A tribe, a sect, a people, a nation, a family. Pl. کومونه *kaumūnah*. See خمل and فام

کوی *kanī*, adj. Strong, solid, powerful, vigorous. (Masc. and Fem.)

کهر *kahr*, s.m. (2nd) Force, severity, chastisement, rage, fury, indignation, vengeance, calamity, judgment. Pl. کهرانه *kahrānah*.

کهر جن *kahr-jan*, adj. Passionate, angry, irascible; (Fem.) کهر جنه *kahr-jana'h*; or کهر ناک *kahr-nāh*, and کهر ناکه *kahr-nāka'h*.

کهر کهر *kahr-kahr*, adj. Exceedingly enraged, foaming with passion. کهریدل *kahredal*, verb intrans. To be furious with anger, to be exasperated, to be violent and tumultuous, to storm, to fret, to chafe, to fume. Pres. کهریدی *kahrejzī* (W.) or کهریگی *kahregī* (E.); past

کهریده *wu-kahredah* or کهریده *kahreda*; fut. کهریدی *wu bah kahrejzī* or کهریدی *kahregī*; imp. کهریده *wu-kahrejzah* or کهریده *kahregah*; act. part. کهریدونکی *kahredūnkaey* or کهریدونی *kahredūnaey*; past part. کهریدانی *kahredalaey*; verb. n. کهریدنه *kahredana'h* or کهریده *kahredah*. کهرول *kahravul*, verb trans. To make furious with anger, to exasperate, to make to storm or fret, to chafe, to irritate, etc. Pres. کهروی *kahravī*; past کهراده *wu-kahrāwuh* or کهراده *kahrāwo*; fut. کهروی *wu bah kahravī*; imp. کهروده *wu-kahravāh*; act. part. کهرودونکی *kahravūnkaey* or کهرودونی *kahravūnaey*.

کهریگی *kahrejzī* (W.) or کهریگی *kahregī* (E.); past کهریده *wu-kahredah* or کهریده *kahreda*; fut. کهریدی *wu bah kahrejzī* or کهریدی *kahregī*; imp. کهریده *wu-kahrejzah* or کهریده *kahregah*; act. part. کهریدونکی *kahredūnkaey* or کهریدونی *kahredūnaey*; past part. کهریدانی *kahredalaey*; verb. n. کهریدنه *kahredana'h* or کهریده *kahredah*. کهرول *kahravul*, verb trans. To make furious with anger, to exasperate, to make to storm or fret, to chafe, to irritate, etc. Pres. کهروی *kahravī*; past کهراده *wu-kahrāwuh* or کهراده *kahrāwo*; fut. کهروی *wu bah kahravī*; imp. کهروده *wu-kahravāh*; act. part. کهرودونکی *kahravūnkaey* or کهرودونی *kahravūnaey*.

کهریگی *kahrejzī* (W.) or کهریگی *kahregī* (E.); past کهریده *wu-kahredah* or کهریده *kahreda*; fut. کهریدی *wu bah kahrejzī* or کهریدی *kahregī*; imp. کهریده *wu-kahrejzah* or کهریده *kahregah*; act. part. کهریدونکی *kahredūnkaey* or کهریدونی *kahredūnaey*; past part. کهریدانی *kahredalaey*; verb. n. کهریدنه *kahredana'h* or کهریده *kahredah*. کهرول *kahravul*, verb trans. To make furious with anger, to exasperate, to make to storm or fret, to chafe, to irritate, etc. Pres. کهروی *kahravī*; past کهراده *wu-kahrāwuh* or کهراده *kahrāwo*; fut. کهروی *wu bah kahravī*; imp. کهروده *wu-kahravāh*; act. part. کهرودونکی *kahravūnkaey* or کهرودونی *kahravūnaey*.

کهریگی *kahrejzī* (W.) or کهریگی *kahregī* (E.); past کهریده *wu-kahredah* or کهریده *kahreda*; fut. کهریدی *wu bah kahrejzī* or کهریدی *kahregī*; imp. کهریده *wu-kahrejzah* or کهریده *kahregah*; act. part. کهریدونکی *kahredūnkaey* or کهریدونی *kahredūnaey*; past part. کهریدانی *kahredalaey*; verb. n. کهریدنه *kahredana'h* or کهریده *kahredah*. کهرول *kahravul*, verb trans. To make furious with anger, to exasperate, to make to storm or fret, to chafe, to irritate, etc. Pres. کهروی *kahravī*; past کهراده *wu-kahrāwuh* or کهراده *kahrāwo*; fut. کهروی *wu bah kahravī*; imp. کهروده *wu-kahravāh*; act. part. کهرودونکی *kahravūnkaey* or کهرودونی *kahravūnaey*.

کهریگی *kahrejzī* (W.) or کهریگی *kahregī* (E.); past کهریده *wu-kahredah* or کهریده *kahreda*; fut. کهریدی *wu bah kahrejzī* or کهریدی *kahregī*; imp. کهریده *wu-kahrejzah* or کهریده *kahregah*; act. part. کهریدونکی *kahredūnkaey* or کهریدونی *kahredūnaey*; past part. کهریدانی *kahredalaey*; verb. n. کهریدنه *kahredana'h* or کهریده *kahredah*. کهرول *kahravul*, verb trans. To make furious with anger, to exasperate, to make to storm or fret, to chafe, to irritate, etc. Pres. کهروی *kahravī*; past کهراده *wu-kahrāwuh* or کهراده *kahrāwo*; fut. کهروی *wu bah kahravī*; imp. کهروده *wu-kahravāh*; act. part. کهرودونکی *kahravūnkaey* or کهرودونی *kahravūnaey*.

کهریگی *kahrejzī* (W.) or کهریگی *kahregī* (E.); past کهریده *wu-kahredah* or کهریده *kahreda*; fut. کهریدی *wu bah kahrejzī* or کهریدی *kahregī*; imp. کهریده *wu-kahrejzah* or کهریده *kahregah*; act. part. کهریدونکی *kahredūnkaey* or کهریدونی *kahredūnaey*; past part. کهریدانی *kahredalaey*; verb. n. کهریدنه *kahredana'h* or کهریده *kahredah*. کهرول *kahravul*, verb trans. To make furious with anger, to exasperate, to make to storm or fret, to chafe, to irritate, etc. Pres. کهروی *kahravī*; past کهراده *wu-kahrāwuh* or کهراده *kahrāwo*; fut. کهروی *wu bah kahravī*; imp. کهروده *wu-kahravāh*; act. part. کهرودونکی *kahravūnkaey* or کهرودونی *kahravūnaey*.

کهریگی *kahrejzī* (W.) or کهریگی *kahregī* (E.); past کهریده *wu-kahredah* or کهریده *kahreda*; fut. کهریدی *wu bah kahrejzī* or کهریدی *kahregī*; imp. کهریده *wu-kahrejzah* or کهریده *kahregah*; act. part. کهریدونکی *kahredūnkaey* or کهریدونی *kahredūnaey*; past part. کهریدانی *kahredalaey*; verb. n. کهریدنه *kahredana'h* or کهریده *kahredah*. کهرول *kahravul*, verb trans. To make furious with anger, to exasperate, to make to storm or fret, to chafe, to irritate, etc. Pres. کهروی *kahravī*; past کهراده *wu-kahrāwuh* or کهراده *kahrāwo*; fut. کهروی *wu bah kahravī*; imp. کهروده *wu-kahravāh*; act. part. کهرودونکی *kahravūnkaey* or کهرودونی *kahravūnaey*.

کهریگی *kahrejzī* (W.) or کهریگی *kahregī* (E.); past کهریده *wu-kahredah* or کهریده *kahreda*; fut. کهریدی *wu bah kahrejzī* or کهریدی *kahregī*; imp. کهریده *wu-kahrejzah* or کهریده *kahregah*; act. part. کهریدونکی *kahredūnkaey* or کهریدونی *kahredūnaey*; past part. کهریدانی *kahredalaey*; verb. n. کهریدنه *kahredana'h* or کهریده *kahredah*. کهرول *kahravul*, verb trans. To make furious with anger, to exasperate, to make to storm or fret, to chafe, to irritate, etc. Pres. کهروی *kahravī*; past کهراده *wu-kahrāwuh* or کهراده *kahrāwo*; fut. کهروی *wu bah kahravī*; imp. کهروده *wu-kahravāh*; act. part. کهرودونکی *kahravūnkaey* or کهرودونی *kahravūnaey*.

کهریگی *kahrejzī* (W.) or کهریگی *kahregī* (E.); past کهریده *wu-kahredah* or کهریده *kahreda*; fut. کهریدی *wu bah kahrejzī* or کهریدی *kahregī*; imp. کهریده *wu-kahrejzah* or کهریده *kahregah*; act. part. کهریدونکی *kahredūnkaey* or کهریدونی *kahredūnaey*; past part. کهریدانی *kahredalaey*; verb. n. کهریدنه *kahredana'h* or کهریده *kahredah*. کهرول *kahravul*, verb trans. To make furious with anger, to exasperate, to make to storm or fret, to chafe, to irritate, etc. Pres. کهروی *kahravī*; past کهراده *wu-kahrāwuh* or کهراده *kahrāwo*; fut. کهروی *wu bah kahravī*; imp. کهروده *wu-kahravāh*; act. part. کهرودونکی *kahravūnkaey* or کهرودونی *kahravūnaey*.

- kahrawul**; past part. **کاهراول** *kahrawul*; verb. **کاهراول** *kahrawul*.
- کاه-کاه** *kah-kah*, s.f. (3rd) Loud laughter, horse-laugh. Pl. **کاه** *ey*. **کاه-کاه کول** *kah-kah kawl*, verb trans. To laugh aloud or heartily, to giggle. (A **کاه**).
- کاهوا** *kahwa*, s.f. (3rd) Coffee. Pl. **کاه** *ey*.
- کاه** *kai*, s.m. (9th) Vomiting. Sing. and Pl. **کاه ناهل** *kai nahal* or **کاه کول** *kai kawul*, verb trans. To vomit, to evacuate the contents of the stomach, to spew.
- کياس** *kiyās*, s.m. (2nd) (from **قياس**) Measuring or comparing in the mind, judgment, opinion, supposition, thought, guess, theory, a syllogism. Pl. **کياسونه** *kiyāsūnah*. **کياس کول** *kiyās kawul*, verb trans. To consider, to suppose, to think, to guess. **کياسی** *kiyāsī*, adj. Conjectural, theoretical, analogous. (Masc. and Fem.)
- کيامت** *kiyāmat*, s.m. (9th) The general resurrection, the last day. Sing. and Pl. **کيامت گلي** *kiyāmat-gulaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a yellow flower. Pl. **کيامت** *ey*.
- کيد** *kaid*, s.m. (2nd) Imprisonment, bond, bondage. 2. An obstacle. 3. An obligation, a compact. Pl. **کيدونه** *kaidūnah*. **کيد خانه** *kaid khāna*, s.f. (3rd) A prison, a jail. Pl. **کيد** *ey*. **کيد کول** *kaid kawul*, verb trans. To imprison, to bind, to fetter, to captivate. **کيد کيدل** *kaid kedāl*, verb intrans. To be imprisoned, to be bound.
- کيزه** *kaiza*, s.f. (3rd) A watering-bridle. Pl. **کيزه** *ey*. See **ملونه**.
- کيل** *kīl*, s.m. (9th) A word, a speech, a saying. Sing. and Pl. **کيل و قال** *kīl-o-kāl*, Conversation, confabulation, clack, babble, controversy, altercation.
- کيمت** *kimat*, s.m. (2nd) Price, value. Pl. **کيمتونه** *kimatūnah*. **کيمتي** *kī-matī*, adj. Valuable, high-priced. (Masc. and Fem.)

ک

کاف, called **کاف کلمن**, the twenty-second letter of the Arabic, is the thirty-second letter

of the Pushto alphabet. It corresponds to English *k*, and has the same power as Sanskrit क. According to the system of letters for numbers, it stands for 20. The Eastern Afghāns change it for **ج** sometimes.

ک *ka*, In poetry is often thus written for **ک** *kah*, and **ک** *ku-kah*, the imperfect and past tenses of the verb **کول** *kawl*, 'to do.' It may also signify the third person of the present tense, both singular and plural, as also the imperative form of the verb. See Grammar, page 148.

کا *kā*, The third person singular and plural of **کول**, and used also as the imperfect, and past tense, for explanation of which see Grammar.

کابل *kābul*, s. prop. The name of a city in Afghanistan. **کابلې** *kā-bulaey*, s.m. (1st) A native of Kābul. Pl. **کابلې** *kābula'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of Kābul. Sing. and Pl.

کابن *kā-bin*, s.m. (2nd) A marriage portion given to the bride's father, or settled on the bride, a jointure, a dower. Pl. **کابنونه** *kā-binūnah*.

کاته *kātah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Seeing, beholding, viewing, contemplating, surveying. 2. Look, glimpse, glance, gaze, stare, regard, etc. Sing. and Pl. See **کتل**.

کاتب *kā-tīb*, s.m. (5th) A scribe, a writer, a copier, a clerk, an amanuensis. Pl. **کاتبان** *kā-tībān*.

کاجو *kā-chū*, s.m. (5th) A clasp-knife. Pl. **کاجوگان** *kā-chūgān*; or **چاکو** *chā-kū* and **چاکوگان** *chākagān*.

کاجوځه *kā-chogha*, s.f. (3rd) A ladle made of wood, iron, or brass. Pl. **کاجوځي** *ey*. See **شمعي**.

کاکه *kākh-tī*, s.f. (3rd) Famine, dearth. Pl. **کاکه** *a'i*. **کاکه کال** *da kākh-ta'i kāl*, A famine year, a year of dearth.

کاذب *kā-zīb*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of **کذب**) A liar. Pl. **کاذبان** *kā-zībān*. 2. adj. False, untrue; (Fem.) **کاذبه** *kā-zība*.

کار *kār*, s.m. (2nd) Business, action, affair, work, labor, profession, operation. Pl. **کارونه** *kārūnah*. (E.) **کار آزموځه** *kār azmūdah*.

کار Experienced, practised, veteran. **کار و بار** *kār-o-bār*, s.m. (2nd) Business, affair. Pl. **کار و بارونه** *kār-o-bārūnah*. **کارخانه** *kār-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A manufactory, a dock-yard, an arsenal, a workshop. Pl. **کار دیده** *kār-dīdeh*, adj. Experienced, tried, veteran. **کار روانی** *kār-ramā-i*, s.f. (3rd) Carrying on a business, management, performance. Pl. **کارزار** *kār-zār*, s.m. (2nd) Battle, conflict. Pl. **کارزارونه** *kār-zārūnah*. **کار ساز** *kār-sāz*, adj. Adroit, clever; (Fem.) **کار سازه** *kār-sāza'h*. **کار ساری** *kār-sāzi*, s.f. (3rd) Cleverness, adroitness. Pl. **کار کند** *kār-kund* (corrup. of **کار کن**) adj. Adroit, clever, experienced. 2. A director, a manager; (Fem.) **کار کننده** *kār-kunda'h*. **کار کول** *kār kamul*, verb trans. To work, to labor, to trade. **په کار** *pah kār*, verb intrans. To be fit, to come into use, to be of use, to be proper or useful. **په کار راوړل** *pah kār rā-w'rral*, verb trans. To bring to use, to make use of, to expend. **په کار دی** *pah kār daey*, It is useful. **په کار نه دی** *pah kār nah daey*, It is useless.

کارستان *kār-istān*, s.m. (2nd) A place of work, a manufactory, an arsenal. Pl. **کارستانونه** *kār-istānūnah*.

کاربست *kārisht* (W.) or *kārikht* (E.), s.m. (2nd) A place where the juice is expressed from the grapes in making wine, and made of brick and lime in the shape of a cauldron, a wine-press. Pl. **کاربستونه** *kārishtūnah* or *kārikhtūnah*.

کارغه *kār-ghah*, s.m. (5th) A crow, the common crow. Pl. **کارغان** *kār-ghān*. **سیلانی کارغه** *selātaey kār-ghah* or **سیلانی کارغه** *selānaey kār-ghah*, A rook. **د کارغه پسکي** *da kār-ghah pusha'i*, s.f. (6th) A shell, the shell of a snail (lit. a crow's fart). Sing. and Pl. See **کجی** *kajī* and **شاپیتی** *shāpiti*.

کار گوتی *kār-gottaey*, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of **کار**) A small matter or affair, unimportant business, a trifling matter. Pl. **کاران** *kār-rān*, s.m. (2nd) A caravan, a party

of travellers. Pl. **کاروانونه** *kār-rānūnah*.

کاروانی *kār-rāni*, adj. Belonging to a caravan, a caravanserai. Pl. **کاروان ساری** *kār-rān-sarā'e*, s.m. (2nd) A caravanserai. Pl. **سرایونه** *sarā'ūnah*.

کاره *kāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large wooden vessel used for covering meat, as a dish cover, also made of cane like a basket. Pl. **سوده** *ey*. See **سوده** *ey*.

کارهی *kāra'i*, s.f. (6th) A creek, a bay, a small inlet of the sea. Sing. and Pl. **کارهی** *ey*.

کاریز *kār-iz*, s.m. (2nd) A canal for watering ground, a subterranean canal. Pl. **کاریزونه** *kār-izūnah*. **کاریزی** *kār-izi*, adj. Watered by canals (as land).

کاربگر *kārī-gar*, s.m. (5th) An artificer, a workman, a manufacturer. Pl. **کاربگر** *kārī-gar*.

کاربگره *kārī-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **کاربگری** *kārī-garī*, s.f. (3rd) Masterly work, workmanship. Pl. **کاربگری** *ey*.

کارسواو *kār-r-sāwo*, adj. Having a long face. 2. s.m. (5th) A long-faced person. Pl. **کارسواوان** *kār-r-sāwo-ān*. 3. Sorrowful, anxious, down in the mouth; (Fem.) **کارسواوه** *kār-r-sāwa'h*, adj. and s.f. (3rd). Pl. **کارسواوه** *ey*.

کارری *kār-rī-wār-rī*, adj. Infirm, languid, weakly, decrepit; lazy, indolent, slothful.

کارز *kāz*, s.m. (2nd) Shears, scissors. 2. The den of a wild beast. 3. A cavern in which men or sheep are lodged in the winter. Pl. **کارزونه** *kāzūnah*. See **نغم** and **بانی** *ey*.

کارل *kājzal*, verb trans. (W.) To pull or draw out, to extract, to pluck out, to root up, to remove, to express, to elicit, to extricate. 2. To write, to take down. This infinitive is imperfect and requires the aid of **کېل** to complete the conjugations. Pres. **کارل** *kājzi*; past (from **کېل**) *ku-kesh* or *ku-kish*; fut. **کارل** *ku bah kājzi*; imp. **کارل** *ku-kājzah*; act. part. **کېل** *k'kūnahay* or **کېل** *k'kūnahay*; past part. **کېل** *k'kūnahay*; verb. n. **کارل** *kājzana'h*. See **کگل** *ey*.

کاره *kājzah* or **کاره** *kā-gah*. See **کوت** and **کوت** *ey*.

کاسب *kā-sib*, s.m. (5th) A tradesman, an artist. Pl. **کاسبان** *kā-sibān*. **کاسبه** *kā-sibāh*, s.f. (3rd) A tradeswoman. Pl. **کاسبه** *ey*.

کاسه *kā-sā'h*, s.m. (6th) Eudive (Cichorium
indiviale). Sing. and Pl.

کاسه *kā-sā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cup, a bowl, a plate,
a goblet. Pl. *ey*. کاسه *da sar kāsa'h*,
The skull. کاسه *sh'na'h kāsa'h*
sara'h *kā-sā'h*, A rainbow. See *بودی تال*

کاسی *kā-sī*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name of a tribe
of Afghans. کاسی *kā-sacy*, A man of the
Kā-sī tribe. کاسی *kā-sa'i*, s.f. (6th) A female
of the above. Sing. and Pl.

کاسیر *kā-sīr*, s.m. (5th) An adulterer, a whore-
monger. Pl. کاسیران *kā-sīrān*. کاسیره *kā-*
sīra'h, s.f. (3rd) A whore, a strumpet. 2.
The fourth part of a pice. (س کسیره). Pl. *ey*.
See *ککر* and *ککر*

کاسیری *kā-sīrī*, s.f. (3rd) Adultery, whoremonger-
ing, fornication, etc. Pl. *ey*.

کاش *kāsh*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of *تاش*) The
bow or pommel of a saddle. Pl. کاشونه *kāsh-*
ūnah.

کاشکی *kāsh-kī*, interj. Would to God! God
send! May it happen! See *کاشکی* *kašhki*.

کاشی *kā-shī*, s.m. (6th) Glazed tile or brick.
Sing. and Pl. کاشی گر *kā-shī-gar*, s.m. (5th)
A maker of glazed pottery or tiles, a brick-
maker. Pl. کاشی گر *kā-shī-gar*.

کاشین *kā-shīn*, s.m. (5th) A kind of rough
porcelain, glazed pottery. Pl. کاشینان *kā-*
shīnān.

کاغ *kāgh*, (W.) adj. Cunning, clever, acute,
knowing; (Fem.) کاغه *kāgha'h*. والی
kāgh wālaey, s.m. (1st) Cleverness, acuteness,
sharpness, cunning. Pl. والی *wālī*.

کاغذ *kā-ghaz*, s.m. (2nd) Paper. Pl. کاغذونه
kā-ghazūnah. کاغذی *kā-ghazī*, adj. Delicate,
soft, thin. کاغذ *da talāk kā-ghaz*, A
deed of divorce.

کاغذ باد *kā-ghaz-bād*, s.m. (2nd) A paper kite.
Pl. کاغذ بادونه *kā-ghaz-bādūnah*.

کاه *kā-gha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A raven. Pl. *ey*.

کافران *kā-fīr*, s.m. (5th) An infidel. Pl. کافران
kā-fīrān. کافره *kāfira'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

کافری *kā-fīrī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a people,
consisting of eighteen tribes, inhabiting Kafir-

istan, a country of Hindu Kush north of
Jelalabad, supposed to be descendants of the
Greeks. They are also called *Sīsh-pogh*.
کافی *kā-fīraey*, A male of the above tribe.
کافری *kā-fīra'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the
above. Sing. and Pl. See my *Notes on*
Kāfiristān: "Bengal Asiatic Journal," No.
IV.—1859.

کافور *kā-fūr*, s.m. (6th) Camphor. Sing. and Pl.

کافی *kā-fī*, adj. (act part. of *کفا*) Sufficient,
enough; able, competent.

کاک *kāk*, s.m. (2nd) Biscuit, a bannock, a
kind of bread baked on heated stones. Pl.
کاکونه *kāk-ūnah*.

کاکا *kā-kā*, s.m. (5th) A paternal uncle. Pl.
کاکامان *kā-kā-gān*.

کاکر *kā-karr*, s.m. (5th) The name of a numerous
and simple tribe of Afghans. 2. A male of
the tribe. Pl. کاکران *kā-karrān*. کاکره
kā-karra'h, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above tribe.
Pl. *ey*.

کاکل *kā-kul*, s.m. (2nd) A curl, a lock, a ringlet.
Pl. کاکلونه *kā-kulūnah*.

کاکنج *kā-kanj*, s.m. (6th) The name of a grain
(Arzan), millet. Sing. and Pl. See *بدن*

کاکي *kā-ka'i*, s.f. (6th) A paternal uncle's
wife. Sing. and Pl.

کاکل *kā-gal*, verb trans. (E.) To pull or draw
out, to pluck out, to extract, to root up, to
remove, to express, to elicit, to extricate. 2.
To write, to take down. For inflections see
(W.) کابل and substitute *کت* for *پ* and in
کنبل use *کھ* for *ش*.

کاکه *kā-gah wale-nī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Large
anisec, fennel. See *خواهه ولنی*

کال *kāl*, s.m. (2nd) A year. Pl. کالونه *kālūnah*
or (W.) کالونه *kalūnah*. (s *کال*, Time, age,
etc.) کال *sajz kāl* or کال *sajzanaey*
kāl (W.); and کال *sakh kāl* or کال *sakhanaey*
kāl (E.), The present year, *مخني*
sakhanaey kāl or کال *rā-tūnaey*
kāl, The next year, the coming year. *پروسي*
parr-os kāl or کال *paro-sajz*

- (کال), Last year. **کال ورم** *warram-kal*, The year before last. **کال لا ورم** *la warram kal*, Three years ago. **کال په کال** *kāl-pah-kāl*, Year by year. **کال هر کال** *har kāl*, Every year. **کال و تین** *kāl-o-i'tin* or **کال واره** *wārrak kāl* and **کال و سر** *kāl-o-sar* (E.) The whole year.
- کالوت** *kāl-bat*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of **کالبد**) A model, a figure, a form. 2. The human body, the heart. Pl. **کالوتونه** *kāl-batūnah*.
- کالخواهی** *kāl-khwāhī*, s.f. (3rd) Choice, will, option, election, authority, power; approval, adoption. Pl. **کالخواهی لر** *kāl-khwāhī laral*, verb trans. To have or possess the choice, to have the option, choice, authority, power. **کالخواهی کول** *kāl-khwāhī kawul*, verb trans. To act for another, to take authority or power. **کالخواهی ورکول** *kāl-khwāhī war-kawul*, verb trans. To give the option, choice, power, or authority to another.
- کالکوج** *kāl-kūch*, s.m. (6th) Distortion, twist, wryness, contortion, malformation. 2. (met.) Cunning, craft, subtlety, archness, deceit, duplicity. Sing. and Pl. **کالکوجان** *kāl-kūchjan*, adj. Distorted, irregular, crooked, twisted, awry. 3. Crafty, artful, cunning, sly, arch, designing, insidious, deep, tricky, cunning as a fox; (Fem.) **کالکوجنه** *kāl-kūchana'h*; also **کالکوجی** *kāl-kūchacy*; (Fem.) **کالکوجی** *kāl-kūchi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **کالکوجی**.
- کالکندی** *kāla-kundlacy*, s.m. (1st) A kind of vegetable or melon (*Cucumis Madraspatanus*). Pl. **کالکندی**.
- کالک** *kāla-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Cotton in the pod, the cotton tree. Pl. **کالک چو** *kā-lak cho*, s.m. (6th) The dry stalks of the cotton tree used for fuel (W.); or **پمبی چو** *pumbey-cho*, s.m. (6th) (E.). Sing. and Pl.
- کالاکه پانی** *kāla'h pārrni*, s. prop. The name of a forest in the Khattak country in which there is much game. This term is generally applied to a place where there are hills, rivulets, and a forest.
- کالک** *kāl-k*, s.m. (1st) An article, a thing, an instrument, a tool. 2. A dress, any article

- of dress. 3. An ornament. Pl. **کالک**.
- The plural form when used signifies, Apparatus, tools, the furniture of a matchlock, articles of clothing, a barber's instruments, a goldsmith's tools, dress and ornaments. **کالک** *da pre-mato kāk*, Bed clothes. **کالک** *da lāndi yesto kāk*, Carpets, etc. **کالک** *da āghusto kāk*, Wearing apparel.
- کام** *kām*, s.m. (2nd) The palate. 2. (s) Desire, wish, inclination. Pl. **کامونه** *kām-anah*.
- کام نا کام** *kām-nā-kām*, Willing or unwilling, nolens volens.
- کامل** *kā-mil*, adj. (act. part. of **کمال**) Perfect, complete, accomplished, entire. 2. Learned; (Fem.) **کامله** *kā-mila'h*.
- کامیاب** *kām-yāb*, adj. Prosperous, happy, successful, satisfied, obtaining one's object, or all that one desires; (Fem.) **کامیابه** *kām-yāba'h*.
- کامیابی** *kām-yābi*, s.f. (3rd) Prosperity, happiness, attainment of one's wishes. Pl. **کامیابی**.
- کان** *kān*, s.m. (2nd) A mine. Pl. **کانونه** *kān-anah*.
- کانجرو** *kān-jarrn*, s.m. (2nd) The large wooden shaft or axle of a Persian wheel. Pl. **کانجرونه** *kān-jarrnūnah*.
- کاندی** *kāndī*, The third person singular and plural of the present tense of **کول** 'to do.' Also written **کاندی** *kāndey*.
- کانداه** *kāndah* (W.) A form of imperative for the second person singular of **کول**, Do thou. Pl. **کاندی** *kānda'i*, Do you.
- کانگه** *kān-ga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The gripes or colic, a violent pain in the bowels, acute pain. 2. Vomiting, evacuating the stomach (W.) Pl. **کانگه** *kān-ga'h wahal*, verb trans. To vomit.
- کانگی** *kān-gaey*, s.m. (1st) Echo, reverberation, peal, swell, re-echo, boom, roar, etc. Pl. **کانگی**. The plural form is mostly used. **کانگی کیدل** *kān-gaey kedāl*, verb intrans. To resound, to echo, to reflect sound. **کانگی کول** *kān-gaey kawul*, verb trans. To re-echo, to echo, to resound.

كاهنه *kā-ha-nah*, s.f. (3rd) A misfortune, a calamity, an accident. 2. An affair, a matter, an action. 3. One of the principal feathers in a bird's wing. 4. An improper, unbecoming, or inadmissible action or affair; impropriety, unseemliness, indecorum. 5. The upper part of the face. 6. The frame of a mirror or anything similar, edge, margin, side. Pl. **كاهني** *kā-ha-ni*.
كاهنه *kā-nah*, adj. Foolish, ignorant, weak-minded, stupid. 2. Rotten at the kernel. 3. Blind of an eye. (س باهه).
كاهني *kā-na'i*, s.f. (6th) A straw, chaff, anything worthless. 2. The whiskers. Sing. and Pl.
كاهني *kān-i*, adj. Mineral, of a mine, fossil. (Masc. and Fem.)
كاهني *kārrn-acy*, s.m. (1st) A stone. 2. A stone for grinding condiments, a muller. Pl. **كاهني** *kārrn-edz*, adj. Stony, abounding with stones. 2. Hard, cruel, unrelenting, pitiless; (Fem.) **كاهني** *kārrn-edza'h*. **كاهني** *kārrn-edza'h z'maka'h*, Stony ground. **كاهني** *kārrn-acy z'rrah*, A hard heart.
كاهني *kārrna'i*, The second person plural of the imperative of **كول** 'to do,' which see.
كاهني *kā-wāk*, adj. Hollow, empty within, empty, void; vacuous, cracked, useless, tending to decay; (Fem.) **كاهني** *kā-wāka'h*. Also **كاهني** *mī-an kā-wāk*.
كاهني *kāwah*, Imperfect tense of **كول**, which see.
كاهني *kā-hasht* (W.) or **كاهني** *kā-hakht* (E.) s.m. (2nd) The itch, the scab, the mange. 2. Setting the teeth on edge, acrimony, exasperating, acritude, poignancy, harshness, etc. Pl. **كاهني** *kā-hashtānah* or **كاهني** *kā-hakhtānah*.
كاهني *kā-hil*, adj. (act. part. of **كاهل**) Lazy, indolent, slow, languid, relaxed, tardy, sick; (Fem.) **كاهني** *kā-hila'h*. **كاهني** *kā-hili*, s.f. (3rd) Indolence, laziness, slowness, tardiness, apathy, sloth; neglect, remissness, languor. Pl. **كاهني** *kā-hin*, s.m. (5th) A soothsayer, an astrologer, an augur, a magician, a (Jewish) priest. Pl. **كاهني** *kā-hinān*. **كاهني** *kā-hina'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sorcerer. Pl. **كاهني** *kā-hini*, s.f. (3rd) Sorcery, magic, astrology, jugglery.

Pl. **كاهني** *kā-hini*, s.f. (3rd) Sorcery, magic, astrology, jugglery.
كاهني *kā-hi*, s.f. (6th) A ditch, a trench, a moat, a ravine. Sing. and Pl. See **كاهني** *kā-ha'i*.
كاهني *kāb*, s.m. (2nd) A fish. Pl. **كاهني** *kāb-ānah*. See **كاهني** *kāb-āb*, s.m. (2nd) Roasted meat, a roast. Pl. **كاهني** *kāb-ābānah*. 2. adj. Roasted; (Fem.) **كاهني** *kāb-āba'h*. **كاهني** *kāb-āb*, verb trans. To be roasted, to burn; to be enraged, or afflicted. **كاهني** *kāb-āb*, verb trans. To roast, to burn; to distress, to afflict.
كاهني *kāb-āb chī-ni*, s.m. (6th) Cubebs. Sing. and Pl.
كاهني *kāb-ābi*, s.m. (5th) A cook, a roaster of meat. Pl. **كاهني** *kāb-ābiān*.
كاهني *kibr*, s.m. (2nd) Grandeur, arrogance, pride, haughtiness. Pl. **كاهني** *kibr-ānah*. **كاهني** *kibr-jan*, adj. Proud, arrogant. 2. Grand; (Fem.) **كاهني** *kibr-jana'h*.
كاهني *kabk*, s.m. (5th) A partridge. Pl. **كاهني** *kabk-ān*. See **كاهني** *kabl*, s.m. (2nd) Reason, cause, motive, principle. Pl. **كاهني** *kablānah*. 2. s.m. (6th) The name of a grass (*Agrostis linearis*). Sing. and Pl.
كاهني *kabl dākaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a kind of grass. Pl. **كاهني** *kab-laey*, s.m. (1st) A fawn, a young gazelle. Pl. **كاهني** *kab-la'i*, s.f. (6th) A female fawn. Sing. and Pl.
كاهني *kabl*, s.f. (3rd) A halter for a horse. Pl. **كاهني** *a'i*. See **كاهني** *kāb-ir*, adj. (from **كاهني**) Great, large, full-grown, senior; (Fem.) **كاهني** *kāb-ira'h*. See **كاهني** *kup-ra'i* or **كاهني** *kāp-ra'i*, s.f. (6th) The skull, the pate. Sing. and Pl. (كاهني).
كاهني *kup-rra'i*, s.f. (6th) A small leathern bottle, a flask. Sing. and Pl. Also **كاهني** *kupa'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

کفن *kapan* or (P) کفن *kafan*, s.m. (2nd) A shroud, a winding-sheet. Pl. کپونه *kapan-ūnah* or *kafan-ūnah*. کپن کپن *kapan-kash* (W.) or *kakh* (E.) s.m. (5th) A shroud-stealer, a miscreant, a catiff. Pl. کپان *kashān* or *kakhān*. کپه *ka-pa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A powder, a medicine taken dry and unmixed, generally in the palm of the hand. 2. A tray made of grass for holding fruit. Pl. عی *ey*.

کپی *kap-i*, s.f. (3rd) A halter for a horse. Pl. ا'ی *a'i*. کپی *ku-pa'i*, s.f. (6th) A small leathern bottle, a flask. Sing. and Pl.

کت *kat*, s.m. (2nd) A heap, a pile, a store, a supply, a repository, etc. Pl. کتونه *katūnah*. کت په کت *kat pah kat*, In heaps, pile upon pile.

کت *kat*, s.m. (6th) Catechu, terra japonica, an astringent vegetable extract from the Mimosa (Chadria). Sing. and Pl. (کتبه).

کتاب *kitāb*, s.m. (2nd) (کتب) A book, writing, despatches, a letter, etc. Pl. کتابونه *kitābūnah*. کتاب خاه *kitāb khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A library. Pl. عی *ey*. کتاب فروش *kutāb farosh*, s.m. (5th) A bookseller. Pl. فروشان *farosh-ān*.

کتابت *kitā-bat*, s.m. (2nd) Writing. 2. Motto, an inscription. Pl. کتابتونه *kitā-batūnah*.

کتان *kat-tān*, s.m. (6th) A kind of cloth or linen. Sing. and Pl.

کتانی *katānī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of people said to be Afghāns, about whose descent there are numerous disputes. کتانی *katānaey*, A man or male of the above tribe. کتانی *katāna'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

کتل *kat-al*, verb trans. To see, to behold, to eye, to scan, to look on, to survey, to contemplate, to watch, to bend one's looks upon, to gaze at, to stare, to ogle, to notice, to view, etc. This infinitive is imperfect, and requires the present tenses of گورل, which has no past tenses, to complete it. Pres. گوری *go-ri*; past گوت *go-t* or *ku-t* or کاته *ku-kātah*; fut. گوری *go-ri*; imp. گوره *go-rah*; act. part.

کونکی *kat-ānaey* or کونی *kat-ānaey*, part. کتالی *katalaey*; verb. n. کته *katana'h* or کاته *kātah*.

کته *katana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n. of کتن) Seeing, beholding, viewing, contemplating, surveying. 2. Look, glimpse, glance, gaze, stare, regard, etc. Pl. عی *ey*. See also کاته

کته *kata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pack-saddle, a pad for bullocks, donkeys, etc. Pl. عی *ey*. 2. *katak* prep. Below, beneath, under. See پکته and کپته

کتي پتي *ki-ti pi-ti*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Absurd talk, nonsense, unmeaning language or words.

کتي لعل *kuti-leal*, s.m. (2nd) The name of a shrub bearing a small red berry. Pl. کتي لعلونه *kuti-lēalūnah*.

کت *katt*, s.m. (2nd) A bed, a bedstead. Pl. کتونه *katt-ūnah*. (کته).

کت مت *katt-matt*, adj. Exact, similar, precise, resembling, twin, analogous, allied to, as like as two peas, a chip of the old block, the very image, the picture of, true to nature; (Fem.) کته مت *katta'h matta'h*.

کتر *kattar* or کتر *kattarr*, s.m. (6th) The name of a numerous tribe dwelling at, and about Kalābāgh on the banks of the Indus below Attak. They are designated Hindkis by the Afghāns, a name given to people of Indian descent. They are in all probability a sept of the aboriginals of those parts, the remains of the Indians of the classical authors. 2. A male of the above tribe. Sing. and Pl. کتر *kattar-a'h* or کتر *kattarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. عی *ey*.

کتکی *katt-key*, s.m. (1st) A small bed or bedstead, a footstool (dimin. of کت). Pl. کی

کت مت *katt-watt*, adj. Mixed, promiscuous, unsorted, confused, involved, scattered, indiscriminate, miscellaneous; (Fem.) کته مت *katta'h-watta'h*. کت و ت کیدل *katt-watt kedal*, verb intrans. To become mixed, confused, involved, etc. کت و ت کول *katt-watt karul*, verb trans. To mix, to confuse, to involve, to derange.

ger. the little toe. Pl. % *ev*.

kacha'h gūt-a'h, s.f. (3rd) The little finger, the little toe. Pl. 3. *ey*.

کوی *ku-ghī*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) Butter (W.) The singular form is not used. See **کچ**

کدائی *kaddā'i*, s.f. (5th) A garment, a robe, a vest, a long full robe reaching to the ground. Pl. **کدائیان** *kaddā'īāni*.

کد خدا *kad-khudā*, s.m. (5th) The head man of a village or small clan, the master of a house, the father of a family. Pl. **کدخدایان** *kad-khudā-yān*.

کدله *kaddalā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hut or cabin made of reeds or grass. Pl. **کدلی** *ey*. See **مندو**

کده *kaddā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Family (such as wife, children, mother, sister, domestics, etc.) the household in general. 2. Migration, march, emigration, flitting, departure. Pl. **کدلی** *ey*. **کدله کول** *kaddā'h kavul*, verb trans. To migrate, to emigrate, to rove, to march.

کدھل *kadd-hal*, s.m. (2nd) Land or a portion of land prepared for sowing rice in. Pl. **کدھلونه** *kadd-halūnah*.

کدھی *kaddā'i*, s.f. (6th) The hole made in the ground under the loom for the weaver's feet. Sing. and Pl.

کر *kar*, s.m. (9th) Ploughing and sowing, husbandry, farming, tillage, agriculture. Sing. and Pl. **کرل** *kar-al*, verb trans. To till, to cultivate, to prepare the ground by ploughing and sowing. Pres. **کری** *kar-i*; past **کړه** *wu-karah* or **کار** *wu-kāra*; fut. **کړي** *wu bah kar-i*; imp. **کړه** *wu-karah*; act. part. **کړونکي** *karūnkaey* or **کړونې** *karūnaey*; past part. **کړلي** *karalaey* or **کړي** *karaey*; verb. n. **کړنه** *karana'h*.

کړ *kær*, s.m. (2nd) Thin excrement, looseness of the bowels, diarrhoea or dysentery. Pl. **کړونه** *kær-ūnah*. **کړ وھل** *kær wahal*, verb trans. To discharge thin excrement from the bowels.

کرار کرار *kar-ār kar-ār*, adv. Gently, slowly, softly, leisurely. See **تلازلار**

کراسته *krāsta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Felt, a kind of cloth made from wool. Pl. **کراستې** *ey*.

کرام *kir-ām*, adj. Great, noble, high in rank or authority, venerable; (Fem.) **کرامه** *kir-āma'h*, **کرام کتابي** *kirāmūn kātābi*, The

recording angels on the right and left of the throne of God, who record the good and evil deeds of mankind.

کرامت *kirā-mat*, s.m. (2nd) Generosity, magnificence, nobleness, excellence. 2. A miracle. Pl. **کرامتونه** *kirā-matūnah*.

کراحت *karā-hat*, s.m. (2nd) (from **کره**) Dislike, disgust, aversion. Pl. **کراحتونه** *karā-hatūnah*. See **کرکه**

کراهه *kirā-ha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of **کرایه**) Hire, rent, fare. Pl. **کرایه** *ey*. **کراهه آخستل** *pah kirā-ha'h ākhistal*, verb trans. To hire, to rent. **کراهه ورکول** *pah kirā-ha'h war-kawul*, verb trans. To let on hire, to hire out. **کراهه دار** *kirā-ha'h dār* or **کراهه کښ** *kirā-ha'h kash* (W.) or **کاله** (E.) s.m. (5th) A tenant, a renter, a hirer. Pl. **کراهه داران** *dār-ān* or **کاهان** *kashān* or **کالهان** *kakhān*. **کراهه داره** *kirā-ha'h dāra'h* or **کراهه کښه** *kirā-ha'h kashā'h* or **کاله کښه** *kakhā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. **کرایه** *ey*.

کربلا *kar-balā*, s. prop. The name of a place where Husain, son of Ali, was buried.

کربوې *kar-borraey*, s.m. (1st) A chameleon, a species of lizard. Pl. **کربې** *i*.

کړپ *krap*, s.m. (5th) Munching, chewing with violence, craunching; a craunch, a munch. Pl. **کړپار** *krapa-hār*. **کړپدل** *krapedal*, verb intrans. To give forth a craunching noise, as from a biscuit or the like chewed with violence or noise. Pres. **کړپېږي** *krapejzi* (W.) or **کړپېږي** *krapegi* (E.); past **کړپېده** *wu-krapedah*; fut. **کړپېږي** *wu bah krapejzi* or **کړپېږي** *krapegi*; imp. **کړپېږه** *wu-krapedjah* or **کړپېږه** *krapejah*; act. part. **کړپېدونکي** *krapedūnkaey* or **کړپېدونې** *krapedūnaey*; past part. **کړپېدلي** *krapedalaey*; verb. n. **کړپېدنه** *krapedana'h* or **کړپېده** *krapedah*. **کړپول** *krapanul*, verb trans. To gnash the teeth, to munch, to craunch. Pres. **کړپوي** *krapanwi*; past **کړپاوه** *wu-krapanwuh* or **کړپاوو** *krapanwo*; fut. **کړپوي** *wu bah krapanwi*; imp. **کړپوه** *wu-krapanwah*; act. part. **کړپونکي** *krapanūnkaey* or **کړپونې** *krapanūnaey*.

krapanulacy, past part. *کړونکي* *krapanulacy*;
verb. n. *کړونه* *krapanunah*.

krapan-dakacy, s.m. (1st) Gristle, cartilage. Pl. *ي*. See *تندوب* and *کړونې*.

krapandacy, s.m. (1st) Same as preceding. Pl. *ي*.

karat, s.m. (2nd) One time, one attack or assault. Pl. *کراتونه* *karat-unah*. *کرات مرات* *karat-marāt*, Numbers of times, often.

kurut, s.m. (6th) Coagulated milk boiled, a kind of cheese. Sing. and Pl. See *قوت* and *بگوره*.

kar-tūt, s.m. (2nd) Action, business, affair. Pl. *کرتوتونه* *kar-tūtunah*.

kur-ta'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of tunic, a shirt, a waistcoat or jacket. Pl. *ي*.

krutt, adv. In the least, at all, by no means, never, not at all.

krach, s.m. (2nd) An old hawk or falcon well taught. Pl. *کراچه* *krachunah*. *کراچه* *kracha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hen bird of the above description. Pl. *ي*.

krach, s.m. (5th) Craunching or crushing with the teeth, a craunch, a crush with the teeth, munching, craunching. Pl. *کراچه* *kracha-hār*. *کراچول* *krachavul*, verb trans. To craunch, to crush with the teeth (as gristle or bone) to chew with violence and noise. Pres. *کراچوي* *krachavi*; past *کړاوه* *wu-krachāvuh* or *کړاوه* *krachāvo*; fut. *به* *wu bah krachavi*; imp. *کړه* *wu-krachawah*; act. part. *کړوونکي* *krachavūn-kacy* or *کړوونکي* *krachavūnacy*; past part. *کړولې* *krachavulacy*; verb. n. *کړونه* *krachavunah*.

krachunacy, s.m. (1st) Cartilage, gristle. Pl. *ي*.

krachacy, s.m. (1st) Gristle, cartilage. Pl. *ي*. The name of a shrub. Pl. *ي*.

hir-dār, s.m. (2nd) Action, deed, art, business, labour, doing, manner, conduct. Pl. *کړنداري* *hir-dār-unah*. *کړنداري* *kirdāri*, The performer of a good action,

hir-dā-gār, s.m. (9th) God the Creator. Sing. and Pl.

karda'h, s.f. (3rd) (from *کړدن*) Act, deed, performance. Pl. *ي*.

kir-rracy, s.m. (1st) A cricket. Pl. *ي*.

karirri or *kirarri*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name of one of the great divisions of the Afghān tribes, in contradistinction to the Sarrahans. *karirracry* or *kirarracy* (Sing.) A male of the above. *karirra'i* or *kirarra'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

kur sī, s.f. (3rd) The crystalline or empyrean heaven, a throne, a seat, a stool. Pl.

kur-sī nāma'h, s.f. (3rd) A genealogical tree. Pl. *ي*.

karash-ma'h, s.f. (3rd) An amorous look or gesture, a wink, a glance, ogling, blandishment. Pl. *ي*.

karashna'h (W.) or *karakhna'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Painting, drawing, embroidering, picture, engraving, carving, delineation, etc. Pl. *ي*.

kar-sha'h (W.) or *kar-kha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A line, a streak, a mark, lineament. 2. Scrawl, scribble, scratch, scribbling. Pl. *ي*.

kurugh, s.m. (2nd) A pasture, a meadow, a field, a grazing-ground, a grass-plot. Pl. *کړغونه* *kurughunah*.

kurugh, s.m. (2nd) An embargo. 2. Confiscating, a seizure, laying on an embargo. 3. Inclosure, hindrance, prevention of access. Pl. *کړغونه* *kurughunah*. *کړغ کول* *kurugh karul*, verb trans. To lay an embargo on, to concatenate. 2. To forbid access, to hinder. (A. *قرف*)

kar-fas, s.m. (6th) Dill-seed. Sing. and Pl. See *سپرکي*.

kar-ak, s.m. (5th) A quail. Pl. *کرکان* *karak-ān*. See *مرز*.

kark, s.m. (2nd) A rhinoceros. 2. Rhinoceros hide. Pl. *کړکونه* *kark-unah*. *د کړک* *da kark s'par*, A shield of rhinoceros hide.

krak, s.m. (2nd) A mark made by a plough-share, a furrow, a rut. Pl. *کړکونه* *krak-unah*.

کرکړه *kar-karā'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rolling stone from a mountain. 2. A stone thrown from a hill or the battlements of a castle on an enemy. Pl. **کړي** *ey*.

کرکره *kar-karrn*, s.m. (2nd) A brake, a copse, a bush, brush-wood, underwood, a thicket. Pl.

کرکرانه *kar-karrnānah*. See **ځنګل**

کرکره *kar-karrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The wild jujube and its fruit. 2. A small thorny tree, a brier. Pl. **کړي** *ey*. See **بډه بیره**

کرکه *krak-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) Disgust, repugnance, aversion, loathing, abomination, horror, detestation, antipathy, abhorrence. Pl. **کړي** *ey*. 2. adj. Nauseous, disgusting, odious, hateful, abominable, repulsive.

کرلاري *kar-lārryāi*, s.m. (1st) The name of a division of the Afghāns, generally applied to those of the west. **کرلاري** *kar-lārrnaey*, Sing. A male of the above. **کرلاري** *kar-lārrna'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

کرم *karam*, s.m. (2nd) Liberality, generosity, kindness, graciousness, bounty, clemency, benignity. Pl. **کرمونه** *karamūnah*. **کرم کول** *karam karul*, verb trans. To act with kindness or liberality, to show clemency or benignity towards.

کرمګ *kur-mang*, s.m. (5th) A large kind of fowl, a pheasant. Pl. **کرمګان** *kur-mangān*.

کروره *karorr*, adj. Ten millions; (Fem.) **کروره** *karorra'h*.

کروړه *kar-orra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A whip, a scourge. 2. A stroke with a whip, a stripe. Pl. **کړي** *ey*.

کروړي خوړل *kar-orrey khwarral*, verb trans. To receive stripes (to be punished with stripes), to receive a flogging. **کروړي وهل** *kar-orrey wahal*, verb trans. To flog, to punish with stripes, to administer corporal punishment.

کروسند *kro-sand*, s.m. (6th) Any stiff or brittle wood which cannot be bent. Sing. and Pl.

کروه *krah*, s.m. (2nd) A land measure equal to about two miles, but varying in different localities. Pl. **کروهونه** *krohanah*.

کړه *karāh*, s.m. (5th) A spade, a kind of hoe. Pl. **کړه** *karāh*. See **پوم**

کړه *karāh*, adj. Pure, prime, first sort, genuine, unadulterated. 2. Honest, sincere, candid. (**کړه**).

کرهډه *kur-hadd*, s.m. (6th) A kind of green or pot-herbs (*Chenopodium album*). Sing. and Pl. (E.) s.m. (2nd). Pl. **کرهډونه** *kur-hadd-anah*. See **سارمه**

کړي *kar-a'i*, s.f. (6th) A ring, an ox muzzle, or halter for a horse. Sing. and Pl.

کړي *kur-ey*, interj. Begone! get away! Applied to a dog.

کړیاب *kar-yāb*, adj. Unemployed, disengaged, idle, neglected, obsolete; (Fem.) **کړیابه** *kar-yāba'h*. **کړیابیدل** *kar-yābedal*, verb intrans. To become idle, disengaged, neglected, to be shelved. **کړیابول** *kar-yābanul*, verb trans. To render idle, neglected, or obsolete, to put out of use or employ, to shelve.

کړیاب *kari-yāb*, adj. Hindered, prevented, impeded, retarded, obstructed, interrupted, hampered, clogged, shackled. 2. Distressed, helpless, tired; (Fem.) **کړیابه** *kari-yāba'h*. **کړیابیدل** *kari-yābedal*, verb trans. To be hindered, impeded, retarded, hampered, clogged, obstructed, etc. Pres. **کړیابیږي** *kari-yābejzi* (W.) or **کړیابیږي** *kari-yābegi* (E.); past **کړیاب ش** *kari-yāb shah* or **کړیاب ش** *nu-shah*; fut. **کړیاب به** *kari-yāb bah shi* or **کړیاب به** *bah nu-shi*; imp. **کړیاب ش** *kari-yāb shah* or **کړیاب ش** *nu-shah*; act. part. **کړیابیږونکي** *kari-yābed-ankaey* or **کړیابیږونکي** *kari-yābedanaey*; past part. **کړیاب شوي** *kari-yāb* or **کړیاب شوي** *kar-yāb shawaey*; verb. n. **کړیابیدنه** *kari-yābedana'h* or **کړیابیده** *kari-yābedah*. **کړیابول** *kari-yābanul*, verb trans. To impede, to hinder, to obstruct, to clog, to cramp, to thwart, to balk, to incommode, to retard, to prevent, etc. Pres. **کړیابیږي** *kari-yābami*; past **کړیاب کړ** *kar-yāb kar* or **کړیاب کړ** *nu-kar*; fut. **کړیاب به کړي** *kari-yāb bah kari* or **کړیاب به کړي** *bah nu-kari*; imp. **کړیاب کړ** *kari-yāb karrah* or **کړیاب کړ** *nu-karrah*; act. part. **کړیابیږونکي** *kari-yābanunkaey* or **کړیابیږونکي** *kari-yābananaey*; past part. **کړیاب کړ** *kar-yāb karrah* or **کړیاب کړ** *nu-karrah*.

کریابیدنه kari-yābīdne, verb n. Hindrance, impediment, stoppage, interruption, an impediment, a hindrance, an obstacle, an encumbrance, a clog, a bar, a hitch, etc. Pl. ۛ. Also

کریاب kari-yābī, s.f. (3rd) Hindrance, impediment, stoppage, interruption, an impediment, a hindrance, an obstacle, an encumbrance, a clog, a bar, a hitch, etc. Pl. ۛ. Also کریاب والی kari-yāb wālaey, s.m. (1st). Pl. والی wāli.

کری روع kara'i r'wadz, All the day, the whole day, from morning to night.

کری kir-irra'h, s.f. (3rd) Weeds, grass, or rubbish collected from a ploughed field. 2. The name of a plant (Capparis aphylla). Pl. ۛ ey.

کری kirt-rraey, s.m. (1st) The name of a tree, the Pilu (Salvadora persica). Pl. ۛ.

کری kur-iz, s.m. (2nd) Moulting, the act of changing the feathers, moulting. Pl. کریزونه kur-iz-unah. کریز کول kur-iz kawul, verb trans. To moult, to shed or cast the feathers.

کری شپه kara'i shpa'h, The whole night, all the night, from night till morning.

کری krey-ha'h, s.f. (3rd) Hire, fare, rent (corrupt of ۛ). Pl. ۛ ey. See کراهه

کری karela'h, s.f. (3rd) The name of a vegetable (Momordica charantia). Pl. ۛ ey.

کری karim, adj. (from ۛ) Bountiful, gracious, an epithet of God.

کری karih, adj. (from ۛ) Detestable, abominable, disgusting, execrable, filthy, dirty. See کرکه

کری kar-ya'h, s.f. (3rd) Injunction, charge, command. Pl. ۛ ey. کری کول kar-ya'h kawul, verb trans. To enjoin strictly, to press, to insist, to charge, to command.

کری kur, s.m. (5th) A gurgling, rippling sound, as from a small brook, or from a kukka'h. 2. Cluck, cackle (as a laying hen), etc. Pl. کریز هار kurra-hār. کریز هار کول kurra-hār kawul, verb trans. To cluck, to cackle (as a laying hen). (s ۛ) کریز کول kur-kur kawul, verb trans. To emit a gurgling, rippling sound (as a brook, etc.) 2. To cackle, to cluck.

کری krrul, s.m. (5th) A pea. 2. A small

piece of stone inserted in a pestle and mortar to assist in grinding or pulverizing anything, in order to make the inside rough. Sing. and Pl.

کریز karrāw-na'h, s.f. (3rd) A clog, a patten made of wood, a kind of sandal. Pl. کریزونه karrāw-ney, A pair of clogs or pattens. See کنزوه

کریز karr-bezan, s.m. (6th) A sniveller, (lit. a snotty-nose fellow), a mean worthless creature. Pl. کریز karr-bezan. کریزنه karr-bezana'h, s.f. (3rd) A snivelling, mean, worthless female. Pl. ۛ ey. See کریز

کریز karr-bezey, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Mucus from the nose. See کریز

کری krrap, s.m. (5th) A slam, a bang, a swap, a rap, a dab, a bump, the sound produced by striking anything hollow or soft. Pl. کریز krrapa-hār. کریز krrapedal, verb trans. To slam, to bang, to dab, to rap, to bump. Pres. کریز krrapejzi (W.) or کریز krrapegi (E.); past ۛ ۛ nu-krrapedah; fut. کریز nu bah krrapejzi or کریز krrapegi; imp. ۛ ۛ nu-krrapejzah or کریز krrapegah; act. part. کریز krrapedunkaey or کریز krrapedunaey; past part. کریز krrapedal-aeey; verb. n. کریز krrapedana'h or کریز krrapedah.

کری krrapanul, verb trans. To chew with violence, to craunch, to munch, to make a noise as when eating a biscuit or the like, to gnash the teeth. Pres. کریز krrapani; past ۛ ۛ nu-krrapanuh or کریز nu-krrapano; fut. ۛ ۛ nu bah krrapani; imp. کریز nu-krrapanah; act. part. کریز krrapanunkaey or کریز krrapanunaey; past part. کریز krrapanulaey; کریز krrapanuna'h.

کری krrattaey, s.m. (1st) A wrinkle, a furrow in the face or body, a crease, a crumple, a pucker, a plait, a rumple. Pl. ۛ. کریز krrattaey kedal, verb intrans. To become or grow wrinkled, creased, furrowed, etc. کریز krrattaey kawul, verb trans.

to make wrinkled, to furrow, to crease, to wrinkle.

kirr-dār. See کردار

kirr-raey, s.m. (1st) A cricket. Pl. *ی*. See کری

karr-shap, adj. Toothless, old, having no teeth and the lips having shrunk back; (Fem.) *karr-shapa'h*.

karr-shapaey, s.m. (1st) A person having no teeth, and whose mouth has fallen in. Pl.

karr-shapa'i, s.f. (6th) A toothless old woman. Sing. and Pl.

kurr-kurra'i, s.f. (6th) A turtle-dove. Sing. and Pl.; or *kurr-kurra'i*

kar-tara'h, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ی*. See گگشتو

kurr-ka'h, s.f. (3rd) A clucking hen. Pl. *ی*. See کر

kurr-ka'i, s.f. (6th) A kind of snare or trap made from the horn of a buffalo, and catgut. Sing. and Pl.

karr-ka'i, s.f. (6th) A framework or screen made of grass, a screen or shutter for a doorway or window. 2. A window, a sally-port, a casement, a wicket, a loop-hole. Sing. and Pl. (کهرکی)

krral, verb trans. To do, act, perform, operate, commit, perpetrate, exercise, inflict, practice; to form, make, set, put in execution, cause, etc. This verb is with *کول* generally used as an auxiliary. Pres. *کری* *krrī*; past *کری* *nu-karr*; fut. *به* *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *کری* *krrah* or *کری* *nu-krrah*; act. part. *کری* *karrūnkaey* or *کری* *karrūnaey*; past part. *کری* *karrāey* or *کری* *krralāey*; verb. n. *کری* *krrana'h* or *کری* *krrah*.

karr-lārrnī, s.m. (1st) Pl. See کرلانی

karram, adj. Helpless from wounds, maimed, mutilated, crippled, lamed; (Fem.) *karr-ama'h*.

karram kedāl, verb intrans. To become maimed, mutilated, crippled, helpless, etc. *کرم کول* *karram karvul*, verb trans.

To mutilate, to maim, to cripple, to lame.

karr-mezey, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Snot, snivel, mucus from the nose. Sing. not used. *کرمیزن*

karr-mezan, s.m. (6th) A sniveller, a snotty-nosed fellow, a mean worthless person. Pl.

karr-mezan. *karr-maza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A snivelling, mean, worthless, good-for-nothing female, a trollop. Pl. *ی*.

krring, adj. Askew, awry, crooked, distorted, twisted, all on one side. 2. Squint-eyed, hump-backed; (Fem.) *krringa'h*.

See *کرینگ*

krringaey, adj. as s.m. (1st) A hump-back, a person having a squint eye or eyes, or deformed in any way. Pl. *ی*.

krringa'i, s.f. (6th) A female as above. Sing. and Pl.

krring wālaey, s.m. (1st) Crookedness, distortion, wryness, twist. Pl. *ی*.

krringedal, verb intrans. To become or grow crooked, distorted, wry, askew, all on one side, etc.

krring-amul, verb trans. To distort, to make crooked, wry, to twist. See *کرینگ*

karr wasaey, s.m. (1st) A great grandson. Pl. *ی*.

karr-masa'i, s.f. (6th) A great grand-daughter. Sing. and Pl. See *کودی*

krrah, s.m. (6th) Doing, acting, making, performing, act, action, etc. (verb. n. of *کول*)

Sing. and Pl.

krrah wrrah, s.m. (6th) Beauty, gracefulness, good looks, grace, neatness, comeliness, spruceness. Sing. and Pl. See *جواب*

harrah-acy, s.m. (1st) A cauldron, a shallow iron boiler. Pl. *ی*. (کرها)

kurr-hacy, s.m. (1st) The fourth part of an *ao-gaey*—a measure of seven seers. Pl. *ی*.

See *اوگی*

kurrāey, s.m. (1st) A dry measure. Pl. *ی*.

See preceding.

karretsa'i or *karrecha'i*, s.f. (6th) A ladle, an iron spoon. Sing. and Pl. (کرجها)

karredal, verb intrans. To be parched, grilled, toasted, scorched, baked, to become reduced or diminished by heat, to waste away

through grief, sickness, etc. 2. To be tired, fatigued, oppressed, perplexed. Pres. کړېږي *karrejzi* (W.) or کړېږي *karregi* (E.); past *karredah* or کړېد *wu-karredah*; fut. کړېږي *wu-bah karrejzi* or کړېږي *karregi*; imp. کړېږه *wu-karrejzah* or کړېږه *karregah*; act. part. کړېدونکي *karredunkaey* or کړېدونې *karredunaey*; past part. کړېدلي *karredalacy*; verb. n. کړېدنه *karredana'h* or کړېده *karredah*. کړول *karranul*, verb trans. To roast, to toast, to grill, to simmer, to reduce or diminish by heat, to parch, to scorch, to shrivel, to shrink, to reduce in flesh, to wither (as disease), to waste, to attenuate, etc. 2. To distress, to perplex, to aggrrieve. Pres. کړوي *karrami*; past کړاوه *wu-karrā-wuh* or کړاوو *karrāwo*; fut. کړوي *wu bah karranī*; imp. کړوه *wu-karrawah*; act. part. کړوونکي *karrawūkaey* or کړوونې *karrawūnacy*; past part. کړولي *karrawulacy*; verb. n. کړونه *karravuna'h*.

کړولي *karra wulacy*, adj. (past part.) Reduced, wasted, parched, grilled, shrivelled through heat or through sickness, withered. 2. Perplexed, aggrieved, distressed. 3. Soiled, dirty, used. 4. Tired, fatigued, worn out, wearied; (Fem.) کړول *karra-wuli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ږي.

کړېدلي *karredalacy*, adj. (past part.) Reduced or wasted away through sickness, grief, affliction, diminished or reduced by heat, become parched, grilled, baked, or toasted; fatigued, worn out, perplexed, oppressed, etc.; (Fem.) کړېدل *karredali* or کړېدلي *karredaley*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ږي.

کړېنگ *krring*, adj. Askew, awry, crooked, distorted, twisted, all on one side. 2. Hump-backed, squint-eyed; (Fem.) کړېنگه *krringa'h*.

کړېنگېدل *krringedal*, verb intrans. To become contorted, twisted, crooked, to grow askew or awry, to grow all on one side. Pres. کړېنگېږي *krringejzi* (W.) or کړېنگېږي *krring-egī* (E.); past کړېنگ شوه *krring shah* or کړېنگه *wu-shah*; fut. کړېنگ به شي *krring bah shi*

or کړېنگ به و شي *bah wu-shi*; imp. کړېنگ شه *krring-shah* or کړېنگه *wu-shah*; act. part. کړېنگېدونکي *krringedunkaey* or کړېنگېدونې *krringedunaey*; past part. کړېنگ *krring* or کړېنگېدنه *krring shamaey*; verb. n. کړېنگېدل *krringedana'h* or کړېنگېدل *krringedah*. کړېنگول *krringanul*, verb trans. To distort or contort, to make crooked or awry, to twist. Pres. کړېنگوي *krringami*; past کړېنگ *krring harr* or کړې *wu-karr*; fut. کړېنگ به کړي *krring bah krrī* or کړې به *bah wu-krrī*; imp. کړېنگ کړه *krring krrah* or کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. کړېنگوونکي *krringarunkaey* or کړېنگوونې *krringarūnaey*; past part. کړېنگونه *krringarraey*; verb. n. کړېنگونه *krringawuna'h*.

کړېنگ والي *krring-wālacy*, s.m. (1st) Wryness, deformity, crookedness, twist. Pl. والي *wālī*.

کڅله *kadzala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dung-heap, a dung-hill, a pile of rubbish, sweepings, etc. Pl. ږي.

کڅ *kajz*, s.m. (2nd) The lower part of the jaws, the chin. Pl. کڅونه *kajzūnah*. لاس تر کڅونه *lās tar kajzūnah*, With hand under the chin, as when contemplating, grieving, down-hearted, etc.

کڅ *kajz*, adj. (W.) Crooked, bent. See کڅ کڅونه *kujz-dana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Betrothing, asking in marriage, affiancing, betrothment, promise of marriage. Pl. ږي. کڅ کڅونه کول *kujz-dana'h kamul*, verb trans. To affiancing, to betroth, to engage.

کڅډي *kijzda'i* or *kajzda'i*, s.f. (6th) A tent made of goat's hair or coarse black camlet in which the Afghān pastoral tribes generally dwell. Sing. and Pl. See گډي.

کڅل *kajzal*, verb trans. To dislike, to disapprove of, to regard with aversion or displeasure, to disrelish, to find fault with, to disparage, to run down, to animadvert upon. Pres. کڅي *kajzi*; past کڅه *wu-kajzah*; fut. کڅي *wu bah kajzi*; imp. کڅه *wu-kajzah*; act. part. کڅونکي *kajzunkaey* or کڅونې *kajzūnaey*;

کج *kajzalaey*, verb. n. **کج** *kajz-*
alaey. See **خندل**

کج *kajzalaey*, adj. (past part.) Unlucky, un-
toward, unwelcome, calamitous, woful, dread-
ful, deplorable; (Fem.) **کجلی** *kajzali*. Pl.
(Masc. and Fem.) **ی**.

کج *kajz-leh*, s.m. (2nd) A bend, a turn, an
inclination, a turning, a circuit, a detour,
meandering, winding. Pl. **کجونه** *kajz-*
leh-unah. **کج** *kajz leh* **کارول** *karul*, verb
trans. To take a bend, to make a bend, turn,
or inclination (as a river, road, etc.), to make
a detour. **کج** *kajz-leh* **وارکارول** *war-karul*,
verb trans. To give a bend to (as a wall), to
make a bend in a road or the like.

کج *kajz wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Crookedness,
angularity, curvature, distortion, convexity,
twist, winding, zig-zag. Pl. **والی** *wālī*. **کج**
kajzedal, verb intrans. To become crooked,
bent, angular, forked, zig-zag, curved, dis-
torted, twisted, etc. Pres. **کجی** *kajzejzi*;
past **کج** *kojz shah* or **کج** *wu-shah*; imp.
کج *kojz bah shī* or **کج** *wu-shī*; imp.
کج *kojz shah* or **کج** *wu-shah*; act. part.
کجی *kajzedunkaey* or **کجی** *kajzedunkaey*;
past part. **کج** *kojz* or **کج** *shawaey*; verb. n.
کج *kajzedana'h* or **کج** *kajzedah*. **کج**
kajzarul, verb trans. To bend, to curve, to twist,
to distort, to crook, to render curved, angular,
forked, or zig-zag, to bow, etc. Pres. **کجی**
kajzari; past **کج** *kojz karr* or **کج** *wu-karr*;
fut. **کج** *kojz* or **کج** *wu-krrī*; imp. **کج** *kojz*
krrah or **کج** *wu-krrah*; act. part. **کجی**
kajzarunkaey or **کجی** *kajzarunkaey*;
past part. **کج** *kojz karraey*; verb. n.
کج *kajzaruna'h*.

کس *kus*, s.m. (2nd) The female organ of
generation (pudenda femina). Pl. **کسونه** *kus-*
sonah. **کسی** *kusa'i*, s.f. (6th) A strumpet, a
whore. Sing. and Pl. **کس** *kus di*
کس *kus*, s.m. (5th) A person, any one, a man,
a human being. Pl. **کسان** *kasān*.

کسب *kash*, s.m. (2nd) Trade, profession,
employment. Pl. **کسبونه** *kash-unah*.

کسب *kisbat*, s.m. (2nd) A case or bag for
powder, ball, flints, etc.; a case or bag in
which barbers, surgeons, workmen, etc. keep
their tools. Pl. **کسبتونه** *kisbat-unah*. See
کمرکیسه

کس *kus-tij*, s.m. (2nd) The hole in the hem of
a pair of drawers through which the string
passes. Pl. **کسبتونه** *kus-tij-unah*. See **نپشه**

کس *kus-kar*, adj. Burnt up or consumed, burnt
black, scorched, frost-bitten, shrivelled, con-
tracted. 2. Scorched or burnt with love,
inflamed with desire. **کس** *kus-kar*
کدل *kedal*, verb intrans. To become burnt or con-
sumed, to become scorched, contracted or
shrivelled, etc. **کس** *kus-kar* **کارول** *karul*,
verb trans. To burn, to scorch, to shrivel up,
to contract.

کسل *kasal*, verb trans. To look, to view, to see,
to behold, a word almost exclusively used by
the **Khattak** tribe for **کتل**, which see.

کسوری *kasuraey*, adj. Broken spirited, unequal
to, distressed, humble; (Fem.) **کسوری** *kasari*.
Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ی**.

کسوری *kusorra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A linen bag, a purse,
a wallet, a cover for a book. Pl. **ی** *ey*. See
کسوری

کسی *kasaey*, s.m. (1st) The pupil of the eye.
Pl. **ی** *ey*. See **توری**, **لیمه**, and **بانور**

کشاله *kashāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pulling or dragging
along, trailing along the ground. Pl. **ی** *ey*.
کشاله *kashāla'h* **کارول** *karul*, verb trans. To
pull or drag along, to trail on the ground.

کشپ *kashap*, s.m. (5th) A tortoise, a turtle.
Pl. **کشپان** *kashap-ān*. **کشپ** *kashapa'h*, s.f.
(3rd) The female of the above. Pl. **ی** *ey*
(کشف). See **شمشینی**

کشته *kishta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dried apricot. Pl.
ی *ey*.

کشر *kashr*, adj. Junior, younger, minor, less,
subaltern, cadet. 2. s.m. (5th) A young man.
Pl. **کشران** *kasharān*; (Fem.) **کشره** *kashra'h*.
Also s.f. (3rd) A young woman. Pl. **ی** *ey*.

کاشان *kāshān*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name of an *ashghar* tribe. **کاشانچی** *kāshānchī*, s.m. (5th) A male of the above tribe. **کاشانچی** *kāshānchī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See **کاشانچی**

کاشاک *kashak*, s.m. (5th) A watchman, a porter, a guard. Pl. **کاشاکان** *kashakān*. **کاشاک گال** *kashak gāl*, verb trans. To keep watch, to guard.

کاشکی *kash-key*, interj. Would to God! may it happen! God-send! See **کاشکی**

کاشمالو *kash-mālū*, s.m. (5th) The name of a herb, the holy basil. Pl. **کاشمالوگان** *kash-mālagān*.

کاشمالی *kash-mālaey*, s.m. (1st) The flower and plant sweet basil. Pl. **کاشمالو** *kash-mālū*. See **کاشمالو**

کاشو *kash-am*, s.m. (5th) A kind of weasel or mongoose which bites, and from the bones of which rings are made as charms to drive away disease. Pl. **کاشوگان** *kasham-gān*.

کاشور *kish-war*, s.m. (2nd) A climate, a clime, a region, a country. Pl. **کاشورونه** *kish-war-ānah*.

کاشور *kishor*, s.m. (5th) A polecat. Pl. **کاشوران** *kishor-ān*.

کاشا *kasha-hār*, s.m. (5th) (Pl.) The rustling of a silk dress, the noise of footsteps amongst bushes or corn, the sound or rustle of dry leaves (E.). **کاشا لر** *kasha-hār laral*, verb trans. To rustle, to clank, to creak, to jangle.

کاشا'ی *kasha'i*, s.f. (6th) A mattock, a hoe, a bar of iron. Sing. and Pl.

کاشای *kashaey*, adj. as s.m. (1st) An only son. **کاشی** *kashi* or **کاشی** *kashay*, s.f. (8th) An only daughter. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **کاشی**

کاش *kash* (W.) or **کاش** *kash* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A pull, a draw (of a pipe), drawing the breath, a drawer, a puller, etc. Pl. **کاشونه** *kashūnah* or **کاشاناه** *kashānah*.

کاش *kash*, s.m. (5th) (W.) Rustle, noise of the feet, or dry leaves, creak, jangle. Pl. **کاشا** *kasha-hār*. **کاشا لر** *kasha-hār laral*, verb trans. To rustle, to creak, to jangle. See **کاشا**

کشت *kisht*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) or **کشت** *kisht* (E.) A sown field, a field. Pl. **کشتونه** *kishtānah* or **کشتاناه** *kishtānah*. **کشت گر** *kisht-gar* or **کشت گر** *kisht-gar*, s.m. (5th) A husbandman, an agriculturist. Pl. **کشت گر** *kisht-gar* or **کشت گر** *kisht-gar*. **کشت کول** *kisht* or **کشت کول** *kisht karul*, verb trans. To till, to sow (P **کشت**).

کشت *kusht*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) or **کشت** *kusht* (E.) An opening between two mountains, a gap, interval, interstice, cleft, a gorge, a defile, an aperture. Pl. **کشتونه** *kushtānah* or **کشتاناه** *kushtānah*. **کشتل** *k'shal* (W.) or **کشتل** *k'khal* (E.) verb trans. To pull or draw out, to pluck or root out, to remove, to express, to elicit, to extricate. 2. To write, to take down in writing, to record, to register. This infinitive is imperfect, and requires the tenses of the imperfect verb **کشتل** to complete it. For conjugations see the latter and **کشتل**

کشتول *k'sharul* (W.) or **کشتول** *k'kharul* (E.) verb. trans. (caus.) To cause to pull or draw out, to cause to remove. 2. To cause to write or take down, to depose to, to cause to be registered. Pres. **کشتوی** *k'shawī* or **کشتوی** *k'kharwī*; past **کشتو** *nu-k'shāruh* or **کشتو** *k'kharuh* or **کشتو** *k'shāwo* or **کشتو** *k'kharwo*; fut. **کشتو** *nu bah k'shawī* or **کشتو** *k'kharwī*; imp. **کشتو** *nu-k'shawā'h* or **کشتو** *k'kharah*; act. part. **کشتونکی** *k'shawānkaey* or **کشتونکی** *k'kharānkaey* or **کشتونکی** *k'shawānaey* or **کشتونکی** *k'kharānaey*; past part. **کشتولی** *k'sharulaey* or **کشتولی** *k'kharulaey*; verb. n. **کشتونه** *k'sharuna'h* or **کشتونه** *k'kharuna'h*.

کشتل *k'shul* (W.) or **کشتل** *k'kshul* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A kiss, a salute, a caress, a buss. Pl. **کشتلونه** *k'shulānah* or **کشتلانه** *k'kshulānah*. **کشتلول** *k'shulāwul* (W.) or **کشتلول** *k'kshulāwul* (E.) verb trans. To kiss, to salute, to caress. Pres. **کشتلوی** *k'shulawī* or **کشتلوی** *k'kshulawī*; past **کشتلو** *nu-k'shulāruh* or **کشتلو** *k'kshulāruh* or **کشتلو** *nu-k'shulāwo* or **کشتلو** *k'kshulāwo*; fut. **کشتلو** *nu bah k'shulawī* or **کشتلو** *k'kshulawī*; imp. **کشتلو** *nu-k'shulawah* or **کشتلو** *k'kshulawah*; act. part. **کشتلونکی** *k'shulawānkaey* or **کشتلونکی** *k'kshulawānkaey* or **کشتلونکی** *k'shulawānaey* or **کشتلونکی** *k'kshulawānaey*; past part. **کشتلولی** *k'shulawulaey* or **کشتلولی** *k'kshulawulaey*; verb. n. **کشتلونه** *k'shuluna'h* or **کشتلونه** *k'kshuluna'h*.

k'k'ulamulacy or *k'k'ulamulacy*; verb. n. *k'k'ulamuna'h* or *k'k'ulamuna'h*. See *مکول*

k'k'hulacy (W.) or *k'shulacy* (E.) adj. (past part.) Pretty, handsome, good-looking, bonny, fair, comely (*lit.* kissed); (Fem.) *k'k'huli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *کڻي*. See *کڻي* and *کڻي*. *kehey* (W.) or *k'k'hey* (E.) prep. In, within, among, between, at, etc. Also written *kshi* or *k'k'hi*. See *کڻي*

kashacy (W.) or *k'k'hacy* (E.) s.m. (1st) A watchman, a man employed to keep birds from sown fields. Pl. *کڻي*. *kasha'i* or *k'k'h'a'i*, s.f. (6th) A female employed as above. Sing. and Pl.

k'she-bāsal (W.) or *k'k'he-bāsal* (E.) verb trans. To insert, to introduce, to implant, to thrust in, to thrust, to stick in, to deposit, to locate, to wedge in, etc. For inflections of this infinitive, which is imperfect, see *کڻيستل*

kasheda'h or *k'k'heda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of needlework or embroidery, a flower or leaf on silk or other descriptions of cloth. Pl. *کڻي*. *kasheda'h* or *k'k'heda'h karul*, verb trans. To embroider, to make flowers, etc. on cloth or silk.

kshejz-dal (W.) verb trans. To place, to put, to set, to arrange, to dispose, to set in order, to range, to rank. This verb is imperfect, and is used to complete the inflections of

kshe-shmal, verb trans. Pres. *کڻيڍي* *kshejz-dī*; past *کڻيڻو* *kshe-sho*; fut. *کڻي* *kshe nu bah kshejz-dī* or *کڻي* *kshe bah jz-dī*; imp. *کڻيڻو* *kshejz-dah*; act. part.

kshe-shamunkacy or *کڻيڻوڻي* *kshe-shamūnacy*; past part. *کڻيڻولي* *kshe-sharūnacy*; verb. n. *کڻيڻو* *kshe-sharūna'h*. Also written *کڻيڻول* *kshe-showul*. See *کڻيڻول*

kshe-kshal (W.) verb trans. To sham-poo, to knead and press the limbs and flesh. Pres. *کڻيکاري* *kshe-kājzī*; past *کڻيکڻي* *kshe-kesh*; fut. *کڻي* *kshe bah kājzī* or *کڻي* *kshe bah nu-kājzī*; imp.

kshe-kājzāh; act. part. *کڻيکڻوڻي* *kshe-kshenacy* or *کڻيکڻوڻي* *kshe-kshenacy*; past part. *کڻيکڻولي* *kshe-kshalacy*; verb. n. *کڻيکڻو* *kshe-kshana'h*. See *کڻي* *kshe-nāstal* (W.) verb trans. To sit, to sit down, to settle (as birds), to squat on the buttocks, to rest on the feet as fowls, etc. Pres. *کڻي* *kshe-nī*; past *کڻي* *kshe-nāst*; fut. *کڻي* *kshe bah nī*; imp. *کڻي* *kshe-nah*; act. part. *کڻيکڻوڻي* *kshe-nāstunkacy* or *کڻيکڻوڻي* *kshe-nāstūnacy*; past part. *کڻيکڻولي* *kshe-nāstacy* or *کڻيکڻولي* *kshe-nāstacy*; verb. n. *کڻيکڻو* *kshe-nāstana'h* or *کڻيکڻو* *kshe-nāstah*. *kshe-narūl*, verb trans. To seat, to cause to sit, to settle, to fix in a particular place, to instal. Pres. *کڻي* *kshe-narī*; past *کڻي* *kshe-narūh* or *کڻي* *kshe-nāro*; fut. *کڻي* *kshe bah narī*; imp. *کڻي* *kshe-narah*; act. part. *کڻيکڻوڻي* *kshe-narūnacy* or *کڻيکڻوڻي* *kshe-narūnacy*; past part. *کڻيکڻولي* *kshe-narūnacy*; verb. n. *کڻيکڻو* *kshe-narūna'h*. See *کڻيکڻول*

kshe-watal (W.) verb intrans. To fall into, to drop into (as birds in a net), to slip or slide into, to go down into, to plump into, to sprawl into, etc. Pres. *کڻيڙي* *kshe-watī*; past *کڻيڙو* *kshe-wut* or *کڻيڙو* *kshe-wot*; fut. *کڻي* *kshe bah wutī*; imp. *کڻيڙو* *kshe-wuzah*; act. part. *کڻيڙوڻي* *kshe-wutūnacy* or *کڻيڙوڻي* *kshe-wutūnacy*; past part. *کڻيڙولي* *kshe-watalacy*; verb. n. *کڻيڙو* *kshe-watana'h* or *کڻيڙو* *kshe-wātah*.

kshe-yastal (W.) verb trans. To insert, to introduce, to implant, to thrust in, to stick in, to deposit, to locate, to wedge in, to fix in, to make enter, etc. Pres. *کڻيکڻي* *kshe-bāsi* (from *کڻيکڻول* *kshe-bāsi*); past *کڻيکڻو* *kshe-yast*; fut. *کڻي* *kshe bah bāsi*; imp. *کڻيکڻو* *kshe-bāsh*; act. part. *کڻيکڻوڻي* *kshe-yastūnacy* or *کڻيکڻوڻي* *kshe-yastūnacy*; past part. *کڻيکڻولي* *kshe-yastacy*; verb. n. *کڻيکڻو* *kshe-yastana'h* or *کڻيکڻو* *kshe-yāstah*. See *کڻيکڻول*

- ا *kam-ba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A square building, the temple at Makka. Pl. *ey*.
- ا *kuf*, adj. (for کفو) Alike, similar. See سیال
- ا *kafārat*, s.m. (2nd) (from کفر) Penitence, penance, atonement, expiation for sin. Pl. *kafārat-kafarat-unah*. *kafārat* ورکول *war-kavul*, verb trans. To atone for, to expiate.
- ا *kifā-yat*, s.m. (2nd) (from کفی) sufficiency, abundance, plenty, surplus, enough, economy, thrift. Pl. *kifā-yat-unah*. *kifā-yat* لارل *laral*, verb trans. To have or possess sufficiency, abundance, etc.
- پ *kaf-tar*. See کوتر
- ا *kuf-r*, s.m. (2nd) Paganism, infidelity, incredulity, ingratitude. Pl. *kuf-r-unah*. *kuf-r* کول *kavul*, verb trans. To blaspheme, to scoff, to profane.
- ا *kaf-an*, s.m. (2nd) A shroud, a winding-sheet, a coffin. Pl. *kaf-an-unah*. See کفن
- ک *kak*, s.m. (2nd) A straw, a splinter, a piece of grass, any useless straw or rubbish. 2. Treacle, syrup. Pl. *kak-unah*.
- ک *kakar-a'i*, s.f. (6th) The skull. Sing. and Pl. See کبری
- ک *kakar-ae-y*, s.m. (1st) A pup, a puppy. Pl. *kakar-a'i*, s.f. (6th) A female pup. Sing. and Pl. See کنکری
- ک *kakarr*, adj. Polluted, defiled, contaminated, tainted, stained, soiled, corrupted (in mind or in body). 2. A good tempered man. (Fem.) *kakarra'h*, Deflowered, polluted. 2. s.f. (3rd) A whore, a strumpet. Pl. *ey*.
- ک *kakarr wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Uncleanliness, foulness, impurity, pollution, nastiness, defilement. 2. Dirt, filth, ordure, etc. Pl. *wālī*. *kakarr-dal*, verb intrans. To become unclean, polluted, defiled, tainted; deflowered, etc. Pres. *kakarr-jzī* (W.) or *kakarr-gī* (E.); past *kakarr-shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *kakarr-shi* or *bah wu-shi*; imp. *kakarr-shi* or *wu-shah*; act. part.

kakarredunhaey or *kakarr-dunī* *kakarrredunhaey*; past part. *kakarr-shawaey*; verb. n. *kakarrredana'h* or *kakarrredah*. *kakarramul*, verb trans. To defile, to pollute, to debase, to taint, to render unclean, to smear, to daub; to deflower. Pres. *kakarr-ravī*; past *kakarr-karr* or *ku-karr*; fut. *kakarr-bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *kakarr-krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *kakarr-ravūnhaey* or *kakarr-ravūnaey*; past part. *kakarr-karraey*; verb. n. *kakarr-aruna'h*.

ک *kakawaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a bird, about the size of a crow, which cries at night. It dwells on the banks of rivers. Pl. *ey*.

ک *kakorraey*, s.m. (1st) A round cake of bread, a kind of biscuit, bread cooked on the ashes. 2. The orb of the sun or moon. Pl. *ey*.

ک *kag-dal*, verb intrans. (E.) To become bent, crooked, curved, twisted, distorted, etc.

ک *kagavul*, verb trans. To bend, to curve, to twist, to distort, etc. See (W.) *kay-dal* and *ku-dal*, etc. for inflections under کو, and substitute گ for پ.

ک *kagey hipey* (E.) Bandy-legged, knock-kneed.

پ *kal*, adj. Bald from age, having no hair on the head; (Fem.) *kala'h*. *kal* کول *kavul* or *kalamul*, verb trans. To shave the head, to make bald. (پ *scald-headed*.)

ک *kal*, s.m. (6th) Oil-cake. Sing. and Pl. (کهل).

س *kal-kal*, s.m. (9th) Vain or empty words, wrangling. Sing. and Pl.

ا *kul*, adj. All, universal, the whole; (Fem.) *kula'h*. See کول

پ *kulāl*, s.m. (5th) A potter. Pl. *kulālān*.

ا *kalām*, s.m. (2nd) A word, a speech, a discourse, talk, conversation. Pl. *kalām-unah*.

ک *kulat* or *kalut*, s.m. (6th) The name of a

کلجین (Dolichos biflorus). Sing. and Pl. (کلیجی).

کلک *klak*, adj. Hard, rigid, firm, stiff, tense, horny, inflexible, unyielding, severe, morose, austere; (Fem.) کلکه *klaka'h*. کلک والی *klak-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Hardness, firmness, rigidity, stiffness, inflexibility. Pl. والی *wāli*. کلکیدل *klake-dal*, verb trans. To harden, to stiffen, to become rigid, inflexible, or unyielding, austere, morose. Pres. کلکیري *klake-jzi* (W.) or کلکیري *klake-gi* (E.); past کلک شه *klak shah* or کلک به *wu-shah*; fut. کلک به شي *klak bah shi* or کلک به شي *bah wu-shi*; imp. کلک شه *klak shah* or کلک شه *wu-shah*; act. part. کلکیدوني *klake-dunkaey* or کلکیدوني *klake-danaey*; past part. کلک *klak* or کلک شوي *klak shawaey*; verb. n. کلکیدنه *klake-dana'h* or کلکیدنه *klake-dah*. کلکل *klakarul*, verb trans. To render or make hard, to stiffen or make stiff, to ossify, to petrify, to render rigid or inflexible, to make morose or austere. Pres. کلکوي *klakarwi*; past کلک کر *klak kar* or کلک کر *wu-kar*; fut. کلک به کړي *klak bah krr* or کلک به کړي *bah wu-krr*; imp. کلک کر *klak krrah* or کلک کر *wu-krrah*; act. part. کلکونکي *klakarunkaey* or کلکونکي *klakarunaey*; past part. کلک کړي *klak karraey*; verb. n. کلکونه *klakaruna'h*.

کلما *kul-ma'h*, s.f. (3rd) An entrail, a gut. Pl. کلماي *kul-mey*, The entrails, the guts. کلما *ghatta'h kul-ma'h*, s.f. (3rd) The large gut. Pl. کلماي *ey*. کلما وتل *kul-ma'h watal*, verb intrans. To come out, as the intestinum rectum when prolapsed. کلما وتنه *kul-ma'h watana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Prolapsus ani. Pl. کلماي *ey*.

کلما *kalima'h*, s.f. (3rd) A word, a speech. 2. The Muhammadan confession of faith, the belief. Pl. کلماي *ey*. کلما ويل *kalima'h wa-yal*, verb trans. To repeat the Muhammadan belief.

کلنگ *kulang*, s.m. (2nd) Furniture of every description which a bride brings to her husband, dowry. Pl. کلنگونه *kulangunah*.

کلنگ *kulang*, s.m. (5th) A fowl of a large

breed, a crane, a heron. 2. A pick or pickaxe. Pl. کلنگان *kulangān*.

کلنگي چرک *kulangaey chirg*, s.m. (5th) A cock of the kulang breed. Pl. چرکان *chirgan*. کلنگي چرکه *kulanga'i chirga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hen of the above breed. Pl. چي *ey*.

کلني *kalanaey* (in composition), A termination affixed to numbers to denote so many years old; as کلني شپږ *shpaiz-kalanaey* or شپږ کلني *shpag kalanaey*, Six years old. 2. adj. Prior, former, anterior, ancient, previous, antecedent; (Fem.) کلني *kalana'i*. 3. s.m. (1st) One of the ancients, an ancestor. Pl. ي *i*. کلني *kalana'i*, s.f. (6th) An ancestress, etc. Sing. and Pl. See روينې and بخواني.

کلوت *kalott*, adj. Dark-complexioned, blackish or darkish; (Fem.) کلوته *kalotta'h*.

کلوته *kaloshta'h* (W.) or کلوته *kalohta'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A wisp of straw or grass, a fardel, a floss of silk and the like, a curl, a tuft or lock of hair, etc. Pl. ي *ey*.

کله *kalah*, adj. Ever, at any time, sometime, once, one time. کله کله *kalah kalah*, Now and then, sometimes, occasionally, at times. کله شولا کله *kalah shū lā kalah*, Since when? how long? (i.e. for a long time), long since. کله ني *kalah-naey*, adj. Prior, former, anterior, ancient. Pl. ي *i*; (Fem.) کله ني *kalah-na'i*. Sing. and Pl. See کلني.

کله *kala'h*, s.f. (3rd) The head. Pl. ي *ey*. کله منار *kala'h-minār*, s.m. (2nd) A tower of skulls erected on a field of battle. Pl. منارونه *kala'h-minār-unah*. کله پز *kala'h paz*, s.m. (5th) One who cooks and sells sheeps' heads. Pl. کله پزان *kala'h paz-ān*.

کله شرطی *kula'h-shartak* [The name of a game similar to foot-ball, but with a cap in place of the ball.

کلي *kalaey*, s.m. (1st) A village, a hamlet. Pl. ي *i*. د کلي سړي *da kah sarraey*, A villager. د کلي ښځه *da kah shadma'h* or *khadma'h*, A village female. کلي کول *kalaey karul*, verb trans. To take up one's residence

in the same village, to live, to reside, to associate with.

کلّی *kālī*, s.f. (3rd) A key. Pl. کلّی. See کلّی. *kalaay*, adj. An animal whose horns may not have grown out, short-horned; (Fem.) کلّی *kālī*.

کلّی *kālā'i*, s.f. (8th) A corn, a bunion, a gall, a callosity. Sing. and Pl. See کلّی.

کم *kam*, interrog. pron. What? which? generally applied to inanimate objects; (Fem.) کمه *kama'h*. See کومه and کوم. (A *kam*, s *kim*).

کم *kam*, adj. chiefly used in composition, Less, little, deficient, scanty, seldom, etc.; (Fem.) کمه *kama'h*.

کم *kam* اصل *kam asl*, adj. Low-bred, vile; (Fem.) کمه *kam-asla'h*.

کم *kam aslī*, s.f. (3rd) Vileness, lowness or baseness of origin. Pl. کمه *kam*.

کم *bakht*, adj. Unfortunate. 2. Wretch, rascally; (Fem.) کمه *kam-bakhta'h*.

کم *bakhtī*, s.f. (3rd) Adversity, misfortune, unfortunateness. Pl. کمه *kam*.

کم *o-besh* (W.) کم *o-bekh* (E.) More or less.

کم *hausila'h*, adj. Poor-spirited, unaspiring. کم *hausilagī*, s.f. (3rd) Poor-spiritedness. Pl. کمه *kam*.

کم *kharts*, adj. Parsimonious, miserly; (Fem.) کمه *kam-khartsa'h*.

کم *khartai*, s.f. (3rd) Parsimony, stinginess. Pl. کمه *kam*.

کم *khor*, adj. Abstemious, eating little; (Fem.) کمه *kam-khora'h*.

کم *khori*, s.f. (3rd) Abstinence, abstemiousness. Pl. کمه *kam*.

کم *zāt*, adj. Low-bred, of low descent; (Fem.) کمه *kam zāta'h*.

کم *zātī*, s.f. (3rd) Lowness of origin or descent. Pl. کمه *kam*.

کم *zor*, adj. Weak, powerless, impotent; (Fem.) کمه *kam-zora'h*.

کم *zor ti'a*, s.f. (8th) Weakness, debility, impotence. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. کمه *kam-zor wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. کمه *wālī*.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less. کم *o-zī-āt*, s.f. (8th) More or less.

bah wu-shi; imp. کم شه *ham shah*
 of *wu-shah*; act. part. کمیدونکی *kame-*
dunkaey or کمیدونی *kamedunaey*; past part.
 کم *ham* or شوی کم *ham shawaey*; verb. n.
 کمیدنه *kamedana'h* or کمیده *kamedah*. کمول
kamarul, verb trans. To decrease, to make
 less, to diminish, to curtail, to abridge, to
 reduce, etc. Pres. کموی *kamavi*; past کم
ham kar or کر *wu-kar*; fut. کم به کری
ham bah krrī or کم به *bah wu-krrī*; imp.
 کم کر *ham krrah* or کرد *wu-krrah*; act.
 part. کموونکی *kamarwunkaey* or کموونی
kamawunaey; past part. کم کری *ham karraey*;
 verb. n. کمونه *kamaruna'h*. See کم and لک
 کمال *kamāl*, s.m. (9th) Perfection, excellence,
 completion, conclusion. Sing. and Pl. 2.
 adj. Complete, entire, perfect, finished; (Fem.)
 کماله *kamāla'h*. کمال دار *kamāl-dār*, adj.
 Perfect, excellent, a saint; (Fem.) کمال دارد
kamāl-dāra'h; or کمال صاحب *sāhib kamāl*;
 (Fem.) کماله صاحب *sāhib kamāla'h*.
 کمالزی *kamāl-zī*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name of an
 Afghān tribe. کمالزی *kamāl-zaey* (Sing.) A
 male of the above tribe. کمالزیه *kamāl-za'i*,
 s.f. (8th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
 کمان گر *kamān-gar*, s.m. (5th) A bow maker
 (from P.). Pl. کمان گر *kamān-gar*.
 کمانچه *kamān-cha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The bow of a
 violin. Pl. *ey*.
 کمای *kamā-i*, s.f. (3rd) Earning, gain, perform-
 ance, work, wages, money earned. Pl. *a'i*.
 کمای کول *kamā-i kavul*, verb trans. To gain,
 to earn, to work, to labour. See کمته and گته
 کمایی *ham-bala'i*, s.f. (6th) A butterfly. Sing.
 and Pl.
 کمپاره *ham-pāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a
 medicine (four-seeds), a remedy for diarrhoea
 (flawort?). Pl. *ey*.
 کمچه *ham-cha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The little finger, the
 little toe. Pl. *ey*. See چمه
 کم *kamar*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of a moun-
 tain, a precipice, a cliff, an escarpment, the
 high bank of a river, a place where a por-
 tion has fallen from a mountain. Pl. کمرونه

kamarānak. کمربند *kamar band*, s.m. (2nd)
 A girdle, a zone, a waist belt. Pl. کمربندونه
kamar bandūnak. کمربند کمر *kamar kasa'h*,
 s.f. (3rd) A waist-belt with powder horn, and
 other furniture for a soldier. Pl. *ey*. See کم
 کماری *kamarī*, adj. Weak in the loins (as a
 horse), respecting the loins. (Masc. and Fem.)
 کمک *kumak*, s.m. (2nd) Aid, help, assistance.
 2. The reserve of an army. Pl. کمکونه *kumak-*
ūnak. کمک ور کول *kumak war-kavul*, verb
 trans. To aid, to assist, to help.
 کمکی *kumakī*, s.m. (5th) A helper, an aider.
 2. adj. Auxiliary, ally, aider. Pl. کمکیان
kumakī-ān. کمکی *kumaka'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing.
 and Pl.
 کمکی *ham-kaey*, adj. (dim. of کم) Little, small,
 less. 2. A word of endearment to a child;
 (Fem.) کمکی *ham-ka'i*. See کمونکی
 کمند *hamand*, s.m. (2nd) A lasso, a snare, a
 noose, a halter, a kind of scaling ladder, a
 rope to which a line of horses are picketed.
 2. The long ringlets of a beautiful woman.
 Pl. کمندونه *hamandūnak*.
 کممر *humarrn*, adj. Faded, withered, dead,
 decayed; (Fem.) کممره *humarrna'h*. کممره والی
humarrn wālaey, s.m. (1st) Decay, impair-
 ment, wane, decline. Pl. *ey*. کممریدل
humarrnedal, verb trans. To fade, to wither,
 to die away. کممرول *humarrnarul*, verb
 trans. To cause to fade or decay, to wither up.
 کمیس *hamīs*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of قمیص) A
 shirt, a chemise. Pl. کمیسونه *hamīsānak*.
 کمین *hamīn*, s.m. (2nd) An ambush, a cover,
 a hiding or lurking place. Pl. کمینونه *hamīn-*
ūnak. See پنهانی
 کمینه *hamīnah*, adj. Base, mean, ignoble, ab-
 ject, defective. 2. Humble, meek. (Masc.
 and Fem.); also کمین *hamīn*.
 کمین *hamīnī*, s.f. (3rd) Humility, meekness.
 2. Meanness, baseness. Pl. *a'i*. کمینی لال
hamīnī laral, verb trans. To possess humility,
 meekness. کمین کول *hamīnī kavul*, verb
 trans. To act with humility.
 کام یو *ham-yo* or کام یو *ham-yow*, pron. Which

one? which? (Fem.) *kama'h-yowa'h*.
kunāṭṭay, s.m. (1st) The rump, the buttock. Pl. *kunāṭṭi*, The buttocks. *کناور kunāṭṭa-war*, Having large buttocks; (Fem.)
kunāṭṭa-wara'h, A woman with large buttocks.

▲ *kinā-yat*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *kinā-yatānah*. See following word.

▲ *kināyah*, s.m. (9th) (from *کنا*) Allusion, metaphor, sarcasm, ironical expression. Sing. and Pl.

kantṭ-kin, adj. Made of thread; (Fem.)
kantṭ-kīna'h.

P *kunṭ*, s.m. (2nd) A corner, a confined place, a grove, a bower. Pl. *kunṭānah*.

kun-jaka'h, s.f. (3rd) A small shell used as a coin (Cyprea moneta). Pl. *ey*.

kan-jogh'a'h, s.f. (3rd) Saddle straps for fastening anything to a saddle. Pl. *ey*.

S *kunja'i*, s.f. (6th) A key. 2. A small earthen vessel for water. Sing. and Pl. See *کلی*

kand, s.m. (2nd) A ravine, a chasm, a cleft, a gorge, a channel made by a mountain torrent. Pl. *kand-ūnah*.

kind or *kand*, s.m. (5th) A patched or ragged garment. Pl. *kindān*, or (2nd) *kindānah*. See *گند*

kundāgh, s.m. (2nd) The stock of a gun or musket. Pl. *kundāghūnah*. *کنداغ kundāgh nar-āchanul*, verb trans. To stock a gun.

kandarey kawdarey, s.m. (1st) A shard, a piece or fragment of a broken vessel, or any brittle substance. Pl. *ey*. See *کودري* and *کندي*

kandaraey kawdaraey, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Rough unbroken ground, ground filled with fissures, ravines, and the like. The Sing. form is not used. See also *کندي*

kan-dal, verb trans. To dig, to delve, to excavate, to sink, to scoop out. This infinitive is imperfect in the present tenses and imperative, and requires the aid of the verb

کندل, which is also imperfect in the past tenses, to complete it. Pres. *کني* *kani* (from *کندل*); past *کند* *nu-kand*; fut. *کني* *nu bah kani*; imp. *کني* *nu-kanah*; verb. n. *کندونکي* *kandūnkaey* or *کندونکي* *kandūnaey*; past part. *کندلي* *kandalaey*; verb. n. *کندنه* *kandana'h*.

kandā, s.m. (5th) A large earthen vessel for holding grain. Pl. *kandā-ān*.

▲ *kunda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ploughshare on which the iron head is placed, a block or billet of wood, stocks for confining criminals. Pl. *ey*.

PLV *kanda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cavity, a chasm, a cleft, a channel made by a torrent, an abyss, a ravine. 2. A large pit or ditch in which a number of dead bodies are buried after a battle. There are several of these at the top of the Malakand Pass, leading into Suwāt from Peshāwer, and weapons and bones are often found protruding. Pl. *ey*. See *کند*

kanday, s.m. (1st) A fragment of a broken vessel or any brittle substance, a shard. Pl.

ey. See *کودري*
kandey, s.f. (3rd) (the Pl. of *کند*) Uneven or broken ground, ground filled with ravines and chasms; or *کندي* *kandey kawdarcy*.

kandaey, s.m. (1st) A division, a district, a parish, a ward, a quarter of a town or city. Pl. *ey*. (See *کهند*).

kandd, s.m. (6th) Sugar-candy. 2. Gum-resin. Sing. and Pl. (See *کندري*).

kundd, adj. as s.m. (5th) A widower, a man who has lost a wife. Pl. *kunddān*.

kanddā, adj. Having a hare-lip, a cow or other animal having a broken horn (Masc. and Fem.). See *شوند پاره*

kanddās, adj. as s.m. (6th) A man who has lost his teeth, or whose teeth may have been broken, particularly the front teeth; an old man. Sing. and Pl. *kanddāsa'h*, adj. as s.f. (3rd) A toothless old woman. Pl. *ey*.

kanddāl, s.m. (2nd) A cup, a pan, a vessel.

کند, a stanner's vessel for steeping skins. Pl.
کندل *kandālūnah*. See **کندولی** and **کندول**
کندل *kandāl*, s.m. (2nd) A ruinous or broken
down building, the ruins of a house, village,
etc. 2. A place haunted by demons. Pl.
کندرونه *kandārūnah*. (کنندرونه).
کندوری *kandūrāy*, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of **کند**)
Gum in general. Pl. **ی**.
کندل *kandāl*, s.m. (2nd) A flock of sheep, a
herd of deer, etc. 2. A piece of bread. Pl.
کنداکونه *kandākūnah*. See **رومه**
کند کپر *kand-kaparr*, adj. Broken in bits, cut
to pieces, helpless from wounds, severely
wounded and completely done up; (Fem.)
کند کپر *kand-kaparra'h*. **کندل**
کند کپر *kand-kaparr kedāl*, verb intrans. To become
helpless from wounds, to be severely wounded.
کند کپر کول *kand-kaparr kawul*, verb trans.
To render helpless from wounds, to wound
severely.
کندل *kanddala'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of thistle or
circular thorn which sticks to the fleece of
sheep or to the clothes. Sing. and Pl.
کندو *kanddaw*, s.m. (2nd) A notch, a dent, an
opening, hole, or passage made in a wall,
hedge, etc. **کندونه** *kanddāwūna'h*, adj.
Notched, dented, crenated, loop-holed; (Fem.)
کندوه *kanddāwa'h*.
کندولای *kan-ddolaey*, s.m. (1st) An earthen cup
or vessel, a darwesh's cup. Pl. **ی**.
کند *kand-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) The source of a river,
a spring. Pl. **ی**.
کند *kund-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A widow. 2. A hook
for a door, a fish-hook, an instrument for
driving an elephant. Pl. **ی**. (کندي).
کندی *kun-dā'i*, s.f. (6th) A wooden cup or bowl.
Sing. and Pl. See **کندی**
کندی *kandāy* **کندی** *kandarey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl.
Broken uneven ground, ground full of ruts,
chasm, etc. Sing. not used.
کندل *kan-zal*, s.m. (6th) Abuse, upbraiding, in-
vective, vituperation, reviling, etc. Sing. and
Pl. 2. verb trans. To abuse, to upbraid, to
revile, to exacerate. Pres. **کنز** *kanzi*; past

کانز *kan-zal* or **کانز** *kan-zal*, s.f. (3rd) The
کانز *kan-zal*, s.f. (3rd) The sesamum, from
which oil is extracted. Pl. **کانزلی** *kanzaley*,
Sesamum seed.
کانز *kanza'h* **گوتا** *gūta'h*, s.f. (3rd) The third
finger, the ring-finger. Pl. **ی**.
کانان *kanān*, s.prop. The land of Canaan.
کانف *kanaf*, s.m. (2nd) A side, brink, margin,
shore. Pl. **کانفونه** *kanafūnah*.
کانگ *kanga-kharr*, s.m. (6th) Rubbish carried
down by a flood or river, rubbish generally
found on the banks of rivers. Pl. **کانگ**
کانگ *kanga-kharr*. See **نیزوری**
کانگ *kan-gas*, s.m. (2nd) A trip, a stumble,
striking the foot against anything. Pl. **کانگسونه**
کانگس *kan-gasūnah*. **کانگس** *kan-gas* **خوول**
کانگ *kan-gal*, s.m. (6th) Ice, anything congealed
or frozen by the cold. 2. adj. Dense, solid,
compact, close. Sing. and Pl.; (Fem.) **کانگه**
کانگ *kan-gala'h*. **کانگ** *kan-gal kedāl*, verb in-
trans. To freeze, to become frozen, to congeal.
کانگ *kan-gū* or **کونگ** *kungū*, s.m. (6th) Saffron. Sing.
and Pl.
کانودل *kanowdal*, verb trans. To dig, to delve,
to excavate, to sink, to scoop out, etc. This in-
finitive is imperfect with regard to the present
tenses, which are taken from **کند** which has
no past tenses. Pres. **کني** *kanī*; past **کند**
کانود *kanoud*; fut. **کني** *kanī*; imp.
کان *kan*; act. part. **کاند** *kanad*

- kanouday** or کنودنی *kanoudalay*; past part. کنودانی *kanoudalay*; verb. n. کنوده *kanoud-* کنده. See کندل
- kanul**, s.m. (6th) The lotus (*Nymphaea nelumbo*). Sing. and Pl.
- kana'h**, s.f. (3rd) A tick or louse affecting camels, dogs, sheep, etc. 2. The border of a shawl or garment. Pl. *ey*. See کونر
- karnāwa'h**, s.f. (3rd) A clog or patten made of wood, a kind of sandal. Pl. کنراوی *karnāwey*, A pair of clogs or pattens. See کراونه (کیرنو).
- karnah**, conj. If not, then, otherwise, and if, etc.
- karnay**, s.m. (1st) The warp, the threads which are extended lengthwise upon a loom. Pl. *ey*.
- kurna'i**, s.f. (6th) A wooden cup or bowl. Sing. and Pl. See کندی
- karnedal**, verb intrans. To become deaf or hard of hearing.
- karnaravul**, verb trans. To make deaf, or hard of hearing. See under کونر
- karāra'h**, s.f. (3rd) A kind of oblong basket narrow at the ends, used for carrying fruit, a kind of pannier. Pl. *ey*.
- k'wab**, s.m. (2nd) The hump of a cow, ox, camel, hunch of a man, etc. Pl. کوبونه *k'wabūnah*.
- kū-baey**, s.m. (1st) A piece of wood in the horizontal wheel of a Persian wheel, of which there are several, and which catches the cogs (termed بوری) of the smaller one. Pl. *ey*.
- kūbaey**, s.m. (1st) A person having a hump-back, a hunch-back. Pl. *ey*. **kūba'i**, s.f. (6th) A female with a hump-back. Sing. and Pl.
- kamt**, adj. Contracted, pinched up (as the belly of a horse from exercise, or a person through hunger), drawn in, attenuated, shrunk up, condensed, compact. 2. (F) Gouty, infirm in the feet, unable to rise; (Fem.) کوته *kawta'h*. **kamt karul**, verb trans. To contract, to pinch up, to condense, to attenuate, etc.

- kap**, adj. Crooked, bent in the back, a person who stoops through age or weakness. Pl. کویان *kāpān*; (Fem.) کوبه *kāpa'h*. Pl. کوپے *kāpey*. **kāp kedat**, verb intrans. To become bent from age, etc. **kāp karul**, To bend, to cause to stoop. See تیب
- kop-la'h**, s.f. (3rd) A kind of lark. Pl. *ey*. See خراو
- kū-pacy**, s.m. (1st) A hunch-back. Pl. *ey*. **kū-pa'i**, s.f. (6th) A female with a hump-back. Sing. and Pl. See کویی
- ko-tān**, s.m. (5th) a wild goose. Pl. کوتانان *ko-tānān*; s.f. (3rd) کوتانه *ko-tāna'h*. Pl. *ey*. See زانر
- ko-tāh**, adj. Short, little, small, brief; (Fem.) کوتاه *ko-tāha'h*. **ko-tāh bīn**, adj. Short-sighted; (Fem.) کوتاه بین *ko-tāh bīna'h*. **ko-tāh bīnī**, s.f. (3rd) Short-sightedness. Pl. *ey*. **ko-tāh fikr**, adj. Indiscreet, imprudent, short-sighted; (Fem.) کوتاه فکر *ko-tāh fikra'h*. **ko-tāh kadd**, adj. Short in stature; (Fem.) کوتاه قد *ko-tāh kadda'h*. **ko-tāhī**, s.f. (3rd) Smallness, shortness, brevity. 2. Littleness. 3. Deficiency. Pl. *ey*. **ko-tāhī karul**, verb trans. To neglect, to slight, to disregard. **ko-tāh kedat**, verb intrans. To shorten, to become short, small, or brief. **ko-tāh karul**, verb trans. To lessen, to shorten, to decrease, to make brief. **lās ko-tāh karul**, To give over, to give up, to abstain from, to abandon.
- kow-tar**, s.m. (5th) A pigeon. Pl. کوتران *kow-tarān*. **kow-tara'h**, s.f. (3rd) A hen pigeon. 2. The whole species of pigeons. Pl. *ey*.
- kūtar-acy**, s.m. (1st) A pup, a puppy, a cub, a whelp. Pl. *ey*. **kūtar-a'i**, s.f. (6th) A bitch pup, cub, etc. Sing. and Pl.
- kū-tak**, s.m. (2nd) A club, a pestle. Pl. کوتکان *kū-takān*.
- ko-tal**, s.m. (2nd) A led horse. Pl.

کوتله *ko-talanah*; s.f. (3rd) کوتله *ko-tala'h*. Pl. *ey*.

کوتل *ko-tal*, s.m. (2nd) A pass over a mountain. Pl. کوتلونه *ko-talūnah*.

کوتل *kūtal*, verb trans. To cut up, to divide into joints (as meat). Pres. کوتي *kūti*; past *ū* *nu-kūtah*; fut. *ū* به کوتي *nu bah kūti*; imp. *ū* کوته *nu-kūtah*; act. part. کوتونکي *kūtūnkaey* or کوتونوي *kūtūnaey*; past part. کوتلي *kūtalaey*; verb. n. کوتنه *kūtana'h*.

کوتلي *kūtalaey*, adj. (past part.) Killed for food, lawfully killed (*lit.* cut up into joints); (Fem.) کوتلي *kūtali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.

کوتلي لال *kūti-lāl*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant bearing a red berry, the ranunculus or crow-foot. Sing. and Pl.

کوت *kott*, s.m. (2nd) A fort, a castle, a stronghold, a keep (generally applied to small forts on hills or other difficult situations). Pl. کوتونه *kottūnah*.

کوتنه *kottakha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cap made to cover the forehead and ears. Pl. *ey*.

کوتک *ko-ttak*, s.m. (2nd) The back of the head. 2. A bludgeon, a club, a stick, a pestle. Pl. کوتکونه *ko-ttakūnah*. See کوتک

کوتل *kūttal*, verb trans. To pound, to bruise, to macerate, to cudgel, to contuse, to abrade. Pres. کوتي *kūtti*; past *ū* کوته *nu-kūttah*; fut. *ū* به کوتي *nu bah kūtti*; imp. *ū* کوته *nu-kūttah*; act. part. کوتونکي *kūttūnkaey* or کوتونوي *kūttūnaey*; past part. کوتلي *kūttalaey*; verb. n. کوتنه *kūttana'h*.

کوتلي *kūttalaey*, adj. (past part.) Pounded, bruised, cudgeled, contused, ill-used; (Fem.) کوتلي *kūttali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.

کوتوال *kottwāl*, s.m. (5th) The chief police officer of a city or town. Pl. کوتوالان *kottwālān*.

کوتوالي *kottwāli*, s.f. (3rd) The office of a *Kottwāl*, a police office. Pl. *a'i*. (س کوٹنا)

کوتنه *kūttana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Pounding, bruising, abrading, macerating. 2. Cudgeling, beating, ill-using. Pl. *ey*.

کوتنه *kottā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A house with a flat roof,

a room, a chamber, an apartment. Pl. *ey*. (کوٹها s).

کوتله *kūttah*, s.m. (5th) A dog of any breed but a greyhound. Pl. کوتلهگان *kūttah-gān*. Used adjectively, as کوتله سبي *kūttah-spaey*, A dog of the above breeds. کوتله سبي *kūttā'h spa'i*, A bitch of the above.

کوتلي *kūttaey*, s.m. (1st) A young donkey. Pl. *ey*. کوت *kūtti*, s.f. (8th) (W.) A young female donkey. Pl. *ey*. See کوچي

کوتلي *ko-ttacy*, s.m. (1st) The head. Pl. *ey*. *kau-sar*, s.m. (9th) The name of a river or fountain in Paradise. Sing. and Pl.

کوتله *kū-tsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A lane, a narrow street, an alley. Pl. *ey* (کوچه p).

کوتله *kū-tsa'h-ddab*, s.m. (6th) A mean or cowardly person, a poltroon, a low fellow. Sing. and Pl.

کوتله *kū-tsa'h ddaba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mean low woman. Pl. *ey*. کوتله گرد *kū-tsa'h gard*, s.m. (6th) A street-walker, a vagabond, a stroller, a vagrant.

کوتله *kū-tsa'h garda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A woman of bad character, a whore, a street-walker. Pl. *ey*.

کوتله *kū-tsa'h gardi*, s.f. (3rd) Strolling, walking the streets, vagabondism. Pl. *a'i*.

کوتله *kū-tsa'i*, s.f. (6th) The long braided hair of a female which hangs down the back, a plait, a braid. Sing. and Pl. See کوتخي

کوت *kūch* or *koch*, s.m. (2nd) A march, marching. Pl. کوتونه *kūchūnah* or *kochūnah*.

کوت *kūch* or *koch* *kanvul*, verb trans. To march, to depart.

کوت *kūchutt-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Childhood, infancy. 2. Smallness, littleness, diminutiveness, etc, Pl. *wāli*. See هلکينه

کوتمال *koch-māl*, s.m. (5th) A leader, a conductor, either of troops or a caravan; a chief, manager, supervisor, inspector, a licitor, a sergeant, a pursuivant. Pl. کوتمالان *koch-mālān*.

کوتمال *koch-māla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A conductress, a guide, a governess. Pl. *ey*.

کوت *kū-chaey*, s.m. (1st) The tendon of the foot (Tendo Achillis). Pl. *ey*.

کوت *kū-chaey*, s.m. (1st) (E.) A young donkey.

کوزی *ko-zi*, s.f. (8th) A young female donkey. Pl. **کوزی**. See **کونی**
کوزی *ko-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A short coat made of felt. Sing. and Pl.
کودالی *kodala'i*, s.f. (6th) A mattock, a hoe. Sing. and Pl. See **سپسوره**
کودری *kandaraey*, s.m. (1st) A shard, a fragment of any brittle substance. Pl. **کوزی**. See **کندی**
کودن *kaw-dan*, adj. Foolish, silly, shallow, weak; dull, doltish, stupid, addle-headed, imbecile; (Fem.) **کودنه** *kaw-dana'h*. **کودن والی** *kaw-dan wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Incapacity, poverty of intellect, dullness, doltishness. Pl. **والی** *wāli*.
کودی *ko-daey*, s.m. (1st) A large pot or vessel made of black earth. 2. A piece of a smutty pot, or of a pot in general, a shard. Pl. **کوزی**.
کودیک *kow-dik*, s.m. (2nd) A pot or other vessel. Pl. **کودیکونه** *kow-dikānah*.
کودیه *ko-dā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Enchantment, juggling, sorcery, necromancy. Pl. **کوزی**. See **کودگر** *kodd-gar*, s.m. (5th) A conjuror, a sorcerer, an enchanter. Pl. **کودگر** *kodd-gær*. **کودگره** *kodd-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sorceress, an enchantress. Pl. **کوزی**.
کودلی *ko-dāey* **کول** *kanul*, verb trans. To practice incantations or sorcery, to enchant, to conjure.
کودلی *komdda'i*, s.f. (6th) A small shell used as a coin (Cyprea moneta). See **کچکه** (س **کوزی**).
کودلی *kadda'i*, s.f. (6th) A hut, a shed, a temporary shelter of straw, branches of trees, etc. Sing. and Pl.
کور *kor*, s.m. (2nd) A house, a dwelling, a habitation, a residence. Pl. **کورونه** *korānah*. **کورا** *korā-kor*, From house to house, from one dwelling to another. **کور کول** *kor kanul*, verb trans. To live, reside, or associate with. 2. To marry, to take a wife. **کور والی** *kor-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Household economy, conjugal duty. Pl. **کوزی**. **کور والی کول** *kor-wālaey kanul*, verb trans. To carry on housekeeping, to act the husband. **کورانی** *koranaey*, s.m. (1st) A male domestic, one of a household, a man-servant. Pl. **کوزی**. **کورانی** *korana'i*, s.f. (6th)

A female of a house, a female domestic. Sing. and Pl. **کوربه** *kor-bah*, s.m. (4th) A male relation or connection. Pl. **کوربانه** *kor-bānah*, The male relations of a bride. **کوربنه** *kor-bana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female relation or member of a family, the female connection of a bride. Pl. **کوزی**.
کور *k'war*, s.m. (6th) (E.) A grape, a wild grape. Sing. and Pl.
کورت *korta'h* or *kūrtā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A coat, a short shirt. Pl. **کوزی**. (پ **کرت**)
کور چور *kor chawrr* or **کور چوری** *kor chawrraey*, adj. House-abandoned or ruined, a term of abuse signifying a base or mean person, a scoundrel; (Fem.) **کور چوری** *kor chawrrī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **کوزی**. **کور چوریه** *kor chawrrīah* or **چوری** *chawrrīa*, interj. Oh rascal! oh base one!

کور کمان *kor-kamān*, s.m. (6th) (E.) Turmeric. Sing. and Pl.; or **کور کمن** *kor-kaman*, s.m. (6th) (W.) Sing. and Pl.
کور مانه *kor-māna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Domestic economy, household affairs, housewifery. Pl. **کوزی**. See **کور والی**
کوراه *korah*, adj. New, unused, unbleached, unworn (as clothes). (HI **کورا**)
کورای *ko-raey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of net for carrying grass or forage. Pl. **کوزی**.
کوری *kūrī*, A word used in driving away donkeys or horses. **کوری کول** *kūrī kanul*, verb trans. To drive away a donkey or horse.

کور *kor*, s.m. (2nd) Leprosy. Pl. **کورونه** *kor-ūnah*. (س **کورده**)
کورمه *korma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Family, wife, household, etc. Pl. **کوزی**.
کورده *korra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hole or pit made in the ground to fire into in a game at marbles. Pl. **کوزی**.

کورری *korri*, adj. Leprous. 2. A leper; (Fem.) **کورری** *korra'i*.

کوز *kūz*, adv. Below, beneath, under. **کوز و پاس** *kūz-o-pās*, Under and over, below and above.

کوزیدل *kū-zedal*, verb intrans. To descend, to sink, to drop, to come down, to alight, to

settle, etc. Pres. کوزېږي *kū-zajzi* (W.) or کوزېږي *kū-zegī* (E.); past کوز شه *kūz shah* or *shu-shah*; fut. کوز به شي *kūz bah shī* or *bah shu-shī*; imp. کوز شه *kūz shah* or *shu-shah*; act. part. کوزيدونکي *kūzedunkaey* or کوزيدوني *kūzedūnaey*; past part. کوز *kūz* or کوز شوي *kūz shawaey*; verb. n. کوزيدنه *kūzedana'h*. کوزول *kūzavul*, verb trans. To make or cause to descend, to cause or make come down or alight, etc. Pres. کوزي *kūzami*; past کوز کړ *kūz karr* or *ku-karr*; fut. کوز به کړي *kūz bah krrī* or *bah ku-krrī*; imp. کوز کړه *kūz krrah* or *ku-krrah*; act. part. کوزوونکي *kūzawunkaey* or کوزووني *kūzawūnaey*; past part. کوز کړي *kūz karracy*; verb. n. کوزونه *kūzawunah*.

کول *kūz katal*, verb trans. To look down; to be sick at stomach, to feel nausea.

کول په اوږو کوزول *pah aozjo kūzavul*, verb trans. To receive on one's shoulder, or take on the shoulder (as a person from a wall or window) and lower him down.

کوزده *koz-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) Betrothal, affiance, asking in marriage. Pl. ې *ey*. کوزده کول *koz-da'h kavul*, verb trans. To affiance, to betroth. See کژدنه and کژده.

کوزغالي *kūz-ghālaey*, s.m. (1st) A dog's basin or platter. Pl. ې *ī*; or کوزغالي *kūz-ghalacy*. Pl. ې *ī*.

کوزه *kūza'h*, s.f. (3rd) An earthen vessel for water with a spout, a gugglet. Pl. ې *ey*.

کوزدنه *kojz-dana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) Betrothal, affiance, asking in marriage. Pl. ې *ey*. کوزدنه کول *kojz-dana'h kavul*, verb trans. To betroth, to affiance. See کژدنه and کوزده.

کوب *kojz*, adj. Crooked, bent, angular, twisted, distorted. (Pl.) کاره *kājzah*; (Fem.) کړه *kajza'h*. (Pl.) کړي *kajzey*. See (E) کوک, کړي, and کړول. کړي سترگي *kajzey stargey*, Crooked or squinting eyes. (W.)

کوب *kūz*, s.m. (W.) (4th) A hyena. Pl. کاره *kājzah*. See کوک.

کوبل *kūwajal* (W.), verb trans. To endeavour,

to essay, to make effort or exertion, to strive, to attempt, to show application, to study. Pres. کوي *k'wajzi*; past کوبل *ku-k'wajzal*; fut. کوب به کوي *ku bah k'wajzi*; imp. کوبه *ku-k'wajzah*; act. part. کوبونکي *k'wajzunkaey* or کوبوني *k'wajzūnaey*; past part. کوبل *k'wajzalaey*; verb. n. کوبنه *k'wajz-ana'h*.

کوبور *kojz-mojz*, adj. Very much bent, quite crooked, all manner of ways. Pl. کاره *kājzah* or *kajza'h*; (Fem.) کړه *kajza'h-wajza'h*. Pl. کړي *kajzey* or *kajzey-wajzey*. کړي پښي *kajzey pshcy* (W.) or پښي *kajzey* (E.) Bandy-legged, bow-legged, knock-kneed.

کوبه *k'wajzah* (W.) or کوكه *k'wagah* (E.) or کوبه *ku-k'wajzah* or کوكه *ku-k'wagah* (imp. of کوبل), Try, endeavour, see what thou canst do, etc.

کوس *kcs*, s.m. (2nd) A large kettle drum or cymbal. Pl. کوسونه *kosunah*.

کوسي *ko-sacy*, s.m. (1st) A coat or robe made of felt, with long sleeves, a felt *choga'h*. Pl. ې *ī*.

کوش *ko-shush*, s.m. (2nd) Effort, endeavour, exertion, attempt, application, study. Pl. کوشونه *ko-shishunah*. کوش کول *ko-shish kavul*, verb trans. To attempt, to endeavour, to make effort, to study.

کوش *ko-shish* (W.), s.m. (2nd) (from کوش کوش) Effort, endeavour, exertion, attempt, study, application. Pl. کوشونه *ko-shishunah*. کوش کول *ko-shish kavul*, verb trans. To strive, to endeavour, make effort, essay.

کوکالي *kūkhalaey*, adj. Pretty, handsome, good-looking, graceful, comely, fair, bonny; (Fem.) ې *ī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ې *ī*. See کښلي and کښلي.

کوبه *ko-sha'h* (W.) or کوكه *ko-kha'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) A shoe, a slipper (generally of a female). Pl. ې *ey*. See پښه and پښه.

کوکالي *ko-ghālaey*, s.m. (1st) A hole made in the centre of a dish of rice, etc., filled with oil or melted butter. Pl. ې *ī*. Also کوكالي *kaghālaey*. Pl. ې *ī*. See کوكالي.

کوک *kūk*, s.m. (5th) A loud noise, outcry.

2. Sobbing, crying, blubbering. Pl. کوهار *kūhār* or کوهار *kūhār*, etc. *kūhār*, verb trans. To sob, to cry, to blubber, to raise an outcry.

کوکری *kukuray*, s.m. (1st) A puppy, a cub, a whelp. Pl. ۱. See کنکری and کوتری

کوکری *kū-karraey*, s.m. (1st) A large round cake of bread, baked when a child is first able to place its feet to the ground without assistance. It is then trundled along on its edge after the child, that its daily bread may follow it. The cake is afterwards cut up and given to the poor. Pl. ۱. ۱.

کونکار *kōk-nār*, s.m. (6th) The poppy. Sing. and Pl.

کوکا *kūka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Noise, outcry, complaint, lamentation. 2. Report, fame, rumour. Pl. ۱. *ey*. *kūka'h nahal*, verb trans. To complain, to lament, to cry out. 2. To report, to speak about.

کوکوری *kokorraey*, s.m. (1st) A round cake of bread, a bannock, bread baked in the ashes. Pl. ۱. ۱. See کوری

کوک *kog*, adj. Crooked, bent, distorted, twisted, angular. (E.) Pl. کاکه *kāgah*; (Fem.) ککه *kaga'h*. (Pl.) کگی *kagey*. *kog-wog*, Very much bent, quite crooked. (Pl.) کاکه *kāgah-wāgah*; (Fem.) وکه *kaga'h-naga'h*. (Pl.) کگی *kagey wagey*. کگی *kagey stargey*, Crooked or squinting eyes. *kag-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Crookedness, bend, twist, wryness. Pl. والی *wālī*; or کک *kag-lech*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. کک *kag-lech-ūnah*. See ککیدل, and ککول

کاک *kog*, s.m. (4th) (E.) A hyena. Pl. کاکه *kā-gah*. See کوب

ککول *k'wagal* (E.), To endeavour, to essay, to make effort or exertion, to strive, to attempt, to show application, to study. See conjugation of کوبل and substitute کک for ک

کول *karul*, verb trans. To do, to act, to perform, to operate, commit, perpetrate, exercise, inflict, practice; to form, make, set, put in

execution, etc. This verb is used together with کول as an auxiliary, and has no past part., but uses that of the latter infinitive. Pres. کوی *kawī*, کا *kā*, کاند *kāndī* or کوبن *kawīna*; past ک و *nu-kah*, کا *nu-kā*, و *nu-ka*, or ک و *nu-kacy* (W.); fut. ک و *nu bah kī*, کا *nu bah kā*, or ک و *nu bah kāndī*; imp. ک *kah*, ک و *nu-kah*, کوه *kawah*, or ک و *nu-kawah*; act. part. کوونکی *kawūnkaey* or کوونی *kawūnaey*; past part. کوری *harracy*; verb. n. کونه *kawuna'h*.

کول *kāl*, adj. Of the same age, a companion, a cotemporary, born in the same year; (Fem.) کوله *kūla'h*. See همزولی

کول *kol*, s.m. (2nd) A family, a house, a race or tribe of people. (corrup. of کهل) Pl. کولونه *kolūnah*.

سر کول *sir-kol*, s.m. (2nd) A mill dam. Pl. سر کولونه *sir-kol-ūnah*.

کولند *ko-landd*, s.m. (2nd) A block of wood, fastened to the neck of an ox or cow to prevent their straying. Pl. کولندونه *ko-landd-ūnah*.

کولار *kol-yārr*, s.m. (6th) Name of a tree (*Bauhinia variegata*). Sing. and Pl.

کوم *kom*, int. pron. What? which? generally applied to objects inanimate. Sing and Pl.; (Fem.) کومه *koma'h*. See کم and کم

کومک *kūmak*, s.m. (2nd) Aid, help, assistance. 2. A reserve. Pl. کومکونه *kūmakūnah*.

کومکی *kūmakī*, s.m. (5th) An aider, a helper, an assistant. Pl. کومکیان *kūmakīān*.

کومک *kūmaka'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl. کومک *kūmak war-karul*, verb trans. To aid, to render aid, assistance, help. See کمک

کوما *kūmaey*, s.m. (1st) The palate, the ridge or slit in the roof of the mouth. Pl. ۱. ۱. See کام

کونتر *koun-tar*, s.m. (5th) A pigeon, a wood-pigeon. Pl. کونتران *koun-tarān*. کونتره *koun-tara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hen pigeon. 2. The whole species. Pl. ۱. *ey*. کونتره *ṣah-rāna'i*

کونتره *koun-tara'h* or کونتره *ṣah-rāna'i koun-tara'h*, A wild or wood-pigeon. See کونتر

کونتی *kūntīay*, s.m. (1st) A stick with a crook

at the end of it, a shepherd's crook. Pl. *ي. ي.*
kon-tsa'i, s.f. (6th) The long or braided
 hair of a woman, a plait, a braid. Sing. and
 Pl. See *کونجي*

kunda'h, s.f. (3rd) A widow. 2. A fish
 hook, a ring or staple for a door. Pl. *ي. ey.*
 See *نوکوس*

kun-satt, s.m. (5th) Bread baked under
 the ashes, bread which has fallen into the
 ashes. Pl. *کونستان* *kunsattān*. 2. adj. Scorched,
 shrivelled, shrunk up, as from fire or frost-
 bites; (Fem.) *kun-satta'h*.

kon-satta'h, s.f. (3rd) Foundation, basis,
 root, used only as a term of reproach, as
kon-satta'h di wu-khejzah, Be
 thy foundation destroyed! may misfortune
 befall thee! Pl. *ي. ey.* See *نوست*

kun sawaey, adj. (past part.) Rubbed
 from riding, or from riding without a saddle
 (lit. backside rubbed); (Fem.) *کون سو* *kun
 sawi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي. ي.*
kun sawaey kedāl, verb intrans. To lose
 leather, to be rubbed from riding.

kon-haey, adj. Small, diminutive, little,
 less; (Fem.) *کونکي* *konka'i*. See *کمکي*

kungraey, s.m. (1st) A pup, a puppy, a
 whelp, a cub. Pl. *ي. ي.* *kungra'i*,
 s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See *کنگري* and
کوکري

kūna'h, s.f. (3rd) The backside (Podex).
 Pl. *ي. ey.* *kūnī*, s.m. (5th) A catamite,
 a eunuch. Pl. *کونيگان* *kūnigān*; or
kūnī-gaey, s.m. (1st). Pl. *ي. ي.*
kūna'h-starkaey or *kūna-starkaey*,
 s.m. (1st) A clout, a child's napkin. Pl. *ي. ي.*

kūnaey, s.m. (1st) A tick, a dog or sheep
 louse. Pl. *ي. ي.* See *کنه* and *وراره*

kūnaey, s.m. (1st) Lime, mortar. Pl. *ي. ي.*
 See *اهاک* and *چونه*

kūnī-kabar, s.m. (5th) A crab. Pl. *کوني*
kūnī-kabarān. See *کوي کبر*

korrn, s.m. (5th) A large species of tick or
 louse, infesting dogs and cattle. Pl. *کونران*
korrnān. See *کوني*

korrn, adj. Deaf, hard of hearing. Pl. *کونرن*
karrnah; (Fem.) *کونره* *karrna'h*. Pl. *کونري*
karrney. *تاپ کونرن* *tap korrn*, Deaf as a post.
کورن والي *korrn-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Deafness,
 hardness of hearing, surdity. Pl. *والي* *wālī*;
 or *کورن والي* *karrn-wālaey*, etc. *کورنيدل* *karrne-
 dal*, verb trans. To become or grow deaf, to
 be hard of hearing. Pres. *کورنيدري* *karrne-jzi*
 (W.) or *کورنيدري* *karrne-gi* (E.); past *کورن
 شاه* *korrn shah* or *و شاه* *wu-shah*; fut. *کورن به شي*
korrn bah shī or *به شي* *bah wu-shī*; imp.
کورن شاه *korrn shah* or *و شاه* *wu-shah*; act.
 part. *کورنيدوني* *karrne-dūnkaey* or
karrne-dūnacy; past part. *کورن* *korrn* or
کورن *korrn* *shawacy*; verb. n. *کورنيدنه* *karrne-
 dana'h* or *کورنيدنه* *karrnedah*. *کورنول* *karrnamul*,
 verb trans. To make deaf, to cause deafness.
 Pres. *کورنوي* *karrnawī*; past *کورن کر* *korrn karr*
 or *کر* *wu-karr*; fut. *کورن به کر* *korrn bah
 krrī* or *کر به* *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *کورن کره*
korrn krrah or *کره* *wu-krrah*; act. part.
کورنوي *karrna-wūnkaey* or *کورنوي* *karrna-
 wūnacy*; past part. *کورن کر* *korrn karracy*;
 verb. n. *کورنونه* *karrnaruna'h*.

kū-haey, s.m. (1st) A well. Pl. *ي. ي.*
 See *خاه*

ko-c, s.m. (2nd) Itching, titillation. Pl.
کوينه *ko-c-ūnah*. *کو کوي* *ko-e kamul*, verb
 trans. To itch, to have a desire to scratch; or
کو يال *ko-yal*, verb trans. Pres. *کوي* *ko-yī*;
 past *کو به* *wu-ko-yah*; fut. *کو به کوي* *wu bah
 ko-yī*; imp. *کو به* *wu-ko-yah*; act. part.
کويونکي *ko-yūnkaey* or *کويوني* *ko-yūnaey*; past
 part. *کوي يال* *ko-yalacy*; verb. n. *کويينه* *ko-yana'h*.
 See *کهه*

k'wekhal, verb trans. To write, to pen, to
 inscribe, to indite, to put or set down in
 writing. This verb is peculiar to the *Khattak*
 tribe, and is imperfect. Past *کويين* *wu-
 k'wekh*; act. part. *کويينکي* *k'wekhānkaey* or
کويينکي *k'wekhānacy*; verb. n. *کويينه* *k'wekh-
 ana'h*. The other inflections are taken from
کارل, which see.

کیر *kerr*, s.m. (2nd) A hedge made of the branches of the *ghaz*, or tamarisk. Pl. کیرونه *kerrūnah*.

کیرا' *kerra'h*, s.f. (3rd) An iron ring in a plough. 2. A kind of basket work made of saplings of the tamarisk, and used for the ceiling of houses. Pl. عی *ey*.

کیردل *kejzdal*, verb trans. (W.) To place, to put, to set, to arrange, to dispose, to set in order, to range, to rank. This infinitive is imperfect, and requires the aid of کینول, which see for inflections of both. (E.) کیدل

کیش *kesh*, s.m. (2nd) Faith, religion, manner, quality. 2. A kind of cloth, diaper, damask. (هیس) Pl. کیشونه *keshūnah*. کافر کیش *kāfir kesh*, Prone to infidelity. روی کیش *ravacy kesh*, The quality of a demon or goblin, diablerie, the black art.

کینودل *ke-khodol*, verb trans. (E.) To place, to put, to arrange, to set in order, etc. This infinitive is imperfect. Past کینود *ke-khod*; act. part. کینودونکی *ke-khodūnkaey* or کینودوناکی *ke-khodūnaey*; verb. n. کینودونه *ke-khodana'h*. The remaining inflections are taken from کیدل See کینبول and کینبول

کینبول *ke-khwal*, verb trans. (E.) To place, to put, to arrange, to dispose, etc. Pres. کردی *kejzdi* (W.) or کیددی *keddi* (E.); past کینو *kekho*; fut. به ردی *ke bah jzdi* or کی به ردی *ke bah gdi*; imp. کیده *kejzdah* or کیدده *kedah*; act. part. کینبولونکی *ke-khvwūnkaey* or کینبولونی *ke-khvwūnaey*; past part. یکنی *yekhary* (from یینل); verb. n. کینبونه *ke-khwna'h*. See کینبول

کینول *ke-khownul*, verb trans. (E.) To place, to put, etc. This verb is also imperfect. Past کینو *kekho*; act. part. کینبولونکی *ke-khownūnkaey* or کینبولونی *ke-khownūnaey*; verb. n. کینبولونه *ke-khownūna'h*. See کینبول

کیف *kaif* or کپ *kaip*, s.m. (2nd) Intoxication, drunkenness. Pl. کیفونه *kaif-ūnah* or کپونه *kaip-ūnah*. کپ کپ *kaip* or کول کپ *kaif kavul*, verb trans. To intoxicate, to make drunk. کپی *kaiḥ* or کپی *kaipī*, adj. Intoxicated; a drunken man, a drunkard.

کیفیات *kaifyat*, s.m. (2nd) (from کف) Mode, state, condition, circumstances, account, statement. Pl. کیفیاتونه *kaifyatūnah*.

کیر *kī-kur*, s.m. (6th) The acacia tree. Sing. and Pl. (کیر) *ki-kur*.

کیدل *keg-dal*, verb trans. To place, to put, to set, to arrange, etc. This is the Eastern pronunciation, and the verb is imperfect. The inflections will be found with those of کینول *ke-khwal*, which see.

کِل *kīl*, s.m. (2nd) The marks of a carriage wheel, a furrow made by a plough, a rut, a path, a track, a trace, etc. Pl. کیلونه *kīlūnah*.

کیلک *kī-lak*, s.m. (2nd) A cord for fastening the scabbard to the hilt of a sword. 2. A fastening for a horse's feet to prevent his straying. Pl. کیلکونه *kī-lak-ūnah*. See بکیل and شکیل

کله *hela'h*, s.f. (3rd) The fruit of the plantain or banana, the name of the tree. Pl. عی *ey*.

کیمخت *kī-mukht*, s.m. (2nd) The leather of a horse or ass, shagreen. Pl. کیمختونه *kī-mukht-ūnah*. Also written کیم *kī-mukh*, etc.

کیمیا *kī-miyā*, s.f. (6th) Alchemy, chemistry. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. کیمیای *kī-miyāwī*. کیمیا کول *kī-miyā kavul*, verb trans. To work miracles, to do anything wonderful. کیمیاگر *kī-miyā-gar*, s.m. (5th) An alchemist, a chymist. Pl. کیمیاگر *kī-miyā-gær*. کیمیا کیه *kī-miyā-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. عی *ey*. کیمیاگری *kī-miyā-garī*, s.f. (3rd) Alchemy, chemistry. Pl. آری *a'ī*.

کیناستل *ke-nāstal*, verb intrans. (E.) To sit, to sit down, to loll, to recline. Pres. کینی *ke-nī*; past کیناست *ke-nāst*; fut. به نی *ke bah nī*; imp. کینه *ke-nah*; act. part. کیناستونکی *ke-nāstūnkaey* or کیناستونی *ke-nāstūnaey*; past part. کیناستلی *ke-nāstalaey* or کیناستی *ke-nāstaey*; verb. n. کیناستنه *ke-nāstana'h*. See (W.) کیناستل

کیند *kīnd*, s.m. (2nd) A darwegh's habit, a ragged garment. Pl. کیندونه *kīndūnah*. See کند

کینول *ke-nanul*, verb trans. To seat, to make to sit, to locate, to station. Pres. کینوی *ke-*

navi; past *ke-nāwuh* or *ke-nāwo*; fut. *he bah navi*; imp. *ke-nawah*; act. part. *ke-nawūnkaey* or *ke-nawūnaey*; past part. *ke-nawulaey*; verb. n. *ke-nawuna'h*. See *کنینول*.

P kina'h, s.f. (3rd) Malice, spite, rancor, resentment, hatred, grudge. Pl. *ey*. *kina'h-war*, adj. Malicious, spiteful, rancorous; (Fem.) *kina'h-wara'h*. *kina'h kawul*, verb trans. To show spite or resentment towards any one. *kina'h laral*, verb trans. To bear a grudge, to nourish malice.

kirrn, adj. Left, the left side, the left hand side; (Fem.) *kirrna'h*. *kirrn las*, s.m. (2nd) The left hand. Pl. *kirrn lasūnah*. *kirrn lor*, s.m. (9th) The left side. Sing. and Pl. See *کښي* and *کښي*.

ګ

gāf, called *kāf-i-aejamī*, the twenty-sixth letter of the Persian, is the thirty-third of the Pushto alphabet. The corresponding letter of the Sanskrit is ॠ, and its sound in English is as *g* in 'good.' The Eastern Afghāns use this letter where the Western tribes use *je*, and vice versa.

gā-ttaey, s.m. (1st) An earthen ball, used with a sling to frighten away birds, a pellet, a ball. 2. A large round stone. Pl. *ey*. See *ګټه* and *ګټه*.

gā-tta'i, s.f. (6th) A small stone placed at the bottom of a pipe bowl to keep the tobacco or fire from getting into the stem. Sing. and Pl.

gāddaey, s.m. (1st) A cart, a wagon, a wheeled carriage in general. Pl. *ey*; or (W.) *gādda'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. *gāddaey-wān*, s.m. (5th) A cart-man, a coach-man, a cart-driver. Pl. *ګاډي واناڼ*. *gāddaey-wānān*. (س ګاډي).

gāddera'h, s.f. (3rd) Mixed grain. Pl.

gādderaey, A dish composed of various kinds of grain; or *gādderan*.

gāzara'h, s.f. (3rd) A carrot (*Daucus carota*). Pl. *ey*. (س ګاډر). See (W.) *زردک*.

gāl-al, verb trans. To keep, to preserve, to guard, to keep guard, to attend to, etc. 2. To terminate, to complete, to bring to an end.

gām, s.m. (2nd) Pace. Pl. *gāmanah*.

gāndah, s.m. (6th) The future, the coming time. Sing. and Pl. 2. adv. To-morrow, the morrow. See *صبا*.

gāndā'i, s.f. (6th) The long beam of a Persian wheel, to which the bullocks or camels are fastened. Sing. and Pl.

gān-gūr'a'h, s.f. (3rd) Speaking indistinctly or through the nose, through weakness, cold, etc. Pl. *ey*. *gān-gūr'a'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To lisp, to speak indistinctly or through the nose. *gān-gūr'a'h kawul*, verb trans. To make to lisp or speak indistinctly.

gārna'h, s.f. (3rd) Pledge, pawn. Pl. *ey*. *gārna'h kawul*, verb trans. To pawn, to pledge. (س ګېنا).

gārna'i, s.f. (6th) An oil-press. Sing. and Pl. *gārna'i-wāl*, s.m. (5th) An oil-presser. Pl. *gārna'i-wālān*.

gān-dum, adj. Thick at one end and thin at the other, taper. 2. Sloping, acclivity, descent; (Fem.) *gān-duma'h*.

gā-waz, s.m. (5th) A hill-goat, a chamois. Pl. *gā-wazān*. *gāwazu'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *ey*.

gāw-laey, s.m. (1st) A kind of sandal made of leather. Pl. *ey*.

gāw-mesh (W.), s.m. (5th) A male buffalo. Pl. *gāw-meshān*. *gāw-mesh'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female buffalo. Pl. *ey*. (س ګاومېش). See *مېينه*.

gā-wandd, s.m. (5th) A neighbour, a countryman, an associate. Pl. *gā-wanddān*.

gā-wandda'h, s.f. (3rd) Feminine of the above. Pl. *ey*; also *gā-wanddaey*.

s.m. (1st) Pl. *ی*; and گاوندي *gā-wandā'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. See گواندي
 P گاه *gāh*, s.m. (2nd) Time. 2. Place. Pl. گاهونه *gāhūnah*. (In composition) گاه گاه *gāh-gāh*, adv. Now and then, sometimes, again and again. گاه *sh'kār-gāh* (W.), or *kī'kār-gāh* (E.), s.m. (2nd) A place for hunting, a park, a chase. Pl. گاهونه *gāhūnah*. عبادت گاه *āibādat-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) A place of worship, a place of prayer. Pl. گاهونه *gāhūnah*.
 گاه *gā-har*, s.f. (1st) A herd of cattle. Pl. گاهر *gā-hari*.
 گاهو *gā-hū*, s.m. (5th) A herdsman. Pl. گاهوگان *gā-hugān*.
 گاهي *gā-hī*, s.f. (3rd) A deep wound or sore. Pl. گاهي *a'i*. See گاهيل
 P گاهي *gā-hey*, adv. One time, once, at any time, sometime. گاهي گاهي *gā-hey gā-hey*, At times, now and then, sometimes.
 گاهيل *gā-yil*, adj. Wounded, injured; (Fem.) گاهيله *gā-yila'h*. گاهيل کيدل *gā-yil kēdal*, verb intrans. To become wounded. گاهيل کول *gā-yil karul*, verb trans. To wound. (HI گاهيل)
 P گابر *gabr*, s.m. (5th) A worshipper of fire, a follower of Sapetman Zoroaster, an infidel. Pl. گابران *gabr-ān*. گابره *gabra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female fire-worshipper, etc. Pl. *ey*.
 گابينه *gabīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Honey-comb, honey. Pl. *ey*. See گابيني کور and گابيني
 گابه *gapa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Prattle, talk, clatter. 2. A lump or clod of mud, as much as can be taken in both the hands. Pl. *ey*. گابه کول *gapey karul*, verb trans. to chatter, to prattle.
 گابي *gapī*, s.f. (3rd) A cord used as a bridle, a kind of halter. Pl. *a'i*. See گابي خبي and گابي
 گتمه *gutma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A loop, a ring, a loop in the string of a sling, a button hole, a loop for a button. 2. A thimble generally made of leather. Pl. *ey*. See گتمني and گتمني
 گتاه *guta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A finger, a toe. 2. A ring. Pl. *ey*. گتاه *battā'h-guta'h*, s.f. (3rd) The thumb, the great toe. Pl. *ey*. See گوته
 گت *gāt*, s.m. (2nd) A large round stone, a rock. 2. A black or louring cloud. Pl. گتونه

gattūnah. Also گتاه *gatta'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. See گاتي
 گت *gutt*, s.m. (2nd) A corner, a side. 2. A hole dug in the wall of a house by thieves. Pl. گتونه *guttūnah*. See گوت
 گتال *gattal*, verb trans. To gain, to acquire, to win, to get, to realize, to derive, to come by, to bag, to profit, to turn to profit. 2. To worst, to beat, to check-mate, to nonsuit, etc. Pres. گتاي *gattī*; past گته *wu-gattāh*; fut. *wu bah gattī*; imp. *wu-gattāh*; act. part. گتونكي *gattūnkaey* or گتوني *gattūnaey*; past part. گتالي *gattālaey*; verb. n. گتانه *gattāna'h* or گته *gattāh*.
 گتمه *guttma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A loop for a rope or for a button, a noose, a ring. 2. A thimble. Pl. *ey*. See گتني and گتني
 گتني *guttma'i*, s.f. (6th) A thimble. Sing. and Pl. See گتني
 گتانه *gattāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n. of گتال) Profit, advantage, gain, emolument, produce, earning, gaining, winning, etc. Pl. *ey*.
 گتاه *gatta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large round stone or pebble. 2. Profit, gain, advantage, earning. Pl. *ey*. گتاه *gatta'h natta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Profit, winnings, produce, gain. Pl. گتي وني *gattey-wattey*. گتاه *gatta'h karul*, verb trans. To gain, to win, to earn, to acquire.
 گتاي *gitta'i*, s.f. (6th) A small piece of broken flat stone, a potsherd, a shard. 2. The gravel. Sing. and Pl.
 گتاي *gittay*, s.m. (1st) A pebble, a small round stone. Pl. *ey*. (W.) See گاتي
 گتيني *gittin*, adj. Stony, gravelly, pebbly; (Fem.) گتينه *gittina'h*.
 گت *gats*, adj. Left, the left side,; (Fem.) گته *gatsa'h*. گت لاس *gats lās*, The left hand.
 گتاي *gatsaey*, s.m. (1st) A left-handed person. 2. adj. Left-handed, having the left hand stronger than the right. Pl. *ey*. گتاي *gatsa'i*, s.f. (6th) A left-handed female. 2. adj. Left-handed. Sing. and Pl.
 گت *gach*, s.m. (6th) Mortar, lime, cement. Sing. and Pl.

گدا *gaddā* or گداي *gaddā-e*, s.m. (5th) A beggar, a mendicant. Pl. گدايان *gaddā-yān* or *gaddā-e-ān*. گداي *gaddā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Begging, beggary, poverty, mendicacy. Pl. اي *ā'i*. گداي کول *gaddā'i kawul*, verb trans. To beg.

گدل *g'dal*, verb trans. (E.) To place, to put, to lodge, to post, to fix, to establish, to plant, to lay, to set. Pres. گدي *g'di*; past کينبو *ke-kho* (from کينبول); fut. و به گدي *wu bah g'di*; imp. گده *g'dah*; act. part. کينبونکي *ke-khūnkaey* or کينبوني *ke-khūnacy*; past part. يمينلي *yelkhālay* (from يمينل); verb. n. يميننه *yelkhāna'h*. See ردل

گدر *gudar*, s.m. (2nd) A ferry, a ford. 2. A place made on the banks of a river in order that cattle may be able to come and drink. Pl. گدرونه *gudarānah*. گدر پوري وتل *gudar pūri natal*, verb intrans. To ford a river, to cross over. (گذر)

گد *gadd*, s.m. (5th) A ram, the male of the sheep. 2. The mountain sheep. Pl. گدان *gaddān*. گده *gadda'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ewe. 2. A woman, a female (in a contemptible sense). Pl. اي *cy*. See مر

گد *gadd*, adj. Mixed, mingled, intermixed, commingled, hashed up, imbued, infused, compounded, blended, amalgamated; (Fem.) گده *gadda'h*. گد واد *gadd wadd*, adv. (Masc) Topsy-turvy, higgledy-piggledy, in confusion; (Fem.) گده وده ربه *gadda'h wadda'h*. گد وده ربه *gadda'h wadda'h jzira'h* (W.) or گيرد *gira'h* (E.) A grisly beard. گد واد گيري *gadd wadd giraey* or *jziraey*, s.m. (1st) A grey-beard, a middle aged man. Pl. اي *i*. See گروميننه. گدي وروخي *gaddey wrūzey*, Eyebrows meeting over the nose. گدده د بازار *gaddedah da bāzār*, The bustle of a market. گددهدل *gaddedal*, verb intrans. To become united, to mix, to mingle, to become entangled with, to be jumbled together, to be huddled together. 2. To dance. 3. To become acquainted or intimate. Pres. گديزي *gaddejzi* (W.) or گديکي *gaddegi* (E.); past گده شاه *gadd shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. گد به شي *gadd bah shi* or

گد به شي *bah wu-shi*; imp. گد شاه *gadd shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. گديدونکي *gadde-dūnkaey* or گديدونني *gadde-dūnaey*; past part. گد *gadd* or گد شوي *gadd shawaey*; verb. n. گدون *gaddūn*, گديده *gaddedana'h* or گددهدل *gaddedah*. گدل *gaddanul*, verb trans. To join, to mix, to mingle, to unite, to associate, to blend, to amalgamate, to infuse, to jumble together, etc. Pres. گدي *gaddanwi*; past گد کر *gadd karr* or کر *wu-karr*; fut. گد به کري *gadd bah krrī* or کري *bah wu-krrī*; imp. گد *gadd* کر *krrah* or کر *wu-krrah*; act. part. گديدونکي *gaddarūnkaey* or گديدونني *gaddarūnaey*; past part. گد کري *gadd karracy*; verb. n. گدوننه *gaddarūna'h*.

گد *gudd*, adj. Lame, crippled, hobbling, injured in the limbs; (Fem.) گده *gudda'h*. گد والي *gudd wālay*, s.m. (1st) Lameness, impaired strength of the body. Pl. والي *wāli*. Also

گد توب *gudd tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobānah*; and گد تيا *gudd ti'a*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. تياوي *ti'āwi*.

گددهدل *guddedal*, verb trans. To become lame, crippled. Pres. گديزي *guddejzi* (W.) or گديکي *guddegi* (E.); past گده شاه *gudd shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. گد به شي *gudd bah shi* or *bah wu-shi*; imp. گد شاه *gudd shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. گديدونکي *gudde-dūnkaey* or گديدونني *gudde-dūnaey*; past part. گد *gudd* or گد شوي *gudd shawaey*; verb. n. گدون *guddūn*, گديده *guddedana'h* or گددهدل *guddedah*. گدل *guddanul*, verb trans. To lame, to cripple in the limbs, to injure. Pres. گدي *guddanwi*; past گد کر *gudd karr* or کر *wu-karr*; fut. گد به کري *gudd bah krrī* or کري *bah wu-krrī*; imp. گد کر *gudd krrah* or کر *wu-krrah*; act. part. گديدونکي *guddarūnkaey* or گديدونني *guddarūnaey*; past part. گد کري *gudd karracy*; verb. n. گدوننه *guddarūna'h*.

گدي *guddey* *khpey* (E.) adj. Lame of both legs, lame-legs; or گدي پني *guddey pshey* (W.) See شل

گد *giddarr* or گدر *giddar*, s.m. (5th) A jackal. Pl. گدران *giddarrān* or گدران *giddaran*.

giddarra'h or *گدرا* *giddara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female jackal. Pl. *ey*. (گدرا).

gaddandaey, s.m. (1st) A dancer. Pl.

gaddanda'i, s.f. (6th) A dancing girl, a female dancer. Sing. and Pl.

gaddo-raey, s.m. (1st) A lamb. Pl. *i*.

gaddo-ra'i, s.f. (6th) An ewe lamb.

Sing. and Pl. See *گد* and *وری*

gaddozaey, s.m. (1st) A span, the space between the thumb and fore finger. Pl. *i*.

See *لوبشت*

gaddan, s.m. (9th) (verb. n.) Mixture, intermixture, intercourse, association. Sing. and Pl. See *گدیدنه* and *گدیدنه*

gaddan, s.m. (4th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. 2. A male of the tribe. Pl. *گدانه* *gaddānah*. *gaddūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *ey*.

gaddūnkaey or *گاددونی* *gaddūnacy*, adj. (act. part.) A dancer; (Fem.) *گاددونی* *gaddūnki* or *گاددونی* *gaddūni*, A dancing girl, a female dancer. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *i*.

gadd-hal, s.m. (2nd) A trough, a tub, a bucket, a pail. Pl. *گدهلونه* *gadd-halūnah*. See *تغار*

guddaey, s.m. (1st) A lame person, one injured in a limb. Pl. *i*. *gudda'i*, s.f. (6th) A lame female. 2. A doll, a puppet. Sing. and Pl. See *ناوکی*

gaddēdana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Mixture, mixing, intercourse, association, blending, intermixing. Pl. *ey*. Also *گدیدنه* *gaddedah*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See *گد*

gadderah, adj. Mixed, adulterated, alloyed.

gadderah kedal, verb intrans. To become mixed, alloyed, adulterated. *گدیره کول* *gadderah kawul*, verb trans. To mix to alloy. See *گدیدنه* *gaddedal*, etc.

gaddēka'h, s.f. (3rd) A stilt, a crutch, the support of a revolving wheel. Pl. *گدیکي* *gaddēkaey*, A pair of stilts, crutches.

guzar, s.m. (2nd) A blow, a stroke, a tap, a knock, a pass, a lunge, a swap, a thrust, a shove, a jog, a shock, a crash, an encounter.

Pl. *گزارونه* *guzārānah*. *گزار کول* *guzar kawul*, verb trans. To make a blow, strike, pass, etc.

guzāral, verb trans. To do, to perform (devotions) to complete, to finish. Pres.

گزاری *guzāri*; past *گزاره* *nu-guzārah*; fut.

گزاری *nu bah guzāri*; imp. *گزاره* *nu-guzārah*; act. part.

گزارونکي *guzārūnkaey* or *گزارونکي* *guzārūnaey*; past part.

گزارلکي *guzārālaey*; verb. n. *گزارنه* *guzārāna'h*.

گزاردل *guzāredal*, verb intrans.; and *گزارول* *guzāramul*, verb trans. See *غزاریدل* and *غزارول*

گزار *guzar*, s.m. (2nd) A ford, a ferry, a passage.

Pl. *گزارونه* *guzārānah*. *گزار کول* *guzar kawul*, verb trans. To ford, to pass a river; or *گذر*

گزار پوري *guzar pūri natal*, verb intrans.

guz-rān, s.m. (2nd) Life, living, employment, livelihood. Pl. *گزارونه* *guz-rān-ānah*. *گزار کول* *guz-rān kawul*, verb trans.

To live, to subsist, to spend time or life.

gar (In composition), A maker, doer, worker. Pl. *گەر* *gar*; (Fem.) *گاره* *gara'h*.

gar, s.m. (5th) The sound produced by the wheels of a cart or carriage, rattle or clatter of wheels. Pl. *گاره* *gara-hār*.

grān, adj. (corrup. of *گران*) Precious, dear. 2. Heavy, important, momentous; (Fem.) *گرانه* *grāna'h*. *گرانی* *grāni*, s.f. (3rd)

Scarcity, dearth, dearness. 2. Weight, importance. Pl. *ا'ی* *grān-māya'h*, adj. Valuable, of great price. *گرایدل* *grānēdāl*, verb intrans. To become dear, valuable or of high price. Pres. *گرانهری* *grānejzi* or *گرانهری* *grāncgi* (E.); past *گران شه* *grān shah* or *شه* *nu-shah*; fut. *گران* *grān bah* or *به* *nu-shah*; imp. *گران* *grān bah* or *به* *nu-shah*; act. part. *گرانهری* *grānēdūnkaey* or *گرانهری* *grānēdūnaey*; past part. *گران* *grān* or *شوي* *grān shawacy*; verb. n. *گرانیدنه* *grānēdana'h* or *گرانیدنه* *grānēdah*. *گرانول* *grānavul*, verb trans. To make or render dear, or high priced. Pres. *گرانوي* *grānawi*; past *گران کړ* *grān har* or *کړ* *nu-har*; fut. *گران به* *grān bah*

grān or *grān* *grān* *grān*; imp. *grān* *grān*; act. part. *grānawānāy* or *grānawānāy*; past part. *grān* *grān*; verb. n. *grānawānāh*.

garbīnāy, s.m. (1st) Honey-comb. Pl. *garbīn*. See *garbīn*.

grut, s.m. (2nd) The space between the fingers and the toes. 2. The angle between the trunk and branch of a tree. 3. Taking between the finger and thumb (as an arrow). Pl. *grutanāh*.

gird, adj. Round, circular (W.). 2. All, the whole; (Fem.) *girdāh*. (P. *gird*)

girdāb, s.m. (2nd) A whirlpool, a gulf, a vortex, an abyss. Pl. *girdābānāh*; or *girdāo*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *girdāoānāh*.

gird-ā-gird, All round, round about, on all sides.

gardānī, s.f. (3rd) A head covering for a horse. Pl. *ā'ī*.

gardān, s.m. (9th) A wheel, a chariot. 2. The heavens, the firmament. 3. Fortune, destiny, chance. Sing. and Pl.

gardāy lechāy, s.m. (1st) The upper part of the arm above the elbow. Pl. *ī*.

garz, s.m. (2nd) Dirt, dust, sand, etc. Pl. *garzūnāh*. *garz-nahalāy*, adj. Dusty, dirty, covered with dust; (Fem.) *garz-nahalī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*.

gurz, s.m. (2nd) A mace, a pointed iron club, a battle axe. Pl. *gurzūnāh*.

garzandāy, s.m. (1st) A whirlingig, a kind of swing. Pl. *ī*. See *garzandāy* and *garzandāy*.

gar-zandāy, s.m. (1st) A reel, a spindle. Pl. *ī*. See *gar-zandāy*.

garzedal, verb intrans. To turn, to turn back, to wheel, to go round, to circumvolve, to spin, to revolve, to walk up and down, etc. Pres. *garzī*; past *garzīd* *garzīd*; fut. *garzī* *garzī*; imp. *garzī* *garzī*; act. part. *garzedānāy*

or *garzedānāy*; past part. *garzedānāh*; verb. n. *garzedānāh* or *garzedāh*. *garzawul*, verb trans. To turn, to change, to make to turn or gyrate, to wheel, to twirl, to put round or about, to turn back, etc. Pres. *garzawī*; past *garzawīd* *garzawīd*; fut. *garzawī* *garzawī*; imp. *garzawī* *garzawī*; act. part. *garzawānāy* or *garzawānāy*; past part. *garzawānāy*; verb. n. *garzawānāh*.

gar-jzal, verb trans. To scratch, to tear with the nails, to scrape. (W.) Pres. *gar-jzī*; past *gar-jzīd* *gar-jzīd*; fut. *gar-jzī* *gar-jzī*; imp. *gar-jzī* *gar-jzī*; act. part. *gar-jzānāy* or *gar-jzānāy*; past part. *gar-jzānāy*; verb. n. *gar-jzānāh*.

gar-kandāh, s.f. (3rd) A rolling stone from a mountain. 2. A stone thrown from a hill or the battlements of a castle. Pl. *ī*. See *gar-kandāh*.

gar-kaey, s.m. (1st) The rattle of carriage wheels, or of a cart, or chariot. Pl. *ī*. See *gar-kaey*.

garg, s.m. (2nd) The scab, the mange. Pl. *gargūnāh*. *gar-gaey*, adj. Scabby, mangy, a mean low fellow. Pl. *ī*; (Fem.) *gar-ga'ī*. Sing. and Pl.

garg nīnāl, verb trans. To take the mange or scab (to become mangy).

gur-gura'h, s.f. (3rd) The sloe. Pl. *ī*. See *gur-gura'h*.

gar-gas, s.m. (5th) A vulture. Pl. *gar-gasān*. See *gar-gasān*.

gar-gas, s.m. (2nd) The cavity or interior of the chest, the breast. Pl. *gar-gasūnāh*. See *gar-gasūnāh*, *gar-gasūnāh*, and *gar-gasūnāh*.

gar-ga'h, s.f. (3rd) A log of wood, a piece of unhewn timber. 2. The trunk or stem of a tree or shrub, the stalk of a plant. Pl. *ī*. See *gar-ga'h*.

garm, adj. Hot, warm. 2. Ardent, active, eager, zealous, choleric, virulent, fiery, pas-

ediate, intent on. 2. Thronged or crowded (as a market or assembly); (Fem.). گرمه *garma'h*. کیدل گرم *garm kedal*, verb intrans. To become hot, warm, ardent, angry, etc.; to become thronged (as a market). گرم کول *garm kavul*, verb trans. To make hot, warm, eager, angry, passionate; to throng, to crowd. See تودکی and تود

گرم *guram*, s.m. (2nd) Internal perturbation from grief, anxiety, and the like. 2. A clump of trees. Pl. گرمونه *guramūnah*. See بنر

گرم *gram*, adj. Confuted, convicted, convinced. 2. Censured, reproached, rebuked, blamed; (Fem.). گرمه *grama'h*. والي گرم *gram-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Reproach, blame, rebuke, censure. 2. Confutation, conviction. Pl. والي *wāli*. گرم کیدل *gram kedal*, verb intrans. To be rebuked, blamed, censured. گرم کول *gram kavul*, verb trans. To rebuke, to censure.

گرمکه *gar-maka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small pustule. Pl. گرمکي *gar-makey*, The prickly heat.

گرمه *garmah*, s.m. (6th) A water-melon. Sing. and Pl. See سرده

گرمي *garmi*, s.f. (3rd) Warmth, heat, fieriness, eagerness, choler, zeal. 2. Throng of a market. 3. Venereal disease. Pl. گرمي *gar-mi*. گرمي *da garma'i mosam* or *wakht*, The hot season, the summer. See نود والي and تودونه

گرند *garandda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sloe. Pl. گرمي *gar-mi*. See گز

گرو *grau*, s.m. (2nd) (from *girau*) A pledge, a pawn, a gage. 2. A bet, a wager. Pl. گروونه *grau-ūnah*. گرو کیدل *grau kedal*, verb intrans. To become pledged or pawned, to be mortgaged. گرو کول *grau kavul*, verb trans. To pawn, to pledge, to mortgage.

گروبي *grol-bacy*, s.m. (1st) Phlegm, mucus from the chest. Pl. گرمي *gar-mi*.

گروول *garanul*, verb trans. To scratch, to scrape, to rub slightly with the nails. Also written گروول *garanul*. Pres. گروي *garanī*; past گروول *garanūh* or گراو *garāno*; fut. به *garavi*; imp. گرو *garavah*;

act. part. گروونکي *garanūnacy* or گروونکي *garanūnacy*; past part. گروولي *garanūlacy*; verb. n. گرونه *garavuna'h*.

گروه *g'rama'h*, s.f. (3rd) The collar-bone, the collar of a dress. 2. A loop, a button loop. Pl. گرمي *cy*. See گرمي (s گرمي, The neck).

گروه *guroh*, s.m. (2nd) A band, a troop, a gang, a company, a crew, a people, a tribe, etc. Pl. گروهونه *gurohūnah*.

گروهيدل *grohedal*, verb intrans. To follow, to admire, to adore, to believe, to place confidence in, to be attracted, captivated. Pres. گروهيري *grohejzi* (W.) or گروهي *grohegi* (E.); past گروهيد *wu grohedah*; fut. به گروهيري *wu bah grohejzi* or گروهي *grohegi*; imp. گروهيد *wu-grohejzah* or گروهي *grohegah*; act. part. گروهيدوني *grohedūnacy* or گروهيدوني *grohe-dūnacy*; past part. گروهيدلي *grohedalacy*; verb. n. گروهيدنه *grohedana'h*.

گريوان *gire-nān*, s.m. (2nd) The collar or cape of a garment. 2. The neck (fig.). Pl. گريوانونه *gire-nānūnah*.

گريوه *grema'h*, s.f. (3rd) A collar or cape of a dress. 2. The collar bone. 3. A button-hole, a loop. Pl. گرمي *cy*. See گروه and گريوان

گري *garr*, s.m. (2nd) A fort, a castle, a tower. Pl. گريونه *garrūnah*. (s گره).

گريدي *garr-da'i*, s.f. (6th) The leather whip of a spindle, the whirl of a spindle. Sing. and Pl. گري *g'rranj*, s.m. (5th) The tinkling of a bell, the ring of money, chime, jingle, clink. Pl. گري *g'rranjahār*. گري *g'rranjānū*, s.m. (5th) A child's rattle. Pl. گري *g'rranjā-nūgān*. See چانچري

گري *gurranj*, s.m. (2nd) A low sound or voice, a whisper of anything, speaking with suspicion or timorous caution, breathing. Pl. گري *gurranjūnah*. گري *gurranj* *āchavul*, verb trans. To whisper, to speak with caution and suspicion.

گريديدل *g'rranje-dal*, verb intrans. To tinkle, to chime, to ring, to jingle, to chink. Pres. گري *g'rranje-zi* (W.) or گري *g'rranje-gi* (E.); past گريديد *wu-g'rranje-dah*; fut.

گرنجی *nu bah g'rranje-jzi* or *g'rranje-gi*; imp. *nu-g'rranjejzah* or *g'rranjejah*; act. part. *g'rranjedunaki* or *g'rranjedunacy*; past part. *g'rranjedalacy*; verb. n. *g'rranjedana'h* or *g'rranjedah*. *g'rranjavul*, verb trans. To make to tinkle or jingle, to ring, to clink. Pres. *g'rranjawi*; past *nu-g'rranjāwuh* or *nu-g'rranjāno*; fut. *nu bah g'rranjawi*; imp. *nu-g'rranjawah*; act. part. *g'rranjawūnaki* or *g'rranjawūnacy*; past part. *g'rranjawūnacy*; verb. n. *g'rranjawūna'h*.

garrandacy, adj. Swift, fleet, nimble, fast, speedy, rapid, brisk; (Fem.) *garranda'i*. *garrandacy tob*, s.m. (2nd) Velocity, speed, celerity, swiftness, fleetness, quickness. Pl. *tobūnah*. *garrandacy kanul*, verb trans. To make haste to speed, to press forward, to hie, to hasten.

garrang, s.m. (2nd) An abyss, a deep hollow, a shaft, a gulf, a crater, a cavity. Pl. *garrangūnah*.

g'rrang, s.m. (6th) Mucus from the nose. Sing. and Pl. *g'rrangān*, adj. A person from whose nose mucus is always running (as a child), snotty-nosed; (Fem.) *g'rrangana'h*.

gurrobaey, s.m. (1st) Sherbet, sugar and water, eau sucré, lemonade, etc. Pl. *ey*. See *گره*.

garr-nanj, s.m. (2nd) (W.) A stand for water vessels, a kind of wooden stool. Pl. *garr-nanjānah*. (گهرنچا)

garr-nanja'i, s.f. (6th) See preceding. Sing. and Pl.

gurra'h, s.f. (3rd) Raw sugar, molasses, treacle. Pl. *ey*. (گهر).

garra'i, s.f. (6th) A space of twenty-four minutes. 2. A large pool of rain water, a mere. Sing. and Pl. (گهری، گهری).

gas, s.m. (2nd) A measure, a yard, an ell.

Pl. *gasānah*. *gasedal*, verb intrans. To be measured. *gazarul*, verb trans. To measure.

gazārt, s.m. (1st) Pl. Chaff, refuse from sifting, worthless matter. Sing. not used; or (W.) *gazāraey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. See *دروزه*.

gazah, adj. Festered, purulent, frost-bitten, etc. 2. s.m. (2nd) Corruption, decay, putrefaction. Pl. *gazahūnah*. *gazah ākhistal*, verb trans. To fester.

guzan, s.m. (2nd) The palsy, paralysis. Pl. *guzanūnah*. *guzan nuhalacy*, adj. Palsied, struck with the palsy; (Fem.) *guzan wahali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *guzan wahal*, verb trans. To palsy, to paralyze. See *انلیج*.

garzārey, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Chaff, refuse, siftings, any worthless thing, heads of corn left after threshing. Sing. not used. See also *دروزه* and *گزارې*.

gaz, adj. Piebald, party-coloured, motley, mottled, dappled, tattooed, spotted with the leprosy. 2. A mixed breed, hybrid, a person whose descent is unknown; (Fem.) *gazza'h*; *gaz weshtey*, Grizzled or grizzly hair, a person with grizzly hair. *gaz kedul*, verb intrans. To become grizzly, mottled, spotted, etc. *gaz kanul*, verb trans. To make grizzly (as the hair by age), to spot, to make mottled. See *برگ*.

gas, adj. Left, the left, the left-hand side; (Fem.) *gasa'h*. *gas lās*, The left-hand, on the left.

gus-tākh, adj. Saucy, pert, uncivil, insolent, arrogant, impertinent, presumptuous, rude, cruel, abrupt; (Fem.) *gus-tākh'a'h*.

gus-tākhī, s.f. (3rd) Sauciness, impertinence, insolence, assurance, rudeness, pertness, impudence, presumption, arrogance, cruelty. Pl. *a'i*. *gus-tākhī kanul*, verb trans. To act saucily, impudently, etc.; to presume.

گاسا'ہ *gasa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Recoil, rebound, ricochet, repercussion, blow, stroke, bump. Pl. **عی** *ey*.
گاسا'ہ وارکول *gasa'h war-kawul*, verb trans. To recoil, to rebound, to ricochet.
گاسا'ہ وھل *gasa'h wahal*, verb trans. To send home, as in thrusting anything in. **لغتہ**

گاسا'ی *gasa'ey*, adj. Left-handed, having the left hand stronger than the right. 2. s.m. (1st) A left-handed person. Pl. **ی** *ey*.
گاسا'ی *gasa'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. See **گسی**

گاسیا *gasīā*, adj. Rubbed, abraded, worn, grated, ground, rubbed down, etc. (Masc. and Fem.)
گاسیا کیدل *gasīā kedāl*, verb intrans. To become rubbed, abraded, worn, frayed, pared, etc.
گاسیا کول *gasīā kawul*, verb trans. To abrade, to rub, to bray, to rasp, to wear away, to file.
گاسیا والی *gasīā wālay*, s.m. (1st) Abrasion, rasping, grating, wearing away. Pl. **والی** *wālī*.

گاشت *gash̄t* (W.) or **گاکھت** *gak̄ht* (E.) s.m. (2nd) Patrolling, walking about, strolling, going round, a walk, a stroll, a tour. Pl. **گاشتونہ** *gash̄tūnah* or **گاکھتونہ** *gak̄htūnah*. (P) **گشت کول** *gash̄t kawul* or **گاکھت کول** *gak̄ht kawul*, verb trans. To go rounds, to patrol, to stroll, to walk about.

گفتار *guftār*, s.m. (2nd) Speech, discourse, dialogue, chit-chat. Pl. **گفتارونہ** *guftārūnah*.

گفتو گوئی *guft-o-go-e*, s.m. (2nd) Speech, talk, discourse, conversation. Pl. **گفتو گوئیونہ** *guft-o-go-e-ūnah*.
گفتو گوئی کول *guft-o-go-e kawul*, verb trans. To speak, to talk, to enter into conversation.

گگار *gagar*, adj. Strong, muscular, stout, brawny; (Fem.) **گگرا** *gagara'h*.
گگار والی *gagar wālay*, s.m. (1st) Sturdiness, stoutness, energy, strength, lustiness. Pl. **والی** *wālī*.

گگارودزا'ہ *gagarrodza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Shivering or trembling from cold or fever, quaking, shaking. Pl. **عی** *ey*.
گگارودزا'ہ نول *gagarrodza'h nwal*, verb trans. To tremble, to shiver, as from cold or ague.

گگاشتا *gagash̄ta*, s.m. (5th) A ring-dove. Pl. **گگاشتاگان** *gagash̄tagān* or **گگوشتان** *gugash̄tān*. See **کرکری** and **سپلمہ**

گل *gul*, s.m. (2nd) A rose, a flower in general, 2. A disorder of the eyes—the albugo. 3. Monday. Pl. **گلونہ** *gūlūnah*. Used in composition; as **گل انار** *gul-anār*, adj. Scarlet-coloured; (Fem.) **گل انارہ** *gul-anārah*.
گل اندام *gul-andām*, adj. Slender, delicate, of a pleasing nature; (Fem.) **گل اندامہ** *gul-andāma'h*.
گل بدن *gul-badan*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of red silk with narrow white stripes. Pl. **گل بدنونہ** *gul-badanūnah*. 2. adj. Rosy-bodied; (Fem.) **گل بدنہ** *gul-badana'h*.
گل جعفری *gul-i-jae'afari*, Tagetes patula.
گل خرو *gul-i-khairā*, s.m. (9th) The Chinese and Persian hollyhock. Sing. and Pl. **گل داودی** *gul-i-dā'ūdī*, s.m. (9th) Chrysanthemum indicum. Sing. and Pl. **گل دستہ** *gul-dasta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A nosegay. Pl. **عی** *ey*.
گل رخ *gul-ruk̄h* or **گل رخسار** *gul-ruk̄hsār*, adj. Rosy-cheeked; (Fem.) **گل رخہ** *gul-ruk̄ha'h* or **گل رخسارہ** *gul-ruk̄hsārah*.
گل رعنا *gul-i-raenā*, s.f. (6th) A beautiful delicate scented rose. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. **گل رعناوی** *gul-raenāwī*.
گل رنگ *gul-rang*, adj. Rose-coloured, red; (Fem.) **گل رنگہ** *gul-ranga'h*.
گل ریز *gul-rez*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of firework. Pl. **گل ریزونہ** *gul-rezūnah*.
گل زار *gul-zār*, s.m. (2nd) A bed or garden of roses. Pl. **گل زارونہ** *gul-zārūnah*.
گل ستبر *gul-i-sat-bar*, s.m. (6th) The name of a yellow flower—ox-eye, a species of chamomile. Sing. and Pl. **گل سرنجان** *gul-i-saranjān*, s.m. (9th) Flowers of the hermodactyl plant (Colchicum Illyricum). Sing. and Pl. **گل سوسن** *gul-i-soosan*, s.m. (9th) The lily. Sing. and Pl. **گل شبوی** *gul-i-shaboey*, s.m. (9th) The tuberose (Polianthes tuberosa). Sing. and Pl. **گل عباسی** *gul-i-aebbāsī*, s.m. (9th) Name of a plant—marvel of Peru (Mirabilis jalapa). Sing. and Pl. **گل عذار** *gul-azīār*, adj. Rosy-cheeked; (Fem.) **گل عذارہ** *gul-azīārah*.
گل فام *gul-fām*, adj. Rose-coloured; (Fem.) **گل فامہ** *gul-fāma'h*.
گل فرنگ *gul-i-farang*, s.m. (9th) The name of a flower (Vinea rosea). Sing. and Pl. **گل قند** *gul-ḥand*, s.m. (6th) Con-

- serge of roses. Sing. and Pl. *gul-i-gulāb*, s.m. (6th) The rose, the rose tree. Sing. and Pl. *gul-mohh*, s.m. (2nd) A stud, a tack, a nail. Pl. *gul-mohhānah*.
- ۲ *gul-āb*, s.m. (6th) Rose-water. Sing. and Pl.
- gulābi*, s.m. (5th) (E.) A hair-dresser, a perfumer, a barber. Pl. *gulābiān*. 2. adj. Rose-coloured.
- ۳ *gul-khan*, s.m. (2nd) A stone for a bath, a stone in general. Pl. *gul-khanānah*.
- ۴ *gulistān*, s.m. (2nd) A rose garden, a delightful spot. 2. The celebrated work of *Shaiḡh Sædī*, of which there is a good translation in Pushto. See my Pushto "Text-Book." Pl. *gulistānānah*.
- ۵ *gul-shan*, s.m. (2nd) A rose-garden. Pl. *gulshan-ānah*.
- ۶ *gila'h*, s.f. (3rd) Complaint, lamentation, reproach, blame. Pl. *ey*. *gila'h-man*, adj. Complaining, a complainant, one who grieves or laments; (Fem.) *gila'h-mana'h*. *gila'h karul*, verb trans. To complain, to lament, to blame, to reproach.
- gala'i*, s.f. (6th) A hailstone, hail. (E.) Sing. and Pl. See *gala'i l'wedat*, or *gala'i wo-redal* or *اوریدل ao-redal*, verb intrans. To hail.
- gumāral*, verb trans. To consign, to intrust, to commit, to make over, to give in charge. Pres. *gumārī*; past *gumārē*; fut. *gumārī*; imp. *gumārā*; act. part. *gumārūnacy* or *gumārūnacy*; past part. *gumārācy*; verb. n. *gumārāna'h*.
- ۷ *gumāshah*, s.m. (5th) An agent, a factor. Pl. *gumāshahān*.
- ۸ *gumān*, s.m. (2nd) Doubt, distrust, suspicion, imagination, supposition, fancy, opinion. Pl. *gumān-ānah*. *gumān karul*, verb trans. To doubt, to suspect, to imagine, to fancy. *gumānī*, adj.

- Imaginary, suspicious (person), doubting, (Masc. and Fem.)
- ۹ *gum-rāh* or *gum-rāh*, adj. Astray, wandering, erring, depraved, abandoned. (Masc. and Fem.) *gum-rāhī*, or *gum-rāhī*, s.f. (3rd) Error, depravity. Pl. *a'i*. *gum-rāh kedāl*, verb intrans. To be led astray, to become depraved. *gum-rāh karul*, verb trans. To lead astray, to make depraved or abandoned.
- gumanz*, s.f. (1st) A comb. Pl. *gumanzi*. See *منگر* and *منگر*.
- ۱۰ *gunāh*, s.m. (2nd) A fault, a crime, a sin. Pl. *gunāh-ānah*. *gunāh karul*, verb trans. To sin, to offend. *gunāh-gār*, s.m. (5th) A sinner, a culprit, an offender, a criminal. Pl. *gunāh-gārān*. *gunāh-gārā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female offender or sinner. Pl. *ey*. *gunāh-gārī*, s.f. (3rd) Criminality, guiltiness. Pl. *a'i*.
- gunbat*, s.m. (2nd) A jump, a leap, a vault, a bound, a caper, a caracole, a spring, a skip, a hop. Pl. *gunbat-ānah*. *gunbat nahal*, verb trans. To leap, to hop, to jump, to bound, to vault. See *ترب*.
- gunbata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A vault, an arch, a dome, a cupola. Pl. *ey*. (گنبذ) See *تنبی* and *قبه*.
- ۱۱ *ganj*, s.m. (2nd) A granary, a market, a mart; a treasure, a hoard. Pl. *ganj-ānah*.
- gunja'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wrinkle on the face, a furrow, a crease, a crumple, a rumple, a pucker, a plait. Pl. *ey*. See *گنجه*, *گنجه*, *گنجه*, and *گنجه*. *gunjaey kedāl*, verb intrans. To become wrinkled or furrowed. *gunjaey karul*, verb trans. To wrinkle, to frown.
- ganjaey*, adj. Scald-headed, bald. 2. s.m. (1st) A person with a scald head, or bald from *Tinea capitis*. Pl. *ganja'i*; (Fem.) *ganja'i*. Sing. and Pl. See *سدر* and *لینده* (گنجه).
- ganjaey*, s.m. (1st) A vulture. Pl. *ganja'i*, s.f. (6th) A hen vulture. Sing.

and Pl. *mir-ganj*, The king of the vultures. See *گرس*

gan-jifa'h, s.f. (3rd) A pack of cards, a game of cards. Pl. *ey*.

gand, s.m. (5th) A patched garment worn by devotees. Pl. *gandān*.

gind, s.m. (5th) A ball of wood or of leather, Pl. *gindān*. (گیند).

gund, adj. Equal, even, level, on a par with, on a level with, co-equal. 2. A match, a peer, an equal, a compeer; (Fem.) *gunda'h*. *gundi*, s.f. (3rd) Parity, equality, level, sameness of quality or degree. Pl. *a'i*. *gundi kavul*, verb trans. To equal, to match, to come up to, to cope with. See سیال

gundi, adv. Perhaps, by chance. See *گدی* *gandana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A leek (*Allium porrum*). Pl. *ey*. Also *gandanā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *gandanāwī* (گند).

gando-laey, s.m. (1st) A kind of smock-frock or tunic worn by women, a shift without sleeves. Pl. *i*. See *پسینی*

gandd, s.m. (2nd) A kind of garment. 2. A kind of ornamental collar worn by women, the edging of a garment. 3. An edge of clay round a mill stone. Pl. *ganddūnah*.

ganddapūr, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. 2. A male of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. *ganddapūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *ey*.

ganddal, verb trans. To sew, to stitch, to cobbler, to fasten. Pres. *ganddi*; past *wu-gānddah*; fut. *wu bah ganddi*; imp. *wu-ganddah*; act. part. *ganddūnkaey* or *ganddūnacy*; past part. *ganddalaey*; verb. n. *ganddana'h*. *ganddawul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to sew.

ganddolaey, s.m. (1st) A kind of short tunic, a sort of jacket with short sleeves worn by women. Pl. *i*. See *گندولی*

ganddher, s.m. (6th) The name of a

poisonous plant, wild raddish (*Aristolochia rododaphne*). Sing. and Pl.

gandd-heri, s.f. (3rd) A portion or segment of sugar-cane. Pl. *a'i*.

gunddi, s.m. (1st) Pl. The ears of corn remaining on the threshing floor after threshing. See *گزاري*

ganddleracy, s.m. (1st) The name of a poisonous plant and flower (*Nerium odorium*). Pl. *i*.

gunz, s.f. (1st) A comb. Pl. *gunzi*. See *گونز*

gunza'h, s.f. (3rd) A wrinkle, a furrow, a crease, a pucker, a crumple. 2. A comb. Pl. *ey*. *gunzaey kedāl*, verb intrans. To become wrinkled or furrowed, creased, puckered, etc. *gunzaey kavul*, verb trans. To furrow, to wrinkle, to pucker, to crease. 2. To frown. See *گنجه*

gans, adj. Stunned, deafened from sounds, as of cannon, etc.; (Fem.) *gansa'h*.

gans kedāl, verb intrans. To become stunned, deafened, confounded. *gans kavul*, verb trans. To deafen, to stun, to confound.

gans wālay, s.m. (1st) Deafening, stunning, making deaf, rendering impervious to sound, confounding with noise. Pl. *wāti*; or *gans-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *tobānah*.

gung, adj. Dumb; (Fem.) *gunga'h*.

gungacy, s.m. (1st) A dumb person. Pl. *i*. *gunga'i*, s.f. (6th) A dumb female. Sing. and Pl. *gung kedāl*, verb intrans. To become dumb. *gung kavul*, verb trans. To make or render dumb. See *چارا*

ṭap-gung, adj. Very deaf, deaf as a post; (Fem.) *ṭapa'h-gunga'h*.

gin-garraey, s.m. (1st) A small bell, a hawk's bell. Pl. *i*.

gungri, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) Boiled grain, saturated or steeped in water.

gargas, s.m. (6th) The narcissus, which grows spontaneously in Suwāt. Sing. and Pl. See *گنگس*

gungawey, s.m. (1st) Discourse, mention, talk, report, talking over past events. 2. Sound of conversation, muttering, hum, chattering. 3. The sound of footsteps, etc. Pl. **گنڀه**. See **گنڀه** and **گنڀه**.

gunah, s.m. (2nd) Sin, crime, fault. Pl. **گناه** **gunahanah**. **gunah-gār**, s.m. (5th) A criminal, a culprit, a sinner. Pl. **گناهکاران** **gunah-gārān**. **gunah-gāra'h**, s.f. (3rd) Feminine of the above. Pl. **گناهکاره** **gunah-gāri**, s.f. (3rd) Criminality, guiltiness. Pl. **گناهکاری** **gunah kavul**, verb trans. To sin, to commit a crime, or fault. See **گناه**.

gun-har, s.m. (6th) A kind of vegetable (*Aramanthus polygamus*). Sing. and Pl. See also **گنڀه**.

garrn, adj. Dense, thick, compact, crowded, assembled, teeming, clustered, packed, grouped, swarming, etc. 2. Shady, umbrageous. 3. Lurid, cloudy, muggy; (Fem.) **garrna'h**, used in composition as **garrn bārān**, Heavy rain. **garrn pasl** or **fasl**, A good or teeming crop. **garrna'h aor-yedz**, Thick or dense clouds. **garrna'h jzira'h** (W.) or **garrna'h gira'h** (E.) A thick or bushy beard. **garrn neshlah** (W.) or **nekhtah** (E.) A thick head of hair. **garrn barrn**, A thick grove, etc. **garrn mālaey**, s.m. (1st) Density, compactness, thickness, impenetrability. 2. Shadiness, umbrageousness. 3. Luridness, cloudiness. Pl. **گنڀه** **garrn kedāl**, verb intrans. To become or grow thick, dense, compact, to team, to swarm. 2. To become cloudy, lurid. **garrn kavul**, verb trans. To make dense, thick, compact, to crowd. 2. To render cloudy, lurid. See **گنڀه**.

garrnal, verb trans. To consider, to conclude, to deduce, to infer, to estimate, to distinguish, to know, to perceive, to ascertain, to comprehend, to be aware of, to ken. Pres. **گنڀه** **garrni**; past **گنڀه** **nu-garrnah**; fut.

nu bah garrni; imp. **گنڀه** **nu-garrnah**; act. part. **گنڀه** **garrnankay** or **garrnanaey**; past part. **گنڀه** **garrnal-acy**; verb. n. **گنڀه** **garrnana'h**.

garrnah, adv. As though, as if, as it were. **go-ār**, s.f. (1st) A flock, a herd, a drove. Pl. **گوار** **go-āri**. See **گوار** and **گوار**.

gwāsh (W.) or **gwākh** (E.) s.m. (2nd) Peace, settlement, mediation, intervention, parley, negotiation, making up a quarrel. Pl. **گواش** **gwāshunah** or **gwākhunah**. **gwāsh-grandaey** (W.) or **gwākh-grandaey** (E.), adj. as s.m. (1st) A mediator, a negociator, an intercessor, a peace-maker, an arbitrator. Pl. **گواش** **gwāsh grandī** or **gwākh-grandī**, s.f. (8th). Pl. **گواشل** **gwāshal** (W.) or **gwākhal** (E.) verb trans. To mediate, to settle, to make peace, to parley, to compromise, to interfere, to interpose, to make up a quarrel. Pres. **گواش** **gwāshi** or **gwākh**; past **گواشه** **nu-gwāshah** or **nu-gwākhah**; fut. **گواشه** **nu bah gwāshi** or **gwākh**; imp. **گواشه** **nu-gwāshah** or **nu-gwākhah**; act. part. **گواشونکي** **gwāshunkay** or **gwākhunkay** or **gwāshūnaey** or **gwākhūnaey**; past part. **گواشيلي** **gwāshalacy** or **gwākhacy**; verb. n. **گواشه** **gwāshana'h** or **gwākhana'h**.

gawāndaey, s.m. (1st) A neighbour. Pl. **گواندي** **gawānda'i**, s.f. (6th) A female neighbour. Sing. and Pl.

gawāh, s.m. (5th) A witness, an evidence. Pl. **گواهان** **gawāhān**. **gawāhi**, s.f. (3rd) Evidence, testimony. Pl. **گواهي** **gawāhi adā kavul** or **gawāhi lal**, verb trans. To give evidence, to testify. Pres. **گواهي** **gawāhi** **lā**; past **گواهي** **gawāhi nu-lah**; fut. **گواهي** **gawāhi bah lā** or **gawāhi nu-lā**; imp. **گواهي** **gawāhi nu-lah**; act. part. **گواهي** **gawāhi lankay** or **gawāhi lūnaey**; past part. **گواهي** **gawāhi lalacy**; verb. n. **گواهي** **gawāhi lāna'h**. This latter infinitive is almost peculiar to the

West, and لال is seldom used apart from گواهی and a few other words.

گور *gūr*, s.m. (9th) The planet Venus, the evening star. Sing. and Pl. See میلانه سترکه
 گوتا' *gūta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A finger, a toe. Pl. *ey*.
 گوتا' *batta'h gūta'h* or غتہ گوتہ *ghatta'h gūta'h* (W.); and کتہ گوتا' *katta'h gūta'h*, s.f. (3rd) The thumb or great toe. شین غتہ گوتہ *shin-ghatta'h gūta'h* (W.) or مسواک گوتہ *miswak* (tooth-brush) *gūta'h* (E.) The fore finger, the first toe. میٹھ گوتہ *miandza'h-gūta'h*, The middle finger or toe. خمتہ گوتہ *khamta'h gūta'h* (E.) The third finger or toe. کچہ گوتہ *kicha'h gūta'h* (E.) or خمچہ گوتہ *khamacha'h gūta'h* (W.) The little finger or toe. Pl. *ey*. Also written گتہ, which see.

گوت *gott* or *gūt*, s.m. (2nd) A corner, a nook. Pl. گوتونہ *gottūnah* or *gūtūnah*. See گت
 گوجر *gūjar*, s.m. (5th) A cowherd, a herdsman. 2. The name of a tribe in the Panjāb. Pl. گوجران *gūjar-ān*. گوجرا' *gūjara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *ey*.

گوجی *gūjaey*, s.m. (1st) A snail-shell, a small fresh water shell. Pl. *ey*. See پسکی and شاپیتی

گودا' *godā*, s.m. (5th) A doll, a puppet, an image. Pl. گوداگان *godā-gān*. گودا' *godā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female doll or puppet. Sing. and Pl. See ناوکی and گدی

گودر *gudar*, s.m. (2nd) A landing-place, a ford, a ferry, a watering-place for cattle, a sloping place made on the banks of a river for washing and bathing. Pl. گودرونہ *gudarānah*. See گدر

گودی *guddaey*, s.m. (1st) A pouch, a scrip, a wallet. Pl. *ey*.

گور *gor*, s.m. (2nd) A grave, a tomb, a sepulchre. Pl. گورونہ *gorūnah*. گور کن *gor-kan*, s.m. (5th) A grave-digger, a sexton. Pl. گور کنان *gor-kanān*.

گور *gor*, adj. Thick, close, compact, thickset, swarming, teeming, well-laden, well stocked (as fruit on a tree). 2. Shady, umbrageous (as a tree). 3. Misty, muggy, lurid, cloudy;

(Fem.) گورہ *gūrah*. گور کیدل *gor khidāl*, verb intrans. To teem, to abound, etc.

گورا' *gorā-gor*, adj. Swift, nimble, fast, fleet;

(Fem.) گورہ گورا' *gorā-gorā'h*. See گرندي

گورستان *goristān*, s.m. (2nd) A grave-yard, a burying-ground. Pl. گورستانونہ *goristānūnah*.

گور کش *gor-kash* (W.) or *gor-kakh* (E.) s.m. (5th) The name of an animal that feeds on carcasses—the Indian badger (*Ursus Indicus*). Pl. گور کشان *gor-kashān* or *gor-kakhān*.

گورل *go-ral*, verb trans. To see, to behold, to descry, to perceive, to espy, to look, to view, to eye, to scan, to glance on, to regard, to inspect, to survey, to contemplate, to watch, to gaze, to stare, to pore over, to bend one's looks upon, etc. This verb is imperfect, and requires the past tenses of the imperfect verb گورل to complete it. Pres. گوری *gori*; past *nu-kātah* or گوت *nu-kot*; fut. *nu bah gori*; imp. گورہ *nu-gorah*; act. part. گورنہ *katūnaey* or گورنی *katānaey*; past part. گورنہ *katānaey*; verb. n. گورنہ *katana'h* or گوتہ *kātah*. See گورل

گورم *goram*, s.m. (2nd) A herd of cattle, a drove, Pl. گورمونہ *goramūnah*. See گوار and گاور

گور والی *gūr-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Thickness, closeness, compactness. 2. Plenty, abundance. 3. Shade, umbrageousness. 4. Luridness, cloudiness. Pl. والی *wālī*.

گوروان *gor-wān*, s.m. (5th) A herdsman, a grazier, a drover. Pl. گوروانان *gor-wānān*. See گاور
 گورہ *gorah-khar*, s.m. (6th) The wild ass or onager. Sing. and Pl. (گورخر).

گورہندہ *gor-handa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rough or uneven ground with roots of trees in it. 2. A ravine, a chasm, a pit, a grave. Pl. *ey*.

گورہ *gūrā'i*, s.f. (6th) The juice or sap of trees, vegetables, etc. Sing. and Pl. د خور گورہ *da dzoz gūrā'i*, s.f. (6th) Manna. Sing. and Pl. See خور

گوزار *gūzār*. See گزار

گوزن *gawazn*, s.m. (6th) An elk. Sing. and Pl.

گوزان *gūzan* (E.) s.m. (2nd) Palsy, paralysis. Pl. گوزانونہ *gūzanūnah*. گوزن-وہلی *gūzan*

wahali, adj. Palsied, paralyzed; (Fem.)

وہل *gūzan wahali*. Pl. (Mas. and Fem.) *ی*. *وہل* *gūzan wahal*, verb trans. To palsy, to paralyze. See *انلیج* and *گزن*

goshī, s.f. (3rd) A capitation tax on cattle. Pl. *ا*. *گوشی* *goshī ākhistal*, verb trans. To collect a tax on cattle.

go-sha'h (W.) or *go-kha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A corner, a nook, an angle, a closet, a cell, a retired place, privacy, retirement. Pl. *ey*.

go-sha'h-nishīn (W.) or *go-kha'h-nishīn* (E.) s.m. (5th) A hermit, a recluse, sitting in retirement. 2. adj. Solitary, private, retired.

go-sha'h-nishīna'h or *go-kha'h-nishīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female hermit. Pl. *ey*.

go-sha'h or *go-kha'h-nishīnī*, s.f. (3rd) Retirement, the life of a recluse. Pl. *ا*.

go-sha'h-go-sha'h or *go-kha'h-go-kha'h*, adj. Retired, separate, one by one, by separate bodies; or *go-shay-go-shay* or *go-khey-go-khey*; and *goshī-goshī* or *gokhī-gokhī* (پ گوشه)

go-garr, s.m. (6th) Brimstone, sulphur. Sing. and Pl. (پ گورگد).

go-gal, s.m. (2nd) The cavity or interior of the chest, the breast. Pl. *گولاناه*. See *سینه* and *بتر*

go-gil, s.m. (6th) Brimstone, sulphur. 2. (s) The name of a gum—Bdellium. Sing. and Pl.

go-la'i, s.f. (6th) A ball, a bullet, a globule. Sing. and Pl. See *مردک*

go-la'h, s.f. (3rd) A mouthful. Pl. *ey*.

gūnz, s.f. (1st) A comb. Pl. *گونز*.

gūnza'h, s.f. (3rd) A wrinkle, a furrow, a crease. Pl. *ey*. *gūnza'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To grow or become wrinkled, creased, furrowed. *gūnza'h karul*, verb trans. To furrow, to crease, to wrinkle. See *گنزه*, *گنجه*, and *جوهره*

gūndza'h, s.f. (3rd) A wrinkle, a pucker, a crease, a furrow. Pl. *ey*. See preceding. *gūndzey kedāl*, verb in-

trans. To become wrinkled, furrowed, creased, puckered. *gūndzey karul*, verb

trans. To wrinkle, to furrow, to pucker. 2. To look angry, to wrinkle the forehead.

gūndzey-gūndzey, adj. Wrinkled, furrowed, creased.

gūn-gatt, s.m. (5th) The dung beetle (Scarabæus). Pl. *گونگان*. See *غوزکری*

gūngū, s.m. (9th) The name of a shrub of a bright yellow colour, hence the face is compared as more yellow or sallow than the *gūngū*, through sorrow or sickness. 2. Bastard saffron. Sing. and Pl.

gūngaey, s.m. (1st) An owl. Pl. *ی*.

go-hāttā'h, s.f. (3rd) A stack of dried cow-dung for fuel. Pl. *ey*. See *توپ* and *تبی*

go-hār, s.f. (1st) A herd, a drove. Pl.

go-hāri. See *گورم* and *گوهار*

gau-har, s.m. (2nd) A gem, a pearl, a jewel. 2. Essence, nature, substance. Pl. *گوهارونه*

go-e, s.m. (2nd) A ball for play, of wood or leather. Pl. *گوپونه*. See *گند*

go-e, s.m. (6th) The dry dung of animals. Sing. and Pl.

go-yā, adv. (act. part. of گفتن) As you would say, as if, one would say, thus, etc. See *گنزه*

gah-gah, adv. Now and then, sometimes, occasionally, again and again; or *گاہ گاہ*

gah-e-gah-e. See *گاہ*

gah-wāra'h, s.f. (3rd) A swing, a cradle. Pl. *ey*. See *زانکو*

guhūr, adj. Thick, close, compact, thick-

set, teeming, well-laden. 2. Shady, umbrageous. 3. Cloudy, lurid, muggy; (Fem.)

guhār kedāl, verb intrans. To teem, to abound, etc. See *گور* and *گنر*

ga-hīdz, s.m. (2nd) The morning, dawn of day. Pl. *گاہیروز*

gi-yāh, s.m. (2nd) grass, green herbage, straw. Pl. *گیاهونه*

گیدی *ge-daey*, s.m. (1st) A donkey. Pl. **گیدیاں** *gi-dia*.
گیدی *go-da'i*, s.f. (8th) A female donkey.
 Sing. and Pl.

gedda'h, s.f. (3rd) The belly. Pl. *ey*.
gedda'h-war, s.m. (5th) A glutton, a
 gormandizer. 2. A pot-belly. Pl. *ey*.
gedda'h-wær, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *ey*. See *gedda'h wara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *ey*. See *gedda'h wara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *ey*.

گددي *geddaey*, s.m. (1st) A load of grass or firewood, a load for the head, or small enough to be carried on the head. Pl. **ي** *ī*. See **بندو** بندو.
گددي *gedda'ī*, s.f. (6th) A small bundle of grass, a small sheaf of corn, a truss of straw. Sing. and Pl.

گیر *gīr*, adj. (part. of گرفتن) in compos. Taking, seizing; a taker, a seizer, a holder, a conqueror; taken, seized; (Fem.) **گیره** *gīra'h*.
گیرد *gīredal*, verb intrans. To become seized, taken, held, etc.
گیران *gīranul*, verb trans. To seize, to take, to hold, etc.

See ريرة

gizaka'h, s.f. (3rd) A magpie. Pl. *cy*.
gesu, s.m. (9th) A side-lock, a ringlet, a curl. Sing and Pl.

گنددای *gendaay*, s.m. (1st) A rhinoceros. 2. A shield made of a rhinoceros' hide. Pl. ځی *xi*.
گنددای *genda'ay*, s.f. (6th) The female of the above. Sing. and Pl. (گنددای *genda'ay*).

۱

Jim, The twenty-third letter of the Arabic, and the twenty-seventh of the Persian, is the thirty-fourth letter of the Pushtu alphabet, and corresponds to Sanskrit ज. It is one of the dental letters, and is equivalent to English *l*. It stands for 30 according to the Arabic system of letters for numbers.

ج A letter the sign of the infinitive of many Pushto verbs, which are for the most part pure, and not deducible from any noun or adjective. The other infinitive affixes are یدل and ل. See my Grammar, page 62.

1 *lā*, adv. Yet, still, hitherto, to this very time.
 2. Otherwise, unless. 3. Also used in an affirmative sense, Surely, certainly. *لَا بَاطِلَ فِيهَا وَمُبَارَكٌ اسْمُ رَبِّهَا*
وَي, *lā bah shāh we* (W.) or *lā bah lāsh we* (E.)
 It would have been well. *لَا تَرَكُومَ* *lā bah kalah*, adv. Till when, how long.
لَا تَرُ كُومَا or *كَمَا*, adv. How much longer? as yet how long? *لَا بَلْ* *lā bal šabā*, adv. After three days, three days hence.
لَا وَرَمَهُ *lā warra'm'h nradz*, adv. Three days since. *لَا وَرَمَهُ رُوحَ* *lā lā warra-ma'h nradz*, Four days since, etc. *لَا دِ بَاسَ* *lā da pāsa*, adv. Besides, moreover, also, likewise.

أ لا *lā*, A negative or privative particle, No, not, by no means, without; or similar to English *un, in, ir, im*, etc. Used in composition, as, جواب *lā-jawāb* or لا جواب *lā-dzawāb*, adj. Speechless, silenced, confuted, disconcerted. لاچار *lā-čhār*, adj. Helpless, destitute, without remedy. 2. Certainly, without help. لا چاری *lā-čhārī*, s.f. (3rd) Forlornness, helplessness. Pl. لا وارث *lā-wāris*, adj. Heirless; (Fem.) لا وارثه *lā-wārisa'h*.

لاِبَہ *lāpa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of پ *lāf*) Boasting, bragging, self-praise, vanity. Pl. عِی *cy*.
 لَابْ شَآپْ *lāp-shāp*, s.f. (1st) Boasting, vanity, pride, arrogance, bombast, gasconade. Pl. لَآپِ شَآپِ *lāpi-shāpi*; or لَآپِی شَآپِی *lāpey-shāpey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. لَآپِی نَآهَلْ *lāpey nahal*, or لَآپِی شَآپِی نَآهَلْ *lāpey-shāpey nahal*, verb trans. To boast, to brag, to vaunt, to strut, to swagger, to talk big. لَآپُکْ *lāpuk*, adj. as s.m. (6th) A boaster, a braggart, a pretender, a gascon, a puppy. Pl. لَآپُکَانْ *lāpukān*. لَآپُکَا'ہ *lāpuka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. عِی *cy*. See لَآہْ

لات *lāt*, s.m. (9th) The name of an idol of the ancient Arabians. Sing. and Pl. See **منات** *manāt*.
لانو *lānu*, s.m. (5th) A shrike, the butcher bird. Pl. **لانو** *lānu-qān*.

لاجبر *lāj-bar*, s.m. (6th) Azure, lapis-lazuli.
(corrup. of لاجورد) Sing. and Pl.

P لاجورد *lāja-ward*, s.m. (6th) **Lapis-lazuli**.
Sing. and Pl.

لا-ghā, s.f. (3rd) Cardamom seed. Pl. لا-ghā. See الجي

لا-ghā, s.m. (5th) A humming top. Pl. لا-ghā. See الجي

لار, s.f. (1st) A road, a track, a path, a way, a footpath, a highway, a path way, a thoroughfare. Pl. لار. لار bi-lāri, adj. Lost, astray, depraved, erring, wandering. (Masc. and Fem.) لار bi-lāri kedal, verb intrans. To go astray, to err, to wander. لار bi-lāri kanul, verb trans. To lead astray, to cause to err, to make depraved. لار pre-sho-mul (W.) or لار pre-kho-mul (E.), verb trans. To give way, to admit. لار pre-kanul, verb trans. To travel along or on a road. لار taral, verb trans. To refuse admittance, to cease all intercourse. لار da lāri kharts, Travelling expenses, way-charges, transit duties. لار sho-mul (W.) or لار kho-mul (E.), verb trans. To show or point out a road, to set on the right path. لار katal, verb trans. To expect, to await, to look out or wait for. لار kanul, verb trans. To contract friendship, to make acquaintance, to introduce or intercede. لار lāri-pah-lāri, adj. Following different customs, at variance, at odds, disagreeing. لار lāri-pah-lāri kedal, verb intrans. To be at variance, to be at odds, to be dis-united. لار lāri-pah-lāri kanul, verb trans. To set at odds, to cause disunion or clashing. لار nival, verb trans. To go or take one's way (to go, to depart). 2. To agree, to make up a dispute. لار wahal, verb trans. To waylay, to rob, to commit highway robbery. لار wahunkaey or لار wahunaey, s.m. (1st) (act. part.) A highwayman. Pl. لار. لار lārghah, s.m. (6th) Delay, tardiness, slowness, lateness, dallying. Sing. and Pl. 2. adv. Formerly, whilom, long ago, before now, long since, lang syne. لار lārey lārghah, In days of yore, long long ago. See درنگ

لار laral, verb intrans. To go, to depart, to set out, to begone, to go forth, to set forward. This verb is imperfect, having only a past tense, and is used to complete the conjugation of تلل, which is also imperfect. See تلل

لار larra'h, s.f. (3rd) Spit, saliva, spatter. Pl. لار ey. The plural form is generally used. لار larraey takal, verb trans. To spit, to eject saliva from the mouth; or لار ghor-zarul, verb trans. (s لار) See لار

لار lazim, adj. (act. part. of لازم) Incumbent, necessary, requisite, urgent, indispensable, suitable, proper, important, inseparable; (Fem.) لازم lazima'h. لازم lazimedal, verb intrans. To be incumbent, necessary, requisite, proper, or inseparable. Pres. لازم لازمي lazimezi (W.) or لازم لازمي lazimegi (E.); past لازم لازم shah or و شاه wu-shah; fut. لازم لازم shah or و شاه wu-shah; imp. لازم لازم shah or و شاه wu-shah; act. part. لازم لازم lazimedunkaey or لازم لازم lazimedunaey; past part. لازم لازم lazim shawaey; verb. n. لازم لازم lazimedana'h or لازم لازم lazimedah. لازم لازم lazimanul, verb trans. To render or make incumbent, necessary, inseparable. Pres. لازم لازم lazimanul; past لازم لازم lazim kar or و کار wu-kar; fut. لازم لازم lazim bah karri or و کار bah wu-karri; imp. لازم لازم lazim karrah or و کار wu-karrah; act. part. لازم لازم lazimanunkaey or لازم لازم lazimanunaey; past part. لازم لازم lazim harraey; verb. n. لازم لازم lazimanuna'h.

لاس las, s.m. (2nd) The hand. Pl. لاس las-anah. لاس las-mulanacy, s.m. (1st) A wash-hand basin of brass, copper, etc. Pl. لاس. See لاس. لاس las achamul, verb trans. To encroach, to meddle, to interfere. لاس las akhistal, verb trans. To relinquish, to refrain from, to abstain from. لاس las par sina'h dardal, verb intrans. To stand with hands folded on

the breast. *لاس پر له مېښول* *lās par lah mash-avul* (W.) or *maḵḵavul* (E.) verb trans. To wring the hands, to lament, to regret. *لاس لاس پرېکړي* *lās pre-karraey*, adj. (past part.) Hand-severed, with the hand cut off, handless; (Fem.) *لاس پرېکړي* *lās pre-karri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي* *lās pre-kavul*, verb trans. To cut off the hand, a punishment for theft. *لاس په لاس* *lās pah lās*, adv. Speedily, with celerity, hand over hand, out of or off-hand, expeditiously. *لاس په لاس کول* *lās pah lās kavul*, verb trans. To pass from hand to hand, or from one to another. *لاس په ډوډي کول* *lās pah dūdūdi kavul*, verb trans. To place the hand on the hip (to be very feeble). *لاس ټکول* *lās tṭakavul*, verb trans. To clap the hands, to praise. *لاس څندل* *lās tsanddal*, verb trans. To wash the hands of, to give up any affair. *لاس کوله کول* *lās kotah kavul*, verb trans. To abstain from, to refrain from. *لاس لگانول* *lās laganul*, verb trans. To punish, to fight with, to reprove, to handle. *لاس مچول* *lās machavul*, verb trans. To kiss the hand. *لاس نیول* *lās nival*, verb trans. To take by the hand, to aid, to assist. 2. To follow, to become a disciple. *لاس ورکول* *lās war-kavul*, verb trans. To make a bargain by seizing the hand of another under a cloth; to aid, to help or assist. *لاس ور وړل* *lās war-w'rral*, verb trans. To put or thrust the hand in, to meddle, to handle, to interfere, to feel. 2. To injure a female's character (met.) *لاس ونډي* *lās wandacy*, s.m. (1st) A bracelet, an ornament for the wrists. Pl. *ي* *lāsta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Side, margin, quarter, extremity, towards. Pl. *ي* *cy*. Also written *لاست* *lāsta* and *لاستی* *lāsti*. *لاستی* *lāstaey*, s.m. (1st) A handle, a hilt, a haft, a shaft, a pestle. 2. The handle of a mill. Pl. *ي* *lā-shorra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a glutinous plant (*Cordea mysea*). Pl. *ي* *cy*. *لاشه* *lāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The sting of a scorpion, wasp, etc., a splinter, a spike of barley or

some kinds of grasses. Pl. *ي* *cy*. *لاش* *lāsh* (W.) or *lākh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A dead body, a corpse, a carcass. 2. A steep or scarped place in a mountain inaccessible. Pl. *لاشونه* *lāshūnah* or *lākhūnah*. (P. *لاش*). *لاشه* *lāfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Boasting, gasconade, bragging, vanity, self-praise (corrup. of P. *لاف*). Pl. *ي* *cy*. *لافي کول* *lāfey kavul* or *لافي وهل* *lāfey wahal*, verb trans. To boast, to brag. *لافک* *lāfuk*, s.m. (5th) A boaster, a gascon, a braggart, a pretender, a puppy. Pl. *لافکان* *lāfuk-ān*. *لافکه* *lāfuka'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ي* *cy*. See *لاپه*. *لاک* *lāk*, s.m. (6th) Sealing-wax. 2. Gum lac. Sing. and Pl. *لاکین* *lākin*, adj. Filled or covered with wax; (Fem.) *لاکینه* *lākina'h*. P. *لال* *lāl*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of *لعل*) A ruby. Pl. *لالونه* *lālūnah*. *لا لره* *lā larah*, To me or to us, used in poetry occasionally for *را لره* *rā larah*. S. *لالان* *lā-lan*, s.m. (6th) A sweetheart, a lover. Pl. *لالان* *lā-lan*. *لالانه* *lā-lana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mistress, a sweetheart. Pl. *ي* *cy*. *لاله* *lāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tulip. Pl. *ي* *cy*. *لاله رخه* *lāla'h rukh*, adj. Tulip-cheeked, red-cheeked; (Fem.) *لاله رخه* *lāla'h rukh'a'h*. *لاله زار* *lāla'h-zār*, s.m. (2nd) A bed or garden of tulips. Pl. *لاله زارونه* *lāla'h-zārūnah*. *لالی* *lā-ley*, adj. Dear, beloved, darling, a word of endearment. 2. s.m. (1st) A darling, a favorite. Pl. *ي* *i*. adj. and s.f. (6th). *لالی* *lā-la'i*, Sing. and Pl. *لانبو* *lān-bo*, s.f. (9th) Swimming, floating on the water. Sing. and Pl. *لانبو زن* *lān-bo-zan*, s.m. (5th) A swimmer. Pl. *لانبو زن* *lān-bo-zan*. *لانبو زنه* *lān-bo-zana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ي* *cy*. *لانبو کول* *lān-bo kavul*, verb trans. To swim, to float. *لاندی* *lāndi*, adv. Below, beneath, down, under. *لاندی باندی* *lāndi-bāndi*, Topsy-turvy, higgledy-piggledy, upside down, in confusion. 2. adj. Confused, over-turned. See *لاندی*. *لانداه* *lāndah*, adj. Pl. of *لوند*, which see.

لانی *lan-ān*, s.m. (6th) The cassia fistula.
2. A kind of cucumber. Sing. and Pl. See

لانی *landey*, adv. Below, under, beneath, down.
لانی *landey-bāndey*, Topsy-turvy,
upside down, in confusion. See لانی

لانی *landaey*, s.m. (1st) A sheep or bullock
fattened in the summer to be slaughtered and
dried in the winter. Pl. لانی غوبی *da*
landi ghwashtey (W.) or *ghwashtey* (E.) Mutton
or goat's flesh salted and dried in the sun.

لانی *lāngā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A lace or rope at the
bottom of a bedstead used for tightening the
lacing. 2. The name of a tree from the wood
of which arrows are made. 3. The name of
a village. Pl. لانی. See لانی

لانی *lānw-dah*, adj. (Pl. of لانی) Wet, damp,
moist, etc. 2. The name given to that por-
tion of the Suwāt valley lying on the right
or northern bank of the river of that name,
the Suastus of the Greeks. The other side
is termed لانی, which see.

لانی *lārney*, s.f. (3rd) (Pl.) Spit, saliva,
salver. لانی *lārney tākal*, verb trans.
To spit, to eject saliva from the mouth.

لانی *lāhā*, adj. Flooded, carried away by a flood
as the banks of a river or land in the vicinity
of a river. (Masc. and Fem.) لانی *lā-hā*
kedal, verb intrans. To become flooded or
carried away by a flood, to be launched (as a
boat). لانی *lā-hā karul*, verb trans. To
flood, to carry away (as land or river banks);
to launch (as a boat).

لانی *lā-e*, s.m. (2nd) Mud, mire. 2. A fold, a
plait. Pl. لانی *lā-e-anah*. See لانی

لانی *lā-ik*, adj. (act. part. of لانی) Worthy,
suitable, fit, adapted, proper, becoming, expe-
dient, able, capable, qualified, deserving;
(Fem.) لانی *lā-ikā'h*. لانی *lā-ik-nālaey*,
s.m. (1st) Propriety, aptitude, capacity, fit-
ness, expediency, capability, worth, merit,
ability. Pl. لانی *lā-ik kedal*,
verb intrans. To deserve, to merit, to be fit
for, to be worthy of.

لانی *libās*, s.m. (2nd) Dress, attire, clothes,
habit. 2. Flattery, cajolery. 3. Forgery,
deception. Pl. لانی *libāsānah*. لانی *libāst*,
adj. A flatterer, a cajoler. 2. False, counter-
feit. (Masc. and Fem.) لانی *libās*
da libās, Flattery, fawning, adulation, toad-
eating, sycophancy, deception. لانی *libās*
āghustal, verb trans. To dress one's-self,
to put on clothes. لانی *libās wā-*
ghustanul, verb trans. To dress, to clothe, to
dress another. See لانی and لانی
لانی *lap-tsatt*, adj. Fertile, fruitful (as land);
(Fem.) لانی *lapa'h-tsattā'h*.

لانی *laparr*, s.m. (2nd) The name of a kind of
game of pitch and toss. 2. A round stone or
pebble used in the game. Pl. لانی *laparrānah*.
لانی *lapakary*, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of لانی) The
quantity containable in both hands held to-
gether. Pl. لانی. See لانی

لانی *lapa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The space in the palm of
the hand, closed so as to hold anything, a
handful. Pl. لانی *cy*; also written لانی *lapa*.

لانی *lat-pat*, adj. Smear'd, stained, be-
smear'd, splashed, daubed. 2. Soiled, pol-
luted; (Fem.) لانی *lata'h-pata'h*. لانی *lat-pat*
kedal, verb intrans. To become
smear'd, soiled, etc. لانی *lat-pat*
karul, verb trans. To daub, to smear, to pollute.

لانی *latārrah*, adj. Trodden under foot, ruined,
devastated, desolated, ravaged. (Masc. and
Fem.) لانی *latārredal*, verb intrans. To be-
come ruined, desolated, ravaged. Pres. لانی *latārr*
ejzi (W.) or لانی *latārrégi* (E.); past
لانی *latārr shah* or لانی *nu-shah*; fut. لانی
latārr bah shi or لانی *bah nu-shi*;
imp. لانی *latārr shah* or لانی *nu-shah*; act.
part. لانی *latārrredūnkaey* or لانی *latārrredūnaey*;
past part. لانی *latārr* or لانی
latārr shamaey; verb. n. لانی *latārrre-*
dana'h or لانی *latārrredah*. لانی *latārrra-*
nul, verb trans. To desolate, to ravage, to
tread under foot, to devastate. Pres. لانی
latārrranī; past لانی *latārr kar* or لانی
nu-kar; fut. لانی *latārr bah kar* or

bah mu-krrī; imp. *latārr* لَتَار كَرِه; *krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *latārravūnkaey* or *latārravūnaey*; past part. *latārravulaey*; verb. n. *latārravuna'h*.

lata'h, s.f. (3rd) A kick, a blow with the foot. Pl. *ey*. *lata'h wahal*, verb trans. To kick, to launch out; or *lata'h wahal*. (لَت or لَات).

latt, s.m. (2nd) The axle of a Persian wheel, or an axle in general. 2. A fishing stake. Pl. *lattānah*.

latt, adj. Lazy, stubborn (as a bullock which will not work in a plough). (Fem.) *latta'h*.

latt-patt or *latt pah latt*, adj. Trampled on, beaten down, trodden under foot. 2. (HI) Tangled, folded, entangled, clotted (as hair); (Fem.) *latta'h-patta'h*. *latt-patt kedat*, verb intrans. To be trampled on, entangled, clotted, etc. *latt-patt kanul*, verb trans. To trample under foot, to entangle, to clot or mat (as the hair, etc.)

lattānul, verb trans. To search, to seek, to look for, to pursue, to examine, to institute. Pres. *lattānī*; past *nu-lattānūh* or *nu-lattāno*; fut. *nu bah lattānī*; imp. *nu-lattānah*; act. part. *lattāvūnkaey* or *lattāvūnaey*; past part. *lattāvulaey*; verb. n. *lattāvuna'h*.

latt, adj. Lazy, indolent, idle, remiss, slack, inert, heavy, dull, listless, dawdling, laggard, dilatory; (Fem.) *latta'h*.

lattah-per, s.m. (2nd) Romping, fun, frolic, prank, antic, caper. Pl. *lattah-perūnah*. *lattah-per kanul*, verb trans. To romp, to play pranks, to cut capers. See تَل تَال

lath, s.m. (2nd) A disease of the eyes, ophthalmia. Pl. *lathānah*. *lathan*, adj. Afflicted with sore eyes; (Fem.) *lathana'h*. See لَاح

luts, adj. Naked, bare, stark, nude, denuded, exposed. 2. Poor, destitute; (Fem.) *lutsa'h*. *luts-laparr* or *luts-puta*, adj. Stark-naked, in a state of nature, (Fem.) *lutsa'h-laparra'h* or *lutsa'h-puta'h*. *lutsey-pshey* (W.) or *lutsey-plhey* (E.) or *lutsey khpey*, adj. Bare-footed. *luts sar*, adj. Bare-headed. *luts-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Nakedness, bareness, nudeness, nudity, denudation. Pl. *wāli*; or *luts-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *tobūnah*; and *luts-ti'a*. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *ti'āwī*. *wa lutsah tah watal*, verb intrans. To become exposed, bare, or known (as a secret, etc.) *lutsedal*, verb intrans. To become naked, nude, denuded, stripped, ragged, roofless, destitute, exposed, etc. Pres. *lutseyjzi* (W.) or *lutsegī* (E.); past *luts shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *bah mu-shī*; imp. *luts bah shī* or *bah mu-shī*; act. part. *luts shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *lutsedūnkaey* or *lutsedūnaey*; past part. *luts shawacy*; verb. n. *lutsedana'h* or *lutsedah*. *lutsavul*, verb trans. To strip, to divest, to uncover, to lay bare, to denude, to unroof, to rob, to plunder, to deprive, to bereave, to unrig, to make bare by cutting, grazing, etc. Pres. *lutsavī*; past *luts harr* or *nu-harr*; fut. *luts bah krrī* or *bah mu-krrī*; imp. *luts krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *lutsavūnkaey* or *lutsavūnaey*; past part. *luts harracy*; verb. n. *lutsavuna'h*. (HI)

lahad, s.m. (2nd) A niche in the side of a sepulchre in which dead bodies are deposited. Pl. *lahadūnah*.

lahza'h, s.f. (3rd) A moment, the twinkling of the eye. 2. A glance, a look, Pl. *ey*.

لږغ, s.m. (2nd) Dung, excrement. Pl. لدونه *lidanah*. (ليد) *lidanah*.

لږغ, s.m. (9th) Inspired or inherent wisdom or knowledge. Sing. and Pl. علم لدني *eilim-i-laduncy* or لدوني *laduncy*, Inspiration, inspired knowledge.

لږغ, s.m. (5th) A dealer in old clothes, etc. Pl. لداران *ladāran*. 2. adj. Stupid, foolish, dull, wanting intellect; (Fem.) لدوره *ladāra'h*.

لږغ, s.m. (2nd) Pleasure, enjoyment, delight, flavour, taste, savour, sweetness, deliciousness. Pl. لذتونه *lazizatunah*. لذت *lazizat*, verb trans. To taste, to savour, to enjoy.

لږغ, adj. Delicious, pleasant, savoury, luscious, delightful, pleasant, nice; (Fem.) لذیذه *laziza'h*.

لړ, adj. Lower, minor, inferior, subordinate, lesser. 2. Vanquished; (Fem.) لړه *lara'h*. 3. prep. Beneath, below, in a less degree. لړپښتون *lar-pushtūn* (W.) or لړپښتون *lar-pukhtūn* (E.) The Lower Afghāns, the tribes nearest to Hindustān and Kashmīr, the Eastern Afghāns, whose language contains a number of Sanskrit words, and who pronounce four letters differently to their Western brethren, viz., ښ *khin* (E.) for *shay* (W.), گ *gāf* (E.) for *jzay* (W.), ز *zay* (E.) for *dzay* (W.), ج *jim* (E.) for *jzay* (W.). The Western Afghāns are those about Kandahār, Shorāwak, Pishin, and Kābul, and are called لړپښتون *lar-pushtūn* or لړپښتون *lar-pukhtūn*, or Upper Afghāns. لړطرف *lar-taraf*, The losing side, the south, the lower side. لړبار کتل *lar-bar katal*, verb trans. To look about on all sides, to labor under embarrassment or perplexity. لړه خوا *lara'h-khwa* or لړه خوا *larey-khwa*, The lower side or part.

لړي, adj. Distant, far, remote. 2. adv. Far away, afar off. See لړي.

لړغ, adv. Before, previously, ere now, ere while, before now, already, yet. See لړغه.

لړغونې *lar-ghūnacy*, adj. Previous, former, preceding, anterior, antecedent, introductory, pre-fatory. 2. adv. Before, prior, sooner, heretofore, ago, long since. See لړغه.

لړگي *largacy*, s.m. (1st) Wood, timber, a stick, a staff, a piece of wood. Pl. لړي.

لړگي *liragacy*, s.m. (1st) The lobe of the ear. Pl. لړي. See لړمي.

لړل *laral*, verb trans. To have, to possess, to hold, to own, to inherit, to be worth, etc. Pres. لاري *lari*; past لاره *nu-larah*; fut. لاري *nu bah lari*; imp. لاره *nu-larah*; act. part. لرونکي *larunkacy* or لروني *larunacy*; past part. لړلي *laralacy*; verb. n. لړنه *larana'h*. See لړلول.

لړه *larah*, post. governing the dative case, To, unto. It is also construable, For, for the sake of, on account of, towards, near, before, at hand, etc. The other postpositions governing this case are ته and له. See Grammar, page 7.

لړي *laracy*, s.m. (1st) The bowels, the intestines. 2. (from لړ) Discomfiture, defeat, loss, forfeiture. Pl. لړي. See لړجي and لړجي.

لړي *liri*, adj. Distant, far, remote, far off. 2. adv. Far away, afar off, a great way off, yonder, abroad, beyond. لړي کيدل *liri kedal*, verb intrans. To be distant, far, remote, to extend to. لړي کول *liri kawul*, verb trans. To put to a distance, to keep at a distance, to remove, to reject, to repel, to dispel. See لړي.

لړي *larr*, s.m. (2nd) A string (of pearls, beads, etc.), a thread, a row, Pl. لړونه *larr-unah*.

لړي *larr-larr*, s.m. (2nd) An ornament worn by females, consisting of a string of pearls passing over the head and supporting the *tika'i* on the forehead. Pl. لړونه *larr-larr-unah*.

لړزه *larrrza'h*, s.f. (3rd) (لړزه) Shivering, quaking, trembling, tremor, quivering. 2. An earthquake. Pl. لړزېدل *larrrzedal*, verb intrans. To shiver, to quake, to tremble, to be in a tremor. Pres. لړزېږي *larrrzejet*.

(W.) or لرزيگي *larrzeği* (E.); past لرزیده *wu-larrze-dah*; fut. لرزيه *wu bah larrzeji* or لرزيگي *larrzeği*; imp. لرزيه *wu-larrzejah* or لرزيگه *wu-larrzegah*; act. part. لرزيدوگي *larrzedūkaey* or لرزيدوسي *larrzedūnaey*; past part. لرزيدلي *larrzedalaey*; verb. n. لرزيدنه *larrzedana'h* or لرزيد *larrzedah*. لرزول *larrzanul*, verb trans. To agitate, to cause to quiver, to make tremble, to put in a tremor. Pres. لرزوي *larrzanwi*; past لرزاه *wu-larrzanuh* or لرزاو *wu-larrzāno*; fut. لرزيه *wu bah larrzanwi*; imp. لرزوه *wu-larrzanah*; act. part. لرزوونگي *larrzanwūkaey* or لرزووني *larrzanwūnaey*; past part. لرزوولي *larrzanwulaey*; verb. n. لرزونه *larrzanwuna'h*. See لرښه and لرېدل, لرېدل *larral*, verb trans. To stir, to mix, to combine, to blend, to move, to put into action. 2. To smear, to anoint, to dip. Pres. لرې *larrī*; past لره *wu-lārrah*; fut. لرې *wu bah larrī*; imp. لره *wu-lārrah*; act. part. لرېوونگي *larrūnkaey* or لرېوسي *larrūnaey*; past part. لرېولي *larralacy*; verb. n. لرېه *larrana'h*. لرېولي *larralacy* or لرېه *larrah-lacy*, adj. (past part.) Combined, mixed, blended, mixed up; hybrid, mongrel. 2. Stained, polluted, smeared, dirtied, dipped. 3. A person who lives an iniquitous life, a rascal, a blackguard; (Fem.) لرېولي *larrali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) لرېي. لرمان *larram*, s.m. (5th) A scorpion. Pl. لرمان *larrumān*. لرمانه *larrama'h*, s.f. (3rd) The female of the above. Pl. لرمانه *ey*. لرمانه بالښت *da larram bālikht* (E.) A species of milleped or wood-louse, called also a granmer-sow (lit. a scorpion's pillow). لرمانه *larr-mān*, s.m. (4th) The intestines, heart, liver, bowels, etc. Pl. لرمانه *larrmānah*. لرمانه *larrama'h*, s.f. (3rd) The erysipelas, an eruption of the body. Pl. لرمانه *ey*. The plural form is generally used. لرمانه *larrro-taay*, adj. A rascal, a low or mean person. (Masc. and Fem.) لرمانه *larrā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mist, a fog, a vapor.

2. Twilight, the dusk, the grey of the morning. 3. Battle, fighting, quarrel (ا. ۳۳۳). Pl. لرمانه *ey*.

لر *lajz*, adj. (W.) Little, small, scarce, few, scanty, seldom, less; (Fem.) لر *lajza'h*. 2. adv. A little, slightly, not much, in some degree; so-so, pretty well, tolerably. لر *lajz-lajz*, A little, little by little, a small quantity. لرکوټي *lajz-kottaey*, Very little; (Fem.) لرکوټي *lajz-kotti*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) لر *i*. لر *lajzedal*, verb intrans. (W.) To be small, little, less, few, scanty, trivial, etc. 2. To lessen, to diminish. Pres. لر *lajzejzi*; past لر شه *lajz shah* or شه *wu-shah*; fut. لر به شي *lajz bah shi* or به *wu-shah*; imp. لر شه *lajz shah* or شه *wu-shah*; act. part. لر *lajzedūnaey* or لر *lajzedūnaey*; past part. لر *lajz* or لر *lajz shanaey*; verb n. لر *lajzedana'h* or لر *lajzedah*. لر *lajzanul*, verb trans. To make small, less, few, scanty, trivial, etc. Pres. لر *lajzanwi*; past لر *lajz karr* or لر *wu-karr*; fut. لر به کړي *lajz bah krrī* or لر *wu-krrah*; imp. لر *lajz krrah* or لر *wu-krrah*; act. part. لر *lajzanwūkaey* or لر *lajzanwūnaey*; past part. لر *lajz karracy*; verb. n. لر *lajzanwuna'h*. See لرگت

لر *lajz dder*, adj. More or less, somewhat. لر *lajz-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Smallness, littleness, scantiness, paltriness, meagreness, triflingness. Pl. لر *nālī*.

لر *las*, adj. Ten. لر *lasam*, The tenth; (Fem.) لر *lasama'h*.

لر *lastūrracy*, s.m. (1st) The sleeve of a garment. Pl. لر *i*.

لر *lasta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Side, margin, quarter, extremity, towards. Pl. لر *ey*. See لر *last* and لر *last*.

لر *lasarah*, adv. Never, at no time, ever, at any time, on no occasion, never more. See لر *lasarah*.

لر *lash-maka'i*, s.f. (8th) A deceitful, in-

lagharredankaey or لغردوني *lagharredanaey*; past part. لغر *lagharr* or لغر شوي *lagharr shawaey*; verb. n. لغردنه *lagharredana'h* or لغرده *lagharredah*. لغرول *lagharrawul*, verb trans. To strip, to denude, to lay or make bare, to divest, to uncover. Pres. لغروي *lagharrawi*; past part. لغر کر *lagharr karr* or و کر *wu-karr*; fut. به و کر *bah krrr* or به کر *bah nu-krrr*; imp. لغر کره *lagharr krrah* or و کره *wu-krrah*; act. part. لغروونکي *lagharrawunkaey* or لغرووني *lagharrawunaey*; past part. لغروولي *lagharrawulacy*; verb. n. لغرونه *lagharrawuna'h*. See لځ

لغرن *lagharan*, adj. Smoked black, smoky, unclean, dirty, untidy, slovenly. 2. Inflamed, scorched (with love), charred; (Fem.) لغرنه *lagharuna'h*. لغرن کيدل *lagharan kedal*, verb intrans. To become smoked, charred, scorched, untidy, dirty, etc. لغرن کول *lagharan kawul*, verb trans. To smoke, to char, to scorch, to inflame, to soil, to dirty.

لغز *laghz*, s.m. (2nd) A slip, a trip, slipping. Pl. لغزونه *laghzūnah*. لغزیدل *laghzedal*, verb intrans. To slip, to trip, to slide, to stumble. لغزول *laghzawul*, verb trans. To cause to slip, trip or stumble. See ښويیدل

لفظ *lafz*, s.m. (2nd) A word, a saying. Pl. لفظونه *lafzūnah*.

لقب *lakab*, s.m. (2nd) A title, a surname, a byename. Pl. لقبونه *lakabūnah*. لقب ورکول *lakab war-kawul*, verb trans. To grant a title, to give a surname or nickname to any one.

لځمه *lukma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mouthful, a morsel. Pl. ځي *ey*. See ځوله

لځوا *lakwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (لځا) A disease, a spasmodic distortion of the face. Pl. ځي *ey*.

لځه *lukah*, adj. A bully, a bragger, a braggadocio, an empty fellow. (Masc. and Fem.)

لاکت *lak*, adj. Stiff, standing, rigid, unbending, tense, standing upright. 2. Pierced, perforated, bored, punctured; (Fem.) لکه *laka'h*. لکيدل *lakadal*, verb intrans. To stand, to stand

upright, to become rigid, unbending. tense.

2. To be perforated, bored, punctured. Pass.

لکي *lakegi* (W.) or لکي *lakegi* (E.); past لک *lak* or لک *shah* or و لک *wu-shah*; fut.

به و لک *bah shi* or به و لک *bah nu-shi*; imp. لک *lak* or لک *shah* or و لک *wu-shah*; act. part.

لکيدونکي *lakedunkaey* or لکيدوني *lakedunaey*; past part. لک *lak* or شوي *shui*

لک *shawacy*; verb. n. لکيدنه *lakedana'h* or لکيده *lakedah*. لکول *lakarul*, verb trans. To

stiffen, to harden, to render hard, stiff, tense, rigid. 2. To perforate, to pierce, to bore, to

stab, to impale, to transfix. 3. To erect, to fix in the ground (as a spear). Pres. لکوي

لکاري *lakarwi*; past لک کر *lak karr* or و کر *wu-karr*; fut. به و کر *bah krrr* or به کر *bah nu-krrr*; imp.

لک کره *lak krrah* or و کره *wu-krrah*; act. part. لکاونکي *lakaunkaey* or لکاوني *lakaunaey*; past part. لک کر *lak*

لکاري *lakaury*; verb. n. لکونه *lakauna'h*.

لک *lak*, s.m. (2nd) A hundred thousand. Pl. لکونه *lakauna'h*.

لکتي *lakutty*, adv. A little, slightly, not much, in some degree. See لږ and ښاغلي

لکړه *lakarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A staff, a crutch, a beam of wood. Pl. لکړي *lakarry*. (لکړه wood)

لکړه *lakarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A staff, a crutch, a beam of wood. Pl. لکړي *lakarry*. (لکړه wood)

لکتي *lakotty*, adv. A little, etc. See لکتي

لکوري *lakoracy*, s.m. (1st) The name of a fruit. Pl. ځي *ey*.

لکه *lakah*, adv. So, as, in like manner, to that degree, thus, in this manner. Also written لکا *laka*. This word is, with but few exceptions, generally followed by هسي. See Grammar, page 26.

لکه *laka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spot, a blot, a stain, a brand, a blemish. Pl. ځي *ey*.

لکاه-لکاهي *lakah-lamacy* or لکاهي *lakah-lamacy*, s.m. (1st) The rump bone. Pl. ځي *ey*.

لکاهي *laka'i*, s.f. (6th) The tail of an animal or bird. Sing. and Pl. لکاهي *laka'i shorawul*

(W.) or لکاهي *shorawul* (E.) verb trans. To wag the tail, as a dog. 2. To flatter, to wheedle, to

cajale (met.) لکي په کونه نديستل *laka'i pak kina'h nana-yastal*, verb trans. To put the tail between the legs (as a dog when cowed or frightened).

lag (E.) adj. A little, small, scarce, few, scanty, seldom, less. 2. adv. A little, slightly, not much, in some degree; (Fem.) لکه *lagah*. *lag-lag*, A small quantity, very little, little by little. *lagedal*, verb intrans. To become small, to grow less, to diminish, to be little, less, few, scanty, trivial. *lagarvul*, verb trans. To make small, to diminish, to lessen, to make few or scanty. For inflections of the above see the Western form *لرول* and *لريدل* and substitute the E. *ک* for *ر*. *lag-mälary*, s.m. (1st) Littleness, smallness, scantiness, thinness, scarceness, scarcity, fewness. Pl. *والي* *wälä*.

lagarr, s.m. (5th) A falcon. Pl. *لکران* *lagarrän*. *lagarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The hen bird. Pl. *ئي* *ey*.

lagi'a, adj. Applied, attached, planted, placed, inflicted, connected, fastened, engaged, employed, spread. (Masc. and Fem.) *لکبا کدل* *lagi'a kodal*, verb intrans. To become attached, applied, planted, employed, etc. *لکبا کول* *lagi'a karul*, verb trans. To attach, to apply, to plant, to employ; or *لکدل* *lagedal*, verb intrans. To be applied, to apply, begin, to be fixed, attached, close; to adjoin, touch, be employed; to attain, to reach, to join; to befall, to happen, etc. Pres. *لکچي* *lagejzi* (W.) or *لکچي* *lagegi* (E.); past *لکید* *wu-lagedah*; fut. *لکچي* *wu bah lagejzi* or *لکچي* *lagegi*; imp. *لکچي* *wu-lagejzah* or *لکچي* *lagegah*; act. part. *لکیدوني* *lagedunkacy* or *لکیدوني* *lagedunaey*; past part. *لکیدل* *lagedalacy*; verb. n. *لکیدنه* *lagedana'h* or *لکید* *lagedah*. *lagarvul*, verb trans. To apply, attach, close, join, affix, ascribe, impose, lay, add, place, put, plant, set, inflict, spread, fasten, connect, put to work, employ, engage, use, report (as malice), etc. Pres. *لکوي* *lagawi*; past *لکاوه* *wu-lagärüh* or *لکاوه* *lagäro*; fut.

wu bah lagawi; imp. *لکوي* *wu-lagawah*; act. part. *لکونکي* *lagarwänkacy* or *لکونکي* *lagarwänacy*; past part. *لکولي* *lagawulaey*; verb. n. *لکونه* *lagarwuna'h*. (8 ٨٨٨)

lal, verb trans. To perform, pronounce, utter, express, give, etc. (particularly and peculiarly applied to giving evidence, paying respects, etc.) Pres. *لي* *li*; past *له* *wu-lah* or *له* *wu-la*; fut. *له* *wu bah li*; imp. *له* *wu-lah*; act. part. *لوني* *länkacy* or *لوني* *länaey*; past part. *للي* *lulacy*; verb. n. *لنه* *läna'h*. *shähidi lal*, verb trans. To give evidence, to depose to. *saläm lal*, verb trans. To pay one's respects, to express veneration. See *لودل*.

lal, adj. Dumb, speechless, tongue-tied (corrup. of *لال*); (Fem.) *لاله* *lala'h*. *lal wälary*, s.m. (1st) Dumbness, muteness, aphony. Pl. *والي* *wälä*.

lalmi, s.m. (1st) Pl. Growing spontaneously, applied particularly to crops wholly dependent on rain for irrigation, or spring crops. The singular form is not used. See *آبي*.

lalo-lalo, s.m. (9th) A lullaby, a song to soothe a child, solace. Sing. and Pl. *للو* *lalo-lalo karul*, verb trans. To soothe, to cheer, to comfort (a child). See *ناني*.

lalän, s.m. (4th) Weeding a field or garden. Pl. *لالانه* *lalänah*. *lalän karul*, verb trans. To weed, to separate, to thin. See *لان* and *بوجي*.

lam, s.m. (2nd) The tail of an animal, the fat tail of an Afghän sheep. 2. End, extremity, termination, tag, tip, nib, butt-end, etc. Pl. *لامونه* *lamünah*. *lamawar*, adj. Large tailed, a fat-tail sheep (*dumbah*); (Fem.) *لامواره* *lamawara'h*; or *لامه ور* *lamah-war* and *لامه وره* *lamah-wara'h*. See *لکي*.

lumbarr, s.m. (2nd) The front, the forepart, the face, front-rank, the van, the bow, the prow. Pl. *لامبرونه* *lumbarränah*. *lumbarracy*, adj. Fore, front, anterior, frontal; adv. Before, in the front, ahead, in advance; (Fem.) *لامبري* *lumbarra'i*. *لمبري* *lumbarracy*.

lambarray kedal, verb intrans. To be advanced or placed in front or the van. *لمبري كول*

lambarray kawul, verb trans. To advance to the front, to place in front or the van. See *وراند*

lambarr, s.m. (5th) A male fox. Pl. *لمبران* *lambarrān*. *لمبره* *lambarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bitch or female fox, and also applied to the species generally when the gender is not actually specified. Pl. *لمبره* *ey*. (III) See *ترودش*

lambal, verb trans. To bathe, to wash, to lave, to duck, to dip, to cleanse, to purify, to sponge, to clean, to rinse, etc. Pres. *لامبي* *lāmbi*; past *لمبل* *wu-lambal*; fut. *لمبي* *wu bah lāmbi*; imp. *لمبه* *wu-lāmbah*; act. part. *لمبونكي* *lambankaey* or *لمبوني* *lambūnacy*; past part. *لمبلي* *lambalacy*; verb. n. *لمبده* *lambana'h*. See *لمبیدل*

lamba'h, s.f. (3rd) Flame, blaze. Pl. *لمبه* *ey*. See *لنبه*

lambedal, verb intrans. To wash, to bathe, to perform the act of ablution, to soak. Pres. *لمبجي* *lambējzī* (W.) or *لمبجي* *lambegī* (E.); past *لمبيده* *wu-lambedah*; fut. *لمبي* *wu bah lambējzī* or *لمبجي* *lambegī*; imp. *لمبيده* *wu-lambējzah* or *لمبيده* *lambegah*; act. part. *لمبيدونكي* *lambedūnkaey* or *لمبيدونكي* *lambedūnacy*; past part. *لمبيدلي* *lambedalacy*; verb. n. *لمبيدنه* *lambedana'h* or *لمبيده* *lambedah*. *لمبول* *lambavul*, verb trans. To render clean, to bathe, to wash, to cleanse, to dip, to immerse, to absterge. Pres. *لمبوي* *lambavī*; past *لمباوه* *wu-lambāvuh* or *لمباوه* *lambāwo*; fut. *لمبوي* *wu bah lambavī*; imp. *لمبوه* *wu-lambawah*; act. part. *لمبونونكي* *lambavūnkaey* or *لمبونوني* *lambavūnacy*; past part. *لمبونولي* *lambavulacy*; verb. n. *لمبوننه* *lambavuna'h*. See *لمبل* and *لنبل*

lambaey, s.m. (1st) Felt, a kind of cloth made from wool by rolling. Pl. *لمبي* *ey*. See *لمسي* and *كوسي* *كرامته*

lamsavul, verb trans. To incite, to stimu-

late, to instigate, to impel, to encourage, to prompt, to animate, to urge, to rouse, to sway, to bias. Pres. *لمسوي* *lamsavī*; past *لمساوه* *wu-lamsāvuh* or *لمساوه* *lamsāwo*; fut. *لمسوي* *wu bah lamsavī*; imp. *لمسوه* *wu-lamsawah*; act. part. *لمسونونكي* *lamsavūnkaey* or *لمسونوني* *lamsavūnacy*; past part. *لمسونولي* *lamsavulacy*; verb. n. *لمسوننه* *lamsavuna'h*.

lamsavuna'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Inciting, incitement, stimulating, prompting, stimulus, provocation. Pl. *لمسوني* *ey*.

lamsaey, s.m. (1st) Felt, a kind of woollen cloth. Pl. *لمبي* *ey*. See *لمبي*

lamgharra'i, s.f. (6th) Stratagem, trick, device, manœuvre, wile, dodge, ruse, finesse. Sing. and Pl. *لمغري كول* *lamgharra'i kawul*, verb trans. To intrigue, to manœuvre, to practice stratagem or artifice. 2. To play the old soldier.

laman, s.f. (1st) The skirt of a dress, margin, hem, border. Pl. *لمن* *lamani*. *د غر لمن* *da ghra laman*, The skirt, foot, or declivity of a mountain. *لمن نيول* *laman nīwal*, verb trans. To beg, to petition, to desire (lit. to seize the skirt of one's own dress and hold it out.) *تر لمن نيول* *tar laman nīwal*, verb trans. To seize by the skirt, to seize the hem of another's garment, to take refuge or protection. *په لمن کښي آچول* *pah laman kshēy* (W.) or *کښي آچول* *k'kshēy* (E.) *āchavul*, verb trans. To throw one's-self on another's protection.

lamavar, adj. Large or long-tailed. 2. The fat-tailed sheep; (Fem.) *لموره* *lamavara'h*. See *لم*

lanbal, verb trans. To wash, to bathe, etc. See *لمبل*

lanba'h, s.f. (3rd) Flame, blaze. Pl. *لمبه* *ey*. See *لنبه*

lanbedal, verb intrans, to bathe, to perform ablution; and *لمبول* *lambavul*, verb trans. To clean, to bathe. See *لمبول* and *لمبيدلي*

linda'h, s.f. (3rd) A bow. Pl. *لمبي* *ey*. See *لینده*

لنگه *lāṅga*, s.m. (1st) An archer. Pl. **لنگه‌ها** *lāṅga-hā*.
لنگه‌ای *lāṅga'ī*, s.f. (8th) A bow used by stone-cutters and carpenters, the bow of a fiddle. 2. One of the bones of the lower part of the arm below the elbow. 3. A piece of wood bent over the head of a cradle and covered with a cloth as a canopy. 4. The tendons under the knees. 5. A gush, a jet, a squirt, a spirt, a rush (of water, blood, etc.) 6. The motion made by boiling water, ebullition. 7. The guard of a sword. Sing. and Pl.
لند *landd*, adj. Short, brief, curt, stumpy, small, little; (Fem.) **لنده** *landda'h*. **لند لند** *landd-lagharri*, adj. Stark naked, bare as a coot, as naked as when horn; (Fem.) **لنده لنده** *landda'h-lagharra'h*. **لند والی** *landd-wālary*, s.m. (1st) Shortness, brevity, smallness, stumpiness. Pl. **والی** *wālī*. **لندی** *landdary*, adj. (dimin. of **لند**) An animal with a short tail, dock-tailed, curtailed, short, dumpy. 2. The name of a river to the north of Peshāwer. Pl. **لندی** *lāṅda'ī*; (Fem.) **لندد** *landdedal*, verb intrans. To be short, shortened, contracted, abridged, to grow short, dumpy, or curt, to be brief, small, etc. Pres. **لنددیر** *landdeji* (W.) or **لنددگی** *landdegī* (E.); past **لند شد** *landd shah* or **لند شد** *nu-shah*; fut. **لند به شی** *landd bah shī* or **لند به شی** *bah nu-shī*; imp. **لند شد** *landd shah* or **لند شد** *nu-shah*; act. part. **لنددوند** *landdedunkacy* or **لنددوند** *landdedunaey*; past part. **لند** *landd* or **لند شوی** *landd shawacy*; verb. n. **لنددیده** *landdedana'h* or **لنددیده** *landdedah*. **لنددول** *landdarul*, verb trans. To shorten, to abridge, to contract, to curtail, to clip, to dock, to crop, to cut short. Pres. **لندداری** *landdari*; past **لند کرد** *landd karr* or **لند کرد** *nu-karr*; fut. **لند به کری** *landd bah krrī* or **لند به کری** *bah nu-krrī*; imp. **لند کرد** *landd krrah* or **لند کرد** *nu-krrah*; act. part. **لنددوند** *landdarunkacy* or **لنددوند** *landdarunaey*; past part. **لند کرد** *landd karracy*; verb. n. **لنددونه** *landdaruna'h*.
لندد *landda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The spine at the waist. Pl. **لندی** *cy*.

لندد *landda'ī*, s.f. (8th) A broad-headed snake, a small poisonous reptile found in Afghanistan, like a snake with a knob at the tail. 2. A description of poetry consisting of seven or eight syllables to the line. Sing. and Pl. See **لنگه**.
لنگ *lung*, s.m. (2nd) A cloth worn round the loins when bathing. Pl. **لنگونه** *lunganah*.
لنگر *langar*, s.m. (2nd) An anchor. 2. An almshouse. Pl. **لنگرونه** *langaranah*. **لنگر آچول** *langar āchawul*, verb trans. To cast anchor. **لنگر کول** *langar kamul*, verb trans. To anchor. **لنگر آخستل** *langar ākhistal*, verb trans. To weigh anchor. **لنگر چلول** *langar chawul*, verb trans. To keep up an almshouse.
لنگری *langaracy*, s.m. (1st) A large shallow pan or dish in which bread is kneaded. Pl. **لنگری**.
لنگور *langor*, s.t. (1st) The space between the end of the thumb and the fore-finger, a space or measure of the above length. Pl. **لنگوری** *langori*.
لنگه *lāṅga'h*, adj. Puerperal, a woman for forty days after child-birth, any animal who has just given birth. **لنگه والی** *lang-wālayy*, s.m. (1st) Lying-in, bringing forth offspring. Pl. **والی** *wālī*. **لنگدال** *langedal*, verb intrans. To bring forth young, to lie in, to bear a child. Pres. **لنگدیر** *langedji* (W) or **لنگدگی** *langedgī* (E.); past **لنگه شد** *lāṅga'h shwah* or **لنگه شد** *nu-shwah*; fut. **لنگه به شی** *lāṅga'h bah shī* or **لنگه به شی** *bah nu-shī*; imp. **لنگه شد** *lāṅga'h shah* or **لنگه شد** *nu-shah*; act. part. **لنگدوند** *langedunki* or **لنگدوند** *langedūni*; past part. **لنگه شد** *lāṅga'h shawī* or **لنگه شد** *lāṅga'h shawī*; verb. n. **لنگدانه** *langedana'h*. **لنگول** *langawul*, verb trans. To cause to lie in or bring forth, to bring in the family way, to make pregnant. Pres. **لنگوی** *langawi*; past **لنگه کرد** *lāṅga'h krrah* or **لنگه کرد** *nu-krrah*; fut. **لنگه به کری** *lāṅga'h bah krrī* or **لنگه به کری** *bah nu-krrī*; imp. **لنگه کرد** *lāṅga'h krrah* or **لنگه کرد** *nu-krrah*; act. part. **لنگدوند** *langawunkacy* or **لنگدوند** *langawunaey*; past part. **لنگه کرد** *lāṅga'h krrī*; verb. n. **لنگدونه** *langawuna'h*.

lau-gara'i, s.f. (6th) A cloth worn round the waist, a scarf, a kind of striped cloth. Sing. and Pl.

lau, s.m. (2nd) Reaping, gathering, crop, harvest. Pl. *lau-anah*. *lau-garaey*, s.m. (1st) A reaper. Pl. *lau-gara'i*, s.f. (6th) A female reaper. Sing. and Pl. *lau kawul*, verb trans. To reap, to cut a field of corn, to gather in. (s cut.)

lo, adj. (contract. of *loyi*) Large, big, great, bulky, immense, huge, enormous.

lu, s.m. (9th) Smoke, vapor, fume, fumigation, scent raised by fire. Sing. and Pl. *lu-kawul*, verb trans. To raise a smoke or fume, to fumigate, to fume, to perfume. See *loyi*.

l'warr, adj. Coarse, thick, rough, not fine, coarsely ground grain. 2. Rude, unpolished (as a man), gruff, blunt, churlish, uncivil, ungracious, bearish, austere, boorish. 3. Gross, inelegant, unrefined; (Fem.) *l'warra'h*. *l'warr walacy*, s.m. (1st) Coarseness of grain, roughness, largeness of size, unrefined state. 2. Rudeness, want of polish, grossness. Pl. *wal*. *l'warradal*, verb intrans. To become or grow coarse, rough, etc. *l'warranul*, verb trans. To make or render rough, coarse, etc. *l'warray* *khaharey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Rough, uncourteous words. *l'warray khaharey kawul*, verb trans. To speak in a rough or churlish manner.

l'warra'h, adj. All, the whole, every one, total.

lawātat, s.m. (2nd) An unnatural crime, sodomy. Pl. *lawātātunah*. *lawātāt kawul*, verb trans. To commit sodomy.

lival, adj. Peckish, inclined to eat, hungry, craving, desirous, inclined, eager, hankering after; (Fem.) *livala'h*. See *loyi* or *loyi*.

lawa, s.m. (2nd) A sickle, a scythe. Pl. *lawa-dorunah*. See *loyi*.

loban, s.m. (6th) Incense, benzoin, a kind of gum. Sing. and Pl.

loba'h, s.f. (3rd) Play, sport, amusement, fun, frolic, pleasantry. Pl. *loba'h* and *lobey*. *loba'h kawul*, verb trans. To play, to sport, to frolic.

lobiyā, s.f. (6th) A kind of bean (*Dolichos sinensis*). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *lobiyāwī*.

lutt, s.m. (2nd) Plunder, spoil, booty, prey. Pl. *luttanah*. *lutt-patt*, adj. Spoiled, plundered, sacked; (Fem.) *lutt-patt*. *lutt-mār*, s.m. (5th) A plunderer, a spoiler, a robber. Pl. *luttedal*, verb intrans. To be plundered, sacked, robbed, stripped, rifled, pillaged, fleeced. Pres. *luttējzī* (W.) or *luttēgī* (E.); past *lutt-shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *lutt-bah shī* or *bah wu-shī*; imp. *lutt-shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *lutt-dūnkaey* or *lutt-dūnaey*; past part. *lutt-shanaey*; verb. n. *lutt-dana'h* or *luttedah*. *luttanul*, verb trans. To plunder, to rob, to strip, to rifle, to pillage, to fleece, etc. Pres. *luttanī*; past *lutt-karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *lutt-bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *lutt-krrāh* or *wu-krrāh*; act. part. *luttan-kaey* or *luttanānaey*; past part. *lutt-karraey*; verb. n. *luttanuna'h*. Also *luttal*, verb trans. To rob, to plunder, to pillage, to fleece, to strip. Pres. *luttī*; past *luttah* or *wu-luttah*; fut. *lutt-bah* or *wu-luttah*; imp. *luttah* or *wu-luttah*; act. part. *luttankaey* or *luttanaey*; past part. *luttalacy*; verb. n. *luttana'h*.

luttanuna'h, s.f. (3rd) *luttana'h*, (verb. n.) Spoliation, plunder, pillage, sack, marauding. Pl. *ey*.

lutta'h, s.f. (3rd) A clod of earth, a clod, a clot. Pl. *ey*.

lutta'h, s.f. (3rd) A clod of earth, a clod, a clot. Pl. *ey*.

lutta'h, s.f. (3rd) A clod of earth, a clod, a clot. Pl. *ey*.

lutta'h, s.f. (3rd) A clod of earth, a clod, a clot. Pl. *ey*.

lutta'h, s.f. (3rd) A clod of earth, a clod, a clot. Pl. *ey*.

lutta'h, s.f. (3rd) A clod of earth, a clod, a clot. Pl. *ey*.

لای *lāt-mār*, s.m. (2nd) A piece of wood for breaking clods. Pl. مارونه *mārūnah*.

لوتکی *lotkacy*, s.m. (1st) An earthen pot, of the kind used for Persian wheels. 2. A piece of baked earth in the shape of a small pillar, on three of which the iron pan for baking cakes is placed. Pl. ی ی.

لوت *luts*, adj. Naked, bare, nude; (Fem.) لوتخه *lutsa'h*. See لوتخ, and use in the same manner.

لوتساک *lutsak*, adj. Alone, sole, solitary, without relation or friend, lonesome, desolate. 2. Vagabond; (Fem.) لوتساکه *lutsaka'h*. See لوتچک

لوتسای-پوتسای *lütsey-pütsey*, s.m. (6th) Playing, as a child by rolling and throwing its hands and feet about on a bed or on the floor; rolling on the ground, as a horse, donkey, dogs, etc. 2. The agonies of death. Sing. and Pl.

لوتچک *luchak*, adj. Having little hair on the body (a dog). 2. Lonesome, desolate, without relation or friend. 3. Vagabond, libertine; (Fem.) لوتچکاه *luchaka'h*. See لوتساک

لوح *lauh*, s.m. (9th) A black board used as a slate for writing on, a tablet. Sing. and Pl. لوح محفوظ *lauh-i-mah-fūz*, The guarded table in Paradise, on which the destinies of mankind are written. لوح و قلم *lauh-o-kalam*, The tablet and pen with which the decrees of the Deity are written.

لوحه *loha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ruler or scale of iron for drawing lines with. Pl. ی ی.

لوخره *lukharra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A great flame with smoke, a blaze. Pl. ی ی.

لوخه *lukha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Gorse, reed, long-grass, papyrus. Pl. ی ی. نار-لک *nar-lukh*, The flowery top of the gorse, etc. See بدکال (لوتخ).

لودل *lan-dal*, verb trans. To perform, to pronounce, to utter, to express, to give, etc. (particularly applied to giving evidence, paying respects, etc.) Pres. لوی *lavi*; past لوده *nu-lamda'h*; fut. لوی به *nu bah lavi*; imp. لوه *nu-lamah*; act. part. لودونکی *lan-dūnkaey* or لودونی *lan-dūnaey*; past part. لودلی

lan-dalaey or لودی *lan-daey*; verb. n. لودنه *landana'h*. See لال

لودی *ludi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns from whom Sultān Bahlol and his son Sikandar, Emperors of Hindūstān, descended. لودای *ladacy* (Sing.), A man of the Ludi tribe. لودای *lada'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above tribe. Sing. and Pl.

لور *lor*, s.m. (2nd) A sickle, a scythe. Pl. لورونه *larūnah*. See لاور

لور *lor*, s.m. (9th) Side, part, quarter, flank, direction, extremity, margin; towards. Sing. and Pl. لور په لور *lor-pah-lor*, adv. From side to side, side by side, abreast, cheek by jowl. لور د لور *lor da lora*, adv. On all sides, in all directions, everywhere. لور بهی *shaey* (W.) or *lihaey* (E.) *lor*, The right side, on the right hand. لور کینر *kirn lor*, The left side, on the left. See لوری

لور *lur*, s.f. (5th) A daughter, Pl. لورنی *lurri* or لورنی *lurri*. مشره لور *mash-ra'h lur*, An elder daughter. کشره لور *kash-ra'h lur*, A younger daughter. منځوې لور *mandz-wa'i lur*, A middle daughter.

لورایه *la-narāyah* or *la-w'rāyah*, adv. From afar, from a distance, a long way off; or لورا *la-w'rā*. لورشا *lor-shā*, s. prop. The name of a mountain in the country of the Upper Mohmands, or Mohmands of the hills.

لوری *loracy*, s.m. (1st) Side, part, quarter, flank, direction, extremity, margin; towards. Pl. ی ی. لوری لری *liri-lorey*, adv. A long way off, at a long distance, afar off. لورې له کم *lah kama lori*, From whence? from where? لورې بهی *shaey loraey* (W.) or *lihaey loraey* (E.) On the right hand, to the right. کینر لوری *kirn loraey*, On the left hand, to the left. See لور

لور *lanarr*, s.m. (2nd) A wooden pestle, a club, a staff, a bludgeon. Pl. لورونه *lanarrūnah*.

لور *lwarr*, adj. High, lofty, elevated, tall, towering, beetling, elevated, raised, upland, hilly, alpine; (Fem.) لوره *lwarra'h*. لوره *lwarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rising ground, a hill, hilly ground.

highland. Pl. *ey*. *l'warr-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Height, altitude, elevation, eminence, tallness. Pl. *wālī*; or *لور توب* *l'warr-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *tobūnah*; and *لور تیا* *l'warr tī'a*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *ā'āwī*. *لور زوره* *l'warrah jzawarah* (W.); or *لور جوره* *l'warrah-janarah*, adj. High and low, broken or uneven (ground). *لوریدل* *l'warredal*, verb intrans. To be or become high, lofty, towering, to tower, to soar, to overtop, to impend, to rise, etc. Pres. *لورری* *l'warrejzi* (W.) or *لورریگی* *l'warregi* (E.); past *لور شه* *l'warr shah* or *لور شه* *nu-shah*; fut. *لور به شی* *l'warr bah shī* or *لور به* *nu-shī*; imp. *لور شه* *l'warr shah* or *لور شه* *nu-shah*; act. part. *لوریدونکی* *l'warredūnkaey* or *لوریدونی* *l'warredūnaey*; past part. *لور* *l'warr* or *لور شوی* *l'warr shawacy*; verb. n. *لوریدنه* *l'warredana'h* or *لوریدنه* *l'warredah*. - *لورول* *l'warrawul*, verb trans. To render or make high, to raise, to elevate, to perch up, to upraise, to upheave, to erect, to set up, etc. Pres. *لوروی* *l'warrawi*; past *لور کر* *l'warr karr* or *لور کر* *nu-karr*; fut. *لور به کری* *l'warr bah krrī* or *لور به* *nu-krrī*; imp. *لور کر* *l'warr krrah* or *لور کر* *nu-krrah*; act. part. *لوراونکی* *l'warrawūnkaey* or *لوراونی* *l'warrawūnaey*; past part. *لور کری* *l'warr karracy*; verb. n. *لورونه* *l'warrawuna'h*.

لوریدل *l'warredal*, verb intrans. To become disjoined, detached, parted, riven, cleft; to part, to divide, to be disconnected, etc. Pres. *لوری* *l'warri*; past *لوریده* *nu-l'warredah*; fut. *لور به لوری* *nu bah l'warri*; imp. *لور* *l'warrah*; act. part. *لوریدونکی* *l'warredūnkaey* or *لوریدونی* *l'warredūnaey*; past part. *لوریدلی* *l'warredalaey*; verb. n. *لوریدنه* *l'warredana'h* or *لوریدنه* *l'warredah*. See *لوسل* *l'warrawul*, verb trans. To disjoin, detach, part, sunder, divide, sever, cleave, rive, separate, disconnect, etc. Pres. *لوروی* *l'warrawi*; past *لور و* *mal'warrawuh* or *لور و* *mal'warrawo*; fut. *لور به لوروی* *nu bah l'warrawi*; imp. *لور و* *mal'warrawah*; act. part.

l'warrawūnkaey or *لورونی* *l'warrawūnaey*; past part. *لورولی* *l'warrawulaey*; verb. n. *لورونه* *l'warrawuna'h*. See *لوسل* *l'wajza'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) Hunger, craving, appetite, voracity, longing, yearning. Pl. *ey*. See *لور* and *لوری* or *لوری* *l'wastal*, verb trans. To read, to learn or acquire by reading, to peruse, to spell. Pres. *لولی* *l'wali*; past *لوست* *nu-l'wust* or *لوست* *nu-l'wast*; fut. *لور به لولی* *nu bah l'wali*; imp. *لور* *nu-l'walah*; act. part. *لوستونکی* *l'wastūnkaey* or *لوستونی* *l'wastūnaey*; past part. *لوستالی* *l'wastalaey* or *لوستی* *l'wastaey*; verb. n. *لوستنه* *l'wastana'h*. *لورول* *l'walawul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to read, to teach, to cause to acquire. Pres. *لوروی* *l'walawi*; past *لور و* *nu-l'walāwuh* or *لور و* *nu-l'walāmo*; fut. *لور به لوروی* *nu bah l'walawi*; imp. *لور و* *nu-l'walawah*; act. part. *لوراونکی* *l'walawūnkaey* or *لوراونی* *l'walawūnaey*; past part. *لورولی* *l'walawulaey*; verb. n. *لورونه* *l'walawuna'h*.

لوشل *l'washal*, verb trans. To disperse, to diffuse, to scatter, to strew, to sprinkle, to sow, to scatter to the winds, etc. Pres. *لوشی* *l'washi*; past *لوشل* *nu-l'washalah*; fut. *لوش به* *nu bah l'washi*; imp. *لوش* *l'washah*; act. part. *لوشونکی* *l'washūnkaey* or *لوشونی* *l'washūnaey*; past part. *لوشلی* *l'washali*; verb. n. *لوشنه* *l'washana'h*.

لوسل *l'wushtal* (W.) or *لوسلی* *l'wukhtal* (E.), verb intrans. To become disjoined, detached, parted, sundered, severed; to part, to divide, to be severed, to be riven, cleaved, disconnected, etc. Pres. *لوری* *l'wushti* or *لوری* *l'wukhti*; fut. *لور به لوری* *nu bah l'wushti* or *لور به* *nu bah l'wushti*; imp. *لور* *l'wushti* or *لور* *l'wukhti*; act. part.

لوشټانکاي *lʷushtānkaey* or *lʷukhtānkaey*,
or لوشټنکاي *lʷushtānaey* or *lʷukhtānaey*;
past part. لوشټلکاي *lʷushtalakey* or *lʷukhtalakey*,
and لوشټکاي *lʷushtakey* or *lʷukhtakey*; verb. n.
لوشټنه *lʷushtana'h* or *lʷukhtana'h*.

لوبي *lo-shaey* (W.) or *lo-khaey* (E.) s.m. (1st)
A vessel in general, a basin, a pot, a pan, a dish.
Pl. ټي *ey*.

لوبي *lo-khaey* (E.), s.m. (1st) Quality, nature,
custom, temperament. Pl. ټي *ey*.

لوغزه *lwagh-za'h*, adj. as s.f. (3rd) A goat, ewe,
cow, or female buffalo when in milk, sent to
one's friends to retain for a time. Pl. ټي *ey*.

لوغرون *lū-gharran*, adj. Charred, scorched, smoky,
smoked black, inflamed. 2. Dirty, untidy,
slovenly; (Fem.) لوغرونه *lū-gharrana'h*.

لوغرون کيدل *lū-gharran kedal*, verb intrans. To be-
come charred, scorched, smoked. لوغرون کول
lū-gharran karul, verb trans. To char, to
scorch, to smoke black. See لوغرون

لوغه *lwagh'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) Hunger, appetite,
craving, longing, yearning. Pl. ټي *ey*. See
لوگي and لوږه

لوگي *lū-gaey*, s.m. (1st) Smoke, vapour, fume,
fumigation, scent raised by fire. Pl. ټي *ey*.
لوگي کول *lū-gaey karul*, verb trans. To raise
a smoke or fume, to fumigate, to perfume.
See لو

لوپه *lū-lapak*, adj. Burnt to ashes, entirely burnt
or consumed. (Masc. and Fem.) لوپه کيدل
lū-lapak kedal, verb intrans. To be entirely
consumed or burnt to ashes. لوپه کول
lū-lapak karul, verb trans. To burn to ashes.

لولو *lo-lo*, s.m. (8th) An ornament worn round
the upper part of the arm, and also, at times,
in a turban. Sing. and Pl.

لولول *lʷalawul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to
read or peruse, to teach, to cause to acquire
by reading. See لوستل

لوله *lo-la'h*, s.f. (3rd) A skein or ball of silk or
cotton. 2. A roll of cloth, paper, etc. Pl. ټي *ey*.

لولي *lo-la'i*, s.f. (6th) A whore, a courtesan.
Sing. and Pl.

لومکه *lūmaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A noose, a snare, a
net, a hair trap for catching birds. Pl. ټي *ey*;
or لومه *lūma'h*. Pl. لومې *lūmey*.

لون *laun*, s.m. (2nd) Colour, hue, species,
kind, genus, external form or appearance.
Pl. لونونه *launānah*. لون لون *laun-laun*, adj.
Various, of different kinds or species. غو غو
tso-tso launa, Of various kinds and species.

لونبران *lūnbarr*, s.m. (5th) A male fox. Pl. لونبران
lūnbarrān. لونبره *lūnbarr'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A
female fox. Pl. ټي *ey*. See لمبر

لونبر *lūn-barr*, s.m. (2nd) The front, the fore-
part, the face, the front rank, van, prow, bow,
etc. Pl. لونبرونه *lūn-barrānah*. See لمبر for
other forms of this word.

لود *lūd*, adj. Damp, moist, humid, wet, watery,
dank, muggy, dewy, juicy. Pl. (Masc.) لنده
lāndah or لونده *lāwn-dah*; (Fem.) لنده
landa'h. Pl. لندې *landey*. لوند خوشټ
lūd-khūshṭ (E.) or لوند خشټ *lūd-khishṭ*
(W.), adj. Reeking, wringing wet, wet
through, soaked; (Fem.) لنده خوشټه
landa'h khūshṭa'h or خشټه *khishṭa'h*.

لوند والي *lūd-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Moisture, moistness,
humidity, dampness, wetness, dew. Pl. والي

نالي *nālī*. لوندېدل *lūndedal*, verb intrans. To
become moist, wet, damp, humid, etc. Pres.

لوندېږي *lūndejiṛi* (W.) or لوندېگي *lūndegi* (E.);
past لوند شه *lūd shah* or شه *shu-shah*; fut.

لوند به *lūd bah* شه *shī* or شه *shu-shah*;
imp. لوند شه *lūd shah* or شه *shu-shah*;

act. part. لوندېدونکي *lūndedūnkaey* or
lūndedūnaey; past part. لوند شوي *lūd* or

لوند شوي *lūd shawāy*; verb. n. لوندېدنه
lūndedana'h or لوندېده *lūndedah*.

لوندول *lūndawul*, verb
trans. To moisten, to damp, to bedew, to wet,
to humectate. Pres. لوندوي *lūndawī*; past

لوند به *lūd harr* or ټي *shu-harr*; fut. لوند به
lūd bah کرري *krri* or ټي *shu-krri*;

imp. لوند کره *lūd krrah* or ټي *shu-krrah*;
act. part. لوندوونکي *lūndawūnkaey* or

لوندوونکي *lūndawūnaey*; past part. لوند کړي
lūd harrāy; verb. n. لوندونه *lūndawūna'h*.

لوند *lawand*, s.m. (5th) An adventurer, a rake,

volunteer. 2. adj. Free, independent, having no fixed residence. Pl. لوندان *lawandān*.
 s.f. (3rd) and adj. A loose female, etc. Pl. عي *ey*.

لوند *lawand*, adj. as s.m. (5th) A rake, a debauchee, a wild dissolute fellow, an adventurer.
 2. A bachelor, a widower. Pl. لوندان *lawanddān*; (Fem.) لونده *lawandda'h*, as s.f. (3rd) A loose woman. Pl. عي *ey*.
 لوند والي *lawandd-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Dissipation, debauchery, licentiousness, rakishness, sensuality. Pl. والي *wālī*; or لوند توب *lawandd-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. (ر لوند).

لونغ *lawang*, s.m. (6th) A clove, cloves. Sing. and Pl. لونگين هار *lawangin-hār*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of necklace made of cloves, sent by the bridegroom to a bride. Pl. لونگين هارونه *lawangin-hārūnah*.

لونه *lāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A boil, a sore, an ulcer, an abscess. Pl. عي *ey*. See ببلونه, نونكي, and ببلونه.
 لوهار *lo-hār*, s.m. (5th) A blacksmith. Pl. لوهاران *lo-hārān*.

لوهاني *lo-hānī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns who are chiefly carriers between Afghānistān, Hindūstān, and the Panjāb.
 لوهاني *lo-hānacy* (Sing.) A man of the Lohānī tribe.
 لوهاني *lo-hānā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.; also (W.) لوهانري *lo-hārānī*, etc.

لوهت *lo-hatt*, s.m. (5th) A kind of pheasant. Pl. لوهتان *lo-hattān*.

لوهونه *lawā-ghāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A milk pail, an earthen vessel for holding milk. Pl. عي *ey*. See دونري.

لوي *lo-e*, adj. Great, large, big, bulky, massy, huge, immense, vast, mighty. 2. Corpulent, stout, lusty. 3. Grown up, arrived at years of maturity. 4. Great in rank or office, honorable, respectable, venerable. 5. as s.m. (5th) An elder, a chief, a superior. Pl. لويان *lo-eān*; (Fem.) لويه *lo-e-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. عي *ey*.
 لوي والي *lo-e-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Bulk, magnitude, degree in rank, or size. Pl. والي *wālī*.
 لوي اختر *lo-e-akhtar*, The great festival held

on the 10th of Zu-l-hijja, in commemoration of Abraham's offering up Isaac. لويه خوله *lo-e-a'h khūla'h*, A large mouth, wide-mouthed.
 لويه عدال *lo-e-edal*, verb intrans. To grow or become large, great, big, mighty; to increase in years or age, to become great in rank or degree, etc. Pres. لوييري *lo-e-ejzī* (W.) or لوييكي *lo-e-egī* (E.); past لوي شه *lo-e shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. لوي به شي *lo-e bah shī* or *bah nu-shī*; imp. لوي شه *lo-e shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part. لوييدونكي *lo-e-edūnkaey* or لوييدوني *lo-e-edūnaey*; past part. لوي *lo-e* or لوي شوي *lo-e shawaey*; verb. n. لويول *lo-e-edana'h* or لويده *lo-e-edah*.
 لويه ارول *lo-e-arul*, verb trans. To render large, big, great, mighty, to increase in years, rank, or dignity. Pres. لويوي *lo-e-amī*; past لوي كرم *lo-e karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. لوي به كرم *lo-e bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. لوي *lo-e* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. لويونكي *lo-e-arūnkaey* or لويونني *lo-e-arūnaey*; past part. لوي كرمي *lo-e karracy*; verb. n. لويونه *lo-e-arūna'h*.

لوييت *lo-yatt*, s.m. (2nd) Greatness, largeness, magnitude, size; grandeur, eminence. Pl. لوييتونه *lo-yatt-ūnah*. Also لويته *lo-yatta'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. عي *ey*.

لويدل *lwe-dal*, verb intrans. To fall, to descend, to fall or drop down, to come down, to plump down from a high place. Pres. لوييري *lwe-jzī* (W.) or لوييكي *lwe-gī* (E.); past لويده *nu-lwe-dah*; fut. لوي به لوييري *nu bah lwe-jzī* or *nu-lwe-jzah*; imp. لويده *nu-lwe-gah*; act. part. لوييدونكي *lwe-dūnkaey* or لوييدوني *lwe-dūnaey*; past part. لويدل *lwe-dalaey*; verb. n. لويده *lwe-dana'h* or لويده *lwe-dah*. See آچول.

لويشت *lvesht*, s.f. (1st) A span, the distance between the tip of the thumb and little finger. Pl. لويشت *lveshti*.

لويشتناك *lveshtīnah*, adj. (dimin. of above), A dwarf, a pigmy. 2. A precocious child; (Fem.) لويشتيناكه *lveshtīnaka'h*.

لويگنده *lwey-ganda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The temple of

the head, the fissure in the head of a new horn-child. Pl. *ey*. See شیردانه
 لوینه *lwinah*, s.f. (3rd) A net or snare for catching birds. Pl. *ey*.
 لویند *lwe-jzand* (W.) or لویند *lwe-gand* (E.) adj. as s.m. (6th) A sponger, a hanger on, one who comes when dinner is ready, a parasite. Sing. and Pl. (Fem.) لوینده *lwe-jzanda'h*; or لوینده *lwe-ganda'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
 لوی *lo-e-i*, s.f. (3rd) Greatness, magnitude, dimension, largeness, greatness in age, rank, or degree. Pl. *a'i*. لوی *lo-e-i-wa-yal*, verb trans. To praise, to speak well of. See لوی
 له *lah*, prep. From, governing the ablative case. له *lah nah* is also used for this case as preposition and postposition respectively, the له preceding and نه following the substantive.
 2. A postposition governing the dative case. See له, ته, and Grammar, pages 7 and 10.
 لهری *laharraey*, s.m. (1st) A ridge-pole, a straight beam. Pl. *i*.
 له سره *lah sarah* or سر له *lah sara*, adv. Entirely, wholly, fully, perfectly, altogether, utterly, outright.
 له پانده *lah-lapānd*, adj. Burnt to ashes or to a cinder, entirely burnt or consumed; (Fem.) له پانده *lah-lapānda'h*. See له پانده
 A لیاق *li-ākat*, s.m. (2nd) (from لیس) Fitness, expediency, propriety, capability, capacity, aptitude, worth, merit, skill, abilities. Pl. لیاق *li-ākatānah*. لیاق لرل *li-ākat loral*, verb trans. To have or possess fitness, ability, aptitude, etc.
 لیتا *leta'i*, s.f. (6th) Paste, batter, a kind of caudle given after childbirth, and after burials. Sing. and Pl.
 لیتا *letaey*, s.m. (1st) Hard clay. Pl. *i*. See خوری and خوری
 لیس *lets*, adj. Naked, bare, stark, exposed; (Fem.) لیس *letsa'h*. لیس لغر *lets-lagharr*, adj. Stark-naked, as bare as a coot; (Fem.) لیس لغر *letsa'h-lagharra'h*. لیسدل *letsedal*, verb intrans. To become naked, bare, nude, denuded, etc. لیسول *letsavul*, verb trans. To

strip, to divest, to denude, to lay bare. For inflections see لیس and لیس
 لیس *letsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) The fore-arm, the arm from the wrist to the elbow. Pl. *ey*. See لیس and سنگل
 لیس *lech*, s.m. (2nd) Ophthalmia, a disease of the eyes, rheum. Pl. لیس *lechanah*.
 لیس *lechan*, adj. Rheumy-eyed, having sore eyes, afflicted with ophthalmia; (Fem.) لیس *lechana'h*. See لیس
 لیس *lecha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) The arm from wrist to elbow. Pl. *ey*. See لیس
 لیس *lechaey*, s.m. (1st) See preceding. Pl. *i*.
 لیس *lecha'i*, s.f. (6th) The trotters of a sheep, goat, etc.
 لیدل *lidal*, verb trans. To see, to behold, to discern, to perceive, to descry, to spy, to espy, etc. Pres. وینی *wini*; past ویده *wu-lidah* or وید *wu-lid*; fut. ویده *wu bah wini*; imp. وینه *winah* or وینه *wu-winah*; act. part. لیدونکی *lidunkacy* or لیدونی *lidunacy*; past part. لیدلی *lidalaey*; verb. n. لید *liduna'h* or لیده *lidah*. The present tenses appear to be derived from some unknown or obsolete root.
 لیده *lidah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Seeing, beholding, perceiving, vision, sight, survey. Sing. and Pl.; or لیدنه *lidana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
 لیری *liri*, adj. Far, distant, remote, far off. adv. Far away, at a long distance. See لیری
 لیری *lera'i*, s.f. (6th) The narrow ridge of a mountain. Sing. and Pl.
 لیزدل *lejzdal*, verb trans. (W.) To march, to set out, to depart, to go from one stage to another (applied to a number of persons such as an army, caravan, etc.) Pres. لیزدی *lejzdi*; past لیزده *wu-lejzdah*; fut. لیزدی *wu bah lejzdi*; imp. لیزده *wu-lejzdah*; act. part. لیزدونکی *lejzdunkacy* or لیزدونی *lejzdunacy*; past part. لیزدلی *lejzdalaey*; verb. n. لیزدنه *lejzdana'h*. لیزدول *lejzdawul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to march, depart, set out, etc. Pres. لیزدوی *lejzdawi*; past لیزدو *lejzdawu*

wu-lejzdamuk or لښډاوو *wu-lejzdamo*; fut. *wu bah lejzdam*; imp. لښډو *wu-lejzdamah*; act. part. لښډوونکي *lejzdamunkaey* or لښډوونې *lejzdamunkaey*; past part. لښډولې *lejzdamvulaey*; verb. n. لښډونه *lejzdamunah*. See لښډول and لښډول

لښډل *lejzdal*, verb trans. (W.) To send, to dispatch, to transmit, to send out. Pres. لښډي *lejzi*; past لښډه *wu-lejzah*; fut. لښډي *wu bah lejzi*; imp. لښډه *wu-lejzah*; act. part. لښډوونکي *lejzdamunkaey* or لښډوونې *lejzdamunkaey*; past part. لښډولې *lejzdamvulaey*; verb. n. لښډونه *lejzdamunah*. See لښډول and لښډول

لښل *leshāl* (W.) or *lekhal* (E.), verb trans. To load, to lay on a burden. 2. To march, to set out on a journey (as a caravan, etc.); past لښلې *wu-lesh* or *wu-lekh*; act. part. لښلونکي *leshāunkaey* or *lekhalunkaey* or لښلونې *leshāunkaey* or *lekhalunkaey*; past part. لښلې *leshalacy* or *lekhalacy*; verb. n. لښلنه *leshāna'h* or *lekhalana'h*. The other inflections are wanting, and are taken from the verb trans. لښل which see.

لښک *lik*, s.m. (2nd) A line, a mark, a ruled line, a rut, a trace, a track (as of wheels, etc.) Pl. لښکونه *tikanah*.

لښل *likal*, verb trans. To write, to pen, to transcribe. Pres. لښلي *likri*; past لښله *wu-likah*; fut. لښلي *wu bah likri*; imp. لښله *wu-likah*; act. part. لښلونکي *likāunkaey* or لښلونې *likāunkaey*; past part. لښلې *likalacy*; verb. n. لښلنه *likana'h*. See also لښل and لښل

لښکي *lekin*, conj. But, yet, moreover. See لښکي *lika'h*, s.f. (3rd) Marks of a wheel, rut, path, track, trace; a ruled line, a line, a mark. Pl. لښکي *ey*. See لښکي

لښډل *leg-dal*, verb trans. (E.) To march, to set out on a journey. لښډول *leg-damul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to march. For inflections see (W.) لښډول and لښډول, and change the ډ into ډ

لښډل *leg-al*, verb trans. (E.) To send, to transmit, to send out, to dispatch. For inflections see (W.) لښډل and substitute ډ for ډ

لښل *laila*, s. prop. Name of the celebrated mistress of Majnun. 2. A mistress in general. لښل *lemah*, s.m. (6th) The pupil or apple of the eye; the eye. Sing. and Pl.

لښه *lenda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bow. Pl. لښه *ey*. See لښه

لښي *lenda'i*, s.f. (6th) A bow. 2. A jet of water, etc. For various meanings see لښي. Sing. and Pl.

لښه *lenddah*, adj. Bald, scald-headed. (Masc. and Fem.) See لښه and لښه

لښي *len-gaey*, s.m. (1st) The leg from the knee to the ankle. Pl. لښي

لښو *lew*, s.m. (2nd) Plaster, mud ground and used to plaster walls. Pl. لښونه *lew-unah*. See لښو

لښو *lewāl*, adj. Peckish, inclined to eat, hungry, craving, hankering after, inclined; (Fem.) لښو *lewālah*. 2. s.f. (3rd) Hunger, appetite, hankering, longing after food, etc. Pl. لښو *ey*.

لښو *lewar*, s.m. (2nd) A husband's brother. Pl. لښونه *lewar-unah*.

لښو *lewanaey*, adj. Mad, insane, crazy, lunatic, touched, cracked, demented, daft, moon-struck, wandering, frantic, raving, out of one's mind or wits. Pl. لښو *lewana'i*. 2. as s.m. (1st) A madman, a maniac. Pl. لښو

لښو *lewana'i*, s.f. (6th) A mad woman, etc. Sing. and Pl. لښو *lewan-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Madness, insanity, lunacy, phrensy, raving, wandering, disordered intellect. Pl. لښو *tobunah*.

لښو *lewanaey kedāl*, verb intrans. To become or grow mad, frantic, demented, crazy, etc. لښو *lewanaey kamul*, verb trans. To drive mad, crazy, insane, to madden, to infatuate, to addle the wits, to turn the brain.

لښو *lewah*, s.m. (5th) A wolf. Pl. لښو *lewan* and لښو *lewah-gūn*. See لښو

م *mim*, the twenty-fourth letter of the Arabic and twenty-eighth of the Persian, is the thirty-fifth of the Pughto alphabet, and corresponds

to Sanskrit म. It is one of the labial letters, and is similar in sound to the English m. In the numerical arrangement of the Arabic alphabet it stands for 40.

It is sometimes changed into ن, as لمبه for 'a flame.'

This letter is also one of the affixed personal pronouns (ضمائر متصله) used in forming the tenses of intransitive and substantive verbs, and, with the exception of the six past tenses, for those of transitives also. They are inseparable from the verbs, and have no independent signification. 2. This letter with a (ـ) or written مي is also used as the agent in a sentence for the first person singular, and with any other than active or transitive verbs points out the object or possessive case. See my Grammar, pages 44 and 47, on the pronouns. 3. This letter is also prefixed to the imperative of a verb in place of the particle م to indicate prohibition, and occasionally in a deprecativ sense. See Grammar, page 162.

ما mā, To me, etc., the inflected form of the personal pronoun of the 1st person. (Masc. and Fem.) See Grammar, page 30.

مابوب mā-bāb, s.m. (5th) (corrup. of محبوب) A beloved friend. Pl. مابوبان mā-būbān. مابوبه mā-būba'h, s.f. (3rd) A sweetheart, a mistress. Pl. عي ey.

ماپنين mā-p'shīn (W.) or mā-p'khīn (E.) (corrup. of پيشين), s.m. (2nd) The afternoon. 2. Afternoon prayers. Pl. مابنينونه mā-p'shīnūnah or mā-p'khīnūnah.

مات māt, adj. Broken, cracked, smashed, shivered, shattered, torn, broken up, disjoined, detached, sundered, split, splintered, cracked, rent, dispersed, etc.; (Fem.) ماته māta'h.

مات والي māt-wālaey, s.m. (1st) Demolition, destruction, breaking or falling to pieces, fracture, rupture, etc. Pl. مات والي māti.

مات مات māt-māt, adj. Broken or smashed to bits; (Fem.) ماته ماته māta'h-māta'h.

زړه ماتې z'rah-mātaey, adj. Broken hearted; (Fem.) زړه ماتې z'rah-māti. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)

ماتيدل mātēdal, verb intrans. To become broken, smashed, torn, shivered, cracked, rent, etc.; to fall to pieces, to crumble away, to break up. Pres. ماتيري mātējzi (W.) or ماتيري mātēgi (E.); past مات شه māt shah or مات شه māt shah; fut. مات به شي māt bah shi or مات به شي māt bah shi; imp. مات شه māt shah or مات شه māt shah; act. part. ماتيدونكي mātēdunkacy or ماتيدوني mātēdunaey; past part. مات مات māt or مات شوي māt shavay; verb. n. ماتيدنه mātēdana'h or ماتيدنه mātēdah. ماتول mātawul, verb trans. To break, to smash, to shiver, to crack, to rend, to demolish, to destroy, to crush, to squash, to tear or shake to pieces, to dilapidate, to dismantle, etc. Pres. ماتي mātawī; past مات مات māt or مات ماتي māt māt; fut. مات به کړي māt bah k'ri or مات به کړي māt bah k'ri; imp. مات ماتي māt māt or مات ماتي māt māt; act. part. ماتوونكي mātawunkacy or ماتووني mātawunaey; past part. مات کړي māt k'ray; verb. n. ماتونه mātawuna'h.

ماه mā ta'h, s.f. (3rd) Prey (of wild beasts), quarry. Pl. عي ey. ماته کول mā-ta'h karul, verb trans. To seize (as prey), to hunt for food (as a beast or bird of prey).

ماتيدونكي mātēdunkacy or ماتيدوني mātēdunaey, adj. (act. part. of ماتيدل), Brittle, liable to be broken or cracked (as glass); (Fem.) ماتيدونکې mātēdunki and ماتيدون ماتيدوني mātēdūni. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي i.

ما-تسوتکاي ma-tsotskaey, s.m. (1st) The name of a plant which grows in low ground, and is used by alchemists on account of its yellow colour. Pl. ي i.

ماټټس māttus, s.m. (5th) A bump or swelling occasioned by the blow of a stone, club, or the bite of a wasp, etc. Pl. ماټټسان māttusān. See پوپکه

ماچي mā-chaey, s.f. (1st) Pl. (W.) Vermicelli. The Sing. form not used. See ماچي

ماخستن mā-khustan, s.m. (9th) (W.) The first watch of the night, the period between evening and going to rest. Sing. and Pl. د ماخستن

خوراک *da mā-khustan k̄hwarāk*, Supper.
د ماسختن نمونځ *da mā-khustan n'mūndz*, The
prayer said before retiring to rest.

ماده *māda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A matter, a subject, an
article, an affair, a clause. Pl. *ey*. (ماڼه).

مار *mār*, s.m. (5th) A snake, a serpent, a viper.
Pl. ماران *mārān* or (2nd) مارونه *mārūnah*.

مار بچوري *mār-bachorraey* or مار بچوري *mār-
bachorraey*, s.m. (1st) A young snake. Pl.

مار پچه *mār-pech*, adj. Crooked, wind-
ing, snaky, serpentine, twisting and turning ;
(Fem.) مار پچه لار *mār-pecha'h*.

مار پچه لار *mār-pecha'h lār*, s.f. (1st) A crooked or wind-
ing path. Pl. لار *lār*.

مار گير *mār-gir*, s.m. (5th) A snake catcher. Pl. مار گيران *mār-
gīrān*.

مار مهي *mār-mahaey*, s.m. (1st) An
eel. Pl. *ey*. د مار هگي *da mār haga'i*, s.f.

(6th) The egg of a snake. Sing. and Pl.

مارج *mārij*, s.f. (1st) A flame of fire, a tongue-
shaped flame of fire. Pl. مارج *mārijū*.

مارجي *mārijacy*, adj. Infernal, belonging to
the flames ; (Fem.) مارجي *mārija'i*.

مارجرې *mār-jara'i* or مارجرې *mār-jarra'i*, s.f.
(6th) A bulbous root a remedy for snake bites,
and from which pickles are made. Sing.

and Pl.

ماردندان *mār-dandān*, s.m. (6th) Tares growing
amongst wheat. Sing. and Pl. See جودرد

مارې هاري *māracy-hārracy*, interj. An exclama-
tion of lamentation, complaint or supplication.

ماز دگر *māz-digar* or ماز دگر *māz-digar*, s.m.
(9th) (corrup. of پ ماز دگر), Time of evening
prayer. 2. Evening. Sing. and Pl.

مازو *mā-zū*, s.m. (6th) The gall-nut or oak-
apple. Sing. and Pl.

ماس پښين *mās-p'shīn* (W.) or ماس پ'ک'لین (E.)
s.m. (2nd) Afternoon. 2. Afternoon prayers.

Pl. ماس پښينونه *mās p'shīnūnah* or پ'ک'لین-
ūnah. See ما پښين

ماسته *māstah*, s.m. (6th) Coagulated milk, butter
milk. Sing. and Pl.

ماسختن *mās-khutan*, s.m. (9th) The time of
prayer before going to rest. Sing. and Pl.

د ماسختن نمونځ *da mās-khutan n'mūndz*, The

prayer said before going to rest. See ماسختن
A ماسوا *mā-sivā*, adv. Besides, moreover, save,
over and above.

ماسه *māsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a small
weight used by goldsmiths. Pl. *ey*. (ماشه).

ماش *māsh*, s.m. (6th) The name of a kind of
pulse (Phaseolus mungo). Sing. and Pl.

ماش گير *gir-girah māsh*, Ground pulse.

ماشله *māshila'h*, s.f. (3rd) A skein of silk or
thread. Pl. *ey*.

ماشوره *mā-shorra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Same as preced-
ing. Pl. *ey*.

ماشوق *mā-shūk*, s.m. (5th) A beloved friend.
Pl. ماشونان *mā-shūkān*.

ماشوقه *māshūka'h*,
s.f. (3rd) A mistress, a sweetheart. Pl. *ey*
(corrup. of A معشوق).

ماشي *māshaey*, s.m. (1st) A gnat, a musquito.
Pl. *ey*. See غماشه

ماشام *mā-shām* (W.) or مالهام *mā-khām* (E.) s.m. (9th)
Evening, twilight. Sing. and Pl.

ماغزه *māgh-zah*, s.m. (6th) Marrow, kernel, core,
heart. Sing. and Pl. د سر ماغزه *da sar
māgh-zah*, The brain.

ماکو *mākū*, s.m. (5th) A weaver's shuttle. Pl.
ماکوکان *mākū-gān*. 2. s.m. (6th) The name
of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. and Pl.

مال *māl*, s.m. (2nd) Property, wealth, goods,
effects, merchandize, cattle, etc. Pl. مالونه

mālūnah. مال دار *māl-dār*, adj. Wealthy,
rich, possessed of much cattle, etc. ; (Fem.)

مال دارې *māl dārī*,
s.f. (3rd) Wealthiness, opulence. Pl. *a'i*.

مالټ *mālat*, s.m. (2nd) A division, a district, a
ward, a parish, a quarter. Pl. مالتونه

*mālat-
ūnah*. See کندي and خم

مالک *mālik*, s.m. (5th) (from ملک) Master,
lord, possessor, proprietor, owner. Pl. مالکان

mālikān. مالکه *mālika'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mistress,
lady, proprietress. Pl. *ey*. See خېټن

مال کنړې *māl-kurra'i*, s.f. (6th) The name of
a thorny plant. Sing. and Pl.

مالگه *māl-ga'h*, s.f. (3rd) Salt. Pl. *ey*. مالگه

mālg-bah, s.m. (4th) A man who collects
and sells salt. Pl. مالگېانه *mālg-bānah*.

مالکین *māl-gīn*, s.m. (1st) Salt, saline; (Fem.) *māl-gīnā'h*. *مالکین والی* *māl-gīn-wālāy*, s.m. (1st) Saltness. Pl. *والی* *wālā*.

مالگیرنی *māl-girney*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. A children's game, one side standing in the shade and the other in the moonlight. Also *مارگیرنی* *mār-girney*.

مالوچ *mā-lāch*, s.m. (6th) Cleaned cotton. Sing. and Pl. Also written *مالوچ* *mā-lāj*.

مالا'ہ *mālā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A weaver's brush. 2. A large flat piece of board drawn over a field after ploughing to smoothe the earth, a sort of harrow. Pl. *فی* *ey*.

ماما *mā-mā*, s.m. (5th) A maternal uncle. Pl. *ماماگان* *mā-mā-gān*. See *کاکا*.

مامن کوٹ *mā-man-kott*, A place of safety, a dwelling, a home.

مامور *mā-mūr*, adj. (past. part. of امر) Ordered, determined, fixed, commanded, established, usage; (Fem.) *مامورہ* *mā-mūrā'h*. *مامور کول* *mā-mūr kavul*, verb trans. To order, to fix, to determine, to establish.

مامولک *māma-lakā'h*, s.f. (3rd) The birds of the wag-tail (Motacilla) species, applied generally. 2. The hen bird. Pl. *فی* *ey*. *مامولک* *māmūlak*, s.m. (5th) The cock wagtail. Pl. *مامولکان* *māma-lakān*.

ماموڑی *māma-ī*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of dried apricot with the kernel inserted. Pl. *ای* *a'ī*. See *کشمہ*.

مانجی *mānjī*, s.m. (5th) The marriage guest of the bridegroom. Pl. *مانجیان* *mānjīān*. See *جانجی*.

ماندارہ *mān-darā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tent-rope. 2. A heart-string. Pl. *فی* *ey*. See *مادہ* and *مرادہ*.

ماندا'ہ *mān-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heart-string. Pl. *فی* *ey*. See preceding.

ماندنا *māndān*, s.m. (2nd) The dry bed of a river, or the bed of a torrent. Pl. *ماندونا* *māndūnah*.

ماندنا *māndānā*, s.f. (3rd) A female in general, a married woman. Pl. *فی* *ey*.

مانع *mānā*, adj. (past. part. of منع) A forbidding, a preventer, a hinderer, an obstacle or impediment; (Fem.) *مانعہ* *mānā'h*.

مانگای *mān-gāy*, s.m. (1st) A boatman, a sailor, a steersman. Pl. *ای* *ī*. *مانگای* *māngā'ī*, s.f. (6th) A boatman's wife, etc. Sing. and Pl. *مانجہی* *mānjehī*.

مانمولہ *mān-molā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of vegetable. Pl. *فی* *ey*.

مانا'ہ *māna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Complaint, blame, murmur, mutter, plaint, lamentation, complaining. Pl. *فی* *ey*. *مانا'ہ کول* *māna'h kavul*, verb trans. To complain, to murmur, to blame, to lament.

ماررئی *mārrāy*, s.m. (1st) A boatman. Pl. *ماررئی* *mārrā'ī*, s.f. (6th) A boatman's wife, etc. Sing. and Pl. See *مانکی*.

مارو *mārrū*, s.m. (5th) The name of a wild fruit, something like a sloe. 2. A species of herb or grass like wild rue. Pl. *ماروگان* *mārrūgān*.

ماررنا'ی *mārrnā'ī*, s.f. (6th) A building, a fabric, a dwelling, a house, a residence, an edifice, a pile, a tenement, etc. Sing. and Pl.

ماررناہی *mārrnāy*, s.m. (1st) Misunderstanding amongst friends, mutual coolness between two persons; pique, umbrage, estrangement. Pl. *ای* *ī*. *ماررناہی کول* *mārrnāy kavul*, verb trans. To stir up discord or dissension, to create misunderstanding.

ماولی *māw-lā'ī*, s.f. (6th) A piece of wood inserted in the hollow part of the upper stone of a mill as an axle on which it revolves. Sing. and Pl. See *کھن*.

ماہ *māh*, s.m. (9th) The moon. 2. A month. Sing. and Pl. Used in composition as

ماہ پیکر *māh-paikar*, A face like the moon, a sweetheart; (Fem.) *ماہ پیکرہ* *māh-paikarā'h*.

ماہ جبین *māh-jabīn*, adj. Having a forehead beautiful as the moon; (Fem.) *ماہ جبینہ* *māh-jabīnā'h*.

ماہ روی *māh-rā'e*, adj. Having a face beautiful as the moon; (Fem.) *ماہ رویہ* *māh-rā'e-a'h*.

ماہ بہ ماہ *māh-bāh-māh*, Monthly, every month. See *مہینہ*. *میاشتہ*

ماهی *mā-haey*, s.m. (1st) A fish in general.

Pl. *ماهیان mā-haeyān*.

or s.m. (5th) Pl. *ماهیان mā-haeyān*.

غوبت or غوب *da mā-hi ghwaiz* (W.) or

ghwag (E.) s.m. (2nd) A shell, an oyster

shell. Pl. *غوبونه ghwaizūnah* or *غوبگونه*

ghwagūnah. ماهیگیر *mā-haey-gīr*, s.m. (5th)

A fisherman. Pl. *ماهیگیران mā-haey gīrān*.

ماچی *māe-chey*, s.f. (3rd) (Pl.) Vermicelli.

See ماچی

مایل *mā'il*, adj. (act. part. of میل) Inclined,

bent, inclined towards, desirous, fond, taking

delight in, having a propensity, inclination,

or partiality, addicted, apt; (Fem.) مایله

mā'ila'h. مایل کیدل *mā'il kedal*, verb in-

trans. To incline towards, to become partial or

addicted. مایل کول *mā'il karul*, verb trans.

to incline towards, to bias, to render desirous,

addicted, partial.

مایوپ *mā-yūp*, adj. (from معیوب?), Short-

sighted, near-sighted; (Fem.) مایوپه *mā-yūpa'h*.

مایوپ والی *mā-yūp wālay*, s.m. (1st) Short-

sightedness, near-sightedness. Pl. *والی wāli*.

مایه *mā-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) Stock, capital, fund,

wealth, means. 2. Leaven, ferment. Pl. *ئی ey*.

See نومه or تومنه

مایه *mā-yah*, adj. as s.m. (5th) A camel with

two humps. Pl. *مایهگان mā-yahgān*.

مباح *mubāh*, adj. (past part. of بوج) Any in-

different action or lawful pleasure. مباحی

mubā-hi, s.m. (9th) Freewill, whatever may

be done or left alone, and to which no punish-

ment is attached. Sing. and Pl.

مبادا *mubādā* or *mabādā*, interj. (from بودن)

Be it not! God forbid! by no means! lest!

مبارک *mubārak*, adj. (past part. III of برکت)

Blessed, happy, fortunate, august, auspicious,

holy. 2. interj. Welcome! hail! may you be

happy! etc; (Fem.) مبارکه *mubāraka'h*.

مبارکی *mubārakī*, s.f. (3rd) Congratulation,

benediction, happiness, auspiciousness. Pl. *ئی ey*.

مبارکی وارکول *mubārakī war-karul*, verb

trans. To congratulate, to wish success, to

hail, to welcome, to felicitate.

مبالغه *mabālagha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. III of بلغ)

Exaggeration, hyperbole, bombast, attestation.

Pl. *ئی ey*. مبالغه کول *mabālagha'h karul*,

verb trans. To exaggerate.

مبتدا *mubtadā*, s.f. (6th) (past part. of بدأ)

Commencement, principle, or subject of a pro-

position. 2. A substantive noun in nomina-

tive case. Pl. (W.) مبتدائی *mubtadāwī*; (E.)

Sing. and Pl.

مبتدی *mubtadī*, s.m. (5th) A young scholar, a

tyro, a disciple just commencing to learn. 2.

Beginning. 3. A founder. Pl. مبتدیان *mubtadī-*

ān; s.f. (6th) مبتدئی *mubtada'ī*. Sing. and Pl.

مبتلا *mubtalā*, adj. (past part. VIII of بلا) Af-

fllicted, distressed, distracted, enamoured, fas-

cinated, captivated. (Masc. and Fem.) مبتلا

کدل *mubtalā kedal*, verb intrans. To become

afflicted, distressed, fascinated. مبتلا کول *mub-*

talā karul, verb trans. To distress, to perplex,

to fascinate, to captivate, to make enamoured.

مبلغ *mablagh*, s.m. (2nd) (from بلغ) A sum,

ready money. Pl. مبلغونه *mablaghūnah*.

مبهم *mub-ham*, adj. (past part. of بهم) Occult, un-

known, ambiguous, equivocal; (Fem.) مبهمه

mub-hama'h.

مفت *mupt*, adv. (corrup. of مفت) Gratis,

for nothing, gratuitously, given away without

return or benefit. See وریا and وریا

متابع *mutā-ba'at*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of تبع)

Obsequiousness. 2. Submitting, obey-

ing, following. Pl. متابعونه *mutā-ba'atūnah*.

متابع کول *mutā-ba'at karul*, verb trans.

To follow, to obey, to submit to.

متر *matar* or *matr*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of coagu-

lated milk eaten fresh. 2. Sediment, refuse.

3. A kind of syllabus given to dying-in

women. Pl. مترونه *matarūnah* or *matrūnah*.

مترجم *mutarjim*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of ترجم)

A translator, an interpreter. Pl. مترجمان

mutarjimān.

متردد *mutaraddid*, adj. (past part. of رد) Re-

jected. 2. Irresolute, perplexed, hesitating,

wavering. 3. Adverse. 4. Wandering; (Fem.)

متردده *mutaraddida'h*.

- مطره** *matra'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) Coagulated milk. 2. Drags, dross, refuse, sediment. Pl. **في** *ey*.
- مطره** *matra'h*, adj. Rare, scarce, not procurable. 2. s.f. (3rd) Scarcity, dearth, rareness. Pl. **في** *ey*. **مطره كيدل** *matra'h kedal*, verb intrans. To become scarce, rare, dear. **مطره كول** *matra'h kawul*, verb trans. To make or render rare, scarce, dear, etc.
- مطر** *mutarr*, adj. A foolish doltish man, a piss-bed; (Fem.) **مطره** *mutarra'h*. (س **مطر** urine.)
- مصل** *muttaṣil*, adj. (act. part. VIII of **وصل**) Joined, near, contiguous, adjoining, successive, continual, continually; (Fem.) **متصلة** *muttaṣila'h*.
- معلق** *mutaḥ-līk*, adj. (act. part. of **علق**), Belonging to, appendant, concerning, relative to. 2. Connected with, attached to, addicted, occupied or engaged in; (Fem.) **متعلقة** *mutaḥ-lika'h*. **متعلقان** *mutaḥ-likān*, s.m. (5th) Pl. Domestic, children, family, possessions.
- متغير** *muta-ghaiyir*, adj. (act. part. v of **عمر**) Inconsistent, changed, disturbed, perplexed; (Fem.) **متغيرة** *muta-ghaiyira'h*.
- متفق** *muttafiḥ*, adj. (act. part. VIII. of **وفق**), Agreeing, consenting, conspiring, according, united. 2. s.m. (9th) An accomplice, a co-operator; (Fem.) **متفقه** *muttafiḥa'h*. Sing. and Pl.
- مثل** *matal*, s.m. (2nd) A saying, a proverb, an adage. Pl. **متل** *matalūnah*. (مثل **ا**).
- متن** *matan*, s.m. (2nd) The text in a book, the middle. Pl. **متنونه** *matanūnah*.
- متولي** *mutawallī*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. v of **ولي**), A superintendent or treasurer of a mosque. Pl. **متوليان** *mutawallīān*.
- مته** *mateh*, s.m. (6th) A wild boar. Sing. and Pl. See **سركوزي** and **سدر**.
- ميتاي** *miti-yāzey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Urine. Sing. form not used. **ميتاي كول** *miti-yāzey kawul*, verb trans. To pass urine, to piss.
- ميتي** *meti*, s.m. (2nd) The arm above the elbow. Pl. **ميتونه** *metiūnah*.
- ميتي** *meti*, s.m. (2nd) Quickness, celerity, despatch. 2. Deep dust in a road. 3. A large

- earthen vessel. (ميتكا **HI**). Pl. **ميتونه** *metiūnah*. **ميت كول** *meti kawul*, verb trans. To act with celerity and quickness.
- ميت** *mutt*, s.m. (2nd) The fist, the hand doubled up. Pl. **ميتونه** *mutt-ūnah*. **ميت كول** *mutt kawul*, verb trans. To fist, to strike with the fist. (ميت **س**).
- ميتاك** *muttāk*, s.f. (1st) A kind of walnut. Pl. **ميتاكي** *muttāki*. See **جغري**.
- ميتاكة** *muttāka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bump or swelling from the bite of any insect, a blister, a pimple. 2. A kind of walnut with a hard skin. 3. The ball of a pellet bow. Pl. **في** *ey*.
- ميتاي** *mittā'i* or **ميتاي** *mitti-ā'i*, s.f. (3rd) A sweetmeat, a confection. Pl. **في** *a'i*.
- ميتكي** *mutt-kary*, s.m. (1st) A large earthen vessel or jar. Pl. **في** *i*. (ميتكا **HI**).
- ميتة** *matta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Stickiness, adhesiveness, cohesiveness. Pl. **في** *ey*. **ميتة خاوره** *matta'h khāwra'h* or **ميتينه خاوره** *mittina'h khāwra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Sticky or glutinous earth, clay. Pl. **في** *ey*. **ميتة زمكه** *matta'h z'maka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Clay-soil, marl. Pl. **في** *ey*. **ميتن** *mittin*, adj. Clayey, glutinous, adhesive, sticky; (Fem.) **ميتنه** *mittina'h*.
- ميتة** *muttah*, adj. Lazy, applied to a horse, etc. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ميتي** *mutta'i*, s.f. (6th) An instrument for cleaning cotton, also the club with which the cleaner strikes the string of the instrument. 2. The handle of a plough. 3. The part of anything which is held in the hand, as a haft, shaft, etc. Sing. and Pl. See **مشته** and **هرري**.
- ميتي** *muttacy*, s.m. (1st) (W.) A handle, a hilt, a haft, a shaft, etc. Pl. **في** *i*. (ميتي **س**).
- ميتاي** *mitti-ā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Sweetmeat. Pl. **في** *a'i*. See **ميتاي**.
- ميتيز** *mittiz*, s.m. (5th) A man who may have eloped with a female of his own village and taken shelter with another clan, or in another village, Pl. **ميتيزان** *mittizān*. **ميتيز كيدل** *mittiz kedal*, verb intrans. To elope, to bolt, to abscond, to elude, to escape, to give one the slip, to cut and run, to take French leave.

مَازِزْ *mazziz karul*, verb trans. To run away with, to carry off (as a woman).

مَازِزْ *mazzi-za'h*, s.f. (3rd) Elopement, running away (as a female with her paramour). Pl.

في *ey*. See مَازِزْ كِيدَل *mazzi-za'h kedal*, verb intrans. To elope, to run away (as a woman with her lover).

أ *miṣāl*, s.m. (2nd) (from مَثَل *miṣāl*) Simile, parable, saying, example. Pl. مِثَالُونَه *miṣāl-unah*. See مَثَل *miṣāl*.

أ *miṣkāl*, s.m. (2nd) (from ثَقْل *miṣkāl*) A weight containing 4 māshas and 3½ rattis (Indian weight). Pl. مِشْكَالُونَه *miṣkāl-unah*. See تَوَلَّه *miṣkāl*.

أ *miṣal*, s.m. (2nd) Allegory, fable, simile, parable, metaphor, proverb, similitude, likeness. Pl. مِصَالُونَه *miṣal-unah*. See مَثَل *miṣal*.

أ *maṣalan*, adv. For example, namely.

أ *majāwir*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. III of جَوَّرَ *majāwir*) A sweeper at a mosque, or attendant at a shrine. Pl. مَاجَوِّرَان *majāwirān*; or by some مِينْجَوِّر *mīn-jawar*, s.m. (5th). Pl. مِينْجَوِّر *mīn-jawar*.

أ *muj-rā*, s.f. (6th) (past part. IV of جَرَى *muj-rā*) Allowance, premium, deduction. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. مَجْرَاوِي *muj-rāwī*. مَجْرَا *mujrā* var-*karul*, verb trans. To deduct, to make an allowance, or take off something on account, to give a premium.

أ *mujarrab*, adj. (inf. III of جَرَبَ *mujarrab*) Tried, proved; expert, skilful; (Fem.) مَجْرَبَه *muj-arraba'h*.

أ *mujarrad*, adj. (past part. II of جَرَدَ *mujarrad*) Alone, solitary, single, unmarried, incorporeal, immaterial; (Fem.) مَجْرَدَه *mujarrada'h*.

أ *mujrim*, adj. (act. part. IV of جَرَمَ *mujrim*) Criminal. 2. s.m. (5th) A criminal, a sinner. Pl. مَجْرِمَان *mujrimān*; (Fem.) مَجْرِمَه *muj-rima'h*. Pl. في *ey*.

أ *maj-lis*, s.m. (2nd) (from جَلَسَ *maj-lis*) An assembly, a company, a congregation, a party, a conventicle. Pl. مَجْلِسُونَه *maj-lis-unah*. مَجْلِسْ كَوَل *maj-lis karul*, verb trans. To assemble together for conversation or consultation.

أ *maj-mir*, s.m. (2nd) A chafing-dish, a

censer for incense. 2. Perfume. Pl. مَجْمُورَنَه *maj-mir-unah*.

أ *muj-mal*, s.m. (2nd) (past part. IV of جَمَلَ *muj-mal*) An abstract, a summary, an abridgement. Pl. مَجْمُولَه *muj-malanah*.

أ *maj-nūn*, s. prop. The name of the celebrated lover of Laila.

أ *mach*, s.m. (5th) A fly. 2. The sight of a gun. Pl. مَچَان *machān*. مَچِ *mach*, A tick, a dog-louse. مَچِ شَرَوِي *mach-sharrūnaey*, s.m. (1st) A fly-flapper of leather or horse hair. Pl. يَ *ey*.

أ *mach-uchkaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a plant which grows in low ground, used in alchemy. Pl. يَ *ey*. See مَشْوَخْكَي *mach-uchkaey*.

أ *machak*, s.m. (5th) A shepherd's crook, a stick with a crook at the end of it. Pl. مَچْكَان *machakān*.

أ *mach-loghza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sling. Pl. في *ey*. See مَچْوَغْنَه *mach-loghza'h*.

أ *mach-macha'i*, s.f. (6th) (W) The honey-bee. Sing. and Pl. See مَچِي *mach-macha'i*.

أ *machoghna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sling. Pl. في *ey*. See مَچْوَغْنَه *machoghna'h*.

أ *machokna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Corrup. of the preceding. Pl. في *ey*.

أ *mach'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A kiss. Pl. في *ey*.

أ *mach'a'h alkhistal*, verb trans. To take a kiss, to salute.

أ *mach'a'h* var-*karul*, verb trans. To give a kiss.

أ *macharul*, verb trans. To kiss, to salute, to caress. Pres. مَچَوِي *macharū*; past كَرِي *mach'a'h karr* or كَرِي *nu-karr*; fut. بَه *mach'a'h bah krrī* or كَرِي *bah nu-krrī*; imp. كَرِي *mach'a'h krrah* or كَرِي *nu-krrah*; act. part. مَچَوَانْكَي *macharūnkaey* or مَچَوَانْكَي *macharūnaey*; past part. كَرِي *mach'a'h karraey*; verb. n. مَچَوَنَه *macharūna'h*. See مَچْكَل *mach'a'h*.

أ *mach'a'i*, s.f. (6th) A bee in general. Sing. and Pl. مَچِي *mach'a'i*, s.f. (6th).

أ *sara'h-mach'a'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl.; or دَنْدَارَه *ḍandāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hornet, a wasp. Pl. في *ey*. See دَنْبَرَه *ḍandāra'h*.

أ *mahāfazat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of

حفظ), Preservation, protection, guardianship, care, custody. Pl. محافظتونه *mahāfazatānah*.

See ساتل

▲ محال *muhāl*, adj. (past part. IV of حول), Impossible, absurd; (Fem.) محاله *muhāla'h*.

▲ محبت *muhabbat*, s.m. (2nd) (from حب), Love, affection, friendship. Pl. محبتونه *muhabbatānah*. محبت کول *muhabbat karul*, verb trans. To manifest love or affection for, to act friendly towards.

▲ محبوب *mah-bāb*, adj. (past part. of حب), Beloved, loved, lovely; (Fem.) محبوبه *mah-bābā'h*. See مابوب

▲ محتاج *muhtāj*, adj. (past part. VIII of حوج), Necessitous, indigent, in want; (Fem.) محتاجه *muhtāja'h*.

▲ محتسب *muhtasib*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. VIII of حسب), A censor, a superintendent of weights and measures. Pl. محتسبان *muhtasibān*.

▲ محراب *mīhrāb*, s.m. (2nd) (from حرب), The principal place in a mosque where the priest prays before the people with his face towards Makka. Pl. محرابونه *mīhrābūnah*.

▲ محرمه *muharramah*, adj. (from محرم), Sacred, venerable, forbidden, excluded. 2. s.f. (3rd) The name of the first Muḥammadan month, held sacred on account of the death of Hasan, son of 'Alī, killed near Kūfah, by Yazīd. Pl. محرمه *ey*.

▲ محروم *mah-rām*, adj. (past part. of حرم) Prohibited, excluded, unfortunate, wretched, disappointed, deprived; (Fem.) محرومه *mah-rāma'h*. محروم راز *mah-rām-i-rāz*, A confidant, a confidential person; (Fem.) محروم رازه *mah-rām-i-rāza'h*. محروم کول *mah-rām karul*, verb trans. To exclude, to prohibit, to disappoint.

▲ محصل *muhāṣṣil*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. II of حصل) A tax-gatherer, a bailiff, a dun. 2. Collecting, gathering, acquiring. Pl. محصلان *muhāṣṣilān*.

▲ محصول *mah-ṣal*, s.m. (2nd) (past part. of حصل) Tax, duty, excise, custom, income, revenue. Pl. محصولونه *mah-ṣalānah*.

▲ ماهر *maḥz*, adj. Pure, unmixed. 2. adv. Merely, solely, entirely, wholly, purely.

▲ محظور *mah-ẓūr*, adj. (past part. of حظر) Forbidden, unlawful; (Fem.) محظوره *mahẓurā'h*.

▲ محفوظ *mah-fūz*, adj. (past part. of حفظ) Protected, guarded, preserved, secure; (Fem.) محفوظه *mah-fūza'h*. See ساتل

▲ محکم *muh kam*, adj. (past part. IV of حکم) Firm, strong, fortified, strengthened. 2. adv. Firmly, strongly; (Fem.) محکمه *muh-kama'h*. محکمى *muh-kamī*, s.f. (3rd) Firmness, strength, Pl. محکمى *a'ī*.

▲ محکمه *mahkama'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from حکم) A tribunal, a court of justice, assize. Pl. محکمى *ey*.

▲ محله *mahalla'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from حل) A district, a quarter, a ward, a parish, a place, a building, etc. Pl. محله دار *mahalla'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) The head man of a ward or quarter. Pl. داران *dārān*.

▲ محمد *muḥammad*, adj. (past part. II of حمد) Praised, blessed. 2. s. prop. The name of the Arabian prophet.

▲ محمدزي *muḥammad-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe dwelling to the north of the Kābul river. محمدزي *muḥammad-zaey*, Sing. A male of the above tribe. محمدزي *muḥammad-za'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

▲ محنت *mīhnat*, s.m. (2nd) Labour, toil, industry, exercise, trouble, misfortune, difficulty, calamity, trial, affliction, sorrow, perplexity. Pl. محنتونه *mīhnatānah*. محنت کول *mīhnat karul*, verb trans. To toil, to labor, to work hard. محنتى *mīhnatī*, adj. Laborious, industrious, laboring, hard-working, difficult, unfortunate. (Masc. and Fem.)

▲ مخ *mukh*, s.m. (2nd) The face, front, fore part, exterior, the outside, the surface, the disc, the skin, the outer part of a garment in opposition to the lining, the upper leather of a shoe or boot. 2. Civility, courtesy, kindness. Pl. مخونه *makhūnah*. مخا مخ *makhā-makh*, adv. Face to face, before, in front, opposite. مخ پچى *makh puttāey*, adj. Hiding the face, concealed.

2. A kind of rice. 3. s.m. (1st) A veil, a sheet for covering the face. Pl. *ی*; (Fem.) *مخبه* *makh puttī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *مخبه* *makh puttānūl*, verb trans. To hide the face, to veil the face. *مخبه توری* *makh toraey*, adj. Disgraced, criminal, sinner, unfortunate; (Fem.) *مخبه توری* *makh torī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *مخبه توری* *makh torī*, s.f. (3rd) Disgrace, dishonour, criminal conduct. Pl. *مخبه توری* *tor makhay*, adj. Disgraced, criminal; (Fem.) *مخبه توری* *tor makhay* or *مخبه توری* *tor makhī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *مخبه توری* *makh da turey*, The edge of a sword. *مخبه رورنی* *makh rūrnacy*, adj. Unblamable, honest, respectable, of enlightened understanding; (Fem.) *مخبه رورنی* *makh rūrni*; or *مخبه سپینی* *makh spinacy*; (Fem.) *مخبه سپینی* *makh spinī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *مخبه سپینی* *makh spinī*, s.f. (3rd) Innocence, blamelessness, guiltlessness. Pl. *مخبه مار-کارول* *makh mar-kawul*, verb trans. To attend to, to regard. *مخبه گرزول* *makh gærzanul*, verb trans. To turn the face from, to abandon, to dislike, to frown, to contract the face into wrinkles, to scowl at, to look angry or enraged.
- أ *مخالف* *mukhālīf*, adj. (past part. III of *خلف*), Opposite, adverse, contrary, dissentient. 2. s.m. (5th) A foe, an opponent, an adversary. Pl. *مخالفان* *mukhālīfān*; (Fem.) *مخالفة* *mukhālifa'h*; and s.f. (3rd). Pl. *مخالفة* *ey*. *مخالفة* *mukhālīfat*, s.m. (2nd) Opposition, dissension, enmity, variance. Pl. *مخالفتونه* *mukhālīfat-ānah*.
- أ *مخبر* *mukhbīr*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. IV of *خبر*), An informer, a reporter; announcing news, certifying. Pl. *مخبران* *mukhbīrān*. *مخبیره* *mukhbīra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *مخبیره* *ey*.
- أ *مختار* *mukhtār*, s.m. (5th) (past part. VIII of *خیر*), An agent, a free agent. Pl. *مختاران* *mukhtārān*. 2. adj. Chosen, selected. *مختاره* *mukhtāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *مختاری* *ey*. *مختارت* *mukhtārt*, s.f. (3rd) Free-will, independence, authority. Pl. *مختاری* *a'i*.

- أ *مختصر* *mukhtasār*, adj. (past part. VIII of *قصّر*), Abbreviated, abridged, small; (Fem.) *مختصرة* *mukhtasara'h*. See *کوتاه*.
- أ *مختلف* *mukhtalīf*, adj. (act. part. VIII of *خلف*), Diverse, discordant, different, various; (Fem.) *مختلفه* *mukhtalifa'h*.
- مختورن* *makh-toran*, adj. Disgraced, criminal, guilty, unfortunate; (Fem.) *مختورنه* *makh-torana'h*. See *مخبه*.
- مخسره* *makhsara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ridicule, joke, fun, pleasantry. Pl. *مخبه* *ey*. See *مسخره* and *توکه*.
- أ *مخفی* *makhfi*, adj. (past part. of *خفی*), Concealed, secret, clandestine, occult, private. See *مخبه*.
- أ *مخلص* *mukhlis*, adj. (act. part. IV of *خلص*), Sincere, a sincere friend; (Fem.) *مخلصة* *mukhlisa'h*.
- أ *مخلوق* *makh-lūk*, adj. (past part. of *خلق*), Created, formed. 2. s.m. (2nd) Created creature, a human being. Pl. *مخلوقونه* *makh-lūk-ānah*. (A Pl. *مخلوقات* *makh-lūkāt* generally used.)
- أ *مخمل* *makhmal*, s.m. (6th) (from *حمل*), Velvet. Sing. and Pl. See *مخمل*.
- مخوک* *makhūka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The beak of a bird. Pl. *مخوک* *ey*. See *مبوک*.
- مخه* *mukha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A butt for archery. 2. A mark for arrows. Pl. *مخه* *ey*.
- مخه* *makha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Side, direction, way, course, inclination, range, path. Pl. *مخه* *ey*.
- مخه* *makhacy* or *mukhacy* (W.) adj. Even, equal, level in rank or degree, on a par with, up to the mark, equivalent, tantamount. 2. Of the same tribe or clan. 3. An equal; (Fem.) *مخه* *makha'i*. *مخه توب* *makhacy-tob*, s.m. (1st) Equality, parity, sameness in quality or degree. Pl. *توبونه* *tobānah*. See *مخالفة*.
- أ *مدام* *mudām*, adv. or adj. (from *دوم*), Continually, eternally, perpetual, lasting, eternal; (Fem.) *مدامه* *mudāma'h*. *مدامی* *mudāmi*, adj. Continuing, ceaseless, eternal.
- أ *مدت* *muddat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *مد*) A space or length of time, a long time, antiquity. Pl. *مدتونه* *muddatānah*.

مدد *maddad*, s.m. (2nd) (from मद Aid, assist-
ance, help, succour. Pl. مددونه *maddadānah*.

مدد ورکول *maddad war-karūl*, verb trans.

To aid, to succour, to assist. مدد خواہ *maddad*

khvāh, s.m. (5th) one who asks assistance.

Pl. مدد خواهان *maddad-khvāhān*. مدد خواہ

maddad-khvāhā'h, s.f. (3rd). Pl. مدد *ey*.

مدد کار *maddad-gār*, s.m. (5th) An assister, an aider,

a protector, an ally, an auxiliary, a helper.

Pl. مدد کاران *maddad-gārān*. مدد کاره *maddad-*

gārā'h, s.f. (3rd). Pl. مدد کاری *ey*.

مدد گاری *maddad-gārī*, s.f. (3rd) Assistance, aid, help. Pl. مدد *a'ī*.

مدعا *mudda-ā*, s.f. (6th) (past part. VIII of دعا)

Desire, wish, meaning, suit, view, object,

scope. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. مدعاوی *mudda-āwī*.

مدعی *mudda-āi*, s.m. (5th) A plaintiff, a suitor,

a claimant, a prosecutor, an accuser. Pl.

مدعیان *mudda-āiān*. مدعی *mudda-āi*, s.f.

(5th). Pl. مدعیان *mudda-āiāni*. مدعی علیه

mudda-āi-āla'ihī, s.m. (9th) A defendant, a

criminal. Sing. and Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)

Sometimes written مدیان

مدفون *mad-fūn*, adj. (from دفن Buried, in-

terred, concealed; (Fem.) مدفونه *mad-fūnā'h*.

See پست

مدلل *muddallal* (past part. of دلالت Indicated,

demonstrated, proved, shown.

مدینه *madīnah*, s. prop. The name of a city in

Arabia. ۵۱۶

مذکور *maz-kūr*, adj. (past part. of ذکر Before-

mentioned, aforesaid, said, mentioned. 2. s.m.

(2nd) Mention, discourse. Pl. مذکورونه *maz-*

karānah; (Fem.) مذکوره *maz-kūrā'h*.

مذکور *maz-kūr* کارول, verb trans. To mention,

to relate, to discourse about.

مذمت *mazamat*, s.m. (2nd) (from ذم Blame,

abuse, scorn, contempt. Pl. مذمتونه *maz-*

amat-ānah.

مذهب *maz-hab*, s.m. (2nd) (from ذهب Sect,

religion, way, mode. Pl. مذهبونه *maz-hab-*

ānah.

مراد *murād*, s.m. (2nd) (past part. of رود De-

sire, wish, intention, design, purport, inclina-

tion. Pl. مرادونه *murādānah*. مراد *murād-*
man or مند *mand*, adj. One who has attained
his desires or wishes; (Fem.) مراد منه *murād-*
mana'h or منده *manda'h*.

مراوه *m'rā-wa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A part of a Persian
wheel which supports one of the tréughs. Pl.
مراوه *ey*.

مری *murabbī*, s.m. and f. (5th) (act. part. II

of ربو) A tutor, a guardian, a patron, a pro-

tectector. Pl. مریان *murabbīān*; f. Pl. مریان

murabbī-āni.

مرت *murt*, s.m. (6th) A kind of worm-wood.

2. A powder applied to the private parts of

young children. Sing. and Pl.

مرتبه *martaba'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from رتب Dig-

nity, degree, office, employment, rank, order,

class, time, turn. Pl. مرتبه *ey*.

مرتد *mur-tadd*, s.m. (5th) (past part. VII of رد)

An apostate, a renegade. Pl. مرتدان *mur-*

taddān. مرتده *mur-taddā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A

female renegade or apostate. Pl. مرتده *ey*.

مرتد *mur-tadd* کدل, verb intrans. To apos-

tatize, to leave one's faith, to turn renegade.

مرتد کول *mur-tadd karūl*, verb trans. To

make an apostate of, to cause one to leave his

faith. مرتد والی *mur-tadd wālaey*, s.m. (1st)

Apostasy, total abandonment of one's religious

faith. Pl. مرتد والی *wāli*.

مرجان *mar-jūn*, s.m. (6th) Coral. Sing. and Pl.

مرجونه *mar-jivarrnah*, s.m. (5th) A diver, a

pearl diver (s *मज्जन*). Pl. مرجونه گان *mar-*

jivarrnah-gān.

مرچ *mrich* or *mirch*, s.m. (6th) Pepper. Sing.

and Pl. مرچ سره *sarah-mrich* or *mirch*, Red

pepper, capsicum.

مرد *mard*, s.m. (5th) A male, a man, a brave

man. Pl. مردان *mardān*. مرد آزماي *mard-*

āzmā-e, s.m. (5th) A goblin, a demon. Pl.

مرد آزماي *mard-āzmā-e-ān*.

مردار *murdār*, adj. Polluted, impure, squalid,

ugly, profane. 2. Carrion; (Fem.) مرداره

murdāra'h. مرداری *murdārī*, s.f. (3rd) Pol-

lution, impurity, profanity. Pl. مرداری *a'ī*.

مرداری کول *murdārī karūl*, verb trans. To act pro-

- fanely. مرداریدل *murdāredal*, verb intrans. To become polluted, impure, or profane.
- مردارول *murdārawul*, verb trans. To make or render impure, to pollute, to profane.
- مردانه *mardānah*, adj. Manly, brave, man-like.
2. adv. Manfully, like a man. See مبره
- مردرو *marad-rau* or *mard-rau*, s.m. (2nd) A parapet, a breastwork, an entrenchment. Pl.
- مردروونه *marad-rau-ūnah* or *mard-rau-ūnah*.
- مردک *mardak*, s.m. (5th) A bullet, a ball, a marble. Pl. مردک *mardæk*.
- مردک *mardaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A marble. Pl. مردک *ey*.
- مردک *mardakaey kawul*, verb trans. To play at marbles.
- مردکی *mardakaey*, s.m. (1st) A ball, a bullet, a pellet, a marble, etc. Pl. مردک *ey*. See preceding.
- مرد *murdah*, adj. Dead. 2. s.m. (5th) A corpse, a dead body. Pl. مردگان *murdagān*. Also s.f. (5th). Pl. مردگان *murdagāni*. See مردی.
- مرد رنگ *murdah-rang*, adj. Deadly pale, pale as death; (Fem.) مرد رنگ *murdah ranga'h*.
- مردی *mardī*, s.f. (3rd) Seed, semen. Pl. مردی *a'i*; or مردوی *mardnī*. Pl. مردی *a'i*.
- مرسته *marasta'h* or مرست *marasta*, s.f. (3rd) Partiality, favor, favoritism, aid, help, assistance. Pl. مرسته *ey*.
- مرسته *marasta'h kawul*, verb trans. To act with partiality, to favor, to lean towards, to aid, to help.
- مرشد *mur-shid*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. IV of رشد) An instructor, a director, a spiritual guide, a monitor, a teacher. Pl. مرشدان *murshidān*.
- مرشده *murshida'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. مرشد *ey*.
- مرشدی *murshidī*, s.f. (3rd) Instruction in religious matters, guidance. Pl. مرشدی *a'i*.
- مرض *maraz* or *marz*, s.m. (2nd) Sickness, disease, infirmity. Pl. مرضونه *marazūnah*.
- مرضی *marazī*, adj. Sick, diseased, infirm, ailing. (Masc. and Fem.) مرض نیول *maraz nipal*, verb trans. To catch a disease, to fall sick.
- مرضی *mar-zī*, s.f. (3rd) (رضو) Will, pleasure, assent, consent. Pl. مرضی *a'i*.

- مرغ *m'ragh*, s.m. (2nd) A large stone just the weight to be lifted by a man, and used in the game or exercise of putting the stone. Pl. مرغونه *m'raghūnah*.
- مرغیجی *mar-ghachichay*, s.m. (1st) A kind of grain about the size of a pea made into necklaces and other ornaments for women. Pl. مرغی *ey*. See دانه
- مرغری *mar-gharraey*, s.m. (1st) A hard lump formed in the flesh, a glandulous swelling. Pl. مرغری *ey*.
- مرغلره *mar-ghalara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pearl. Pl. مرغلره *ey*. See در
- مرغمی *mar-ghamacy*, s.m. (1st) A male kid. Pl. مرغمی *ey*.
- مرغمی *marghamey* or مرغم *mar-ghami*, s.f. (8th) A female kid. Pl. مرغمی *ey*. See مرغمی
- مرغوب *mar-ghub*, adj. Desired, desirable, amiable, beautiful, estimable, etc.; (Fem.) مرغوبه *mar-ghūba'h*.
- مرغه *mar-gha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A description of grass given to horses. Pl. مرغی *ey*.
- مرغه *murghah*, s.m. (5th) (مرغ) A fowl or bird in general. Pl. مرغان *murghān*.
- مرغه *da murghah chichacy*, s.m. (1st) A young bird, a chicken until the feathers have come out. Pl. مرغی *ey*.
- مرغه *da murghah-chich'a'i*, s.f. (6th) A young hen bird. Sing. and Pl. مرغی *ey*.
- مرغه *murgha'i*, s.f. (6th) A sparrow in general, cock or hen, a small bird. 2. Any eatable bird or game, in distinction to مرغ *murghah*, a bird of prey. Sing. and Pl. مرغ *ey*.
- مرغه *banda'h karrey murgha'i*, s.f. (6th) A decoy bird, a decoy duck. Sing. and Pl. مرغ *ey*.
- مرغه *murgh-bāz*, s.m. (5th) A cock-fighter. Pl. مرغ *ey*.
- مرغه *murgh-bāzān*. See مرغ *ey*.
- مرغیجی *murghachay*, s.m. (1st) A man or boy who drives away or frightens the birds from a corn field. Pl. مرغی *ey*.
- مرگدنی *mar-kandda'i*, s.f. (6th) The throat, the windpipe, the gullet. 2. The end of the backbone where the neck joins. Sing. and Pl. مرگدنی *ey*.
- مرگ *marg*, s.m. (2nd) Death. Pl. مرگونه *mar-*

gagah. Also *margacy*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *مرگي*.
marg-o-jzwāk or *مرگ و جوات*
marg jzwāk, Life and death, living and dying.
marg-i-māhī, s.m. (6th) The name
of a seed for killing fish. Sing. and Pl.
marg-i-mafājāt. Sudden death.
marg-i-māsh, s.m. (6th) Arsenic.
Sing. and Pl.

margatt, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of *مرگت*)
A place where Hindus burn their dead. Pl.
margattūnah. See *هندو سوز*

margottacy, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of *مرگت*)
Death, demise, decease, dissolution. Pl. *مرگتي*.

mar-mar or *مرمر* *sang-i-mar-mar*,
s.m. (6th) Marble. Sing. and Pl.

murūwat, s.m. (2nd) (from *مرا*) Affec-
tion, kindness, humanity, generosity, affa-
bility, urbanity. 2. Fortitude, manliness.
Pl. *murūwatūnah*. *مروت کول*
murūwat kawul, verb trans. To show kind-
ness or affection, to act with generosity or
urbanity.

murvat, s.m. (6th) The name of a district
of Afghanistan—Derah Ismā'el Khān, as far
as the Sulimān Range. 2. The people in-
habiting it. Sing. and Pl.

mar-wat, s.m. (2nd) Twist, coil, plait,
fold, a revolution. 2. A screw. Pl. *مروتونه*
mar-watūnah. See *پیچ*

marawur, adj. Vexed, displeased, angry,
offended; (Fem.) *marawura'h*. *مرور*
marawur kedal, verb intrans. To become
vexed, displeased, offended, *مرور کول*
marawur kawul, verb trans. To offend, to displease,
to vex. *marawur-wālaey*, s.m. (1st)
Vexation, displeasure, umbrage, pique. 2.
Huff, pet, a passion. Pl. *والي* *wālī*. Also
marawur-tob, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *توبونه*
tobānah; and *marawur-tī'ā*, s.f. (6th).
(E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *تی'انی* *tī'ānī*.

marwandā'i, s.f. (6th) The name of a
shrub. Sing. and Pl.

marori, s.m. (1st) Pl. Camomile.

marorr, s.m. (2nd) Twist, turn, writhe,

contortion, convolution. Pl. *marorr-
unah*. *marorr war-kawul*, verb
trans. To twist, to contort, to distort, to gripe.

mar-ham, s.m. (2nd) A plaster, a salve.
Pl. *mar-hamūnah*. See *ملهم*

marā'i, s.f. (6th) A bone joining the spine
to the neck, the gullet, the windpipe. 2. A
bead, a shell. 3. A charm, an antidote.
Sing. and Pl. See *مرگندي*

murid, s.m. (5th) (act. part. iv of *مرود*)
A disciple, a scholar, a follower. Pl. *مریدان*
muridān. *murida'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *مریدی* *cy*.

muridī, s.f. (3rd) Scholarship, the state
of being a disciple, tuition, instruction. Pl. *مریدی*
muridī kawul, verb trans.
To act the disciple, to follow.

mariz, adj. (from *مرض*) Sick, diseased,
afflicted; (Fem.) *mariza'h*.

marirra'h, s.f. (3rd) A patch or part of a
field of corn, etc., left uncut. Pl. *مری* *cy*.

m'rayaey, s.m. (1st) (E.) A slave. Pl. *مری*;
or (W.) s.m. (5th). Pl. *m'rayān*.

marr, adj. Dead, defunct, lifeless, inanimate,
demised. Pl. *m'rrah*; (Fem.) *m'rra'h*.
Pl. *m'rrey*. *marr-jzwādaey*,
adj. Half-dead, near death, at death's door,
being on one's last legs; (Fem.) *marr-
jzwāndī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *مری* *m'rri*.
marr kedal, verb intrans. To die, to ex-
pire, to perish. *marr kawul*, verb
trans. To kill. *m'rrial*, verb intrans. To
die, to expire, to perish. Pres. *مری* *m'rī*;
past *مر* *wu-marr* or *مر شد* *marr shah* or
wu-shah; fut. *مری* *wu bah m'rī*;
imp. *مر* *wu-m'rah*; act. part. *مرگندي*
m'rriankaey or *مرگنی* *m'rrianaey*; past part.
marr or *مری* *marracy* or *مر شوي* *marr
shamaey*; verb. n. *مرنه* *m'rriana'h*.

m'rām, adj. Dead, withered, decayed, faded;
(Fem.) *m'rāma'h*. *m'rāmedal*, verb intrans.
To wither, to die, to decay,
to fade. Pres. *مرامی* *m'rāmejzi* (W.) or
m'rāmegi (E.); past *مرام شد* *m'rām
shah* or *مر شد* *wu-shah*; fut. *مرام* *m'rām*

شاه *shah* or **شی** *shī* or **به** *bah* *nu-shī*; imp. **مرام** *m'rām* **شاه** *shah* or **شاه** *shah* **و** *wu-shah*; act. part. **مرامیدونکی** *m'rāmedūnkaey* or **مرامیدونکی** *m'rāmedūnaey*; past part. **مرم** *m'rām* or **مرام** *m'rām* **شاه** *shah* **و** *wu-shah*; verb. n. **مرامیدن** *m'rām shawae*; **مرامول** *m'rāmedana'h* or **مرامید** *m'rāmedah*. **مرامول** *m'rāmanul*, verb trans. To wither, to destroy, to dry up, to spoil. Pres. **مراموی** *m'rāmanwī*; past **مرام** *m'rām* **کر** *karr* or **کر** *wu-karr*; fut. **مرام** *m'rām* **به** *bah* **کر** *krrī* or **کر** *bah nu-krrī*; imp. **مرام** *m'rām* **کر** *krrah* or **کر** *wu-krrah*; act. part. **مرامونکی** *m'rāmanūnkaey* or **مرامونکی** *m'rāmanūnaey*; past part. **مرام** *m'rām* **کر** *krraey*; verb. n. **مراموند** *m'rāmanwuna'h*. **مرانه** *marrāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Bravery, heroism, intrepidity, gallantry. Pl. **مری** *ey*. **مراو** *m'rāw*, adj. Dead, withered, faded, decayed, destroyed; (Fem.) **مراوه** *m'rāwa'h*. **مراوی** *m'rāwey* **ستری** *stargey*, Sleepy eyes. **مراو** *m'rāw* **کیدل** *kedal*, verb intrans. To wither, to fade, to die, to decay. **مراو** *m'rāw* **کول** *kol*, verb trans. To destroy, to wither, to make fade or decay; also **مراویدل** *m'rāwedāl*, verb intrans., and **مراوول** *m'rāmanul*, verb trans. the inflections of which are the same as **مرامیدل** *m'rāmedāl*, etc., by substituting **و** for **م**. **مراو** *marr-tsapan*, adj. Withered, faded, decayed, drooping, dead; (Fem.) **مراو** *marr-tsapana'h*. See **مرام** and **مراو**. **مراو** *marrd*, s.m. (5th) A saint, a religious instructor. Pl. **مردان** *marrdān*. See **مرد** and **مرد**. **مردکی** *marr-dakaey*, s.m. (1st) A ball, a pellet, a bullet, a marble. Pl. **مردکی** *ey*. See **مردکی**. **مراو** *marr-shūma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Food sent to the house of a deceased person on the day of the death and funeral, by friends or acquaintances. Pl. **مراو** *ey*. **مراو** *marras*, s.m. (5th) A quail. Pl. **مراو** *marrāzān*. **مراو** *marrāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The hen bird. Pl. **مراو** *ey*. See **مراو**. **مراو** *marraghaey*, s.f. (3rd) (Pl.) The bitter

apple, colocynth. The singular form is not often used. See **مراو** *marr-ghechan*, adj. Half-dead, faded, withered; (Fem.) **مراو** *marr-ghechana'h*. See **مرام** and **مراو**. **مراو** *m'rāl*, verb intrans. To die, etc. For inflections see under **مر**. **مراو** *marranaey*, s.m. (1st) A brave man, a hero, a daring fellow, a Hector. Pl. **مراو** *marrana'i*, s.f. (6th) A brave-hearted or courageous female. Sing. and Pl. **مراو** *marr-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Satiety, satiating, quenching (as hunger, etc.) Pl. **مراو** *wālī*. See **مراو**. **مراو** *marro-sha'h* (W.) or **مراو** *marro-kha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A married woman, a wife, a woman whose husband is alive, in opposition to a widow. Pl. **مراو** *ey*. **مراو** *marravul*, verb trans. To satiate, to satisfy, to cloy, to glut, to surfeit. 2. To quench, to extinguish, to kill, to destroy. See under **مراو**. **مراو** *marrwand*, s.m. (2nd) The wrist. Pl. **مراو** *marrwandūnah*. **مراو** *marrwanda'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of shrub used in dyeing. Sing. and Pl. **مراو** *marrāh*, adj. (Fem. of **مراو**), which see. **مراو** *marrāh*, s.m. (only applied in a vocative sense between friends or relations, to a man) Oh friend! oh man! Pl. **مراو** *marro*. **مراو** *marrāh khnāh*, adj. Satisfied, satiated, cloyed, glutted. **مراو** *m'rāh khwajz* (W.) **مراو** *khwag* (E.) s.m. (6th) The dropsy. Sing. and Pl. **مراو** *m'rācy*, adj. (past part. of **مراو**) Dead, lifeless, defunct. 2. As s.m. (1st) A dead body, a dead man. Pl. **مراو** *m'rēy* or **مراو** *m'rri*, s.f. (8th) A dead female. Pl. **مراو** *marredal*, verb intrans. To become satiated, satisfied, glutted, surfeited, quenched, etc. See under **مراو**. **مراو** *marredana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Satiety, satisfaction, contentment, repletion, plenty,

308 **maḥmūd** Pl. **مَحْمُود** *ey*; or **مَزِيد** *maẓrūd*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See under **مَزِيد**

مزاج *miz-āj*, s.m. (2nd) (from مزاج) Constitution, temperament, complexion, habit of body. 2. Disposition, temper, humor. Pl. مزاجونه *miz-ājūnah*. مزاجي *miz-āji*, adj. Constitutional, habitual. (Masc. and Fem.)

مَزَاح *mazāḥ*, s.m. (2nd) A jest, a joke, pleasantry. Pl. مزاحونه *mazāḥūnah*. See **مَزَاح**

مَزْد *muzd* or *mazd*, s.m. (2nd) Wages, hire, reward, salary, premium. 2. The corn taken by a miller as price for grinding corn at the rate of so many pounds per load. Pl. مزدونه *muzdūnah*.

مَزْدَكَرِي *mazd-garaey*, s.m. (1st) A miller, a laborer at a mill. Pl. **مَزْدَكَرِي** *ey*; or **مَزْدَه** *mazdah* or *muz-dah*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See also **مَزْدَكَرِي**

مَزْدُور *maz-dūr*, s.m. (5th) A laborer, a porter, a carrier, a workman. Pl. مزدوران *maz-dūrān*. **مَزْدُورَه** *maz-dūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female laborer, a char-woman. Pl. **مَزْدُورِي** *ey*.

مَزْدُورِي *maz-dūrī*, s.f. (3rd) Labor, laboring, wages, price of labor, hire. Pl. **مَزْدُورِي** *a'ī*. **مَزْدُورِي كَوَل** *maz-dūrī kavul*, verb trans. To work, to labor.

مَزِي *m'zaraey*, s.m. (1st) A tiger, a panther. 2. A lion. Pl. **مَزِي** *ey*. **مَزِي** *m'zara'ī*, s.f. (6th) A tigress, a lioness. Sing. and Pl. **مَزِي** *ey*. **مَزِي** *shīn m'zaraey*, adj. A very bold or ravenous tiger or lion.

مَزَارِي *mazaraey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of grass or reed from which sandals (خپاي) or mats are manufactured. Pl. **مَزَارِي** *ey*.

مَزَا *m'zaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ground, land, soil, earth. Pl. **مَزَا** *ey*. See **مَزَا**

مَزَل *mazal*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of **مَزَل**) A stage, a march, a day's journey. Pl. مزالونه *mazalūnah*. **مَزَل كَوَل** *mazal kavul*, or **مَزَل** *mazal mahal*, verb trans. To go a journey, to go a stage or march, to travel.

مَزَا *maza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Taste, relish, flavor, delight, pleasure, enjoyment, anything agreeable to the mind or body. Pl. **مَزَا** *ey*. **مَزَا دَار**

مَزَا *maza'h-dār*, adj. Delicious, tasteful, palatable; (Fem.) **مَزَا** *maza'h-dārah* **مَزَا** *laral*, verb trans. To possess or be endowed with taste, pleasure, flavor, relish. (Eng. verb intrans. To be delicious). **مَزَا** *kavul*, verb trans. To give pleasure, delight, flavour, relish. **مَزَا** *ākhistal*, verb trans. To feel, experience, receive, take pleasure, to enjoy, to revel or riot in. See **مَزَا**

مَزِي *mazaey*, s.m. (1st) A thread, twist, cord of silk, cotton, flax, etc. 2. The piping round the edge of a dress, a ribbon, a thread, a border, etc. 3. A tent rope. Pl. **مَزِي** *ey*.

مَزِي *mazacy*, adj. Strong, powerful, brawny, stalwart, well knit; (Fem.) **مَزِي** *mazi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **مَزِي** *ey*.

مَزِي *majz* (W.) s.m. (2nd) A ram. Pl. مزونه *majzūnah*. See **مَزِي** and **مَزِي**

مَزِي *majzak*, s.m. (5th) A mouse in general. Pl. مزكان *majzakān*. **مَزِي** *wahūnkaey*, s.m. (1st) A mousing hawk. Pl. **مَزِي** *majzak-wahūnki*, s.f. (8th) The hen bird. Pl. **مَزِي** *ey*. See **مَزِي** and **مَزِي**

مَزِي *majza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rat. Pl. **مَزِي** *ey*. See **مَزِي**

مَزِي *mis* (W.) or *mas* (E.) s.m. (6th) Copper. 2. A cup for catching lamp black. Sing. and Pl.

مَزِي *musāfir*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. III of **مَزِي**) A traveller, a stranger, a passenger. Pl. **مَزِي** *musāfirān*. **مَزِي** *musāfira'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **مَزِي** *ey*. **مَزِي** *musāfirī*, s.f. (3rd) Travelling, journeying, going a journey. Pl. **مَزِي** *a'ī*. **مَزِي** *musāfirī kavul*, verb trans. To travel, to set out on a journey.

مَزِي *mast*, adj. Drunk, intoxicated, proud, lustful, lascivious, wanton, sensual; (Fem.) **مَزِي** *masta'h*. **مَزِي** *mastedal*, verb intrans. To become drunk, to grow lustful or wanton. **مَزِي** *mastawul*, verb trans. To make drunk, proud, wanton, lascivious, etc. The inflections are according to the common form for verbs derived from adjectives.

- مسکت** *mas-tah*, s.m. (6th) (E.) A weed that grows among corn, tares, the name of certain leguminous plants, the *vicia sativa*, considered to be the darnel (Matt. xiii.) Sing. and Pl.
- مستی** *mastī*, s.f. (3rd) Drunkenness, intoxication. 2. Lust, wantonness. 3. Pride. Pl. **ا.ی.** *a'ī*. **مستی کول** *mastī karul*, verb trans. To play pranks, to jump and dance about, to act with pride, wantonness, etc.
- مسجد** *mas-jid*, s.m. (2nd) (from مسجد) A mosque, a Muḥammadan church. Pl. **مسجدونه** *mas-jidūnah*.
- مسحه** *mas'ha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of مسح) Wiping, washing, cleaning, anointing, a part of the purification before prayer. Pl. **ا.ی.** *ey*. **مسحه کول** *mas'ha'h karul*, verb trans. To wash, to purify, etc.
- مسخره** *maskhara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Drollery, buffoonery, a jest, a saying. Pl. **ا.ی.** *ey*. **مسخره کول** *maskhara'h karul*, verb trans. To joke, to jest, to play the buffoon. **مسخرچی** *maskhara-čī*, s.m. (5th) A buffoon, a jester, a droll. Pl. **مسخرچیان** *maskhara-čīān*.
- مصرف** *mus-rif*, adj. Extravagant, prodigal (act. part. iv of صرف); (Fem.) **مصرفه** *mus-rifa'h*.
- مسکن** *mas-kan*, s.m. (2nd) (from سكن) An abode, a dwelling, a place of residence, a habitation. Pl. **مسکنونه** *mas-kanūnah*. See **آستوگه**
- مُسکِی** *muskaey*, s.m. (1st) Smiling, laughing. Pl. **ا.ی.** *ey*. **مُسکِی کول** *muskaey karul*, verb trans. To smile, to laugh. See **مسیدل** and **مسول**
- مسل** *masal*, s.m. (6th) Smiling, laughing, a smile, a grin, a smirk, a simper. Sing. and Pl.
- مسلمان** *musalmān*, s.m. (5th) (from سلم) A believer, a follower of Muḥammad. Pl. **مسلمانان** *musalmānān*. **مسلمانه** *musalmāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female follower of Muḥammad. Pl. **ا.ی.** *ey*. **مسلمانی** *musalmāni*, s.f. (3rd) The Muḥammadan religion, circumcision, the tenets of the faith. Pl. **ا.ی.** *ey*.
- مساله** *masala'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from سال) Question, problem, proposition; generally a precept of Muḥammad. Pl. **ا.ی.** *ey*.
- مسند** *masnad*, s.m. (2nd) (from سند) A throne, a large cushion, a chair, a prop. Pl. **مسندونه** *masnadūnah*.
- مسواک** *misvāk*, s.m. (2nd) (from سوک) A stick used to clean the teeth with, a tooth-brush. Pl. **مسواکونه** *misvākūnah*.
- مسی** *masa'i*, s.f. (6th) An ornament for the head. Sing. and Pl.
- مسیدل** *masedal*, verb intrans. To smile, to smirk, to simper, to grin. Pres. **مسیری** *ma-se-jzī* (W.) or **مسیگی** *mase-gī* (E.); past **و** *wu-masedah*; fut. **و به** *wu bah* *mase-jzī* or **مسیگی** *mase-gī*; imp. **و مسیره** *wu-masejzah* or **مسیگه** *masegah*; act. part. **مسیدونکی** *mase-dūnkaey* or **مسیدونکی** *mase-dūnacy*; past part. **مسیدلی** *masedalaey*; verb. n. **مسیدنه** *masedana'h*.
- مسن** *misin* or *masin*, adj. Brazen, made of brass; (Fem.) **مسنه** *misina'h* or *masina'h*.
- مسنه** *masina'h* or *misina'h*, s.f. (3rd) A set of brass pots and pans for household purposes. Pl. **ا.ی.** *ey*.
- مشابه** *muškābih*, adj. (act. part. III of شبه) Like, resembling, analogous. (Masc. and Fem.)
- مشابهت** *muškā-bahat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of شبه) Resemblance, similitude, agreement, conformity. Pl. **مشابهتونه** *muškā-bahatūnah*. **مشابهت لرل** *muškā-bahat loral*, verb trans. To have or hold resemblance or similarity.
- مشاته** *mašāta'h*, s.f. (3rd) The face; an ugly or sour looking face. Pl. **ا.ی.** *ey*. See **مشاد**
- مشاد** *mašād*, adj. Ugly, sour looking, ill-tempered, cross looking; (Fem.) **مشاده** *mašāda'h*.
- مشال** *mašāl*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of مشعل) A torch, a flambeau. Pl. **مشالونه** *mašālūnah*.
- مشت** *mušht*, s.m. (2nd) The fist, a blow with the fist, a handful. Pl. **مشتونه** *mušhtūnah*. **مشت و گریبان** *mušht-ow-girebān*, Fist and collar, fighting, struggling.
- مشته** *mušhta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of club which

1. a cotton cleaner uses in striking the string of the cleaning instrument. Pl. *ey*. See *مشی*
- مشر* *mashar*, adj. Elder, senior, aged, old, venerable. 2. A patriarch, the elder of a tribe, a chief; (Fem.) *مشره* *mashra'h*, An elderly female, etc. *مشر* *kashar mashar*, Young and old, junior and senior, small and great; (Fem.) *مشره* *kashra'h mashra'h*. *مشرنی* *mash-ranzi* or *مشر رانیزی* *mashar-rārrnīzi*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name of a tribe of Afghāns, a sept of the Kamālzis. *مشرنی* *mashran-zacy* or *مشر رانیزی* *mashar rārrnīzacy* (Sing.) A man or male of the above tribe. s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. *ā'i*.
- ▲ *مشراف* *musharraf*, adj. (past part. II of *شرف*) Exalted, ennobled, honored; (Fem.) *مشرفه* *musharrafa'h*. *مشراف کول* *musharraf kawul*, verb trans. To exalt, to ennoble.
- ▲ *مشرق* *mashrik*, s.m. (9th) (from *شرق*) The east. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *مشرک* *mush-rik*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. IV of *شرک*) An infidel, an idolater, a polytheist. Pl. *مشرکان* *mush-rikān*. *مشرکه* *mush-rika'h*, s.f. (3rd) An idolatress. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *مشغول* *mash-ghul*, adj. (past part. of *شغل*) Occupied, employed, diligent, anxious, busy; (Fem.) *مشغوله* *mash-ghula'h*. *مشغولدل* *mash-ghūledal*, verb intrans. To become busied, employed, occupied. *مشغولول* *mash-ghūlarul*, verb trans. To employ, to occupy, to make busy.
- ▲ *مشغولا* *mash-ghulā*, s.f. (6th) Business, employment, occupation. 2. Pastime, discourse, conversation. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *مشغولوی* *mash-ghulāwī*.
- ▲ *مشفق* *mushfik*, adj. (act. part. IV of *شفق*) Kind, shewing favor, condoling, merciful. 2. A friend, a companion; (Fem.) *مشفقه* *mush-fika'h*.
- ▲ *مشق* *mashk*, s.m. (2nd) An example, a copy to write from, an exercise, practice, usage, use. Pl. *مشقونه* *mashkūnah*.
- ▲ *مشقت* *mashakkat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. of *شق*) Trouble, labour, pains, toil, assiduity. Pl.

مشقونه *mashakkatūnah*. *مشقت کول* *mashak-kat kawul*, verb trans. To labour, to toil, to take pains, to be assiduous.

P *مشک* *mashk*, s.m. (2nd) A leather bag for carrying water, a water bag. Pl. *مشکونه* *mashkūnah*.

P *مشک* *mushk*, s.m. (6th) Musk. Sing. and Pl. *مشکندی* *mush-kundda'i*, s.f. (6th) A pod of musk. Sing. and Pl. *مشکین* *mush-kīn*, adj. Musky, emitting musk. *مشکین مرک* *mushkīn-majzak* (W.) or *مگک* *magak* (E.), A musk-rat.

▲ *مشکار* *mash-kār*, s.m. (5th) (corrup. of P *میرشکار*) A falconer, a trainer of hawks, a bird-catcher, a huntsman. Pl. *مشکاران* *mash-kārān*.

▲ *مشکل* *mush-kil*, adj. (act. part. IV of *شکل*) Difficult, intricate, hard, painful; (Fem.) *مشکله* *mush-kila'h*.

▲ *مشکنده* *mash-karra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A glass bead. Pl. *ey*.

P *مشکی* *mushkacy*, adj. Dark bay approaching to black, musk coloured; (Fem.) *مشکئی* *mushka'i*.

▲ *مشل* *mashal*, s.m. (2nd) A torch, a flambeau. Pl. *مشالونه* *mashalūnah*. See *مشال*

▲ *مشوانری* *mashwārna'i*, s.f. (6th) An inkstand. Sing. and Pl.

▲ *مشوانری* *mash-wārri*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe dwelling in the vicinity of *Shurrah-rūd*. *مشوانری* *mash-wārriacy* (Sing.) A male of the above tribe. *مشوانری* *mash-wārri'a'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

▲ *مشورت* *mashwarat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *شور*) Counsel, consultation, advice. Pl. *مشورتونه* *mashwaratūnah*. *مشورت کول* *mashwarat kawul*, verb trans. To consult, to advise.

▲ *مشوکه* *mashuka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The beak of a bird. Pl. *ey*. See *منبوکه*

▲ *مشهور* *mash-hūr*, adj. (past part. of *شهر*) Celebrated, published, conspicuous, famous, divulged, well-known, notorious; (Fem.) *مشهوره* *mash-hūra'h*. *مشهور کیدل* *mash-hūr kedal*, verb intrans. To become famous, notorious, conspicuous. *مشهور کول* *mash-hūr kawul*, verb

trans. To render famous, to publish, to celebrate, to proclaim.

مُشْك *mukhk* (E.) or *mushk* (W.) s.m. (6th)

Musk. Sing. and Pl. **مُشْكِين** *mukhkīn* or *mushkīn*, adj. Musky, emitting musk; (Fem.)

مُشْكِينَا *mukhkīna'h* or *mushkīna'h*. See **مُشْك**

مَشْكَاعِي *maškacy* (W.) or *maškacy* (E.) s.m.

(1st) A musk rat, a mole. Pl. **ي** *ī*. See

مَشْكِين

مَشْكَائِي *maškai* (E.) or *maškai* (W.) s.f. (6th)

A kind of sweet-scented grass. Sing. and Pl.

مُشْ-غِرَاك *mush-gīrak* or *mukh-gīrak*, s.m. (5th)

A mousing hawk. Pl. **مُشْ-غِرَاكَان**

or *mukh-gīrakān*. See **مَرْك** و **هَوْنِكِي**

مُشَال *mushal* (W.) or *mukhal* (E.) verb trans. To

rub, to anoint, to lubricate, to grease, to rub

up, to clean, to burnish, to polish. 2. To

arouse, to awaken, to excite by friction. Pres.

مُزِي *muzi* or **مُغِي** *mugi*; past **مُشِه** *nu-*

مُشَاه or *mukhah*; fut. **مُزِي** *wu bah*

مُزِي or *mugi*; imp. **مُزِي** *wu-muzjah* or

مُغِي *wu-mugah*; act. part. **مُشْ-أَنَاكِي**

or *mukhānacy* or **مُشْ-أَنَاكِي** *mushānacy*

or *mukhānacy*; past part. **مُشْ-أَلَاكِي**

or *mukhālaey*; verb. n. **مُشْ-أَنَا** *mushana'h* or

mukhana'h.

مُشَال *jahān mushal* or *mukhal*, verb trans.

To scour the world in search of a thing, to

make a great search, to travel all over the

world.

مُشْ-أَنَا *mushana'h* (W.) or *mukhana'h* (E.) s.f.

(3rd) (verb. n.) Rubbing, anointing, coating

with grease, cleaning, exciting by friction.

Pl. **ي** *ey*. Also **مُشْ-أَنَا** *mushod* or *mukhod*, s.m.

(6th). Sing. and Pl.

مَشْكَائِي *maškai* (E.) or *maškai* (W.) s.f.

(3rd) The beak or bill of a bird. Pl. **ي** *ey*.

See **مَشْكَ**

مِشْر *miṣr*, s. prop. Egypt, a large city.

مَصْرَف *maṣ-raf*, s.m. (2nd) (from **صَرَف**)

Expenditure, expense, disbursement, cost.

Pl. **مَصْرَفُونَا** *maṣ-rafānah*.

مَصْرَفْ خَرْغُول *maṣ-raf khartavul*, verb trans. To

expend in a proper manner. **ي** *miṣ-raf khartavul*

مَصْرَفْ خَرْغُول

مَصْرَفْ خَرْغُول *maṣ-raf khartavul*, verb trans. To ex-
pend improperly, not to apply to a proper
purpose.

مَصْرَف *maṣ-raf*, adj. (act. part. of **صَرَف**) Pro-
digal; (Fem.) **مَصْرِفَا** *maṣ-rifa'h*.

مَصْرُوف *maṣ-rūf*, adj. (past part. of **صَرَف**) Ex-
pended, employed. 2. Occupied, busy; (Fem.)

مَصْرُفَا *maṣ-rūfa'h*.

مِشْرَا *miṣ-ra'i*, s.f. (6th) A good sword, an
Egyptian cimeter. Sing. and Pl.

مَصْلَحَات *maṣlahat*, s.m. (2nd) (from **صَلَح**) The
what is right, fit, convenient; convenience,

expedience, counsel, advice. Pl. **مَصْلَحَاتُونَا**

maṣlahatūnah.

مَصْلَحَاتْ كَوْل *maṣlahat kawul*, verb trans. To consult, to advise, to conspire,

to counsel.

مُصَلَا *muṣalla'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of **مُصَلَا**) A

place of prayer, a carpet to pray on. Pl. **ي** *ey*.

مَصَاوِير *maṣawir*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. II of **صَوَّرَ**) A

painter, a limner, a drawer, a sculptor. Pl.

مَصَاوِيرَان *maṣawirān*.

مَصَاوِيرَا *maṣawira'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female artist, etc. Pl. **ي** *ey*.

مُصِيبَات *muṣibat*, s.m. (2nd) (from **صَوَّبَ**) Mis-
fortune, disaster, affliction, calamity, adversity,

evil, ill, misery. Pl. **مُصِيبَاتُونَا**

muṣibatūnah.

مَضْبُوت *maḥ-būt*, adj. (past part. of **ضَبَّطَ**) Strong,

fast, firm, fixed. 2. Possessed, occupied, re-
strained; (Fem.) **مَضْبُوتَا** *maḥ-būta'h*.

مَضْبُوتْ كَوْل *maḥ-būt kawul*, verb trans. To strengthen,

to render firm, fixed. 2. To strengthen in

possession.

مَضْبُوتِي *maḥ-būti*, s.f. (3rd) Strength, firm-
ness, durability. Pl. **ي** *a'i*.

مُضْطَرَب *muḥ-ṭarib*, adj. (act. part. VIII of **ضَرَبَ**)

Agitated, distracted, disturbed in mind; (Fem.)

مُضْطَرِبَا *muḥ-ṭariba'h*.

مَضْمُون *maḥ-mūn*, s.m. (2nd) (past part. of **ضَمَّنَ**)

Purport, meaning, sense, signification.

Pl. **مَضْمُونُونَا** *maḥ-mūnūnah*.

مُطَابِق *muṭābiq*, adj. (act. part. III of **طَبَّقَ**)

Suitable, conformable, equal, identical, answer-

ing, agreeable to, corresponding; (Fem.)

مُطَابِقَا *muṭābika'h*.

مُطَابَقَات *muṭābaḥat*, s.m. (2nd) Conformity,

equality, identity, analogy, correspondence.

Pl. *مُتَابَعَاتُونَاهُ* *mutābaʿātūnah*.

▲ *مُتَالِئَةٌ* *mutā-līʿa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (act. part. III of *مَالَعَ*) Contemplation, consideration, reading, study, perusal. Pl. *مُتَالِئَاتُهَا* *mutā-līʿātūha*, verb trans. To read, to study, to peruse.

▲ *مَطْلَبٌ* *maṭ-lab*, s.m. (2nd) (from *طَلَبَ*) Intention, wish, desire, object, aim, purpose, purport, meaning, demand. Pl. *مَطْلَبُونَهُ* *maṭ-labūnah*. *مَطْلَبُ لَرَلٍ* *maṭ-lab laral*, verb trans. To have or possess an object, wish, desire, aim. *مَطْلَبُ كَوْلٍ* *maṭ-lab kawul*, verb trans. To effect one's object, aim, purpose.

▲ *مُتَلَقٌّ* *mut-laḳ*, adj. (past part. IV of *طَلَقَ*) Absolute, altogether, universal, principal, supreme. 2. adv. Wholly, at all, not in the least, entirely, altogether; (Fem.) *مُتَلَقَّةٌ* *mut-laḳa'h*.

▲ *مَطْلُوبٌ* *maṭ-lūb*, adj. (past part. of *طَلَبَ*) Required, demanded, wanted, desired, necessary; (Fem.) *مَطْلُوبَةٌ* *maṭ-lūba'h*.

▲ *مَظْلُومٌ* *maz-lūm*, adj. (past part. of *ظَلَمَ*) Injured, oppressed. 2. Mild, gentle, modest; (Fem.) *مَظْلُومَةٌ* *maz-lūma'h*.

▲ *مَعَاشٌ* *ma-ʿāsh*, s.m. (2nd) (from *عَاشَ*) Means or place of living, livelihood, subsistence, living. Pl. *مَعَاشُونَهُ* *ma-ʿāshūnah*.

▲ *مُعَافٌ* *mu-ʿāf*, adj. (act. part. III of *عَفَا*) Pardoned, excused, absolved, exempted, forgiven; (Fem.) *مُعَافَةٌ* *mu-ʿāfa'h*. *مُعَافٌ كِيدَلٌ* *mu-ʿāf kedal*, verb intrans. To become forgiven, pardoned, absolved. *مُعَافٌ كَوْلٌ* *mu-ʿāf kawul*, verb trans. To pardon, to forgive, to absolve, to exempt.

▲ *مُعَافِيٌّ* *mu-ʿāfi*, s.f. (3rd) (act. part. III of *عَفَا*) Exempt from tax and rent. 2. A grant of land from a sovereign, free of tax, immunity, exemption, remission, pardon, absolution. Pl. *مُعَافِيَّتُهَا* *mu-ʿāfiyātūha*.

▲ *مُعَالِجَةٌ* *mu-ʿālaḳa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. III of *عَالَجَ*) Curing, healing, treatment. 2. A cure, a remedy. Pl. *مُعَالِجَاتُهَا* *mu-ʿālaḳātūha*, verb trans. To heal, to cure, to attend.

▲ *مُعَامَلَةٌ* *mu-ʿāmalat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of *عَامَلَ*) Affair, treaty, transaction, business, negotiation, procedure, concern, cause or suit in law. Pl. *مُعَامَلَاتُونَاهُ* *mu-ʿāmalatūnah*; or *مُعَامَلَةٌ* *mu-ʿāmalatūha*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *مُعَامَلَاتُهَا* *mu-ʿāmalātūha*, verb trans. To treat with, to negotiate, to deal with.

▲ *مُعْتَبَرٌ* *mu-ʿat-bar*, adj. (past part. VIII of *عَبَرَ*) Confidential, respectable, worthy of confidence, credible, creditable, trustworthy, reputable; (Fem.) *مُعْتَبَرَةٌ* *mu-ʿatbara'h*.

▲ *مُعْتَقِدٌ* *mu-ʿaṭ-ḳid*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of *عَقَدَ*) A believer, a faithful friend, a servant, an adherent. Pl. *مُعْتَقِدَانِ* *mu-ʿaṭ-ḳidān*. *مُعْتَقِدَةٌ* *mu-ʿaṭ-ḳida'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *مُعْتَقِدَاتُهَا* *mu-ʿaṭ-ḳidātūha*.

▲ *مَعْذُورٌ* *ma-ʿzūr*, adj. (past part. of *عَذَرَ*) Excusable, excused. 2. Disappointed; (Fem.) *مَعْذُورَةٌ* *ma-ʿzūra'h*. *مَعْذُورٌ كَنْزَلٌ* *ma-ʿzūr kanzal*, verb trans. To consider excusable, to hold excused.

▲ *مَعْرِفَةٌ* *ma-ʿrifat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *عَرَفَ*) Account, cause, (by) reason, (by) means, (through) the means. 2. Knowledge, understanding. Pl. *مَعْرِفَاتُونَاهُ* *ma-ʿrifatūnah*.

▲ *مَعْرَكَةٌ* *ma-ʿriḳa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A party of arbitrators or persons sent to make peace between two tribes, etc. 2. The business of making peace or any arrangement between two parties. Pl. *مَعْرَكَاتُهَا* *ma-ʿriḳātūha*. See *جَرَكَةٌ* *ḡaraka'h*.

▲ *مَعْشُوقٌ* *ma-ʿshūḳ*, s.m. (5th) (past part. of *عَشَقَ*) A beloved object, a very dear friend or companion. Pl. *مَعْشُوقَانِ* *ma-ʿshūḳān*. *مَعْشُوقَةٌ* *ma-ʿshūḳa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sweetheart, a mistress. Pl. *مَعْشُوقَاتُهَا* *ma-ʿshūḳātūha*.

▲ *مَعْشُوقِيٌّ* *ma-ʿshūḳi*, s.f. (3rd) Loveliness, the state of being loved, love. Pl. *مَعْشُوقِيَّتُهَا* *ma-ʿshūḳiyyātūha*.

▲ *مُعْطَلٌ* *mu-ʿaṭṭal*, adj. (past part. II of *عَطَلَ*) Unemployed, vacant, disengaged, neglected, idle, suspended from office; (Fem.) *مُعْطَلَةٌ* *mu-ʿaṭṭala'h*. *مُعْطَلٌ كَوْلٌ* *mu-ʿaṭṭal kawul*, verb trans. To suspend, to neglect, to render unemployed.

▲ *مَعْقُولٌ* *ma-ʿḳūl*, adj. (past part. of *عَقَلَ*) Pertinent, proper, fair, just, reasonable, pro-

hale, intelligible; (Fem.) معلوله *mae-lāla'h*.
mae-lām, adj. (past part. of علم) Known, notorious, distinguished, evident, apparent, obvious; (Fem.) معلومه *mae-lāma'h*.
mae-lamedal, verb intrans. To appear, to seem, to become evident, apparent, obvious, distinguished. 2. To become known. Pres. معلومي *mae-lūmejzi* (W.) or معلوميكي *mae-lūmegi* (E.); past معلوم به *mae-lūm shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. معلوم به *mae-lūm bah shi* or *bah wu-shi*; imp. معلوم به *mae-lūm shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. معلوميدوني *mae-lūmedūnkacy* or معلوميدونيكي *mae-lūmedūnacy*; past part. معلوم *mae-lūm* or معلوم شوي *mae-lūm shawacy*; verb. n. معلوميدنه *mae-lūmedana'h* or معلومده *mae-lūmedah*. معلومول *mae-lūmarul*, verb trans. To find out, to discover, to know, to understand, to suppose, to deem. Pres. معلوموي *mae-lūmarwi*; past معلوم کر *mae-lūm karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. معلوم به *mae-lūm bah krrī* or *bah wu krrī*; imp. معلوم کره *mae-lūm krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. معلوموونيكي *mae-lūmarwūnkacy* or معلوموونيكي *mae-lūmarwūnacy*; past part. معلوم *mae-lūm* معلومونه *mae-lūmaruna'h*.
mae-nī or معني *mae-nā*, s.f. (6th) (from عني) Meaning, signification, sense, acception, reality. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. معنيوي *mae-nāwi*.
mu-aeiyan, adj. (past part. II of عين) Fixed, established, appointed, certified, ascertained; (Fem.) معينه *mu-aeiyana'h*.
mughār, s.m. (2nd) A cavern, a pit, an abyss. Pl. مغارونه *mughārūnah*.
mughālaṭa'h, s.f. (3rd) (inf. III of غلط) Leading into ambiguity, error, or delusion. Pl. غي. *ey*.
m'ghāna'h, s.f. (3rd) The groin. Pl. غي. *ey*.
maghrab or *maghrib*, s.m. (9th) The west, the place where the sun sets, sunset. Sing. and Pl.
magh-rār, adj. (past part. of مغر) Proud,

arrogant, haughty, fastidious. (Fem.) مغروره *magh-rārā'h*.
magh-rārī, s.m. (9th) Pride, arrogance. Pl. مغروري *magh-rārī*.
magh-zan, adj. Strong, powerful, sturdy, stalwart; (Fem.) مغزانه *magh-zana'h*.
maghzaey, s.m. (1st) The hem, border or edging of a garment, etc. 2. The brain, the marrow, a kernel. 3. The neck. Pl. مغزي *maghzaey*.
mughal, s.m. (6th) A Mughal. Sing. and Pl. مغله *mughala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A Mughal female. Pl. مغلي *ey*.
mughal-wālay, s.m. (1st) Tyranny, oppression, the custom of Mughals. Pl. مغالي *wāli*. Sometimes written مغال *mughal-wāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. مغالي *ey*.
magh-lāb, adj. (past part. of غلب) Overcome, conquered, discomfited; (Fem.) مغلوبه *magh-lāba'h*.
magh-lāb kanul, verb trans. To conquer, to overcome.
mafājāt, s.m. (9th) (inf. III of فاجأ) Sudden death. Sing. and Pl.
mufārahāt, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of فرق) Separation, absence, alienation. Pl. مفارقاتونه *mufārahātunah*.
muft, adv. Gratuitously, gratis, for nothing, acquired without cost or labour, without return or benefit. See مفت and ويزيا.
muftī, s.m. (5th) (act. part. IV of فتى) A superior officer among Muhammadans whose decrees are regarded as law, a Mufti. Pl. مفتيان *muftiān*.
muftī-garī, s.f. (3rd) The business of a Mufti. Pl. مفتيگاري *muftī-garī*.
mufsid, s.m. (5th) (act. part. IV of فسد) A seditious person, author of evil, mischief-maker, mischievous, noxious, incendiary. Pl. مفسدان *mufsidān*.
mufside'h, s.f. (3rd). Pl. مفسدي *ey*.
mufsidī, s.f. (3rd) Seditiousness, mischievousness. Pl. مفسديگاري *ey*.
mufsidī kanul, verb trans. To create or cause mischief or sedition.
mufsis, adj. (act. part. IV of فسد) Wretched, poor, beggarly, bankrupt. Pl. مفسسين *mufsisān*.

أ *muṣṭafī*, s.f. (3rd) Poverty, indigence, bankruptcy. Pl. *muṣṭafā'*.

أ *muṣṭafī*, adj. (act. part. IV of *muṣṭafā'*) Profitable, useful, beneficial, salutary, advantageous; (Fem.) *muṣṭafā'h*.

أ *muḳābil*, adj. (act. part. III of *muḳābala'*) Opposite, confronting, opposing, matching, resembling, equal, comparing; (Fem.) *muḳābila'h*. See *muḳābil*.

أ *muḳābala'*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. III of *muḳābala'*) Comparison, collation, opposition, confronting, contest, contending, presence. Pl. *muḳābala'*. *muḳābala' kedāl*, verb intrans. To confront, to meet, to be in front. *muḳābala' kedāl*, verb trans. To contend, to confront, to oppose, to compare, to emulate.

أ *muḳām* or *maḳām*, s.m. (3rd) (from *muḳāma'*) Dwelling, mansion, station, abode, place, place of residence or encamping. 2. A halting place. Pl. *muḳāmānah* or *maḳāmānah*. *muḳām karvul*, verb trans. To halt, to encamp, to take up residence.

أ *maḳ-būl*, adj. (past part. of *muḳābala'*) Acceptable, agreeable, accepted, grateful, taken in good part, agreed on; (Fem.) *maḳ-būla'h*.

أ *muḳṭadī*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. VIII of *muḳṭadī'*) A follower, an imitator. Pl. *muḳṭadī-ān*.

أ *maḳ-tūl*, adj. (past part. of *muḳābala'*) Killed, slain; (Fem.) *maḳ-tūla'h*.

أ *muḳaddam*, adj. (past part. II of *muḳaddama'*) Antecedent, prior, preceding. 2. A chief, a leader; (Fem.) *muḳaddama'h*.

أ *muḳaddama'h*, s.f. (3rd) (past part. II of *muḳaddama'*) Preamble, preface, preliminary. 2. Affair, business, matter, subject, thesis. 3. A cause in law. Pl. *muḳaddama'*. *muḳaddama' karvul*, verb trans. To litigate, to squabble, to quarrel, to split, to declare war.

أ *maḳ-dūr*, s.m. (2nd) (past part. of *muḳaddama'*) Power, possibility, ability, authority. Pl. *maḳ-dūrānah*.

أ *muḳarrar*, adj. (past part. II of *muḳarrara'*) Fixed,

ascertained, established, certain, infallible, unquestionable, appointed, employed. 2. adv. Certainly, assuredly, positively; (Fem.) *muḳarrara'h*. *muḳarrar karvul*, verb trans. To fix, to appoint, to establish, to ascertain, to settle, to assign. *muḳarrar kedāl*, verb intrans. To be settled, established, assigned.

أ *maḳ-ṣad*, s.m. (2nd) (from *muḳṣad*) Design, intention, meaning, purpose, object, aim, purport, desire, wish, scope. Pl. *maḳ-ṣadūnah*; or *maḳ-ṣūd* (past part. of *muḳṣad*). Pl. *maḳ-ṣūdūnah*.

أ *muḳl*, s.m. (6th) The fruit of the dwarf palm. The name of a tree or gum (*Amyris agallocha*). Sing. and Pl.

أ *maḳḳaiṣh*, s.m. (6th) Brocade (gold or silver thread); brocade (a garment), ornamented with gold or silver thread.

أ *makhār*, s.m. (5th) (adj. sup. of *makhār*) A cheat, a knave, an impostor. 2. adj. Deceitful, insidious, artful. Pl. *makhārān*. *makhāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

أ *makhārī*, s.f. (3rd) Fraud, deceitfulness, imposture, cheating, artifice, roguery. Pl. *makhārī*. *makhārī karvul*, verb trans. To cheat, to impose, to deceive.

أ *maktab*, s.m. (2nd) (from *muḳtab*) A school, an academy. Pl. *maktabānah*.

أ *makr*, s.m. (2nd) Fraud, deceit, imposture, artifice, evasion. Pl. *makrānah*. *makr karvul*, verb trans. To deceive, to impose on, to evade. *makr-jan*, s.m. (5th) A deceiver, an evader. Pl. *makr-jān*. *makr-jana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

أ *muḳarrar*, adj. (past part. II of *muḳarrara'*) Repeated, again; (Fem.) *muḳarrara'h*. *muḳarrar nayal*, verb trans. To repeat.

أ *makh-rūh*, adj. (past part. of *makh-rūh*) Hated, odious, abominable, detestable, execrable, disgusting, obscene, abhorred; (Fem.) *makh-rūha'h*.

مکڑا *makṛā*, s.f. (6th) A kind of spoke in the cross piece of a Persian wheel in which the upright cylinder turns, and to which the bullock or camel is yoked. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **مکڑاوی** *mak-rāwī*.

مکه *makkah*, s. prop. The name of a city in Arabia, the birth-place of Muḥammad.

مکڑ *makez*, s.m. (2nd) Coquetry, amorousness, pretence, blandishment. Pl. **مکڑونه** *makez-unah*. **مکڑ کول** *makez karul*, verb trans. To coquet, to feign.

مگ *mag*, s.m. (2nd) A ram. Pl. **مگونه** *mag-unah*. **مگه** *maga'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ewe. Pl. **مگه** *ey*. See **میر** and **میک**.

مگر *magar*, conj. Unless, perhaps, only, except, but, however. See **ولی**.

مگک *magak*, s.m. (5th) (E.) A mouse, a rat. Pl. **مگکان** *magakān*. See **میرک** and **مکه** or **منگه**.

مگن *maganz*, s.f. (1st) or **مگن** *mangaz*, A comb for the hair. Pl. **مگن** *maganzi* or **مگن** *man-gazi*.

مگن *magandz*, s.f. (1st) A comb. Pl. **مگن** *magandzi*. See **مگن** and **مگن**.

مگه *maga'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) A rat, a bandicoot rat. Pl. **مگه** *ey*. See **میر**.

مگهر *maghar*, s.m. (2nd) A peg or stone used in playing a game like pitch and toss. Pl. **مگهر** *maghar-unah*. See **موسی**.

مگه کوری *maga'h-kūraey* (E.) or **مگه کوری** *majza'h-kūraey* (W.) s.m. (1st) A young rat, a mouse. Pl. **مگه کوری** *ey*. See **مگه کوری**.

مل *mal*, s.m. (4th) A companion, an associate, a compeer, a comrade, a chum, a crony, a messmate, a fellow-traveller. 2. adj. Crony, boon, intimate, sociable, companion. Pl. **مل** *m'la* or **مله** *m'lah*. **مله** *m'la'h*, adj. and s.f. (3rd) A female companion, associate, etc. Pl. **ملی** *m'ley*. **مل گیری** *mal-girī*, s.f. (3rd) Friendship, companionship, association, intercourse, consortship, acquaintanceship, fellowship. Pl. **مل گیری** *mal-gar-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **مل گیری** *ti'āwī*. **مل گیری کول** *mal-girī karul*, verb trans. To

consort, to associate with, to pick up acquaintance, to fraternize.

ملا *m'lā*, s.f. (6th) The waist, the loins. (W.) Pl. **ملاری** *m'lāwī*. (E.) Sing. and Pl. **مل تارال** *m'lā taral*, verb trans. To gird the loins; to prepare for action, etc. **ملا وستنی** *m'lā-wastanaey*, s.m. (1st) A girdle, a waist-band. Pl. **ملا** *ey*. **ملا** *dwah b'gharga'h m'lā*, Double, bent, crooked (as the waist, from age, toil, etc.)

ملا *mullā*, s.m. (5th) (corrup. of **مولی**) A doctor, a schoolmaster. 2. Learned in Arabic. Pl. **ملایان** *mullā-yān*.

ملا تار *m'lā-tar*, s.m. (6th) (lit. loins-binder) Assistance, aid, support, succour. 2. A feudal retainer. 3. A reserve. Sing. and Pl.

ملا چرگک *mullā-chargak*, s.m. (5th) A huddud, the hoopoe. 2. The penis (met.) Pl. **ملا چرگکان** *mullā-chargakān*.

ملا *mallāh*, s.m. (5th) (adj. sup. of **ملح**) A sailor, a boatman, a mariner, a waterman. Pl. **ملاحان** *mallāhān*. See **میان** and **مانگی**.

ملا *mulā-hiza'h*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. III of **حظ**) Contemplating, looking at, consideration, view, notice, regard. Pl. **ملا** *ey*. **ملا** *mulā-hiza'h karul*, verb trans. To view, to look at, to contemplate, to regard, to notice.

ملاست *m'lāst*, adj. Recumbent, reclining, lying down, sitting, reposing, resting, unrestrained, going to sleep, etc.; (Fem.) **ملاست** *m'lāsta'h*. **ملاست کول** *m'lāst karul*, verb trans. To sleep with, to lie down or go to bed with. **ملاست** *m'lāstal*, verb intrans. To recline, to lie down, to sit, to repose, to rest, to go to sleep, etc. This infinitive is imperfect, and requires the aid of **عمل** to complete it, which is also imperfect with regard to the inflections which the other has. Pres. **عملی** *tsamī*; past **عمل** *tsamī*; fut. **عمل** *tsamī*; imp. **عمل** *tsamī* or **عمل** *tsamī*; act. part. **ملاستونگی** *m'lāstanāy* or **ملاستونی** *m'lāstunāy*; past part. **ملاست** *m'lāst* or **ملاستنی** *m'lāstalaey*; verb n. **ملاست** *m'lāstana'h* or **ملاست** *m'lāsta'h*. See **ملاست**.

ملامه *malāmāh* or ملامت *malāmāt*, s.f. (3rd)
(verb. n.) Recumbency, lying down, prostration, reposing, reclining, resting, etc. Pl. *ey*. See غملاستل.

▲ ملاقات *mulākāt*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of لقي) Interview, meeting, visiting, encountering, conversation. Pl. ملاقاتونه *mulākātānah*.
ملاقات کول *mulākāt karul*, verb trans. To meet, to visit, to encounter.

▲ ملال *malāl*, s.m. (6th) Sadness, grief, anguish, dejection, languor. 2. Sad, dejected. Sing. and Pl.; (Fem.) ملاله *malāla'h*. ملالي سترگي *malāley stargey*, Languishing eyes.

▲ ملامت *malāmat*, s.m. (2nd) (from لوم) Reproach, blame, rebuke, censure. Pl. ملامتونه *malāmatānah*. ملامت کول *malāmat karul*, verb trans. To blame, to reproach, to censure, to rebuke.

▲ ملامتي *malāmātī*, adj. Reproached, blamable, reprehensible. (Masc. and Fem.)

ملامتيا *malāmat-tī ā*, s.f. (6th) Accusation, criminality, disgrace, censure. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تياوي *tī āwī*.

ملامتيدل *malāmatedal*, verb intrans. To become censured, rebuked, blamed, reproached. Pres. ملامتيدوني *malāmatedūnī* (W.) or ملامتيگي *malāmategī* (E.); past ملامت شه *malāmat shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. ملامت به شي *malāmat bah shī* or *bah nu-shī*; imp. ملامت شه *malāmat shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part. ملامتيدوني *malāmatedūnī* or ملامتيدوني *malāmatedūnī*; past part. ملامت *malāmat* or ملامت شوي *malāmat shavay*; verb. n. ملامتيدنه *malāmatedana'h* or ملامتيدنه *malāmatedah*. ملامت کول *malāmat karul*, verb trans. To blame, to reproach, to censure, to rebuke. Pres. ملامتوني *malāmatarī*; past ملامت کر *malāmat kar* or *nu-kar*; fut. ملامت به شي *malāmat bah shī* or *bah nu-shī*; imp. ملامت کر *malāmat karrah* or *nu-karrah*; act. part. ملامتونکي *malāmatarūnī* or ملامتونکي *malāmatarūnī*; past part. ملامت کړي *malāmat karraey*; verb. n. ملامتونکي *malāmatarūnā'h*.

مل *mā*, s.m. (1st) A girdle, waistband. Pl. *ey*.

▲ ملتوي *multarī*, adj. (act. part. VIII of لوي) Delayed, postponed, protracted, spinning out. 2. Bent, crooked. (Masc. and Fem.) ملتوي کول *multarī karul*, verb trans. To postpone, to delay, to protract.

ملخ *malakh*, s.m. (5th) A locust. Pl. ملخان *malakhān* or sometimes ملک *malak*. Pl. ملکان *malakān*.

ملخوزي *malkhōzey*, s.f. (3rd) Fenugreek seed. The singular form ملخوزه *malkhōza'h* is used only as the name of the plant.

▲ ملک *mulk*, s.m. (2nd) A country, a kingdom, a realm, a region. Pl. ملکونه *mulkūnah*. ملک نیول *mulk nīval*, verb trans. To conquer a country.

▲ ملک *malik*, s.m. (5th) A king, a chief, a master, the head man of a village. Pl. ملکان *malikān*. ملکه *malika'h*, s.f. (3rd) A queen, a mistress. ملکه زاده *malik-zādah*, s.m. (5th) A king's son, the son of a chief. Pl. ملکه زادگان *malik-zādagān*. ملکی *malakī*, adj. Relating to government. ملکی کول *malakī karul*, verb trans. To govern, to rule.

▲ ملک *milk*, s.m. (2nd) Possession, property, right, dominion. Pl. ملکونه *milkānah*. ملکه *malaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) An angel (corrup. of ملک). Pl. *ey*. ملکه الموت *malaku-l-maut*, The angel of death.

ملگري *mal-garaey*, s.m. (1st) A companion, an associate, a compeer, a comrade, a chum, a crony, a messmate, a fellow-traveller; (Fem.) ملگري *mal-gari*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*. See مل.

HI ململ *mal-mal*, s.m. (6th) Muslin. Sing. and Pl.

ملنده *malandda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A joke, a jest, drollery, jesting, buffoonery. Pl. *ey*. ملندي کول *malandday karul*, verb trans. To joke, to jest, to play the fool. See لوكه.

ملندي *malanddaey*, s.m. (1st) A droll, a jester, a buffoon. Pl. ملندي *malandda'i*, s.f. (6th) A female as above. Sing. and Pl. See لوكي.

ملنگ مالنگ *malang*, s.m. (5th) A kind of darwesh. Pl. ملنگان *malangān*. ملنگه *malanga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female darwesh. Pl. في *ey*.

ملنگيان *malangiān*, s.m. (6th) The name of a drug given as a stomachic. Sing. and Pl.

ملو *malaw*, s.m. (2nd) A sort of sack or bag, in which articles are packed previous to being loaded on camels, etc. Pl. ملوونه *malaw-ānah*.

ملوب *mal-ob*, s.m. (2nd) Blood and water, or blood and matter. Pl. ملوبونه *mal-obūnah*.

ملوک *malāk*, adj. Delicate, handsome; (Fem.) ملوکه *malūka'h*. Pl. ملوکی *malākey*; also used to signify 'the fair.'

ملول *malāl*, adj. (past part. of ملل) Sad, dejected, grieved, languid, fatigued, melancholy; (Fem.) ملوله *malāla'h*.

ملونه *m'lana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bridle for a horse, reins, bit, etc., complete. Pl. في *ey*.

مله *mala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of grass. Pl. في *ey*.

ملهم *mal-ham*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of مرهم) Salve, plaster, ointment. Pl. ملهمونه *mal-ham-ānah*.

مليا *miṭi-ā*, adj. Encountering, meeting, joining, coming into contact. مليا کيدل *miṭi-ā kedāl*, verb intrans. To encounter, to meet, to fall in with, to happen. مليا کول *miṭi-ā kavul*, verb trans. To cause to or make meet, to bring about a meeting or encounter. See ميليا. (ملن s).

مليزي *malle-xi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. مليزي *malle-xacy* (Sing.) A male of the above tribe. مليزي *malle-xa'z*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

ممانره *mamārry-na'h* or ممانره *mamārrya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wild fruit tree bearing a red berry, also the fruit. Pl. في *ey*.

ممتاز *mum-tāz*, adj. (past part. VIII of ميز) Chosen, exalted, eminent, distinguished; (Fem.) ممتاز *mum-tāza'h*.

ممرز *mam-rez*, s.m. (2nd) A spur. Pl. ممرزونه *mam-rezūnah*.

ممکن *mum-kīn*, adj. (act. part. IV of مکن) Possible, contingent; (Fem.) ممکنه *mum-kīna'h*.

ممکت *mumlakat*, or *mamlakat*, s.m. (Sing.) (inf. of ملک) Dominion, sovereignty, country, region, kingdom. Pl. ممکتونه *mumlakatūnah* or *mamlakatūnah*.

مملوک *mam-lūk*, adj. (past part. of ملک) In one's power, possessed. 2. A Mamlūk—a purchased slave or captive; (Fem.) مملوکه *mamlūka'h*.

من *mann*, s.m. (4th) The name of a weight which varies considerably, the Kandahār or Tabriz *mann* being only 8lbs. whilst that of Peshāwer is 80lbs. Pl. منونه *m'nūnah*.

منا *manā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) A raised stage for watching a field from. Sing. and Pl. See منه

منات *manāt*, s. prop. An idol of the Arabs before they embraced Islāmism. لات و منات *lāt-o-manāt*, Two idols worshipped by the ancient Arabs.

مناجات *manājāt*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of نجو) Supplication, prayer. Pl. مناجاتونه *manājāt-ānah*. مناجاتي *manājāti*, One who prays. See نمونج

منادي *manādī*, s.f. (3rd) (from ندا) A proclamation. Pl. في *a'z*. See جارچی and جار

مناره *manāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from نور) A turret, a minaret. Pl. في *ey*; also منار *manār*, s.m. (5th). Pl. مناران *manārān*. کله منار *kala'h-manār*, A tower of heads or skulls erected on a field of battle.

مناسب *munāsib*, adj. (act. part. III of نسب) Fit, proper, meet, suitable, becoming, expedient, pertinent, apposite, congruous; (Fem.) مناسبه *munāsiba'h*.

مناسبت *munāsabat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of نسب) Suitableness, fitness, meetness, connection, relation, consistency, expediency, analogy, comparison, accordance. Pl. مناسبتونه *munāsabatūnah*. مناسبت لر *munāsabat lār*, verb trans. To have or possess fitness suitableness, relation, consistency, analogy.

منافق *manāfiq*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. III of نفق) A hypocrite, an atheist, an enemy. Pl. منافقان *manāfiqān*. منافقي *manāfiqi*, s.f. (3rd) Hypocrisy, atheism, enmity. Pl. في *a'z*.

مندار *mandār*, s.m. (2nd) (from نبر) A pulpit. Pl. منداریه *mandār-anah*.

مند *mand*, s.m. (2nd) An obligation, a favour, an entreaty, a supplication. Pl. مندانه *minnat-anah*. منت بار *minnat-bār*, adj. Obligated, favoured, under obligation; (Fem.) منت باره *minnat-bārah*. منت کول *minnat karul*, verb trans. To supplicate, to entreat. 2. To oblige.

مانتر *mantar*, s.m. (2nd) A charm, a spell, an incantation, a philter. Pl. منتره *mantar-anah*. منتر ویل *mantar wayal*, verb trans. To exorcise, to charm, to bewitch. See بار.

منتظر *mun-tazir*, adj. (act. part. VIII of نظر) Expecting with impatience, looking out for, waiting or tarrying for; (Fem.) منتظره *mun-tazira'h*. منتظر کیدل *mun-tazir kedal*, verb intrans. To be expectant, to be looking out for.

منج *manj*, s.m. (2nd) A bed, a bedstead. Pl. منجونه *manjanah* (س منجا)

منج *munj*, s.m. (6th) A kind of grass from which ropes are made (Saccharum munja). Sing. and Pl. (س منج)

منجکاهی *manjakaey*, s.m. (1st) The clitoris. Pl. منجی *ey*.

منجکاهی *manjakaeyah*, A term of abuse; also منجکوه *manjaku*.

منجاله *manjala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of ring of grass, rope, or wood, used to support a vessel with a round bottom, or placed on the head as a pad to support a load in general. Pl. منجی *ey*.

منجیله *manjila'h*, s.f. (5th) Same as preceding. Pl. منجی *ey*.

مند *mand*, A particle adopted from the Persian, which, added to nouns, implies possession or having; (Fem.) منده *manda'h*. At times corrupted into من *man* and منه *mana'h*.

مندارنو *mandārno*, s.m. (5th) The name of a plant. Pl. مندارنوگان *mandārno-gān*.

مندارنو *mandārno*, s.m. (5th) A churning stick. 2. A rolling pin. Also written مندارنو *manddārno*. Pl. مندارنوگان *mandārno-gān*, etc. See منبری

مندار *mandār*, s.m. (2nd) The withers of a horse. Pl. منداریه *mandār-anah*.

منداری *mandaraey*, adj. Small, little, short in stature. 2. s.m. (1st) A little man. Pl. مندی *i*. 3. (Fem.) منداری *mandara'i*, and s.f. (6th) A little woman. 4. An ornament for the ears. 5. A pearl. Sing. and Pl. (مندرا *hi*).

مندل *mundal*, verb trans. To find, to find out, to get, to meet with, to fall upon, to trace, to get at, to stumble upon, to detect. See موندل

مندانه *mundana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Finding, discovering, acquiring, detecting, obtaining. Pl. مندی *ey*. See موندانه

مندو *mandow*, s.m. (2nd) The withers of a horse. Pl. مندوونه *mandow-anah*. See مندو

مندو *mandav*, s.m. (6th) (W.) The seed of the mustard plant, from which oil is extracted. Sing. and Pl.

مند *mandd*, s.m. (2nd) A footmark, a footprint of man or beast. 2. A pathway made in the snow from one village to another. 3. The stump or trunk of a tree. Pl. مندوونه *mandd-anah*. See also غویمند

مندار *munddar*, s.m. (2nd) The stump or trunk of a tree. Pl. منداریه *munddar-anah*. See موند and مند

مندار *manddar*, s.m. (6th) The name of one of the two great divisions of the Yūsufzīs. Sing. and Pl. See مندر

مندل *manddal*, verb trans. To thrust, to stuff, to cram, to force or run in, to foist, to insinuate. 2. To knead the limbs, to shampoo. Pres. مند *mandd*; past مانده *wu-manddah*; fut. مند *wu bah mandd*; imp. مند *wu-manddah*; act. part. مندونکی *manddunkaey* or مندونی *manddunaey*; past part. مندلی *manddalaey*; verb. n. مندونه *manddana'h*.

مندو *manddaw*, s.m. (2nd) A hut of grass or wood, a shed, a porch. Pl. مندوونه *manddaw-anah*. (س مندوا)

مندلاس *manddās*, s.m. (2nd) A ball of cloth or leather used in play. 2. A cloth tied over

- mandan** and under the chin. Pl. **مندوسونه** *mandasunah*. See **مندوس** *mandu's*.
- mandda'h**, s.f. (3rd) A run, a course, a rush, a step, a pace, a race, a spurt, etc. Pl. **مندى** *ey*.
- manddey wahal**, verb trans. To run a course, to rush, to bound, to dash on, to gallop, to bolt, to trot, etc. **خړ مندې** *khar manddey*, Cutting capers or antics (*lit.* the capers of an ass).
- munddaey**, s.m. (1st) The innermost of the two bullocks in treading out corn or working a well or Persian wheel. 2. A tree with its branches cut off. 3. A person who has lost an arm or leg. 4. A squat, dapper person. Pl. **مندې** *ey*. (6th) A short dumpy woman, etc. Sing. and Pl. See **موندې** and **موندې**.
- manzil**, s.m. (2nd) (from **نزل**) A day's journey, a stage, a march. Pl. **منزلونه** *manzil-unah*. **منزل کول** *manzil kawul*, verb trans. To camp, to halt, to make a stage of or halting place. **منزل وهل** *manzil wahal*, verb trans. To finish a journey, to travel.
- manzilat**, s.m. (2nd) Dignity, station, rank, condition, post of honour. Pl. **منزلتونه** *manzilat-unah*.
- mandz**, adv. and prep. Between, betwixt, among, amongst, midst. **په منځ** *pah mandz* or **په منځ کېد** *pah mandz kshay* or *kshay*, In between, in the midst. **منځ گرې** *mandz-garay*, s.m. (1st) A mediator, a peacemaker, an intercessor. Pl. **منځ گرې** *mandz-garay* or **منځ گرې** *mandz-gari*, s.f. (8th). A mediatrix. Pl. **منځ گرې کول** *mandz-garaey kawul*, verb trans. To mediate, to intercede, to compromise, to make peace. See **گواښ**.
- manṣab**, s.m. (2nd) (from **نصب**) Dignity, office, ministry, rank. Pl. **منصبونه** *manṣab-unah*. **منصب دار** *manṣab-dār*, s.m. (5th) A person holding a government appointment. Pl. **منصب داران** *manṣab-dārān*.
- munṣif**, s.m. (5th) (act. part. IV of **نصف**) A judge, an arbitrator, a dispenser of justice. 2. adj. Equitable, just, fair. Pl. **منصفان** *mun-*

- munṣif**. (Fem.) **منصفه** *munṣifa'h*, adj. and s.f. (3rd). Pl. **منصفې** *ey*.
- munṣif**, s.f. (3rd) Arbitration, judgment, justice, decision. Pl. **منصفې** *ey*. **منصفې کول** *munṣif kawul*, verb trans. To judge, to arbitrate, to decide.
- man-zūr**, adj. (past part. of **نظر**) Approved of, agreeable, chosen, acceptable, admissible, admired; (Fem.) **منظوره** *man-zūra'h*. **منظور کول** *man-zūr kawul*, verb trans. To approve of, to accept, to admire.
- manṣa'h**, s.f. (3rd) (from **منع**) Prohibition, forbidding, refusal, hindrance. Pl. **منعې** *ey*. **منع کول** *manṣa'h kawul*, verb trans. To forbid, to prohibit, to hinder, to dissuade.
- munkir**, s.m. (5th) (act. part. IV of **نکر**) Denying, rejecting, a denier, a rejecter. Pl. **منکران** *munkirān*. **منکره** *munkira'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **منکریدل** *munkiredal*, verb intrans. To deny, to reject (*lit.* to become a rejecter). Pres. **منکرېږي** *munkirejzi* (W.) or **منکرېږي** *munkiregi* (E.); past **منکر شه** *munkir shah* or **منکر به** *baḥ wu-shah*; fut. **منکر به** *baḥ wu-shāh*; imp. **منکر شه** *munkir shah* or **منکر به** *baḥ wu-shāh*; act. part. **منکرېدونکې** *munkiredunkaey* or **منکرېدونې** *munkiredunaey*; past part. **منکر شوي** *munkir shawaey*; verb. n. **منکرېدنه** *munkiredana'h* or **منکرېده** *munkiredah*. **منکرول** *munkirawul*, verb trans. To make another reject or deny, or make a rejecter. Pres. **منکروي** *munkirawi*; past **منکر کړ** *munkir karr* or **منکر وکړ** *wu-karr*; fut. **منکر به** *baḥ wu-krrī* or **منکر کړي** *munkir krrī*; imp. **منکر کړه** *munkir krrah* or **منکر وکړه** *wu-krrah*; act. part. **منکرېدونکې** *munkirawunkaey* or **منکرېدونې** *munkirawunaey*; past part. **منکر کړي** *munkir karraey*; verb. n. **منکرېدنه** *munkirawuna'h*.
- munkir nakir**, s. prop. The names of two angels who, agreeably to the Muhammadan creed, examine the spirits of departed persons in the tomb.
- mangār**, s.m. (2nd) A kind of viper or

scorchingly venomous. Pl. منگارونه mangarūnah. See منگور

منگاره mangarā'h, s.f. (3rd) A scratch, scratching, wounding with the nails. Pl. في ey. منگاري mangarey karul, verb trans. To scratch, to wound with the nails.

منگر mangar, conj. (corrupt. of مگر) But, if, although, otherwise, unless, by chance, perhaps.

منگر mangar, s.m. (9th) The name of the eighth month of the Hindū calendar, used by the Eastern Afghāns in agricultural matters. Sing. and Pl.

منگري mangaraey, s.m. (1st) A kind of viper, a small snake. Pl. في i.

منگور mangurr, s.m. (5th) A bug. Pl. منگران mangurrān. See منگنر

منگاز mangaz, s.f. (1st) A comb for the hair. Pl. منگزي mangazi. See گونز and گمنز

منگل mangul, s.f. (1st) A paw, a hand, a talon, a grasp, the five fingers. Pl. منگول mangul. See خپر and منگول

منگورن mangarrn, s.m. (5th) A bug. Pl. منگوران mangarrnān. See منگر

منگوتاي mangottaey, s.m. (1st) A small earthen pot. Pl. في ey. See منگي

منگور mangor, s.m. (2nd) A kind of viper, very venomous. Pl. منگورونه mangorūnah. See منگري and منگار

منگول mangul, s.f. (1st) The hand including the five fingers, the paw of a beast, the talon of a bird. Pl. منگولي manguli.

منگه mungah, One of the plural forms of the first personal pronoun, We. See مور and "Grammar," page 31. Also written منگ mung and مونگه mungah.

منگي mangaey, s.m. (1st) An earthen pot, a pitcher. Pl. في i. منگوتاي mangottaey, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of منگي) A small earthen pot. Pl. في i.

منل manal, verb trans. To obey, to submit to, to serve, to succumb to, to comply, to follow, to attend, to comply with the commands of another, to be ruled by, to yield, to cringe, to bend to. Pres. مني mani; past منل و nu-

manal (W.) or مانه و nu-mānah (E.); fut. مني و nu bah manī; imp. منه و nu-mana'h act. part. منونگي manānaey or منوني manānaey; past part. منلتي manālaey; verbal n. مننه manana'h.

منور munaaur, adj. (past part. نور of نور) Illuminated, explained, illustrated, enlightened, clear, splendid, brilliant, elucidated; (Fem.) منوره munaaurah.

منه manah, s.m. (2nd) A hut of grass or branches, a temporary residence, a shed. Pl. منورنه manahānah.

منه mina'h, s.f. (3rd) A house, a dwelling, a place of residence, a mansion. Pl. في ey. See مينه

مني munaey, s.m. (1st) (س موني) A pious, God-fearing person. 2. A sage. 3. adj. Pious, godly, devout, religious. 4. Sage, wise. Pl. في i. موني muna'i, s.f. (6th) A pious, devout, or wise female. 2. adj. Pious, devout. 3. Wise, sage. Sing. and Pl.

مناey, s.m. (1st) Autumn, the autumnal harvest. Pl. في i.

مني mani, s.f. (3rd) Sperma genitale viri aut mulieres. 2. (p) Egotism, boasting, presumption. 3. Pride, grandeur. Pl. في a'i.

منره marrnah, s.f. (3rd) An apple. Pl. في ey.

مو mo, The second person plural of a form of pronoun used with all past tenses of verbs in the active voice, and in other than the active voice of transitives, points out the object or the possessive case. It has but one inflection, and signifies, You, yours, or to you. See Grammar, page 44.

مور mu, The plural form for the first person of the pronouns mentioned above, and signifying We, ours, or to us.

موز mā, s.m. (6th) Fat, grease, tallow. Sing. and Pl.

ما واجب ma-wājib, s.m. (2nd) Salary, pension, wages. Pl. موابجونه ma-wājibānah.

موزره muwarra'h, s.f. (3rd) An instrument for cleaning cotton. Pl. في ey. See مني

ما رواس ma-rōds, s.m. (5th) A tell-tale, a tale-

bearer, a backbiter, a spy, an informer. 2. A mischief-maker, a fomentor of sedition, an insurgent, a turbulent person. 3. The devil (met.) Pl. مواسان *ma-wās-ān*. مامسه *ma-wāsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tell-tale or mischief-making female, etc. Pl. في *ey*.

HI مواس *ma-wās*, s.m. (2nd) Protection, refuge, asylum, retreat. Pl. مواسونه *ma-wās-ūnah*. ماس نبال *ma-nās nī-nal*, verb trans. To take refuge, to seek a retreat or asylum with anyone.

A موافق *muwāfiq*, adj. (act. part. III of رفتی) Conformable, consonant, congruous, apt, like, fit, analogous, agreeing, according, concordant, suitable, favorable, propitious; (Fem.) موافقه *muwāfiqa'h*.

A موافقت *muwāfaqat*, s.m. (2nd) Conformity, analogy, agreement, accordance, affinity, concord. Pl. موافقتونه *muwāfaqatūnah*. موافقت کول *muwāfaqat kawul*, verb trans. To conform with, to agree, to enter into friendship.

A موت *maut*, s.m. (9th) Death, annihilation. Sing. and Pl.

موت *moṭṭ*, s.m. (6th) A kind of lentil vetch, also the grain (*Phaseolus max*, or *radiatus*). Sing. and Pl. See مٹی

موت *muṭṭ*, s.m. (2nd) A handle, a hilt; fist, hand, handful. Pl. موتونه *muṭṭūnah*. (موتنه) s.

موت *muṭṭak nahal*, verb trans. (from موت) To practice self-pollution or onanism.

موتی *muṭṭaey*, s.m. (1st) The hilt of a sword, a haft, a handle, etc. Pl. مٹی *ey*. (موتها) s.

A موج *mauj*, s.m. (2nd) A wave, a billow, a surge. Pl. موجونه *maujūnah*. موج واهل *mauj wahal*, verb trans. To billow, to wave, to surge.

A موجب *mājib*, s.m. (2nd) (act. part. IV of وجب) Cause, reason, motive, object. Pl. موجبونه *mājibūnah*.

A موجود *mo-jūd* or *maujūd*, adj. (past part. IV of وجد) Present, existing, existent, standing before, at hand, ready; (Fem.) موجوده *mo-jūda'h*. موجود کول *mo-jūd* or *maujūd kawul*, verb trans. To bring, to cause to be or make present.

موجره *mocharra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shoe. Pl. في *ey*. موخه *mukha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A target or mark for arrows. Pl. في *ey*. موخي کول *mukhey kawul*, verb trans. To practice shooting at a mark.

موده *mūda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Appointed time, season, or period. Pl. في *ey*.

A مودن *mū-azzin*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. II of اذن) A public crier to prayers. Pl. مودنان *mū-azzinān*.

A مودي *mū-zī*, adj. (act. part. IV of اذی) Importunate, troublesome; pesterer, troubler, vexer, tormenter, botherer, hurter; pernicious, noxious.

مور *mor*, s.f. (5th) A mother. Pl. میندی *men-dey* or *maindey* or میندو *mendi* or *maindi*; (W.) مندی *mandey*. مور زاده *mor-zādah*, adj. Innate, as born of the mother (Masc. and Fem.) مورگنی *mor-gana'i*, s.f. (6th) A mother's relations or connections. Sing. and Pl.

مورنی *moranaey*, adj. Born of one mother and by two fathers; (Fem.) مورانی *morana'i*.

مور والی *mor-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Maternity, motherhood. Pl. والی *wālī*. See پلار

س مور *mor*, s.m. (1st) A peacock. Pl. موران *morān*.

موران *mūrāna'i*, s.f. (6th) The ferrule of a knife handle. Sing. and Pl. See غمی

P مورچه *morch'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A battery. Pl. في *ey*.

مورگه *morga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The lip or edge of a vessel, cup, etc.; brim, edge, verge, brink, margin, border, rim, side, etc. Pl. في *ey*. See غاره

A موروث *mau-rās*, adj. (past part. of ورث) Hereditary, heritage; (Fem.) موروثه *mau-rāsa'h* or موروثی *mau-rāsi* (Masc. and Fem.).

P موری *mora'i*, s.f. (6th) A pipe or subterranean passage for water. Sing. and Pl.

مور *mor*, adj. Satisfied, satiated, glutted, surfeited, sated, contented, filled, snug, comfortable, well off, well to do in the world. Pl. مری *mārrah*; (Fem.) مره *marra'h*. Pl. مری *marrey*. مور تیا *morri-ti'a*, s.f. (6th) Satiety, repletion, gratification, content, contentment,

snugness, comfort, peace of mind, well being. (E.) Sing. *marra*. Pl. (W.) Pl. *marra*. *marra*, verb intrans. To become satisfied, satiated, glutted, contented, filled, snug, comfortable, well off, etc. Pres. *marrejzi* (W.) or *marregi* (E.); past *mor* *shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *mor* *shah* or *wu-shah*; imp. *mor* *shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *marredunkaey* or *marredunaey*; past part. *mor* or *mor* *shawaey*; verb. n. *marredana'h* or *marredah*. *marrawul*, verb trans. To satiate, to satisfy, to glut, to gratify, to slake, to quench, to fill, to make snug or comfortable, to render content. Pres. *marrawi*; past *mor* *karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *mor* *bah krr* or *bah nu-krr*; imp. *mor* *krr* or *wu-krr*; act. part. *marrawunkaey* or *marrawunaey*; past part. *mor* *karraey*; verb. n. *marrawuna'h*.

morra'h, s.f. (3rd) A sort of padded saddle, a pad or cushion put upon the back of an animal, and on which the load is placed. 2. A stool. Pl. *ey*.

moz, s.m. (6th) A plantain. Sing. and Pl. *moza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stocking, a boot, a covering for the legs, a long boot. Pl. *ey*.

mo-zi, adj. (corrup. of *mozdi*) Noxious, pernicious, troublesome, importunate, vexatious. 2. Hurter, vexer, tormenter, teaser, pesterer.

mu, We. The plural form of the first personal pronoun. Masc. and Fem. See *mu* and *mu*.

mojzaey, s.m. (1st) (W.) A wooden peg or stake. Pl. *ey*. See *mo*.

mosa, s. prop. Moses, the patriarch Moses.

mausim, s.m. (2nd) (from *usm*) Season, time, period. Pl. *mausimānah*.

mosa't, s.f. (6th) A round counter of stone or wood used by children in a game similar

to pitch-and-toss. Sing. and Pl. See *mosa'dal*, verb intrans. To smile, to simper, to smirk, to grin. For inflections see *mosa'dal* and add an extra *o*.

musikār, s.m. (5th) A musician. 2. The Pandean-pipes. 3. A fabulous bird supposed to have various holes in its body from which sounds issue. Pl. *musikāran*. *musiki*, s.f. (3rd) Music, musical sounds in general. Pl. *ti*.

mush-gir, s.m. (5th) A sparrow-hawk. Pl. *mush-girān*. Also *mush-girak*, s.m. (5th). Pl. *mush-girakān* (from *mush*, A rat).

maukuf, adj. (past part. of *maukuf*) Stopped, settled, rested, bound, fixed or dependent on, deferred, postponed, abolished, relinquished; (Fem.) *maukufa'h*. *maukuf kedal*, verb intrans. To be stopped, to cease, to be dependent on. *maukuf kavul*, verb trans. To stop, to cease, to leave off, to abolish, to abrogate, to annul.

mok, s.m. (2nd) A bribe, a gift. Pl. *mokānah*. *mok akhista*, verb trans. To take or receive a bribe; or *mok khwarra*, verb trans. To give a bribe. See *mo*.

mo-gaey, s.m. (1st) A wooden stake or peg. Pl. *ti*. See *mo*.

maula, s.m. (5th) (from *ولي*) God. 2. A judge, master, lord, the Lord. Pl. *maulāyān*. See *maula*.

molaey, s.m. (1st) A large wooden pestle for beating or pounding grain. 2. The stump of a tree left standing in the ground. Pl. *ti*. See *mo*.

mala't, s.f. (6th) A radish. Sing. and Pl. (s. *mo*).

mām, s.m. (6th) Wax. Sing. and Pl. *mām-jāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Waxed-cloth or cereloth. Pl. *ey*.

māmin, adj. (act. part. of *ma*)

- Orthodox, faithful, believing. 2. s.m. (5th) A believer, an orthodox Muhammadan. Pl. *مومنان* *mūminān*. مومنه *mūmina'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *مومنه* *ey*.
- موند *mūnj*, s.m. (6th) The name of a grass from which ropes are made (Saccharum munja). Sing. and Pl. See *منج*.
- موند *mūd-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ring, an ear-ring. Pl. *موند* *ey*. (موندري *s*).
- موندل *mūndal*, verb trans. To find, to obtain, to acquire, to derive, to procure, to gain, to win, to receive, to reap, to come by, to come in for, to bag, to net, to get at, to find out, to trace, to detect, to meet with, etc. Pres. مومي *mūmi*; past موند *wu-mūd*; fut. *wu bah mūmi*; imp. مومده *wu-mūmah*; act. part. موندونكي *mūndunkaey* or موندوني *mūndūnaey*; past part. موندلي *mūndalaey*; verb. n. موندنه *mūndana'h*. See *مندل*.
- موندلي *mūndalaey*, adj. (past part.) Found, discovered, obtained, acquired, met with, detected; (Fem.) موندلي *mūndali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *موندلي*.
- موندنه *mūndana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n. of موندل) Finding, discovering, meeting with, recovering, acquiring, detecting, obtaining, etc. Pl. *موندنه* *ey*. See *مندنه*.
- موندلي *mūndaey*, s.m. (1st) A he-goat or ram having small ears. Pl. *موندلي* *ey*. موندلي *mūnda'i*, s.f. (6th) An ewe or goat with small ears. Sing. and Pl.
- موندل *mūndl*, s.m. (2nd) The root of a tree, the germ or radix of a plant. 2. Cause, source, nucleus, stem, stock. Pl. موندونده *mūnddūnah*. See *روند* and *روند*.
- موندلي *mūndhaey*, s.m. (1st) The inside bullock of a pair in treading out corn, or in working a well. Pl. *موندلي* *ey*. See *موندلي* and *موندلي*.
- موندلي *mūndhaey*, s.m. (1st) The inner bullock of a pair or row in working a wheel, or treading out corn. 2. The trunk of a tree having all its branches cut off, a stump. 3. A man who has lost a leg or an arm. 4. A squat, dumpy, dapper person. موندلي *mūndā'i*, s.f. (6th) A
- short, dumpy female. 2. A female who has lost a limb. See *موندلي* and *موندلي*.
- موند *māne*, s.m. (4th) Prayer. Pl. *مانزه* *mānza* or *مانز* *mānza*. See *نمونج*.
- موندگ *mān-ga* or *موندگ* *māngah*, We. The plural form of the personal pronoun of the 1st person. (Masc. and Fem.) See *موند* and *موندگ* and Grammar, page 31.
- موندري *mūrmaey*, s.m. (1st) A plug made of cloth or rags for stopping the hole of a water tank or cistern. Pl. *موندري*.
- موندري *maweshey* (W.) or *mawelley* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Pl. Hemorrhoids, the piles. See *موندري*.
- موند *mah*, adv. of prohibition, Do not, prefixed to the imperatives of verbs.
- موند *muhār*, s.m. (2nd) A bridle or rein for a camel fastened to the نته. Pl. *موند* *muhār-unah*.
- موند *mahāl*, s.m. (2nd) Delay, pause, respite. Pl. *موند* *mahālūnah*.
- موند *mah-tābā'i*, s.f. (6th) A description of firework (from *موند*). Sing. and Pl.
- موند *mihtar*, s.m. (5th) A prince; the title given to the Ban-i-Israēl by some historians. 2. A groom, a horsekeeper. Pl. *موند* *mihtarān*.
- موند *mihtarī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a horsekeeper or groom. Pl. *موند* *a'i*.
- موند *mah-jūr*, adj. (past part of *موند*) Separated, cut off, left, forsaken; (Fem.) *موند* *mah-jūra'h*.
- موند *mahr*, s.m. (2nd) A marriage portion or gift settled upon a wife before marriage, a jointure, alimony. Pl. *موند* *mahrūnah*.
- موند *muhr*, s.m. (2nd) A seal. 2. A gold coin. Pl. *موند* *muhrūnah*. موند *muhr-dār*, s.m. (5th) A keeper of the seal, an officer of state. Pl. *موند* *muhr-dārān*. موند *muhr-karūl*, verb trans. To seal, to close up.
- موند *mīhr*, s.m. (2nd) Love, friendship, kindness, affection. Pl. *موند* *mīhrūnah*. موند *mīhr-bān*, adj. Friendly, kind, affectionate, indulgent, gracious; (Fem.) *موند* *mīhr-bānā'h*. موند *mīhr-bānī*, s.f. (3rd) Kindness, favor, friendship, affection, graciousness. Pl. *موند* *ey*; or

مهر بانگی *mih-bāngi* and **مهر بانگی** *mih-bāngi*.
مهر بانی *mih-bāni* *karvul*, verb trans. To
 friend, to befriend, to show kindness to, or
 friendship for.
مهر کن *mih-kan*, s.m. (5th) A seal-engraver.
 Pl. **مهر کنان** *mih-kanān*. **مهر کنی** *mih-kanī*,
 s.f. (3rd) The business of a seal-engraver.
 Pl. **مهر کنی** *a'ī*; also **مهر کند** *mih-kand* and **مهر**
کندی *mih-kandī*.
مهره *muhra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shell. 2. A rubber
 for smoothing paper. Pl. **مهره** *ey*.
مهلت *muhlat*, s.m. (2nd) (from **مهل**) Retard-
 ing, deferring. 2. Delay, laziness, indolence,
 time, respite, leisure, intermission, cessation,
 armistice. Pl. **مهلتونه** *muhlatūnah*. **مهلت**
وړکول *muhlat war-karvul*, verb trans. To grant
 a respite, to make or enter into an armistice.
مهلک *muhlik*, adj. (act. part. iv of **هلک**) Deadly,
 mortal, killing, destroying, fatal, destructive;
 (Fem.) **مهلکه** *muhlika'h*.
مهم *muhim*, adj. (act. part. iv of **هم**) Important,
 serious. 2. s.m. (2nd) An important affair,
 urgent business, affair of consequence, exigence,
 exploit, enterprise. Pl. **مهمونه** *muhimūnah*.
مهمان *mihmān*, s.m. (5th) A guest, a stranger.
 Pl. **مهمانان** *mihmānān*. **مهمانه** *mihmāna'h*,
 s.f. (3rd) A female guest, etc. Pl. **مهمانی** *ey*.
مهمان خانه *mihmān-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A
 dining-room, a place for the reception of
 strangers or guests. Pl. **مهمان دار** *ey*. **مهمان**
دار *mihmān-dār*, s.m. (5th) A host or entertainer.
 2. An officer appointed to receive an ambas-
 sador. Pl. **مهمان داران** *mihmān-dārān*. **مهمان**
داری *mihmān-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Entertainment,
 hospitality. Pl. **مهمان دوست** *a'ī*. **مهمان**
دوسته *mihmān-dost*, adj. Hospitable; (Fem.)
دوسته *dosta'h*.
مهمانی *mihmānī*, s.f. (3rd) Entertainment, hos-
 pitality, a feast, a banquet. Pl. **مهمانی** *a'ī*. **مهمانی**
کړل *mihmānī karvul*, verb trans. To feast, to
 entertain, to give a feast or banquet.
مهماند *mohmand* or *mahmand*, s.m. (6th) The
 name of an Afghan tribe inhabiting the plain
 of Peshawar to the north-west; those in the

plain are called Lower, and those in the hills to the west, Upper Mohpanda. ~~Lower moh-~~
manda'h, s.f. (3rd). A female of the above tribe. Pl. 3 ey.

میراں, We, ours, of us. See Grammar, p. 44.

میاشت *mī-āsh't*, s.f. (1st) A month, the new moon, the first and last two or three days of the moon. Pl. میاشت *mī-āsh'ti*. میاشت *mī-āsh't* په *mī-āsh't-pah-mī-āsh't*, Month by month, monthly, every month.

میان *mī'an*, s.m. (2nd) The middle, the waist, the loins. 2. The scabbard of a sword, etc. Pl. میانونه *mī'ānūnah*. 3. prep. Between, betwixt, in, etc. See مینځ and منځ.

میانه *mī'ānah*, adj. Middling, moderate (Masc. and Fem.) Used in composition, as میانه حال *mī'ānah hāl*, Middling, moderate. میانه قد *mī'ānah qadd*, Of middling stature.

میانه *mī'āna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The eleventh month of the Afghan year, so called as being between the festival of the Ramazān and Kurbān. Pl. می *ey*; or مینې *mī-yani* (W.) s.f. (3rd). Pl. مې *a'i*.

میتل *mītal*, verb trans. To piss, to pass urine. Pres. میژی *mījī*; past میتل *wu-mītal*; fut. میژی *wu bah mījī*; imp. میژ *wu-mījzah*; act. part. میتونکې *mītūnkaey* or میتونې *mītūnaey*; past part. میتلې *mītalaey*; verb. n. میتنه *mītana'h*.

میچ *mech*, s.m. (9th) Measurement, measure, extent, scale, estimation, reckoning. Sing. and Pl. میچ کړې *mech karraey*, adj. (past part.) Measured, estimated, reckoned, appraised; (Fem.) میچ کړې *mech karri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) میچ کول *mech kawul* or میچول *mechawul*, verb trans. To measure, to estimate, to survey, to gauge, to graduate, to appraise. Pres. میچوي *mechawi*; past میچ *mech karr* or کړ *wu-karr*; fut. میچ به کړې *mech bah krrī* or کړې به *bahwu-krrī*; imp. میچ کړه *mech krrah* or کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. میچونکې *mecha-wūnkaey* or میچونې *mecha-wānaey*; past part. میچ کړې *mech karraey*; verb. n. میچونه *mechawuna'h*.

مېچن *mīchan*, s.f. (1st) A hand-mill. Pl. مېچنې *mīchani*. د مېچنې خوله *da mīchani khala'h*, The mouth of a mill or place where the grain is poured in.

مېچ *mech*, s.m. (2nd) A nail, a brad, a pin, a tent pin, a tenter, a bolt. Pl. مېچونه *mechunah*.

مېخانه *mai-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wine shop, a tavern. Pl. مې *ey*.

مېخورک *mai-khwarak*. See مېخورک.

میدان *mai-dān*, s.m. (2nd) A plain, a field, an area. 2. A field of battle, a parade ground. Pl. میدانونه *mai-dānūnah*.

میده *maidah*, s.m. (9th) Flour of the purest sort sifted, anything like flour, or finely pulverized. Sing. and Pl. See وړ.

میر *mīr*, s.m. (5th) A chief, a leader. 2. A title given to Suyeds. Pl. میران *mīrān*. میر آخور *mīr-ākhōr*, The master of the horse. میر مجلس *mīr-majlis*, A president or chairman. میره *mīra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of a *mīr* or Suyed. Pl. مې *ey*.

میراث *mīrās*, s.m. (2nd) (from وراثت) Heritage, patrimony, hereditary, a bequest. Pl. میراثونه *mīrās-ūnah*. میراثي *mīrāsī*, adj. Inherited, hereditary. (Masc. and Fem.) میراث خور *mīrās-khōr*, s.m. (5th) The holder of a heritage or hereditary estate. Pl. خوران *khōrān*. میراث خوره *mīrās-khōra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. مې *ey*.

میرخمن *mīr-tsaman*, adj. Deceitful, false, lying; odious, hateful, abominable, vile; (Fem.) میرخمنه *mīr-tsamana'h*.

میرخي *mīr-tsī*, s.f. (3rd) Distress, trouble, sorrow, affliction, woe. 2. Enmity, umbrage, grudge, bitterness. Pl. مې *a'i*.

مېرخاني *mīr-khāna'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of turban of fine cloth. 2. A kind of fine muslin used in making turbans. 3. A turban of large dimensions. Sing. and Pl.

میرخیل *mīr-khel*, s.m. (6th) A class of religious beggars. Sing. and Pl.

میرزا *mīr-zā*, s.m. (5th) A prince, a title of some noble Persians. 2. A title given to a secretary or mūnshī. Pl. میرزایان *mīr-zā-yān*. (مرزا).

میرزې *mīr-dzaraey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a tree resembling the date. Pl. مې *ey*. See مېزې.

میر سنگ *mīr-sang*, s.m. (2nd) A large shell,

a. *sanah* which, amongst the Hindus, is blown before the temples, and, in Afghanistan, by the people of the *hammāms*, or hot-baths, to announce when they are open. Pl. سنگونه *sang-anah*.

میرگای *mīr-gāṭṭaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of gravel which children use in play. 2. The name of a game played by children. Pl. ی. ی.

میرگانج *mīr-ganj*, s.m. (5th) The king of the vultures. Pl. میرگنجان *mīr-ganjān*. See گنجی.

میرگی *mer-gaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) The epilepsy. Pl. ی. ی. (مرگی). See مہرگی.

میرمن *mer-man*, s.f. (1st) A lady, madam, a princess, a hostess, a matron. Pl. میرمن *mer-mani*. Also میرمنہ *mer-mana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ی. ey.

میرہ *maira'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mother-in-law, a step-mother. 2. A desert, an open plain, the name of a desert tract of land to the north and east of Noh-shairah, between Attak and Peshāwer. Pl. ی. ey. A mother-in-law is also called by some tribes مرہ *marā'h*.

میرہ *merrah*, s.m. (2nd) A husband, a master, a lord. Pl. میرونہ *merrūnah* or مرونہ *marrūnah*.

میزان *mizān*, s.m. (2nd) A balance, a pair of scales. 2. Measure, metre. 3. Addition (in arithmetic). Pl. میزانونہ *mizānūnah*.

میزر *mai-zar*, s.m. (2nd) A veil worn by women of very fine muslin, etc. Pl. میزرونہ *mai-zarūnah*.

میزی *mai-zaraey*, s.m. (1st) A tree like the date-palm, from which mats, sandals or *tsap-la'is*, and the like are made. Pl. ی. ی. See مشری and مزری.

میز *mejz*, s.f. (1st) An ewe. Pl. میز *mejzi*. See (میکہ) (س) گدہ and گدہ.

میزی *mejzaey*, s.m. (1st) An ant in general. Pl. ی. ی. *shāngamar-mejzaey* (W.), The large long-legged black ant. سور میزی *sor-mejzaey*, The small red ant. اوینہ *aoey-nah*, The white ant. Sing. and Pl. See میکی.

میزتون *mejza-tūn*, s.m. (4th) An ant's nest. Pl. میزتانه *mejza-tānah*.

میسر *muyassar*, adj. (past part. of یسر) Attained,

attainable, procurable, obtainable, easy, favorable, facilitated; (Fem.) میسر *muyassarā'h*.

میشہ *mishta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dwelling, a residence, abode, quarters, domicile. Pl. ی. ey.

میشہ کول *mishta'h karul*, verb trans. To dwell, to take up one's abode, to reside.

میش *mesh* (W.) or مکھ *mekh* (E.) s.m. (5th) A male buffalo. Pl. میشان *meshān* or مکھان *mekhān*, or گاو میشان *gā'o-mesh* or گاو مکھ *gā'o-mekh*. Pl. گاو میشان *gāo-meshān* or گاو مکھان *gāo-mekhān*.

میشہ *meshā'h* or مکھہ *mekhā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female buffalo. Pl. ی. ey. See گاو میس and گاو میس.

میش-میش *mish-mish* (W.) or مکھ-مکھ *mekh-mekh* (E.) adj. Sick in the stomach, feeling nausea. 2. Disappointed.

میعاد *mī-ēād*, s.m. (2nd) The time or place for the fulfilment of a promise or agreement. Pl. میعادونہ *mī-ēādūnah*.

میگی *megaey*, s.m. (1st) (E.) The ant, an ant in general. Pl. ی. ی. *khāngamar-megaey*, The large long-legged black ant. سور میگی *sor-megaey*, The small red ant. See میزی.

میگتون *mega-tūn*, s.m. (4th) An ant's nest. Pl. میگتانه *mega-tānah*.

میل *mīl*, s.m. (2nd) A needle, a bodkin, a skewer, an instrument used to apply a collyrium to the eyes, and when heated, to blind people by drawing it hot over the eyes. 2. The barrel of a gun. Pl. میلونہ *mīlūnah*. 3. adj. A horse which rears and stands on its hind legs.

میلستیا *melmastī'ā*, s.f. (6th) Hospitality, entertainment, heartiness, conviviality. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. میلستیاوی *mel-mastī'āwī*. میلستیا ورکول *mel-mastī'ā war-karul*, verb trans. To show or practice hospitality, to entertain.

میلہ *mel-mah*, s.m. (4th) A guest, a visitor. Pl. میلمانہ *mel-mānah*. میلمنہ *melmana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female guest or visitor. Pl. ی. ey.

دا میلمانہ سترگہ *da melmānah starga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The evening star, Venus or Hesperus, so called because it rises about the time that wayfarers or guests drop in of an evening. Pl. ی. ey.

2. *adv. and prep. in between, in the midst, among, betwixt, during*, *بين* *ghālaey*, s.m. (1st) An interstice, opening, chasm, gap, a gorge. Pl. *بها* *mi-yandz*, or *په مينج کبی* *pah mi-yandz khey* (W.) or *khhey* (E.) In the midst, in the middle, in between. *دا مينج گوت* *da mi-yandz guta'h*, s.f. (3rd) The middle finger. Pl. *بی* *ey*. *مينجماهی* *mi-yandzmaey*, *مينجني* *mi-yandz-nacy*, or *مينجوي* *mi-yandzwaey* (W.) adj. Middle, mid, middlemost, intermediate, central. 2. A middle brother. Pl. *بی* *ey*. (Fem.) *ا'ی* *a'i*. Sing. and Pl. See *مينج* *min-dzal*, verb trans. (W.) To wash, to cleanse, to purify, to clean, to lave, to absterge. Pres. *مينجی* *mīn-dzī*; past *مينج* *wu-mīn-dzah*; fut. *مينجی* *wu bah mīn-dzī*; imp. *مينج* *wu-mīn-dzah*; act. part. *مينجونکي* *mīn-dzūn-kacy* or *مينجوني* *mīn-dzūnaey*; past part. *مينخلی* *mīn-dzalaey*; verb. n. *مينخنه* *mīn-dzana'h*. See (E.) *وال* and *وينخل*. *مينج* *mīn-dza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A slave-girl, a hand-maid, a female slave. Pl. *بی* *ey*. See *وينج* *mīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Love, affection, liking, inclination, regard, partiality, attachment, devotion, friendship. Pl. *بی* *ey*. *مينه کول* *mīna'h karul*, verb trans. To make love to, to show love for or attachment to, to manifest regard or partiality, etc. 2. To fondle, to caress. *مينه* *me-na'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dwelling, a habitation, a residence. Pl. *بی* *ey*. See *مينه* *mi-yaw*, s.m. (5th) The mewling of a cat. *مينه* *mi-yaw-hār*. *مينه کول* *mi-yaw karul*, verb trans. To mew, as a cat, or *مينه لال* *mi-yaw-hār laral*, verb trans. *مينه* *m'yanvr*, s.m. (5th) A peacock. Pl. *مينه* *m'yanvrān*. *مينه* *m'yanvra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A peahen. Pl. *بی* *ey*. (s मयूर). *مينه* *mewa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fruit in general. Pl. *بی* *ey*. *مينه دار* *mewah-dār*, adj. Fruitful, bearing fruit; (Fem.) *مينه داره* *mewah-dāra'h*. *مينه نيول* *mewah nī-wal*, verb trans. To bear fruit.

the twenty-fifth letter of the Arabic, and twenty-ninth of the Persian, is the thirty-sixth letter of the Pughto alphabet, and corresponds to Sanskrit ऋ. It is one of the dental letters, and has the sound of English *n*; and in the application of the Arabic letters to denote numbers, it stands for 50.

ن

ن, the twenty-fifth letter of the Arabic, and twenty-ninth of the Persian, is the thirty-sixth letter of the Pughto alphabet, and corresponds to Sanskrit ऋ. It is one of the dental letters, and has the sound of English *n*; and in the application of the Arabic letters to denote numbers, it stands for 50.

It is often substituted before ب for م, as in 'a flame,' for لمبه; 'so much,' for هوسره; 'ambergris,' for عمبر, etc.

It is also used as an adverb of negation, joined to a word instead of نه, and affixed to some nouns forms an adjective; as پم *pam*, scab, پمن *paman*, scabby. See Grammar, page 177.

ن, adv. No, not, a negative prefix to nouns or particles having the same meaning as English *un*, *in*, *dis*, *non*, etc. آشنا *nā-āshnā*, adj. Unacquainted, stranger. (Masc. and Fem.) نا آشنا *nā-āshnā'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Friendlessness, being without acquaintance. Pl. نا آشنا *nā-āshnā'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Hopeless, despairing; (Fem.) نا امید *nā-umīdā'h*. نا امیدي *nā-umīdī*, s.f. (3rd) Despair, hopelessness. Pl. نا امیدي *nā-umīdī*, s.f. (3rd) Unjust; (Fem.) نا انصاف *nā-inṣāf*, adj. Unjust; (Fem.) نا انصاف *nā-inṣāfā'h*. نا اهل *nā-ahl*, adj. Unworthy, unfit, incapable; (Fem.) نا اهل *nā-ahla'h*. نا بالغ *nā-bāligh*, adj. Not arrived at puberty; (Fem.) نا بالغ *nā-bālighā'h*. نا پکار *nā-pakār*, adj. Useless, vile, worthless, good for nothing; (Fem.) نا پکار *nā-pakāra'h*. نا پکاری *nā-pakārī*, s.f. (3rd) Uselessness, worthlessness. Pl. نا پکاری *nā-pakārī*, s.f. (3rd) Without a country, a foreigner, an alien; (Fem.) نا بلده *nā-balada'h*. نا بود *nā-būd*, adj. Annihilated, non-existent, vanished. 2. Fallow (land), unproductive, waste; (Fem.) نا بود *nā-buda'h*. نا بود *nā-buda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fallow or waste land. Pl. نا بود *nā-budī*, s.f. (3rd) 'Anni-

hilation, non-existence. نا پکار *nā-pakār*, adj. Unpleasant, uncomplaisable; (Fem.) نا پکار *nā-pakārā'h*. نا بینا *nā-bīna*, adj. Blind. (Masc. and Fem.) نا بینا *nā-bīna*, adj. Impure, defiled, polluted, unclean, filthy, dirty; (Fem.) نا پاک *nā-pāk*, verb intrans. To become impure, polluted, unclean. نا پاک کول *nā-pāk kodal*, verb trans. To pollute, to render impure or unclean. نا پاکي *nā-pākī*, s.f. (3rd) Defilement, impurity, pollutedness, uncleanness. Pl. نا پاکي *nā-pākī*, s.f. (3rd) Endless, immense, deep, bottomless, unfathomable; (Fem.) نا پایا *nā-pā'e-āna'h*; or نا پایا *nā-pā'e-āna'h*; (Fem.) نا پایا *nā-pā'e-āna'h*. نا پایدار *nā-pā'e-dār*, adj. Unstable, unsteady, frail, fickle, transitory; (Fem.) نا پایدار *nā-pā'e-dārā'h*. نا پروا *nā-parwā*, adj. Independent, fearless, free from concern or care. (Masc. and Fem.) نا پسند *nā-pasand*, adj. Disagreeable, disapproved of, unacceptable; (Fem.) نا پسند *nā-pasandā'h*. نا پیدا *nā-paidā*, adj. Unborn, inexistent, that has never existed. (Masc. and Fem.) نا پوه *nā-poh*, adj. Ignorant, foolish, simple; (Fem.) نا پوه *nā-poha'h*. نا پوهي *nā-pohī*, s.f. (3rd) Ignorance, simplicity, foolishness. Pl. نا تاب *nā-tāb*, adj. Weak, infirm; (Fem.) نا تابه *nā-tāba'h*. نا تجربه *nā-tajribah*, adj. Inexperienced, untried. (Masc. and Fem.) نا ترس *nā-tars*, adj. Fearless, pitiless, severe, hard-hearted; (Fem.) نا ترس *nā-tarsa'h*. نا تمام *nā-tamām*, adj. Unfinished, imperfect, deficient; (Fem.) نا تمام *nā-tamāma'h*. نا تمامي *nā-tamāmī*, s.f. (3rd) Deficiency, imperfection. Pl. نا تمامي *nā-tamāmī*, s.f. (3rd) Powerless, weak, infirm, impotent; (Fem.) نا توان *nā-tawānā'h*. نا تواني *nā-tawānī*, s.f. (3rd) Impotence, weakness. Pl. نا تواني *nā-tawānī*, s.f. (3rd) Helpless, forlorn, distressed, constrained, remediless; (Fem.) نا غاري *nā-tsārī*, s.f. (3rd) Helplessness, constraint, distress. Pl. نا غاري *nā-tsārī*, s.f. (3rd) Of no consequence, insignificant, worthless, contemptible. (Masc. and

(Fem.) *nā-talzi*, s.f. (3rd) Insignificance, worthlessness. Pl. *nā-jins*, adj. Strange in kind, of another species or race; (Fem.) *nā-jinsa'h*. *nā-jinsi*, s.f. (3rd) Being of a different race or kind, want of gentility. Pl. *nā-jorr*, adj. Indisposed, unwell, sick, ailing; (Fem.) *nā-jorra'h*. *nā-jorr-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) Indisposition, sickness. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *ti'āwī*. *nā-hakk*, adj. Unjust, improper, illegal, undeserved; (Fem.) *nā-hakka'h*. *nā-hakki*, s.f. (3rd) Injustice, illegality, impropriety. Pl. *nā-khwāl*, adj. Improper, unbecoming; (Fem.) *nā-khwāla'h*. *nā-khudā-tars*, adj. Ungodly, not fearing God; (Fem.) *nā-khudā-tarsa'h*. *nā-khwāndah*, adj. Unread, unlearned, illiterate. (Masc. and Fem.) *nā-khwāh*, adj. Unwilling, constrained. 2. adv. Constrainedly, unwillingly. *khwāh nā-khwāh*, adj. Nolens volens, willingly or unwillingly. *nā-khwash* (W.) or *nā-khwakhi* (E.) adj. Displeased, disgusted, unpleasant, unhappy; (Fem.) *nā-khwasha'h* or *nā-khwakhi'a'h*. *nā-khwashī* or *nā-khwakhi*, s.f. (3rd) Displeasure, unpleasantness, disagreeableness. Pl. *nā-dār*, adj. Poor, insolvent, helpless; (Fem.) *nā-dāra'h*. *nā-dāri*, s.f. (3rd) Insolvency, distress, poverty. Pl. *nā-didah*, adj. Unseen, a person who has seen little, inexperienced. (Masc. and Fem.) *nā-rāst*, adj. Untrue, wrong, unjust, false; (Fem.) *nā-rāsta'h*. *nā-rāstī*, s.f. (3rd) Injustice, dishonesty, falseness. Pl. *nā-rāz*, adj. Discontented, dissatisfied; (Fem.) *nā-rāza'h*. *nā-ravā*, adj. Unworthy, unlawful, illegal. (Masc. and Fem.) *nā-rogh*, adj. Unwell, indisposed, not well, ailing; (Fem.) *nā-rogha'h*. *nā-ravā*, adj. Not brought forth, unborn. *nā-zor*, adj. Weak, infirm;

(Fem.) *nā-zora'h*. *nā-zora'h*, adj. Impossible, improbable. *nā-shukr*, adj. Ungrateful; (Fem.) *nā-shukra'h*. *nā-shukri*, s.f. (3rd) Ingratitude. Pl. *nā-shukri karvul*, verb trans. To act with ingratitude. *nā-shinās*, adj. Ignorant, foolish; (Fem.) *nā-shināsa'h*. *nā-shād* (W.) or *nā-khād* (E.) adj. Cheerless, low-spirited, dull, dissatisfied; (Fem.) *nā-shāda'h* or *nā-khāda'h*. *nā-shā-istah* (W.) or *nā-khā-istah* (E.), adj. Ugly, bad-looking, sour. (Masc. and Fem.) *nā-ṣāf*, adj. Impure, unclean; (Fem.) *nā-ṣāfa'h*. *nā-ṣawāb*, adj. Not right, sinful, bad; (Fem.) *nā-ṣawāba'h*. *nā-ṭākat*, adj. Infirm, weak, powerless; (Fem.) *nā-ṭākata'h*. *nā-ghwarah*, adj. Not chosen, unselected, not picked out. (Masc. and Fem.) *nā-farmān*, adj. Disobedient, stubborn; (Fem.) *nā-farmāna'h*. *nā-farmānī*, s.f. (3rd) Disobedience, stubbornness. Pl. *nā-fahm*, adj. Stupid, ignorant, unintelligent; (Fem.) *nā-fahma'h*. *nā-fahmī*, s.f. (3rd) Stupidity, folly, ignorance. Pl. *nā-kābil*, adj. Unfit, incapable, worthless; (Fem.) *nā-kābila'h*. *nā-kābul*, adj. Unacceptable, refusing, rejecting; (Fem.) *nā-kābūla'h*. *nā-kārār*, adj. Unstable, uneasy; (Fem.) *nā-kārāra'h*. *nā-kār*, adj. Useless, of no use, worthless; (Fem.) *nā-kāra'h*. *nā-kārī*, s.f. (3rd) Uselessness, worthlessness. Pl. *nā-kām*, adj. Disappointed, useless; (Fem.) *nā-kāmi*, s.f. (3rd) Discontent, disappointment. Pl. *nā-kardaey*, adj. Improper, unfit to be done. *nā-kas*, adj. A person of light character or no consequence; (Fem.) *nā-kasa'h*. *nā-gūmān*, adj. Unexpected, unsuspected; (Fem.) *nā-gūmana'h*. *nā-lā-ik*, adj. Unfit, unworthy, improper; (Fem.) *nā-lā-ika'h*. *nā-lā-ik*, adj. Unfit, unworthy, improper; (Fem.) *nā-lā-ika'h*.

maḥram, adj. Unfortunate, unblessed; (Fem.) **maḥram** نا محرم. **maḥram**, adj. A stranger, not a confidant, one not permitted to enter the women's apartment; (Fem.) **maḥrama'h** نا محرمه. **maḥrama'h**, adj. Dissatisfied, disappointed in one's hopes or wishes; (Fem.) **maḥrama'h** نا محرمه. **maḥrama'h**, s.f. (3rd) Dissatisfaction, disappointment of one's hopes. Pl. **maḥrama'h** اء. **maḥrama'h**, adj. Unmanly, a coward, impotent; (Fem.) **maḥrama'h** نا مرد. **maḥrama'h**, s.f. (3rd) Unmanliness, impotence, cowardliness. Pl. **maḥrama'h** اء. **maḥrama'h**, adj. Unknown, undiscovered; (Fem.) **maḥrama'h** نا معلومه. **maḥrama'h**, adj. Impossible, not to be done; (Fem.) **maḥrama'h** نا ممكن. **maḥrama'h**, adj. Inconsistent, unbecoming, improper, unfit; (Fem.) **maḥrama'h** نا مناسب. **maḥrama'h**, adj. Disagreeing, dissimilar, adverse, unwholesome; (Fem.) **maḥrama'h** نا موافقه. **maḥrama'h**, verb intrans. To disagree, to become unwholesome. **maḥrama'h** نا مهربان. **maḥrama'h**, adj. Unkind, unfriendly; (Fem.) **maḥrama'h** نا مهربانه. **maḥrama'h**, s.f. (3rd) Unkindness, unfriendliness. Pl. **maḥrama'h** اء. **maḥrama'h**, adj. Friendless, patronless, without friend or protector; (Fem.) **maḥrama'h** نا وارث. **maḥrama'h**, adj. Unskilled, unacquainted, ignorant, inexperienced; (Fem.) **maḥrama'h** نا واقف. **maḥrama'h**, s.m. (2nd) Inexperience, ignorance. Pl. **maḥrama'h** نا واقف. **maḥrama'h**, adj. Out of time, unseasonable; (Fem.) **maḥrama'h** نا وقت. **maḥrama'h**, adj. Unwashed, unclean. **maḥrama'h** نا ياب. **maḥrama'h**, adj. Rare, scarce, difficult to be found out; (Fem.) **maḥrama'h** نا يابه. **maḥrama'h**, s.f. (3rd) Scarcity, rareness. Pl. **maḥrama'h** اء. **maḥrama'h**, adj. Pure, clear, genuine; (Fem.) **maḥrama'h** نا ياب. **maḥrama'h**, adj. Robust, sturdy, bluff, clumsy; (Fem.) **maḥrama'h** نا ياب. **maḥrama'h**.

maḥrama'h, adj. (Fem.) **maḥrama'h**. See preceding. **maḥrama'h**, s.m. (2nd) Plunder, robbery. 2. Injury, destruction. Pl. **maḥrama'h** نا تار. **maḥrama'h**, verb trans. To plunder, to destroy. **maḥrama'h**, s.f. (6th) Unity (in number) singleness, oneness, individuality. Sing. and Pl. See وتر. **maḥrama'h**, adv. Suddenly, all at once, all of a sudden. **maḥrama'h**, s.m. (5th) A fir-tree, a pine. Pl. **maḥrama'h** نا جوجان. See سراسر. **maḥrama'h**, adj. Ignorant, simple, silly; (Fem.) **maḥrama'h** نا دان. **maḥrama'h**, s.f. (3rd) Ignorance, folly, foolishness, stupidity, simplicity. Pl. **maḥrama'h** اء. **maḥrama'h**, verb trans. To act foolishly, stupidly, to manifest ignorance, stupidity, etc. **maḥrama'h**, adj. (act. part. of نادر) Rare, wonderful, exquisite, choice; (Fem.) **maḥrama'h** نا در. **maḥrama'h**, s.f. (3rd) A rarity, rarity, choiceness. Pl. **maḥrama'h** اء. **maḥrama'h**, s.m. (2nd) A sprout, a shoot. Pl. **maḥrama'h** نا رونه. **maḥrama'h**, s.m. (6th) An orange. Sing. and Pl. **maḥrama'h**, s.m. (5th) A Guinea-worm. 2. A disease known as the guinea-worm (*Filaria medinensis*). Pl. **maḥrama'h** نا روغان. (نهارو) **maḥrama'h**, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of نادر) A sound, a noise, shout, crying, clamor. Pl. **maḥrama'h** اء. **maḥrama'h**, s.f. (3rd) (Pl.) Loud noise, shouts, bawling, clamor, hullabaloo, hubbub. **maḥrama'h**, verb trans. To call or cry out, to shout, to raise a clamor; or **maḥrama'h** نا ري. **maḥrama'h**, s.m. (6th) A cocoa-nut, the cocoa-nut tree. Sing. and Pl. **maḥrama'h**, s.m. (6th) A male, a man, a husband, a brave man. 2. Mankind. Sing. and Pl. 3. adj. Masculine, male. See سري.

نهاری *nāray*, a.m. (1st) Food eaten at breakfast,
breakfast. Pl. ی. See نهار

nār, s.m. (9th) The stalks of barley, wheat, or other description of grain left in the ground after reaping, stubble. Sing. and Pl. **نارگور**
nār-gora'h, s.f. (3rd) Stubble land. Pl. **ع**
ey. See **خر**

نار *nār'ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The stem or main axis of a plant, such as the stalk of a tulip, etc. Pl. *ay*. See *مون*

ناز *nāz*, s.m. (2nd) Fondling, blandishment, coquetry, playfulness, gracefulness, elegance, soothing, amorous playfulness. 2. Pride, consequential airs. Pl. نازونه *nāzūnah*. ناز پرور *nāz-parwar*, adj. Delicately brought up, pampered, spoiled (as a child); (Fem.) ناز پروره *nāz-parwara'h* or نازولې *nāzarulaey*; (past part.) (Fem.) نازول *nāzaruli*. ناز كول *nāz-kawul*, To fondle, to play, to coquet, to show consequential airs. ناز وړول *nāz-w'rrol*, verb trans. To bear or put up with the airs or whims of another. ناز و نخړه *nāz-o-nakhlra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Coquetry, dalliance, toying, blandishment. Pl. نازي *ey*. Also ناز و نياز *nāz-o-nī-āz*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. ناز و نيازونه *nāz-o-nī-āzūnah*. نازيدل *nāzedal*, verb intrans. To coquet, to assume graceful or amorous airs. Pres. نازيږي *nāzejzi* (W.) or نازيكي *nāzegi* (E.); past نازيده *wu-nāzedah*; fut. به نازي *wu bah nāzejzi* or نازيكي *nāzegi*; imp. نازيږه *wu-nāzejzah* or نازيکه *wu-nāzegah*; act. part. نازيدونکي *nāze-dunkaey* or نازيدوني *nāze-dūnaey*; past part. نازيدلي *nāze-dalaey*; verb n. نازيدنه *nāzedana'h* or نازيده *nāzedah*. نازول *nāzarul*, verb trans. To treat with an appearance of tenderness or regard, to coquet, to pamper, to spoil as a child, to soothe, to fondle. Pres. نازوي *nāzarwi*; past نازاوه *wu-nāzāwuh* or نازاوو *nāzāwo*; fut. به نازوي *wu bah nāzarwi*; imp. نازوه *wu-nāzarwah*; act. part. نازوونکي *nāzarwunkaey* or نازووني *nāzarwūnaey*; past part. نازولي *nāzarulaey*; verb. n. نازونه *nāzaruna'h*.

پ نازک *na-zuk, soj*, Thin, light, subtile, delicate,

tender, nice, fragile, elegant; (Fem.) نازک *nā-zukā'h*.
nā-zuk-badan, adj. Thin, delicate (in the limbs); (Fem.) نازک بدنه
nā-zuk-badana'h.

نازک *nāzaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A doll, a puppet. Pl.
نیزک *ey*. See نيزک and کودا

P نازکی *nāzuki*, s.f. (3rd) Delicacy, nicety, tenderness, delicateness. Pl. نازکات.

نازل *nāzil*, s.m. (9th) (act. part. نزل) Descending, dismounting, alighting (as a calamity).
 نازلیدل *nāziledal*, verb intrans. To descend, to alight, to come down. Pres. نازلیدی *nāzilejzi* (W.) or نازلیدی *nāzilegi* (E.); past نازل شد *nāzil shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. نازل به شی *nāzil bah shī* or *bah wu-shī*; imp. نازل *nāzil shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. نازلیدونی *nāziledunkaey* or *nāziledūnaey*; past part. نازل شوی *nāzil shawacy*; verb. n. نازلیدنه *nāziledana'h* or *nāziledah*.
 نازلول *nāzilarul*, verb trans. To make descend, to cause to alight. Pres. نازلولی *nāzilarwī*; past part. نازل کر *nāzil karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. نازل به کری *nāzil bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. نازل کره *nāzil krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. نازلولونی *nāzilarwūkaey* or *nāzilarwūnaey*; past part. نازل کر *nāzil karracy*; verb. n. نازلونه *nāzilarwuna'h*.

A ʔjli *nāxilaʔh*, s.f. (3rd) A calamity, a misfortune, disorder. Pl. ʔey.

P نازنین *nāznīn*, adj. Delicate, lovely; (Fem.) نازنینه *nāznīnā'h*, as s.f. (3rd) A delicate female, a belle, a sweetheart. Pl. **3** *ey*.

ناست *nāst*, adj. Seated, sitting, reclining, lolling, squatting; (Fem.) **ناسته** *nāsta'h*. **ناست ولاړ** *nāst-valārr*, Sitting and standing, distracted, restless.

په پښو ناستل *pah psho* (W.) or *plsho* (E.) *nastal*,
verb intrans. To sit on the feet (ready to rise
up), to be ready prepared for any matter; to
expect, to anticipate anything.

nāsta'h, s.f. (3rd), verb. n. of *nāstāh*,
To sit, etc. It is conjugated with a prefix.
See *kenīnāstāh*, Sitting, rolling, the act of

sitting down, incubation, perching, alighting. Pl. *ناستي* *nāsta'h-walārra'h*, Sitting and standing, restlessness. *دا ناستي خاي* *da nāstey dā-e*, s.m. (2nd) A seat, a place for sitting on. Pl. *دایونه* *dā-e-anah*.

نآسره *nā-sarah*, adj. Bad, counterfeit, alloyed, impure, not current.

نآسوار *nāsvar*, s.m. (6th) Snuff. Sing. and Pl. See *نسوار*

نآسوت *nā-sūt*, s.m. (9th) Humanity, human, kind, human nature. Sing. and Pl.

نآسور *nāsūr*, s.m. (9th) (from *نسر*) A disease in the corner of the eye or in the gums, a disease in the podex attended by constant defluxion. Sing. and Pl.

نآسولت *nā-solatt*, adj. Uncircumcised, a term of abuse. See *شوبا*

نآشپاتي *nāsh-pātaey*, s.m. (1st) A pear. Pl. *پي*.

نآشته *nāsh-ta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A morning repast, breakfast. Pl. *پي*. See *نهارپي*

نآخنده *nā-khanda'h*, (E.) s.f. (3rd) Impropropriety, wrong, etc. Pl. *پي*. See *ناهنپي* and *نهنده*

نآهنپي *nā-khaney*, (E.) s.f. (3rd). (Pl.) Impropropriety, inconsistency, wrong, what ought not to be done, unlawfulness.

نآصح *nā-ṣiḥ*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of *نصح*) An adviser, a monitor, a sincere friend or counsellor. Pl. *نآصحان* *nā-ṣiḥān*. *نآصحه* *nā-ṣiḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *پي*.

نآسار *nāsar*, s.m. (6th) The name of a powerful tribe of Afghāns. 2. A man or male of the Nāsar tribe. Sing. and Pl. *نآساره* *nāsara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *پي*.

نآظر *nā-zir*, s.m. (6th) (act. part. of *نظر*) Seeing, looking, inspecting, beholding. 2. An inspector, a superintendent, a keeper. 3. An officer in judicial courts, a sort of sheriff. Pl. *نآظران* *nāziran*. *نآزيره* *nāzira'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *پي*.

نآظم *nā-zim*, s.m. (5th) (from *نظم*) A governor, a ruler. 2. A composer, an arranger, an adjuster. Pl. *نآظمان* *nā-zimān*.

نآغده *nā-gā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Adjournment, respite,

putting off. 2. A *ḥae*, a mulet. Pl. *پي*. 3. adj. Vacant, void, unemployed. 4. Sunk in (as the eyes from sickness). (Masc. and Fem.) *نآغده* *nā-gā'h nahal*, verb trans. To sink into the forehead (as the eye).

نآفیع *nā-fiā*, adj. (act. part. of *نفع*) Salutory, useful, profitable, advantageous; (Fem.) *نآفیه* *nā-fiā'h*.

نآفاه *nāfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pod of musk. Pl. *پي*.

نآقص *nā-qiṣ*, adj. (act. part. of *نقص*) Defective, imperfect, deficient, mutilated, inexpert; (Fem.) *نآقصه* *nā-qiṣa'h*. *نآقص عقل* *nā-qiṣ aqāl*, adj. Deficient in understanding, foolish, ignorant; (Fem.) *نآقص عقله* *nā-qiṣ aqāla'h*.

نآقص کدال *nā-qiṣ kedāl*, verb intrans. To want, to fail. *نآقص کول* *nā-qiṣ kanul*, verb trans. To mutilate, to render or make deficient.

نآقل *nā-ḳil*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of *نقل*) A reciter, a reporter, a narrator, a relater. Pl. *نآقلان* *nā-ḳilān*. *نآقله* *nā-ḳila'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *پي*.

نآک *nāk*, s.m. (6th) A pear. Sing. and Pl. See *ناشپاتي*

نآک *nā-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) An alligator. Pl. *پي*. (ساکا)

نآگاه *nā-gāh*, adv. Suddenly, unexpectedly, all at once, unawares, abruptly.

نآگدون *nāg-dān*, s.m. (6th) Worm-wood. Sing. and Pl. (سناگدونا)

نآگمان *nā-gumān*, adj. Unsuspected, sudden, unexpected, all at once; (Fem.) *نآگمانه* *nā-gumāna'h*. 2. adv. Suddenly, unexpectedly.

نآگاه *nā-gah*. See *نآگاه*

نآگاهان *nā-gahān*, adj. Sudden. 2. adv. Suddenly, unawares; and *نآگاهاني* *nā-gahāni*.

نآل *nāl*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of *نعل*) A horse-shoe, the iron portion of a horse-shoe. Pl. *نآلونه* *nālunah*. *نآل اول* *nāl awul*, verb trans. To shoe a horse. *نآل آجول* *nāl aḳjul*, verb trans. To cast a shoe (as a horse).

نآله *nāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rivulet, a brook, a canal, a gutter, a furrow, a ravine. Pl. *پي*. (نالا)

نآلی *nālī*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of quilt, a cushion,

small carpet. Pl. في *a'i*. (Corrup. of نهالي which see.)

نام *nām*, s.m. (2nd) Name, appellation (used in Pushto composition only), as نام خدا *nām-i-khuda*, interj. In God's name! bravo! نام دار *nām-dār*, adj. Famous, celebrated, notorious; (Fem.) نام داره *nām-dāra'h*. نام داري *nām-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Celebrity, fame. Pl. في *a'i*. نام و ننگ *nām-o-nang*, Honour, reputation; shame, disgrace. نام ور *nām-war*, adj. Celebrated, renowned; (Fem.) نام وره *nām-wara'h*. نام وري *nām-warī*, s.f. (3rd) Renown, celebrity. Pl. في *a'i*. See نوم

ناموس *nāmūs*, s.m. (2nd) (نمس) Reputation, fame, renown. 2. Disgrace. 3. The female part of a family. Pl. ناموسونه *nāmūs-anah*.

نامه *nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A letter, a writing, a history, a work, a treatise, a book. Pl. في *ey*.

نامي نامي *nāmī-nāmaey*, adj. Unknown, mean, poor, humble; (Fem.) نامي نامي *nāmī-nāmi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) في *i*.

نامير *nāmer*, adj. Renowned, celebrated, famous (for beauty), etc. 2. Lovely; (Fem.) ناميره *nāmera'h*.

نان واي *nān-wā-e*, s.m. (5th) (from پ) A baker. Pl. نان وايان *nān-wā-e-ān*. نان واي *nān-wā'i*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a baker, bakery. Pl. في *a'i*. نان واي كول *nān-wā'i kavul*, verb trans. To carry on the business of a baker; also written نان باي *nān-bā'i*, etc.

نانگه *nān-gah*, s.m. (5th) A blackberry. 2. The name of a tree. Pl. نانگان *nān-gān* or نانگه گان *nān-gah-gān*.

ناور *nāwar*, s.m. (2nd) A small pond in which rain water is collected, a tank. Pl. ناورونه *nāwarūnah*.

ناوگ *nāwah*, s.m. (6th) A sort of arrow. 2. A bee's sting. 3. The tube through which arrows are pointed. Sing. and Pl.

ناوگي *nāwaka'i*, s.f. (6th) A doll, a puppet, a phylthing. Sing. and Pl. See گودا

ناوگي *nāwakaey*, s.m. (1st) (from پ ناوگ) A sort of arrow or dart. Pl. في *i*.

ناوند *nāwān-dāt*, adj. (Pl. of نوند). Damp, wet, moist, etc. See نوند

ناو *nāwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A gutter, a canal, a launder, a tube for carrying off water. 2. A long-barrelled musket. Pl. في *ey*. ناوگي *nāwaka'h-ga'i*, s.f. (6th) (dimin. of ناو) A small tube or gutter; the leaves of some kinds of grain tube-shaped.

ناوي *nā-wey*, s.f. (5th) A bride. Pl. ناويان *nā-weyāni*.

ناويات *nā-miyāt*, adj. Rare, peerless, nonesuch, crack, matchless, tip-top, admirable, choice; (Fem.) ناوياته *nā-miyāta'h*.

ناي *nā'i*, s.m. (5th) A barber, a hairdresser. Pl. نايان *nā'i-ān* or نايگان *nā'i-gān*. نايه *nā-yana'h* or ناييره *nā-yarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A barber's wife, female of the above. Pl. في *ey*.

نايسا *nā-waisā*, adj. Of no credit or estimation, not to be trusted or relied on.

نايب *nā-ib*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of نوب) A deputy, a delegate, a vicegerent, an attorney, a lieutenant. Pl. نايبان *nā-ib-ān*. نايب *nā-ibī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a deputy, agency, delegation. Pl. في *a'i*.

نيات *nabāt*, s.m. (6th) Sugar, sweetmeat. Sing. and Pl.

نبض *nabz*, s.m. (2nd) The pulse. Pl. نبضونه *nabzūnah*. نبض کتل *nabz katal*, verb trans. To feel the pulse (lit. 'to see the pulse').

نبوت *nubūwat*, s.m. (2nd) (نبا) Prophecy. Pl. نبوتونه *nubūwat-ānah*.

نبي *nabi*, s.m. (5th) A prophet. Pl. نبیان *nabīān* (or A Pl. انبيا *anbī'ā*).

نکتي *nat-ka'i*, s.f. (6th) A small ring worn in the nose by females. Sing. and Pl.

نل *natal*, verb trans. To carry off or away, to lay violent hands on, to pillage, to rifle, to sack, to despoil, to strip. Pres. نتي *natī*; past ناته *nu-nāta'h*; fut. نتي *nu bah natī*; imp. نته *nu-nata'h*; act. part. نتي *natānkaey* or نتي *natānaey*; past part. نتي *natalaey*; verb. n. نته *natana'h*.

نل *natalaey*, adj. Pillaged, rifled, ransacked,

dissembled, carried off, stripped; (Fem.) نل natah. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) نل natah.

natah, s.f. (3rd) A ring worn by females in the left nostril. 2. The piece of wood in a camel's nose. Pl. نل ey. See نل ey.

natah, s.f. (3rd) (from نل) Result, consequence, deduction, inference, issue, conclusion. 2. Foetus, birth, offspring. Pl. نل ey.

natah, s.m. (5th) The name of a tribe who are generally jugglers, rope-dancers, tumblers, etc. 2. A cheat, a knave, a deceiver. Pl. نل natah. نل natah, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above tribe, a courtesan. Pl. نل ey.

natah, s.m. (2nd) (from نل) Scattering, strewing, throwing. 2. Money thrown among the people or to the bride on festive occasions. Pl. نل natah. نل natah, verb trans. To throw, to scatter (as money or flowers).

natah, s.f. (6th) Dancing, waving or shaking (as the branches of trees by the wind). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. نل natah. نل natah, verb intrans. To dance. 2. To wave, to shake (as the branches of a tree by wind). نل natah, verb trans. To make or cause to dance. 2. To make to shake or wave. See نل natah.

natah, s.f. (6th) Agitation (as of a tree from the wind), stir, shake, tremor, trepidation, quiver, commotion, turmoil, etc. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. نل natah. نل natah, verb trans. To shake, to agitate, to toss, to disturb, to shake up, to buffet, to make the sport of the winds, to shake like an aspen-leaf.

natah, s.f. (6th) Thread or string made from wool, camel's hair, etc. Sing. and Pl. See نل natah.

natah, s.f. (6th) Liberating, escaping, being set free. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. نل natah.

natah, s.m. (2nd) Freedom, liberation, deliverance, salvation, escape, pardon, absolution. Pl. نل natah.

natah, verb trans. To obtain freedom, deliverance, salvation, absolution.

natah, s.m. (5th) (W.) A carpenter. Pl. نل natah. See نل natah.

natah, s.f. (3rd) The business of a carpenter, carpentry. Pl. نل natah. نل natah, verb trans. To carry on the business of a carpenter.

natah, s.m. (2nd) (from نل), Filth, nastiness, dirtiness, impurity. Pl. نل natah.

natah, verb trans. To plant in the ground (as a spear), to stick in, to erect in the ground by sticking in, to plant, to thrust in, to ingraft, to insert. Pres. نل natah; past نل natah; fut. نل natah; imp. نل natah; act. part. نل natah or نل natah; past part. نل natah or نل natah; verb. n. نل natah.

natah, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Planting in the ground, sticking in, inserting, implanting, erecting. Pl. نل natah.

natah, s.f. (1st) A young woman, a damsel, a girl betrothed, but living in the house of her parents. Pl. نل natah. See نل natah.

natah, s.m. (9th) Astrology, astronomy. Sing. and Pl.

natah, s.m. (5th) An astrologer, a fortune-teller. Pl. نل natah.

natah, and نل natah, See نل natah, etc.

natah, verb trans. (E.) To wring, to squeeze, to press, to strain, to express, to extort, to exact. Pres. نل natah; past نل natah or نل natah; fut. نل natah; imp. نل natah; act. part. نل natah or نل natah; past part. نل natah; verb. n. نل natah. See نل natah.

natah, s.f. (3rd) A weaver's reel. 2. The

stem of *nahka* or *hallian*. Pl. *نَهْ* *ey*. See *نَهْ*.

nahs, adj. Bad, unlucky, inauspicious. 2. Unlucky planet; (Fem.) *nahsa'h*.

nahsiat, s.m. (2nd) (from *nahs*) Unluckiness, inauspiciousness, abomination. Pl. *nahsiat-unah*.

na-khālus, adj. Pure, unmixed, unadulterated; (Fem.) *na-khālusa'h*.

na-khakh, s.m. (6th) A kind of grass. Sing. and Pl.

nakhra'h, s.f. (3rd) Trick, artifice, joke, wag-gery, pleasantry, fun, deceit, pretence, sham. 2. A fracture, a hole, a cleft, a crevice (corrup. of *رخنه*). Pl. *ey*. *nakhra'h-bāz*, s.m. (5th) An affected person; adj. Affected. Pl. *bāzān*. *nakhra'h-bāza'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. *nakhra'h kavul*, verb intrans. To practice or play tricks, to pretend, to practice deceit. 2. To fracture, to rend, to make a cleft or crevice in anything.

nu-khakh (W.) or *nu-khakh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) An iron hook used for drawing meat out of a pot. Pl. *nu-khakhūnah* or *nu-khakh-unah*.

nakhsha'h (W.) or *nakhshā'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A sign, a mark, a token, a cipher, an emblem, a device, a countersign, a pass-word. Pl. *ey*.

nakhli, s.f. (1st) A date tree, a palm tree, a young plant. Pl. *nakhli*.

nakhlistān, s.m. (5th) A date grove. Pl. *nakhlistānān*.

nakhwat, s.m. (2nd) Pride, arrogance, haughtiness, pomp, magnificence. Pl. *nakhwatūnah*.

nu-khūd, s.m. (6th) A kind of pulse (Cicer arietinum). Sing. and Pl. See *جنه*.

nida, s.f. (6th) Sound, voice, calling, call to prayer, proclamation, vocative. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *nidāwī*. *nida kavul*, verb trans. To call out, to exclaim.

naddāp or (P) *naddāf*, s.m. (5th)

A cleaner of cotton, a cotton dresser. Pl. *naddāpān* or *naddāfān*. *naddāpa'h* or *naddāfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The feminine of the above. Pl. *ey*.

nadāpi or (P) *nadāfi*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a cotton dresser, cotton cleaning. Pl. *a'i*.

nadāmat, s.m. (2nd) (from *ندم*) Repentance, penitence, regret, contrition. Pl. *nadāmatūnah*. See *پنیمانی*.

'n'dror, s.f. (5th) A husband's sister. Pl. *'n'drandey* or *'n'drandi*.

nazr, s.m. (2nd) A gift, a present, an offering. Pl. *nazrūnah*. *nazr-kavul* or *nazr war-kavul*, verb trans. To make a present, to present a gift.

nazrāna'h, s.f. (3rd) A gift, a present offered or received when people of rank meet. Pl. *ey*.

nar, s.m. (5th) A male, a man. Pl. *nar*. 2. adj. Masculine, male.

nir-kh, s.m. (2nd) Price current, tariff, rate, Pl. *nir-khūnah*. *nir-kh-nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A paper containing the price current. Pl. *ey*.

nar-sawaey, s.m. (1st) A kind of pomegranate. 2. The rind of the fruit. Pl. *i*.

nar-ghutt, s.m. (5th) A he-cat. Pl. *nar-ghuttān*. See *برغیت*.

nar-kash (W.) or *nar-kakh* (E.) s.m. (5th) A mountain ram, the leader of the flock. Pl. *nar-kashān* or *nar-kakhān*.

nar-kosh (W.) or *nar-kolkh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A fish-hook, a hook used in gathering fruit. Pl. *nar-koshūnah* or *nar-kolkhūnah*.

nar-gis, (s.m.) 6th The narcissus, (met.) the eye of a mistress. Sing. and Pl.

nar-lūkh, s.m. (6th) The flowery top of the gorse. Sing. and Pl.

narm, adj. Soft, tender, mild. 2. Easy, gentle, ductile, silly; (Fem.) *narmā'h*.

narmi, s.f. (3rd) Softness, tenderness, mildness. 2. Easiness, gentleness, ductility, silliness. Pl. *a'i*; also *نرم والی narm-*

P ५; *nara*, adj. Near, - close to; *hard by*, con-

نځای, neighbouring, adjacent. 2. adv. Almost, about, near, within a little. See **نځای**
نځای *nasla'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from نزل) A defluxion of humours, rheum, a catarrh. Pl. **نځای** *ey*.
نځای *n'jzatey*, adj. Erect, standing or sticking out (as the fingers when raised to the ears at the commencement of prayer); (Fem.) **نځای** *n'jzati*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **نځای**. See **نځای**
نځای *najzdey*, adj. Near, close to, hard by, contiguous, neighbouring, adjacent. 2. adv. Almost, near, within a short distance.
نځای *najzde-ki*, s.f. (3rd) Nearness, closeness, propinquity, proximity, vicinity, contiguity. Pl. **نځای** *a'i*. Also (W.) **نځای** *najzdekat*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. **نځای** *najzdekat-unah*.
نځای *najzdey kedal*, verb intrans. To draw near, to approach. **نځای** *najzdey karul*, verb trans. To come near to, to cause or make to approach.
نځای *n'jzacy*, s.m. (1st) (W.) A sneeze. Pl. **نځای**. **نځای** *n'jzacy karul* or **نځای** *n'jzal*, verb trans. To sneeze. Pres. **نځای** *n'jzi*; past **نځای** *wu-n'jzah* or **نځای** *wu-n'jzal*; fut. **نځای** *wu bah n'jzi*; imp. **نځای** *wu-n'jzah*; act. part. **نځای** *n'jzankacy* or **نځای** *n'jzunaey*; past part. **نځای** *n'jzalaey*; verb. n. **نځای** *n'jzana'h*. See **نځای** and **نځای**
نځای *n'jzor*, s.f. (5th) A son's wife, a daughter-in-law. Pl. **نځای** *n'jzendey*. See **نځای**
نځای *n'jzarul*, verb trans. (caus.) To make or cause to sneeze (as snuff, etc.). See **نځای**
نځای *nas*, s.m. (2nd) The belly, the lower part of the stomach. 2. Concupiscence, sensuality, desire, envy (corrup. of **نځای**). Pl. **نځای** *nasunah*.
نځای *nas-khujzi*, s.f. (3rd) Flux, diarrhoea, purging, loosening. Pl. **نځای**
نځای *lo-e nasaey*, adj. Gluttonous, greedy, gormandizing; (Fem.) **نځای** *lo-e nasaey*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **نځای**
نځای *nasa-mara'h*, adj. Big-bellied, pot-bellied, a big belly. (Fem.) **نځای** *nasa-mara'h*. See **نځای**
نځای *nasab*, s.m. (2nd) Genealogy, lineage, family, descent. Pl. **نځای** *nasabanah*.

نځای *nasab-nasab*, s.f. (3rd) **نځای** a genealogical tree. Pl. **نځای**
نځای *nis-bat*, s.m. (2nd) Relation, affinity, respecting, regarding, attribute, reference. Pl. **نځای** *nisbatunah*. **نځای** *laral*, verb trans. To have or bear affinity, relation or reference to. **نځای** *karul*, verb trans. To attribute, to refer.
نځای *nas-kh*, s.m. (9th) A kind of Arabic character, in which Pushto is written. Sing. and Pl.
نځای *nuskha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from نسخ) A recipe, a prescription of ingredients. 2. A copy, a model, a prototype. 3. A writing book. Pl. **نځای** *ey*.
نځای *nas-rin*, s.m. (9th) A wild rose. Sing. and Pl.
نځای *nasagh karul*, verb trans. To pierce the nose with a spike or large needle as a punishment, after which a piece of wood with reins attached (as to the nose of a camel) is inserted, and the criminal is led about as an example to others.
نځای *nas-kor*, adj. Inverted, upside down, reverse, inverse, antipodal; (Fem.) **نځای** *nas-kora'h*.
نځای *nas-kor walaey*, s.m. (1st) Inversion, contraposition, reversion, anteposition, opposition, antipodes. Pl. **نځای** *wali*. **نځای** *nas-koredal*, verb intrans. To become inverted, reversed, capsized, upturned, upside down. Pres. **نځای** *nas-korejzi* (W.) or **نځای** *nas-koregi* (E.); past **نځای** *nas-kor shah* or **نځای** *wu-shah*; fut. **نځای** *nas-kor bah shi* or **نځای** *bah wu-shi*; imp. **نځای** *nas-kor shah* or **نځای** *wu-shah*; act. part. **نځای** *nas-koredunkacy* or **نځای** *nas-koredunaey*; past part. **نځای** *nas-kor* or **نځای** *nas-kor shawacy*; verb. n. **نځای** *nas-koredana'h* or **نځای** *nas-koredah*.
نځای *nas-koravul*, verb trans. To invert, to reverse, to overturn, to upset, to turn topsy-turvy, to tilt over, to capsize. Pres. **نځای** *nas-korari*; past **نځای** *nas-kor* or **نځای** *wu-kar*; fut. **نځای** *nas-kor* or **نځای** *wu-kar*.

naḥḥtedzankaey or *naḥḥtedzānaey* نښتونکي *naḥḥtedzānaey* or *naḥḥtedzānaey*; past part. *naḥḥtedzalaey* or *naḥḥtedzālaey*; verb. n. نښتونه *naḥḥtedzāna'h* or *naḥḥtedzāna'h*. See *چورول* *n'shāledal* (W.) or *n'khalēdal* (E.) To stick, to cling, to cleave, to grow or hang together, to become suspended, hitched, fastened, entrapped (as a bird in a net), etc. Pres. *n'shalejzi* (W.) or *n'khalēgi* (E.); past *wu-n'shāledah* or *wu-n'khalēdah*; fut. *wu bah n'shalejzi* or *n'khalēgi*; imp. *wu-n'shalejzāh* or *wu-n'khalēgah*; act. part. *n'shāledūnkaey* or *n'khalēdūnkaey* or *n'shāledūnaey* or *n'khalēdūnaey*; past part. *n'shāledalaey* or *n'khalēdalaey*; verb. n. *n'shāledānu'h* or *n'khalēdānu'h* or *n'shāledah* or *n'khalēdah*. *n'shālamul* or *n'khalāmul*, verb trans. To catch, to hitch, to suspend, to entrap, to embroil, to cause confusion. Pres. *n'shālamī* or *n'khalāmī*; past *wu-n'shālāwuh* or *wu-n'khalālāwuh* or *wu-n'shālāwō* or *wu-n'khalālāwō*; fut. *wu bah n'shālamī* or *n'khalāwī*; imp. *wu-n'shālāwah* or *wu-n'khalāwah*; act. part. *n'shālāwūnkaey* or *n'khalāwūnkaey* or *n'shālāwūnaey* or *n'khalāwūnaey*; past part. *n'shālāwulaey* or *n'khalāwulaey*; verb. n. *n'shālāwuna'h* or *n'khalāwuna'h*. See *نښتل*

na-khāney, s.f. (3rd) (Pl.) Wrong, impropriety, etc. See *ناښني*

nāsha'h (W.) or *nākha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A sign, a mark, a token, an emblem, a counter-sign, a pass-word. 2. A butt, a target. Pl. *ey*. See *نښه*

naṣīb, s.m. (2nd) (from *نصب*) Fortune, lot, luck, chance, portion, fate, destiny. Pl. *naṣībunah*.

naṣīḥat, s.m. (2nd) (from *نصح*) Advice, counsel, admonition, precept. Pl. *naṣīḥatanah*. *naṣīḥat karul*,

verb trans. To advise, to counsel, to admonish, to exhort. 2. To reprove, to reprimand; or *naṣīḥat war-karul*.

nazar, s.m. (2nd) Sight, vision, look, regard, a glance, a view, inspection, observation. Pl. *nazarunah*. *nazar karul*, verb trans. To look, to see, to behold. *nazar-band*, adj. Strictly watched without being imprisoned, under arrest; (Fem.) *nazar-banda'h*. *nazar-band karul*, verb trans. To watch closely, to place under arrest. *nazar bandi*, s.f. (3rd) Confinement, arrest. 2. Fascination, juggle. Pl. *a'i*.

naẓm, s.m. (2nd) Poetry, verse. 2. Order, arrangement. 3. A string. Pl. *naẓmunah*.

na'era'h, s.f. (3rd) Clamor, noise, shout, crying out. Pl. *cy*. *na'era'h-zan*, adj. Crying out, shouting, exclaiming; (Fem.) *na'era'h-zana'h*. *na'era'h karul*, verb trans. To shout out, to exclaim. See *ناره*

nael, s.m. (2nd) The shoe of a horse, the ferrule of a scabbard. Pl. *naelunah*. *nael-band*, s.m. (5th) A farrier, a blacksmith who shoes horses. Pl. *nael-bandān*. *naelamul*, verb trans. To shoe a horse or bullock. See *نال* and *نالول*

niemat, s.m. (2nd) Favor, graciousness, benefit. 2. Delight, joy. 3. Affluence, ease, wealth, comforts of life. Pl. *niematunah*. *niemat larat*, verb trans. To have or possess the comforts of life, ease, or affluence. *niemat war-karul*, verb trans. To grant a favor, benefit, etc.

na'auzu-bi-l-lāhi, interj. Let us flee to God for protection (from anything wicked).

naghāra'h, s.f. (3rd) A kettle drum. Pl. *ey*. *naghārchī*, s.m. (5th) One who beats the kettle drum. Pl. *naghārchīān*. See *نقاره*

ghārral, verb trans. To twist, to roll up, or fold up, as a cloth or mat; to coil up, to wrap

up, to pack, etc. Pres. نغاري *n'gharri*; past نغاري *nu-n'gharra*; fut. *nu bah n'gharri*; imp. نغاري *nu-n'gharra*; act. part. نغاري *n'gharrankaey* or نغاري *n'gharranaey*; past part. نغاري *n'gharralaey*; verb. n. نغاري *n'gharrana'h*.

نغتل *n'ghutal*, verb trans. To obey, to attend to, to listen to, to hearken to, to attend, to regard, to give heed to. See نغتل

نغري *n'gharaey*, s.m. (1st) A fire-place. Pl. ي. ي.

نغردل *n'gharrdal*, verb trans. To swallow, to bolt, to take down, to gulp. Pres. نغري *n'gharri*; past نغرد *nu-n'gharrd*; fut. *nu bah n'gharri*; imp. نغري *nu-n'gharra'h*; act. part. نغردونكي *n'gharrdankaey* or نغردوني *n'gharrdunaey*; past part. نغردالي *n'gharrdalaey* or نغرداي *n'gharrdaey*; verb. n. نغردنه *n'gharrdana'h*.

نغبتل *n'ghashtal* (W.) or *n'ghakhtal* (E.) verb trans. To wrap up, to roll up, to fold, to pack. Past نغبت *nu-n'ghasht* or *nu-n'ghakht*; act. part. نغبتونكي *n'ghashtankaey* or *n'ghakhtankaey* or نغبتوني *n'ghashtunaey* or *n'ghakhtunaey*; past part. نغبتلي *n'ghashtalaey* or *n'ghakhtalaey*; verb. n. نغبتنه *n'ghashta'h* or *n'ghakhta'h*. The other inflections are wanting, and are taken from نغارل, which see.

نغلاند *nagh-länd*, adj. Hungry, craving, sharp-set, voracious, desirous; (Fem.) نغلانده *nagh-lända'h*. نغلاندي *nagh-ländacy*, s.m. (1st) A hungry, peckish person. Pl. ي. ي.

نغلاند سترگي *nagh-ländi*, s.f. (8th). Pl. ي. ي.

نغلاند سترجي *nagh-länd stargey*, adj. A greedy, rapacious, insatiable, or covetous person, hungry-eyed; (Fem.) نغلاند سترگي *nagh-länd stargi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) نغلاند سترگي *nagh-länd stargi*.

نغم *nagham*, s.m. (2nd) A mine, a subterranean passage. Pl. نغمنه *naghamūnah*.

نغمه *naghma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Melody, song, modulation. 2. A musical note. Pl. ي. ي.

نغواتن *n'ghwatān*, s.m. (9th) (verb. n.) Hearing, listening, attending, giving ear to, obeying, etc. Sing. and Pl. See نغوتل

نغوتل *n'ghwatal*, verb trans. To give ear to, to attend, to listen, to obey, to regard, etc. Pres. نغوي *n'ghwajzi* (W.) or نغوي *n'ghwagi* (E.); past نغوت *nu-n'ghwat*; fut. *nu bah n'ghwajzi* or نغوي *n'ghwagi*; imp. *nu-n'ghwajzah* or نغوه *nu-n'ghwagah*; act. part. نغوتونكي *n'ghwatankaey* or نغوتوني *n'ghwatunaey*; past part. نغوتلي *n'ghwatalaey*; verb. n. نغوتنه *n'ghwatana'h* or نغوته *n'ghwata'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Attending, giving ear to; regard, attention, obedience. Pl. ي. ي.

نغهي *nughacy*, s.m. (1st) A scar, a cicatrix, a brand, a mark made by burning with a hot iron, cutting off the nose, ears, etc., a mark of infamy. Pl. ي. ي. نغهي *nughanaey*, adj. Branded, marked, stigmatized; (Fem.) نغهي *nughani*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي. ي. نغهي *nughacy aeshavul* (W.) or *aekhawul* (E.) verb trans. To brand, to impress a mark with a hot iron as a sign of infamy.

نفاق *nifāk*, s.m. (9th) (from نفق) Hypocrisy, fallacy, prevarication. 2. Disagreement, enmity. Sing. and Pl.

نفر *nafr* or *nafar*, s.m. (5th) A groom, a servant, a person, an individual. Pl. نگران *nafran*. *nafra'h* or *nafara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ي. ي.

نفرات *nafrat*, s.m. (2nd) Abomination, disgust, aversion, abhorrence, detestation. Pl. نفراتونه *nafratūnah*.

نفرين *nafrin*, s.m. (2nd) A curse, an imprecation. Pl. نفرينونه *nafrinānah*. See نغرا

نفس *nafas*, s.m. (2nd) The breath, respiration, the voice or sound from the breast. Pl. نفسونه *nafasūnah*. نفس كهل *nafas k'shal* or *k'kal*, verb trans. To breathe, to draw breath.

نفس وهل *nafas nahal* or *gharral*, verb trans. To pant, to breathe heavily. See شاخ

نفس *nafs*, s.m. (2nd) The soul, spirit, essence, self. 2. Sensuality, concupiscence. 3. Desire, 4. Sperm. 5. Gravity, pride. 6. Envy. 7. Vice. Pl. نفسونجه *nafsūnah*. نغجل

- nafjal** or **نفس وزل** *nafs wajjal* (W.), verb trans. To mortify the sensual desires.
- ▲ **نفسانی** *nafsānī*, adj. Sensual, carnal, lustful, luxurious. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ **نفعه** *naf'ea'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of **نفع**) Gain, profit, advantage, interest. Pl. **نفعه** *ey*. **نفعه لر** *naf'ea'h laral*, verb trans. To have or possess advantage or profit (Eng. To be profitable or advantageous). **نفعه کول** *naf'ea'h karul*, verb trans. To profit, to benefit.
- ▲ **نفاکه** *nafa'ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Necessary expenses of living. Pl. **نفعه** *ey*.
- ▲ **نفل** *nafl*, s.m. (2nd) A voluntary act of devotion which may be omitted, a work of supererogation. Pl. **نفلونه** *nafl-unah*.
- ▲ **نفیه** *naf'ia'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of **نهی**) Forbidding, prohibition. 2. Rejecting, refusing. 3. Negation. 4. Nonexistence, refuse. Pl. **نهی** *ey*.
- ▲ **نقاب** *nikāb*, s.m. (2nd) (from **نقب**) A veil. Pl. **نقابونه** *nikāb-unah*. See **پرونی**
- ▲ **نقاره** *nakāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kettle drum. Pl. **نقاره** *ey*. See **نغاره**
- ▲ **نقد** *nakd*, s.m. (6th) Ready money, cash. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ **نقدی** *nakdī*, adj. Relating to cash, in cash, possessing ready money, moneyed. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ **نقره** *nu'kra'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from **نقر**) Silver. Pl. **نقره** *ey*. See **سپین زر**
- ▲ **نقرایی** *nu'k-rā'i*, adj. Made of silver, silver. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ **نقش** *naksh*, s.m. (2nd) Painting, embroidering, carving, engraving, delineation, plan, drawing, impression, etc. Pl. **نقشونه** *naksh-unah*.
- ▲ **نقاش** *nakāsh*, s.m. (5th) An engraver, a carver, painter, etc. Pl. **نقاشان** *nakāshān*.
- ▲ **نقاشه** *nakāsha'h*, Feminine of the preceding. Pl. **نقاشه** *ey*.
- ▲ **نقشه** *naksha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A model, a pattern, a map, a chart, a delineation, a drawing. Pl. **نقشه** *ey*.
- ▲ **نقشی** *nakshī*, adj. Painted, drawn, delineated.
- ▲ **نقصان** *nu'qṣān*, s.m. (2nd) (from **نقص**) Loss, defect, deficiency, detriment, damage, injury,

- blemish, prejudice, mischief.** Pl. **نقصانونه** *nu'qṣān-unah*.
- ▲ **نقصان لر** *nu'qṣān laral*, verb trans. To possess or bear injury, detriment, loss (i.e., 'to be injurious or detrimental').
- ▲ **نقصان کول** *nu'qṣān karul*, verb trans. To make or cause loss, deficiency, detriment, injury.
- ▲ **نقصانی** *nu'qṣānī*, adj. Detrimental, injurious, prejudicial. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ **نقطه** *nu'k-ta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A point, a dot, a spot, a stain, a vowel. 2. (met.) A fault, a flaw. Pl. **نقطه** *ey*. **نقطه یمبول** *nu'k-ta'h yeshavul* or *yekharul*, verb trans. To criticise, to impute a fault to.
- ▲ **نقل** *naql*, s.m. (2nd) A history, narrative, tale, story, anecdote, fable. 2. Copying, mimicking, acting. 3. Transcript, copy, counterpart. 4. Removing, translation from one place to another. Pl. **نقلونه** *naql-unah*.
- ▲ **نقل کول** *naql karul*, verb trans. To copy, to transcribe. 2. To relate, to narrate. **نقلی** *naqlī*, adj. Copied, traditional, fictitious. 2. s.m. (5th) A narrator, a story-teller. Pl. **نقلیان** *naqlī-ān*.
- ▲ **نکاح** *nikāh*, s.m. (2nd) Matrimony, marriage. 2. Copulation. Pl. **نکاحونه** *nikāh-unah*.
- ▲ **نکاح ترل** *nikāh taral*, verb trans. To marry (to perform the ceremony as a priest). **نکاح کول** *nikāh karul*, verb trans. To marry, to take a wife.
- ▲ **نکته** *nukta'h*, s.m. (3rd) (from **نکت**) A point of wit, a wise or pithy saying. Pl. **نکته** *ey*.
- ▲ **نکته ویل** *nukta'h wa-yal*, verb trans. To make a witty speech.
- ▲ **نکته گیر** *nukta'h-gīr*, s.m. (5th) Subtle, sagacious person. 2. adj. Subtle, nice. Pl. **نکته گیران** *nukta'h-gīrān*.
- ▲ **نکته گیره** *nukta'h-gīra'h*, adj. and s.f. (3rd). Pl. **نکته گیر** *ey*.
- ▲ **نکته گیری** *nukta'h-gīrī*, s.f. (3rd) Criticism, sagacity, captiousness, cavil. Pl. **نکته گیری کول** *nukta'h-gīrī karul*, verb trans. To criticise, to cavil at.
- ▲ **نکرزیه** *nukrezey* or *nakrezey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. The name of a dye, Eastern privet, *hinnā*. The Sing. form not used.
- ▲ **نکته** *nuk-hat*, s.m. (2nd) Perfume, anything odoriferous. Pl. **نکتهونه** *nuk-hat-unah*.

انگير *makir*, s. prop. The name of an angel.

See منكر

نگار *nigār*, s.m. (6th) A picture, an idol, an effigy. Sing. and Pl. نگاره *nigāra'h*, s.f.

(3rd) A beautiful woman, a mistress. Pl. في ey. نقش و نگار *naḡsh-o-nigār*, Portraits, paintings, etc.

نگاه *nigāh*, s.m. (2nd) A look, a glance, a sight, a view, aspect. 2. Watching, observation. 3. Care, custody. Pl. نگاهونه *nigāh-anah*. نگاه نگار *nigāh karul*, verb trans. To observe, to regard, to view, to oversee.

نگاهبان *nigāh-bān*, s.m. (5th) A guard, a keeper, an observer. Pl. نگاهبانان *nigāh-bānān*. نگاهبان *nigāh-bāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Feminine of the preceding. Pl. في ey.

نگاهباني *nigāh-bānī*, s.f. (3rd) Watching, guarding, taking care of, guardianship. Pl. في a'i. نگاهباني نگار *nigāh-bānī karul*, verb trans. To guard, to protect.

نگهي *n'gubae*, s.m. (1st) The pommel of a saddle. Pl. في i. See كاش and انه

نگهي *n'gashae* (W.) or *n'gakhae* (E.), s.m. (1st) The hair plaited on the temples or foreheads of young women. Pl. في i.

نگوي *n'gubae*, s.m. (1st) The pommel of a saddle. Pl. في i. See نگهي

نگور *n'gor*, s.f. (5th) A son's wife. Pl. نگيندي *n'gendey* or نگيندو *n'gendi*. See نورور

نگولي *n'golaey*, s.m. (1st) Meat or fish, etc., eaten with bread and rice. Pl. في i. See قنغ

نگون *nigūn*, adj. Hanging downwards, upside down; (Fem.) نگونه *nigūna'h*. بخت

نگون *nigūn bakht*, adj. Helpless, unfortunate; (Fem.) بخته نگون *nigūn bakhta'h*. See نسكور

نگه *nigah*, contract. of نگاه which see.

نگهبان *nigah-bān* and نگهباني *nigahbānī*. See نگاهبان, etc.

نگهي *n'gaey*, s.m. (1st) (E.) A sneeze. Pl. في i.

نگهي نگار *n'gaey karul*, verb trans. To sneeze; or نگال *n'gal*, verb trans. For inflections see

برج *n'jzal*, substituting ڄ for ڙ. See ڄرول

ڄرول *n'garul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause or make to sneeze (as snuff, etc.)

نال *nal*, s.m. (5th) A cane, a tube, the stalk of a tree, a reed, a shepherd's pipe. Pl. نالن *nalān*. نال نال *nal nahal*, verb trans. To play on the pipe. See شپلي and سرونه

نال پچ *nal-pech*, s.m. (2nd) The tube of a *hukkah* or tobacco pipe. Pl. نال پچونه *nal-pechūnah*. ناله *nula'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ureter, a urinary duct.

Pl. في ey.

نام *nam*, adj. The ninth; (Fem.) نامه *nama'h*. See نهم

نام *nam*, adj. Moist, damp, wet, humid; (Fem.) نامه *nama'h*. 2. s.m. (2nd) Moistness, dampness, humidity. Pl. نامونه *namūnah*.

نام دار *nam-dār* or نام ناک *nam-nāk*, adj. Moist, damp, wet; (Fem.) نام داره *nam-dāra'h* or نام ناکه *nam-nāka'h*.

نام ناکي *nam nāki*, s.f. (3rd) Dampness, moistness, moisture, humidity.

Pl. في a'i. نام کيدل *nam kedal*, verb intrans. To become moist, damp, wet.

نام کول *nam karul*, verb trans. To make wet or damp, to moisten. See نون and لوند

نمازل *n'māzal*, verb trans. To nourish, to support, to maintain, to foster, to sustain, to rear, to bring up, to patronize, to protect, to educate, to nurse. Pres. نمازي *n'māzī*; past

نماز *nu-n'māzah*; fut. نمازي *nu bah n'māzī*; imp. نماز *nu-n'māzah*; act. part.

نمازونکي *n'māzunkaey* or نمازونکي *n'māzun-ae*; past part. نمازاني *n'māzalaey*; verb. n.

نمازنه *n'māzana'h*. See نماخل

نمازنه *n'māzana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Nourishment, support, maintenance, protection; sustaining, rearing, fostering, etc. Pl. في ey.

نماست *n'māst*, adj. Sitting, lying down, reclining, stretched out at full length; (Fem.) ملاست and غملاست *n'māsta'h*. See ملاست

نماست *n'māsta'h*. See ملاست

نماهم *n'mā shām* (W.) or *n'mā-khām* (E.), s.m. (9th) Early evening, the time of evening prayer (corrup. of ڀر شام).

نمايه *nimāyah*, adj. See نيم

نماخل *n'māndzal*, verb trans. To nourish, to support, to sustain, to foster, to rear, to nurse, to bring up, to protect, to patronize, to educate, etc. Pres. نماخني *n'māndzī*; past نماخشه

نماخشه *n'māndzī*; past نماخشه

this very day. *نن شه nan-shpa'h*, To-night; or *نن و سبا nanana'i-shpa'h*. *نن و سبا nan-o-shabā*, Now-a-days, to-day or to-morrow, in a day or two.

نداره nandāra'h, s.f. (3rd) A spectacle, sight, show, entertainment, amusement, fun, etc. Pl. *ندارچي nan-dārey*. *ندارچي nandārchi*, s.m. (5th) A spectator, a beholder, an observer, a looker on, a witness, a bystander. Pl. *ندارچيان nandārchiān*. *ندارچي nandārchi*, s.f. (5th). Pl. *ندارچيان nandārchiāni*. *نداره nandāra'h karul*, verb trans. To make a show, display, pageant, spectacle, parade, etc.; to get up an entertainment.

ننزه nanzarra, s.m. (6th) Tar, a resinous substance obtained from the pine. Sing. and Pl. See *زرنه* and *رانجره*

نگ nang, s.m. (2nd) Honor, reputation, good name, esteem. 2. Disgrace, infamy. Pl. *نگونه nangūnah*. *نگ و ناموس nang-o-nāmūs*, Honor, reputation. 2. Disgrace, ignominy. *نگ يالاي nang yālāy*, adj. Honorable, reputable, esteemed. 2. s.m. (1st) An esteemed or respected person. Pl. *نگ يالي nang-yālī*. *نگ يالي nang-yālā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female as above. Sing. and Pl. *نگ کانل nang kanul*, verb trans. To act honorably.

ننني nananey, adj. Hodiernal, of to-day, of this day; (Fem.) *ننني nanana'i*. See *نن*

نناله nana-natal, verb intrans. To enter, to go in, to come into, to introduce one's-self, to find one's way into. 2. To take refuge with a person, to throw one's-self on the protection of another. Pres. *ننوزي nanawuzi*; past *ننوت nanawot*; fut. *نن به وزي nana bah wuzi*; imp. *ننوزه nanawuzah*; act. part. *ننوتونکي nanawatūnkaey* or *ننوتوني nanawatūnaey*; past part. *ننوتلي nanawatalaey*; verb. n. *ننوتنه nanawatana'h* or *ننواته nanawāta'h*.

ننواته nanawātah, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Entrance, ingress, admission, introduction. 2. Taking refuge or sanctuary in the house of another and refusing to eat or drink until one's request be complied with, and which it is con-

sidered a point of honor to accede to; asking assistance. 3. Shelter, refuge, asylum. Sing. and Pl. *ننواتي nanawātaey*, (past part.) as s.m. (1st) A person who has taken refuge in the house of another. *ننواتي nanawāti*, s.f. (8th) A female who has taken refuge, a refugee. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ني*

ننه nanah, adv. Inside, in, within. See *دنه* *نناله nana-yastal*, verb trans. To insert, to introduce, to make or cause to enter, to lead or bring in, to conduct and make known, to import, to insinuate, etc. This infinitive, like *يستل*, from which it is taken, is imperfect, using the present tenses of *باسل* to complete it. Pres. *ننبايي nana-bāsi*; past *ننپوست nana-yost*; fut. *نن به بايي nana bah bāsi*; imp. *ننباسه nana-bāsah*; act. part. *ننپستونکي nana-yastūnkaey* or *ننپستوني nana-yastūnaey*; past part. *ننپستلي nana-yastalaey*; verb. n. *ننپستنه nana-yastana'h*.

نو nav, s.m. (2nd) (W.) Moisture, humidity, dampness, wetness. Pl. *ننونه nav-anah*. See *لوند* *نومان naman* (W.) adj. Damp, moist, humid; (Fem.) *نونه namana'h*; or *نون nau-an*, and *نونه nau-ana'h*; also *نوجن nau-jan* and *نوجنه nau-jana'h*.

نوم nū, s.m. (9th) The navel. Sing. and Pl. See *نوم* *نوباب numwāl*, s.m. (5th) A nabob, a governor, a chief. Pl. *نوبابان numwābān*. *نوبايه numwāba'h*, s.f. (3rd) The wife of a nabob or chief. Pl. *ئي ey*.

نواحي nawāhi, s.f. (3rd) (Pl. of ناحيه) Territories, environs, parts, suburbs. Pl. *ئي a'i*.

نوار nivar or *navār*, s.m. (6th) Tape of a coarse kind, used for fastenings or strings of drawers, lacings of beds, etc. Sing. and Pl. *نواره nawāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A habitation, an inhabited, pleasant, or cultivated place; cultivation, population, prosperity. Pl. *ئي ey*. *نواره کانل nawāra'h kanul*, verb trans. To people, to populate, to bring under cultivation, etc.

نوار nivar or *navār*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See *نوار*

نواراي navāraey, s.m. (1st) The belt of a pair

of drawers or breeches, the part of the drawers through which the string runs. 3. A kind of double seam, a fell. Pl. *نور*. See *سروزنه*
 P *نواز* *nanāz*, act. part. (in composition) Cherishing, caressing, soothing; (Fem.) *نوازه* *nanāza'h*.
 P *نوازش* *nanāzish*, s.m. (2nd) Caress, blandishment, kindness, favor, patronage. Pl. *نوازشونه* *nanāzishūnah*. *نوازش کول* *nanāzish kawul*, verb trans. To patronize, to favor, to cherish.
 P *نوبهار* *no-bahār*, s.m. (9th) The spring. Sing. and Pl. See *بسرلي*
 A *نوبت* *naubat* or *nobat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *نوب*) Time, period, turn, access (of fever), a fit. 2. Relieving guard, keeping watch. 3. An accident. 4. Opportunity, occasion, vicissitude. 5. Instruments of music sounded at the gate of a great man. 6. (fig.) Death. Pl. *نوبتونه* *naubatūnah* or *nobatūnah*. *نوبت خانه* *naubat-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A guard or watchhouse. Pl. *نوبتي* *ey*. *نوبت رغول* *naubat jzagharul* (W.) or *نوبت وگل* *ghaganul* (E.) or *وگل* *wahal*, verb trans. To beat the *naubat*. See *وار*
نور *nūr*, adj. Other, another, not the same, quite another thing, different, more. 2. adv. Moreover, likewise, furthermore, besides; (Fem.) *نوره* *nūra'h*. *نور خوک* *nūr tsok*, Another or a different person. *نور کله* *nūr kalah*, A different time, another time. *نور نور* *nūr-nūr*, Various, different, diverse, heterogeneous, multifarious; (Fem.) *نوري نوري* *nūrey-nūrey*. *نوریدل* *nūredal*, verb intrans. To be different, to be other, to differ, to vary, to change, to be variable. Pres. *نوریدی* *nūrejzi* (W.) or *نوریدی* *nūregi* (E.); past *نور شه* *nūr shah* or *نور شه* *wu-shah*; fut. *نور به* *nūr bah shi* or *نور به* *wu-shi*; imp. *نور شه* *nūr-shah* or *نور شه* *wu-shah*; act. part. *نوریدونکي* *nūredunkacy* or *نوریدونکي* *nūredūnacy*; past part. *نور* *nūr* or *نور شوي* *nūr shuyi*. *نور شاهواي* *nūr shawacy*; verb. n. *نوریدنه* *nūredana'h* or *نوریده* *nūredah*. *نورول* *nūranul*, verb trans. To vary, to change, to alter, to render different, to modify, to transform. Pres. *نوروي* *nūranvi*; past *نور کر* *nūr karr* or *نور کر* *wu-karr*; fut. *نور به* *nūr bah krrī* or *نور به* *bah*

wu-krrī; imp. *نور کر* *nūr krrah* or *نور کر* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *نوریدونکي* *nūranwunkacy* or *نوریدونکي* *nūranwūnacy*; past part. *نور کر* *nūr-karracy*; verb. n. *نورونه* *nūranuna'h*.
نور *n'war*, s.m. (2nd) The sun, sunshine. Pl. *نورونه* *n'warānah*. *نور پریوتل* *n'war pre-matal*, verb intrans. To set, to go down (as the sun), or *نور لویدل* *n'war l'wedat* (W.) verb intrans. To rise as the sun. *نور پریواته* *n'war pre-wātah*, s.m. (6th) Sunset, the going down of the sun. 2. The west. Sing. and Pl. *نور خاته* *n'war khātah*, s.m. (6th) The rising of the sun, sunrise. 2. The east. Sing. and Pl. *نور تندر نوبل* *n'war tandar nī-wal*, verb trans. To eclipse (*lit.* The sun to take an eclipse). *نور روینتای* *da n'war roshnā'i*, or *روکhnā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Sunlight, sunshine. Pl. *نور* *a'i*. See *نمر*
نورونه *nūr*, s.m. (2nd) Light, splendor. Pl. *نورونه* *nūrūnah*. *نور سترگو* *da sturgo nūr*, s.m. (2nd) The light of the eyes. 2. A son. Pl. *نورونه* *nūrūnah*. See *نرنا*
 A P *نورانی* *nūranī*, adj. Serene, bright, light, clear. (Masc. and Fem.)
نورز *n'waraz*, s.f. (1st) A sandpiper or titmouse. 2. A quail. (?) Pl. *نورز* *n'warazi*. See *چتي*
نورزي *nūr-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a powerful tribe of the Afghāns. *نورزي* *nūr-zaey* (Sing.) A male of the Nūr-zī tribe. *نورزي* *nūr-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
 P *نوروز* *nau-roz*, s.m. (2nd) New year's day of the Persian calendar. Pl. *نوروزونه* *nau-rozūnah*.
نوري *n'waracy*, s.m. (1st) A garment, a dress, a vestment. Pl. *نوري* *n'warī*. *نوري آغوستل* *aghustal*, verb trans. To put on one's clothes, to dress one's-self, to array, to apparel.
نورز *n'warraz*, s.f. (1st) A quail. Pl. *نورز* *n'warrazi*. See *نورز* and *مرز*
نورزه *n'warraza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A quail. Pl. *نوري* *ey*. See preceding.
نورتي *n'warra'i*, s.f. (6th) A morsel, a mouthful. 2. Bread. Sing. and Pl. See *نورتي* and *نورتي*

نورول *naw-las*, verb intrans. To peel off, to be stripped, pared, excoriated. **نورول** *naw-las*, verb trans. To peel, to strip off, to excoriate. See **لورول** and **لورول** and substitute **ل** for **ل**.

نور *nog* (W.) or **نوگ** *nog* (E.) adj. Pure, clean, genuine, unmixed, unadulterated; unsullied, spotless, taintless, immaculate. Pl. (Masc.) **نور** *nājjah* or **نور** *nājah*; (Fem.) **نور** *nojza'h* or **نور** *noga'h*. Pl. **نور** *nojzey* or **نور** *nogcy*.

نوس *nos*, s.m. (2nd) The soul, spirit, essence, substance, self. 2. Lust, sensuality, inordinate desire (corrup. of **نوس** which see). Pl. **نوس** *nos-ānah*.

نوسي *n'wasacy*, s.m. (1st) A grandson. Pl. **نوسي** *n'wasa'i*, s.f. (6th) A grand-daughter. Sing. and Pl. See **نوسي**.

نوع *nauw'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of **نوع**) Species, kind, sort, manner, mode. Pl. **نوع** *ey*.

نوگ *nah*, s.m. (2nd) The nail of a finger or toe, the claw of an animal or bird. Pl. **نوگ** *nākana'h*. (W.) s.m. (5th). Pl. **نوگان** *nāhān*. (P *nok*).

نوکار *nūkara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Scratching, scraping with the nails, clawing, tearing with the nails. 2. A scratch, a slight wound. Pl. **نوکار** *ey*. **نوکاری** *nūkarey kanul*, verb trans. To scratch, to claw, to rend or tear with the nails or talons.

نوکر *nau-kar*, s.m. (5th) A servant, an attendant, a servitor, a vassal. Pl. **نوکران** *nau-karān*. **نوکر** *nau-kara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female servant. Pl. **نوکر** *ey*.

نوکاری *nau-karī*, s.f. (3rd) Service, dependence, servitude, vassalage, attendance. Pl. **نوکاری** *ey*. **نوکاری** *nau-karī kanul*, verb trans. To perform service, to serve, to attend on. **نوکر** *nau-kar pešha'h*, One who lives on servitude or attendance.

نوگ *nog* (E.) adj. Pure, genuine, unadulterated; clean, unsullied, spotless, taintless, immaculate. Pl. **نوگ** *nājah*; (Fem.) **نوگ** *noga'h*. Pl. See **نوگ**.

نور *nur*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, sorrow, affliction, con-

cern, distress of mind. Pl. **نور** *nurān*. See **نور** etc.

نولس *naw-las*, adj. Nineteen. **نولس** *naw-lasam*, The nineteenth; (Fem.) **نولس** *naw-lasama'h*. **نولي** *no-lacy*, s.m. (1st) A mongoose, a ferret, a weasel. Pl. **نولي** *ey*.

نولدل *nuledal*, verb intrans. To waste away, to pine (through sorrow), to grieve, to fret, to mourn, to worry one's-self, to droop, to despair. Pres. **نولي** *nulejzi* (W.) or **نولي** *nulegi* (E.) past **نولده** *wu-nūledah*; fut. **نولي** *wu bah nulejzi* or **نولي** *nulegi*; imp. **نولي** *wu-nulejzah* or **نولي** *wu-nulegah*; act. part. **نولدونکي** *nūledunkacy* or **نولدونکي** *nūledanacy*; past part. **نوليدلي** *nūledalacy*; verb. n. **نولده** *nūledana'h*. **نولول** *nūlawul*, verb trans. To make or cause to pine, to fret, to aggrrieve, to worry, to make to droop or despair, to make thin or emaciated (as grief). Pres. **نولي** *nūlawi*; past **نولوه** *wu-nūlawuh* or **نولوه** *wu-nūlawo*; fut. **نولي** *wu bah nūlawi*; imp. **نولي** *wu-nūlawah*; act. part. **نولونکي** *nūlawunkacy* or **نولونکي** *nūlawūnacy*; past part. **نولول** *nūlawulaey*; verb. n. **نولوه** *nūlawuna'h*.

نوم *nūm*, s.m. (2nd) Name, appellation, reputation, character, honor, fame. 2. The navel. Pl. **نوموه** *nūmānah*. **نوم** *nūm-war*, adj. Famous, renowned, celebrated; (Fem.) **نومه** *nūma'h-wara'h*. **نوم** *nūm wari*, s.f. (3rd) Fame, renown, celebrity. Pl. **نوم** *ey*. **نوم** *nūm yesharul* or **نوم** *yekharul*, verb trans. To name, to give a name unto.

نومادي *nūmāndaey*, adj. Named, yept, called, denominated, designated by name; (Fem.) **نومادي** *nūmāndi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **نومادي** *nūmāndaey kanul*, verb trans. To name, to call, to yept, to designate, to style. See **نومادي**.

نومد *nūmd*, adj. Damp, moist, humid; (Fem.) **نومده** *nūmda'h*. See **نومد**.

نومري *nūmarraey*, adj. Named, called, designated, yept, known as. 2. Ordained, determined, named, nominated. 3. Celebrated, eminent, great, honorable; (Fem.) **نومري** *ey*.

arr. *namarraey karul*, verb trans. To name, to designate, to yclep, to style. See **نمر**

P *naumid*, adj. Hopeless, despairing; (Fem.) *naumida'h*. *naumidi*, s.f. (3rd) Hopelessness, despair. Pl. **ا'ي**. See **نا امید**

nand, adj. Damp, wet, moist, humid; (Fem.) *nanda'h*. *nand-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Dampness, moisture, humidity. Pl. **والي** *wāli*. *nandedal*, verb intrans. To grow or become damp, moist, etc. *nandarul*, verb trans. To make damp, moist, humid. For inflections see **لوندیدل** *landedal*, etc. and substitute **ل** for **ن**

nomaka'i, s.f. (6th) A sore, a pimple, a pustule, a blister, etc. Sing. and Pl. See also **خلوي**, **لوي**, and **پنزه**

na-wisht or *nar-wisht* or *noh-wisht*, adj. (W.) Twenty-nine. *nar-wishtam* or *noh-wishtam*, The twenty-ninth; (Fem.) *nar-wishtama'h* or *noh-wishtama'h*.

nawaeey, adj. New, fresh, unused, modern, late; (Fem.) *nawi*. *nawaeey-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Newness, freshness, lateness. Pl. **والي** *wāli*. *nawaeey kedal*, verb intrans. To become new, renewed, restored. *nawaeey karul*, verb trans. To make new, to renovate, to restore. (**پو**, **ب** **بنا**)

nū-e, s.m. (2nd) A mother's brother, a maternal uncle. Pl. **نویونه** *nū-e-ūnah*.

nawaeey, s.m. (1st) The inside bullock of a pair in treading out corn or in working a well. Pl. **ا'ي**.

narvey or *narwi*, adj. Ninety. *narveyam*, The ninetieth; (Fem.) *narveyama'h*.

nah, neg. part. No, not, nay, neither, nor. *nah-nah*, No no, by no means.

nah, adj. Nine. *naham*, The ninth; (Fem.) *nahama'h*. *nah-las*, Nineteen. *nah-lasam*, The nineteenth. **نه ویشته**

noh-wisht, Twenty-nine. **نه ویشته** *noh-wishtam*, The twenty-ninth. **نه دیرش** *noh-dersht*, Thirty-nine. **نه دیرشم** *noh-dersham*, The thirty-ninth. **نه غلویته** *noh-tsalweht* or *noh-tsalwehtam*, Forty-nine. **نه غلویهته** *noh-tsal-weshdam* or *noh-tsalwehtam*, The forty-ninth. **نه پنخوس** *noh-pindeos*, Fifty-nine. **نه پنخوسام** *noh-pindeosam*, The fifty-ninth. **نه شپته** *noh-shpetah*, Sixty-nine. **نه شپته** *noh-shpetam*, The sixty-ninth. **نه اویا** *noh-aryā*, Seventy-nine. **نه اویایم** *noh-aryādam* or *aryāyam*, The seventy-ninth. **نه اتیا** *noh-ati'a*, Eighty-nine. **نه اتیایم** *noh-ati'ayam*, The eighty-ninth. **نه نوي** *noh-narvey* or **نه نو** *noh-narwi*, Ninety-nine. **نه نویم** *noh-narveyam* or **نه نوم** *noh-namyam*, The ninety-ninth. The feminines are formed by fixing **ه** to the final **م**

P *nihāraey*, s.m. (1st) Breakfast, food taken in the morning. Pl. **ا'ي** *nā-raey karul* or *nahāraey karul*, verb trans. To breakfast, to take breakfast. **نهاري ورکول** *nahāraey war-karul*, verb trans. To give a breakfast.

P *nihāl*, s.m. (2nd) A young plant, a shoot, a sapling, a sucker. Pl. **نهالونه** *nihālunah*.

P *nihāli*, s.f. (3rd) A quilt, a wrapper, a coverlet, a mattress, a cushion. Pl. **ا'ي**. See **تولاي**

P *nihāyat*, s.m. (2nd) (from **نهني**) The extreme, extremity, end, bound, limit, boundary. 2. Excess. Pl. **نهياتونه** *nihāyatunah*. 3. adj. Very much, extreme, excessive, remarkable; (Fem.) *nihāyata'h*. 4. adv. At the utmost, at last, at the furthest, at the end.

A *nahr*, s.m. (2nd) A stream, a rivulet, a brook, a canal. Pl. **نهرونه** *nahrūnah*. See **خور**, **لہتي**, and **واله**

نهري *nahar*, adj. Fasting, lenten, unfed, famished; (Fem.) *nahara'h*.

نهري *nharaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) Breakfast. Pl. **ا'ي**. See **نهاري** and **ناري**

P *nahang*, s.m. (5th) A crocodile, alligator,

۲. A water-dragon or other such
the monster. Pl. نهنگان *nahāngān*.

نه *nahwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Refusing to take food,
starving one's-self, fasting. Pl. نه *ey*.

نیل *nahwa'h nī-wal*, verb trans. To fast, to
refuse to take food. See شومی

نه *naha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Tuesday. Pl. نه *ey*; or
نه *naha'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

نیز *nah-yar-zan*, adj. Unworthy, unfit, im-
proper, unsuitable, incapable, unqualified, un-
becoming; (Fem.) نه یز *nah-yar-zana'h*.
See یز

نه *nahia'h*, s.f. (3rd) Prohibition, interdiction.
2. An interdict. Pl. نه *ey*. *nahia'h*
karul, verb trans. To prohibit, to interdict.
(نه *ey*).

نیل *nahil*, adj. Meagre, weak, slender; (Fem.)
نهیل *nahila'h*. (نحیل *ah*).

نی *nai*, s.m. (5th) A reed, a tube, a pipe, a flute,
a cane. Pl. نیان *nai-ān*.

نه *ne*, neg. part. No, not, neither, nor. See نه
نی *nī'ā*, s.f. (5th) A grandmother, either paternal
or maternal. Pl. نیان *nī'ā-gāni*.

دا نی *da nī'ā mor*, s.f. (5th) A great-grandmother.
Pl. دا نی *da nī'ā mendi*.

دا نی *da nī'ā nī'ā mor*, s.f. (5th) A great-great-
grandmother. Pl. دا نی *da nī'ā nī'ā*

mendi. نیان *nī-ā-gāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A
mother's family or relations. Pl. نه *ey*. See

نا and under مورگنی

نیاز *niyāz*, s.m. (2nd) Petition, supplication,
prayer. 2. Indigence, poverty. 3. Anything

dedicated, an offering. Pl. نیاز *niyāzūnah*.
نیاز *niyāz karul*, verb trans. To petition,
to supplicate.

نیاز *niyāz yeshkarul* or
yekkarul, verb trans. To dedicate, to devote,
to consecrate anything.

نیاز *niyāz-mand*
or نیاز *niyāz-man*, adj. Indigent, neces-
sitous, suppliant; (Fem.) نیاز *niyāz-*

mānda'h or نیاز *niyāz-māna'h*. نیاز *niyāz-*
mandi, s.f. (3rd) Necessitousness, sup-
plication. Pl. نه *ey*.

نیاز *nyāw*, s.m. (2nd) Justice, equity, right.
Pl. نیاز *nyāwānah*.

نیاز *nyāw karul*,

verb trans. To administer justice, to judge.
نیاه *niyā-yah*, s.m. (2nd) A maternal uncle. Pl.

نیاه *nia-yūnah*. See نوی

نیت *nī-yat*, s.m. (3rd) (نوی) Intention,
design, will, purpose, desire, wish, aim. Pl.

نیت *nī-yatūnah*. نیت *nī-yat karul*,
verb trans. To have or hold an intention,
design, purpose, to intend, to mean.

نیت *nī-yat karul*, verb trans. To purpose, to design,
to intend, to will.

نیت *netta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A promise, a contract, an
engagement, an agreement, a bargain. Pl.

نیت *netta'h karul*, verb trans. To
make or give a promise, to engage, to agree,
to bargain, to stipulate.

نیت *netta'h*
mātarul, verb trans. To break an engage-
ment, to break one's word or promise.

نیرنگ *nairang*, s.m. (2nd) Deceit, trick, pre-
tence, evasion, incantation, magic, sorcery. Pl.

نیرنگ *nairang sāz*,
s.m. (5th) A magician, a sorcerer. Pl. سازان
sāzān.

نیرنگ *nairang sāza'h*, s.f. (3rd)
A sorceress. Pl. نه *ey*.

نیرنگ *sāzi*, s.f. (3rd) Magic, sorcery, incantation.
Pl. نه *ey*.

نیراه *nīra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shoemaker's awl. Pl. نه
ey. See رینه

نیز *nīz*, s.m. (4th) An inundation, a flood, a tor-
rent, a deluge. Pl. نیاز *nī-āzah*.

نیاز *nī-āzah warraey*, s.m. (1st) Rubbish or the
like carried along by a flood. Pl. نه *ey*.

نیاز *nī-āzah warri*. Pl.
(Masc. and Fem.) نیاز *nī-āzah warri*.

نیاز *nī-āzah warri*.
See نیز

نیز *neza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spear, a lance, a javelin,
a dart, a pike. 2. A piece of reed from which

pens are made. Pl. نه *ey*. نیاز *neza'h-*
bāz, s.m. (5th) A spearman, a player with
the spear. Pl. نیاز *neza'h bāzān*.

نیاز *neza'h bāzi*, s.f. (3rd) Throwing the
spear. Pl. نه *ey*.

نیاز *da nezo band*,
s.m. (2nd) A sort of litter or stretcher made
by fastening several spears together, and used

by fastening several spears together, and used

- nek** carrying wounded persons. Pl. بندوقه *band-anah*.
- A nestī**, s.f. (3rd) Non-existence, nullity, annihilation. Pl. نستی *nestī* کول *nestī karul*, verb trans. To annihilate, to destroy.
- P nesh-tar**, s.m. (2nd) A lancet. Pl. نیشترونه *nesh-tarūnah*.
- nesh** (W.) or *nelkh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) The sting of any venomous animal. 2. A puncture. 3. A lancet. 4. The tusk of a camel or dog, etc. Pl. نیشترونه *neshūnah* or *nelkhūnah*. *nesh-zan* or *nelkh-zan*, adj. A stinger, an animal that stings; (Fem.) نیش زن *nesh-zana'h* or *nelkh-zana'h*. *nesh wahal* or *nelkh wahal*, verb trans. To sting, to puncture. (نیش P).
- negh**, adj. Rigid, hard, strait, stiff, tense, firm, unbending, unyielding; (Fem.) نغنه *negh'a'h*. *negh-wālaacy*, s.m. (1st) Hardness, rigidity, stiffness, tenseness, firmness, etc. Pl. نغنه *wālī*. *negh katal*, verb trans. To look fixedly on, to stare at, to gaze, to gloat on. *negh kedal*, verb intrans. To become stiff, rigid, tense, etc. نغ *negh karul*, verb trans. To render hard, stiff, rigid, tense.
- neghaey**, s.m. (1st) The clitoris. Pl. نغی *neghī*. See منجی.
- P nek**, adj. Good, lucky. 2. s.m. (5th) Anything good, a pious or good man. Pl. نیکان *nekān*; (Fem.) نیکه *neka'h*. Pl. نی *cy*. *nek-akhtar*, adj. Fortunate, auspicious; (Fem.) نیک اختر *nek-akhtara'h*. نیک اندیش *nek-andesh*, Well-disposed, meaning well; (Fem.) نیک اندیشه *nek-andesha'h*. نیک بخت *nek-bakht*, Fortunate, of good disposition; (Fem.) نیک بخته *nek-bakhta'h*. نیک بختی *nek-bakhtī*, s.f. (3rd) Virtue, good fortune. Pl. نیک خواه *nek-khāh*, Well-wishing, faithful, grateful; (Fem.) نیک *nek-kho-e*, نیک خواه *nek-khō-e-a'h*. نیک ذات *nek-zāt*, Of good family, of good disposition;

- (Fem.) نیک ذات *nek-zāta'h*. *zātī*, s.f. (3rd) Goodness of family, goodness of disposition. Pl. نیک عهد *nek-ahd*, Good to one's engagements; (Fem.) نیک کردار *nek-kirdār*, Of good habits; (Fem.) نیک کرداره *nek-kirdāra'h*. نیک مرد *nek-mard*, A good man. نیک نام *nek-nām*, Of good reputation, of good name, respectable; (Fem.) نیک نامه *nek-nāma'h*. نیک نامی *nek-nāmī*, s.f. (3rd) Good character, renown. Pl. نیک نیتی *nek-niyataey*, Of good intentions, meaning well; (Fem.) نیک نیست *nek-niyati*.
- nikæh**, s.m. (5th) A paternal grandfather. 2. The name given to the chief of the Waziri tribe. Pl. نیکگان *nikæ-gān*; or s.m. (2nd) Pl. نیکونه *nikānah*. *nær nikæh*, A great-grandfather on the father's side. *ghær nikæh* or *lā wær nikæh*, A great-great-grandfather. *tær nikæh* or *lā lā wær nikæh*, A great-great-great-grandfather.
- P nekī**, s.f. (3rd) Goodness, good, virtue, piety, beauty, probity. Pl. نیکي *nekī karul*, verb trans. To manifest goodness or virtue, to act uprightly.
- PS nīl**, s.m. (6th) Indigo, blue. Sing. and Pl. **P nīl-āb**, s. prop. The name given to the river Indus, Sindhu, or Attak by the Persians, and *nīl-āom* by the Afghāns, both of which words mean the "Blue water." See سیند and سبن.
- S nīlam** or *nīl-manī*, s.m. (6th) A gem, a sapphire. Sing. and Pl.
- P nīlofar**, s.m. (6th) The lotus nilofer, the water-lily (*Nymphaea lotus*). Sing. and Pl.
- nīlah**, adj. Of a blue color, indigo colored. (Masc. and Fem.) See سرمائی.
- nīlaey**, s.m. (1st) A white horse or donkey. Pl. نیلی *nīla'i*, s.f. (5th) A white mare, etc. Sing. and Pl.
- P nīm**, adj. Half, the middle; (Fem.) نیمه *nīma'h*. نیم بسمل *nīm-bisimīl*, adj. Half dead; (Fem.) نیم بسمله *nīm-bisimīla'h*.

نیم-بلی *nīm-balay*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. A necklace of gold and glass beads, an ornament worn in the nose and which lies on the lips.

نیم-ا-خوا *nīmā'h-khwa*, adj. Mutable, erratic, variable, ever changing, unstable, fluctuating. 2. Unfinished, incomplete, embryonic, raw, immature, crude. 3. Unavailing, bootless, unattained, baffled. (Masc and Fem.)

نیم-زال *nīm-zāl*, adj. Middle-aged man; (Fem.) **نیم-زاله** *nīm-zāla'h*, A middle-aged female.

نیم-سری *nīm-siraey*, s.m. (1st) A pain affecting a half of the head, a species of headache. Pl. **نیم-ی**.

نیم-سری *nīm-sarraey*, adj. Half a man, a thing, an ass, a coward, a poltroon. Pl. **نیم-ی**.

نیم-ا-شب *nīmā'h-shpa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Midnight, the middle of the night, the dead of night. Pl. **نیم-ی**.

نیم-ی *ey*. 2. adj. and adv. Midnight, at midnight.

نیم-گور *nīm-korah*, adj. A person having two houses and residing in each occasionally. 2. A house only occupied occasionally.

نیم-گاری *nīm-garracy*, adj. Incomplete, unfinished, imperfect, deficient, unaccomplished. 2. Embryo, immature, crude, incipient, inchoative; (Fem.) **نیم-گاری** *nīm-garri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **نیم-ی**.

نیم-ای *nīmāyah*, s.m. (6th) Half, one of two equal parts. Sing. and Pl.

نیم-چا *nīmcha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of pelisse with short sleeves, made of prepared sheep or kid skin, with the hair inside. Pl. **نیم-ی**.

نیم-چا *nīmchah*, s.m. (6th) The name applied to some Seah-pogh Kāfirs and other tribes to the north of the Kābul river, between Kābul and Jelālābad, who are not Afghāns, but have embraced Islāmism. Sing and Pl.

نیم-ی *nemaey*, s.m. (1st) A half, a part of anything, a moiety. Pl. **نیم-ی**.

نیم-زک *nenzaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A doll, a puppet, a plaything. Pl. **نیم-ی**. See **نارک** and **نارک**.

نیم-ی *nīney*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Roasted grain (taken on a journey generally). **نیم-ی کول** *nīney karul*, verb trans. To roast grain.

نیم-زک *nī-az*, s.m. (2nd) A torrent, an inundation, a flood. Pl. **نیم-زک** *nī-azmah*. See **نیم-زک**.

نیم-وال *nī-wal*, verb trans. To take, to get, to lay, to catch, to take or catch hold of, to possess one's-self of, to resume, to appropriate, etc. This infinitive is imperfect, and takes some of its inflections from the obsolete infinitive **نیم-وال**. Pres. **نیم-وال** *nāsī* or *nīsī*; past **نیم-وال** *wu-nī-wah*; fut. **نیم-وال** *wu bah nāsī* or *nīsī*; imp. **نیم-وال** *wu-nasah* or *nisah*; act. part. **نیم-وال** *nī-nān-haey* or *nī-nānaey*; past part. **نیم-وال** *nī-walacy*; verb. n. **نیم-وال** *nī-wana'h* or *nī-wah*.

نیم-وا *nī-wah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Taking, appropriation, sequestration. Sing. and Pl.; or **نیم-وا** *nī-wana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **نیم-ی**.

و

و *wāw*, the twenty-sixth letter of the Arabic and thirtieth of the Persian, is the thirty-eighth letter of the Pushto alphabet, and corresponds to Sanskrit व. It stands for six according to the Arabic system of substituting letters for numbers.

This letter is variously sounded according to the several vowel points, and may be either *w*, *ū*, *o*, *ow*, or *au*. Thus it is one of the labial letters having the sound of English *w*. With *zamma'h* (◌ْ) it is called *wāw-i-mae-rūf*, or known, from its occurring in Arabic and exhibiting the full sound of *zamma'h*, and is equivalent to *oo* or *ū* in English. It is called *wāw-i-maj'hāl*, unknown or concealed, when it bears the sound of *o*, because it does not occur in Arabic, and because the sound of *zamma'h* (◌ْ) is here obscured by an admixture of that of *fat'ha'h* (◌َ). It is also called *wāw-i-aejamī* or *wāw-i-fārsī*. When a quiescent و follows a letter having *fat'ha'h* (◌َ), the diphthong *au* is formed, and the و is then called *wāw-i-sākin* or *wāw-i-mā-kabl-i-maftāh*. The و never occurs after *kasra'h* (◌ِ).

Its other uses are—1. It may be used as the

conjunction 'and,' as in Persian and Arabic.

4. As a prefix to the particles marking the dative case of nouns and pronouns. 5. As the particle governing the vocative case. 6. It is affixed to all nouns capable of inflection to mark the plural oblique cases, and also to the personal pronoun of the third person. 7. As the affixed personal pronoun added to verbs to mark the first person plural. 8. It is prefixed to the simple past, aorist, and the imperative mood, in the same manner as Persian **ب**, and like that prefix is often rejected as redundant. 9. With (ـ) it is often used for **و**, the third person singular of the masculine form of the past tense of the verb 'To be,' and with (ـ) for the third person feminine plural of the same tense. 10. It is used with the particle **به** to mark the masculine singular and feminine plural forms of the conditional or optative tense of the same verb. 11. It is used with (ـ) for **وي**, the third person plural of the imperfect tense of the infinitive **ويل** 'To say.' 12. It is often used in the place of (ـ) and *vice versa*. When used with Arabic and Persian words, it is subject to the rules of those languages. See "Grammar."

وابسته *wā-bastah*, s.m. (5th) An adherent, a dependent. Pl. **وابستگان** *wā-bastagān*. 2. Bound, related, connected. (Masc. and Fem.)

واته *wātah*, s.m. (8th) (verb. n. of **وتل**) Coming forth, going out, departure, exit, egress, issue. Sing. and Pl. **واته ننواته** *wātah-nana-wātah*, Exit and entrance, going and coming.

وات *wāṭṭ*, s.f. (1st) A road, a path. Pl. **وات** *wāṭṭi*.

واتن *wāṭṭan*, s.m. (2nd) Distance, space, interval, extent, scope, range, remoteness. Pl. **واتنونه** *wāṭṭanūnah*.

واج *wāj*, s.m. (2nd) Exchange, trading in kind, giving goods in exchange for others without payment of money. Pl. **واچونه** *wājūnah*. **واج سودا کول** *paḥ wāj saudā karul*, verb trans. To trade in kind, to exchange.

واجب *wājib*, adj. (past part. of **واجب**) Necessary, incumbent, obligatory, expedient, proper, worthy, fit, meet, convenient, just, reasonable; (Fem.) **واجبه** *wājiba'h*. **واجب کول** *wājib karul*, verb trans. To render or make necessary, incumbent, obligatory, etc.

واجبي *wājibi*, adj. Necessary, expedient.

واحد *wā-hid*, adj. (past part. of **وحد**) Sole, single, one, singular, individual; (Fem.) **واحدة** *wā-hida'h*.

واح *wāḥḥ*, interj. Alas! sorrow! well-a-day! See **آخ**

واده *wādah*, s.m. (2nd) A marriage, a wedding, a marriage festival. Pl. **ودونه** *wadānah* or **وادونه** *wādūnah*. **واده کیدل** *wādah kedāl*, verb intrans. To be married. 2. To marry and reside with the parents of the bride. **واده کول** *wādah karul*, verb trans. To marry, to take a wife.

واده کری *wādah karraey*, adj. (past part.) Married (a man). **واده شو** *wādah shawī*, Married (a woman). **واده دیدل** *wadedāl*, verb intrans. To marry, to enter into the conjugal state, to unite, as husband or wife, to take a husband or wife. Pres. **واده یدری** *wadejzi* (W.) or **واده یدیگی** *wadegi* (E.); past **واده شه** *wādah shah* or **واده به شی** *wu-shah*; fut. **واده به شی** *bah wu-shi*; imp. **واده شه** *bah shi* or **واده به شی** *bah wu-shi*; act. part. **واده شه** *wu-shah* or **واده به شی** *wu-shah*; act. part.

واده دونه *wadedūnaey* or **واده دونه** *wadedūnaey*; past part. **واده شوی** *wādah shawaey*; verb. n. **واده دونه** *wadedana'h* or **واده دونه** *wadedah*.

واده دول *wadawul*, verb trans. To marry, to unite in wedlock, to join a man or woman for life, to dispose of in marriage, to take for husband or wife. Pres. **واده دوی** *wadawi*; past **واده کر** *wādah kar* or **واده به کر** *wu-kar*; fut. **واده به کر** *bah wu-kar*; imp. **واده به کر** *bah wu-kar*; act. part. **واده کر** *wādah karrah* or **واده کر** *wu-karrah*; act. part. **واده دونه** *wadawūnaey* or **واده دونه** *wadawūnaey*; past part. **واده کری** *wādah karraey*; verb. n. **واده دونه** *wadawūna'h*.

واده *wāda'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of **وعد**) A promise, vow, agreement, bargain, assigna-

tion, appointment. Pl. *في* *ey*. *wāda'h* *وَادِهْ* *wāda'h* *وَادِهْ* *harrul*, verb trans. To enter into an agreement, to bargain, to agree, to promise.

وَارِ *wār*, s.m. (2nd) Time, period, turn (for duty, etc.), season, opportunity, occasion, vicissitude. 2. (H1) A blow with a sword, an attack, assault, a lunge, a pass, a charge, an onset. 3. (s) Leisure, spare time. Pl. *وَارُونِهْ* *wārūnah*; or *وَارِيْ* *wāraey*, s.m. (1st). Pl.

يِ *ey*. *wāraey* *harrul*, verb trans. To make a lunge or blow with a sword, to pass, to charge, to attack, to assault. *وَارِيَهْ* *wār pak wār*, adv. Frequently, often, always, continually. *وَارِو پَارِ* *wār-o-pār*, Through and through, right through, on both sides. *وَارِ* *wār khāṭā*, A lost opportunity, a person who has lost an opportunity for performing any affair, missed, lost, gone by. *يَوِ* *wār*, Once. *دَوِهْ* *dwah wārāh*, Twice, etc.

وَارِ *wār*, A particle affixed to words signifying like, resembling, having, possessed, endowed with; as *وَارِ* *umid-wār*, Hopeful. *شَاهِ* *shāh-wār*, Worthy of a king.

وَارِثِ *wārīṣ*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of *وارث*) An heir, a master, lord, owner. Pl. *وَارِثَانِ* *wārīṣān*. *وَارِثِهْ* *wārīṣa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female heir. Pl. *يِ* *ey*.

وَارِيْ *wārey*. See *وار*

وَارِزِهْ *wāreza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fever, intermittent. Pl. *يِ* *ey*.

وَارَرِهْ *wārrah*, adj. All, the whole, every, total, entire, integral. 2. adv. Wholly, entirely, totally, altogether, all in all.

وَارَرِهْ *wārrah*, adj. Pl. of *وَارِ*, which see.

وَارِزِ *wāz*, adj. Open, unclosed, not fastened; (Fem.) *وَارِزِهْ* *wāza'h*. *وَارِزِ خُولِيْ* *wāz-khūley*, adj. Open-mouthed, astonished, gaping with astonishment; (Fem.) *وَارِزِ خُولِيْ* *wāz-khūli*.

وَارِزِيْ سَتَرِجِيْ *wāzey-stargey*, Immodest eyes. *وَارِزِيْ سَتَرِجِيْ* *wāz-stargay*, adj. Having immodest eyes, impudent, immodest; (Fem.) *وَارِزِيْ سَتَرِجِيْ* *wāz-stargi*.

وَارِزِدِلِ *wāze-dal*, verb intrans. To unclose, to open, to unfold, to un-

close itself, to gape, to begin to appear. *وَارِزِلِ* *wāzawl*, verb trans. To unclose, to lay open, to reveal, to disclose, to make gaps, etc. See *پَرَانَتِلِ*

وَارِزِ *wāz-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fat, blubber, grease, suet. Pl. *يِ* *ey*. See *وَارِزِهْ*

وَارِزِهْ *wāz-ga'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *يِ* *ey*. See preceding.

وَارِزِ گُونِ *wāz-gūn*, adj. Inverted, upside down, contrary, preposterous; (Fem.) *وَارِزِ گُونِهْ* *wāz-gūna'h*. See *نِسْکُورِ*

وَارِزِ *wāzah*, s.m. (2nd) A fathom, the space from the ends of the fingers with the arms stretched out, stretch of a horse from the fore to the hind feet. Pl. *وَارِزُونِهْ* *wāz-ānah* or *وَارِزُونِهْ* *wāz-ānah*.

وَارِزِ فَتِهْ *wāz-fa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Account, sake, cause, reason. 2. *وَارِزِ فَتِهْ* *wāzifa'h*, Means, medium, motive, cause, the thing intermediate. Pl. *يِ* *ey*.

وَارِزِ کَهْ *wāz-kah*, adj. Now, immediately, just now.

وَارِزِ *wāsh*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) or *وَارِزِ* *wākh* (E.) Rope made from the hair of goats, camels, wool of sheep, etc. Pl. *وَارِزُونِهْ* *wāshānah* or *وَارِزِ کَهْ* *wākhānah*.

وَارِزِ کَهْ *wāsh-kaey* (W.) or *وَارِزِ کَهْ* *wākh-kaey* (E.) s.m. (1st) Rope made of the hair of goats, camels, wool of sheep, etc. Pl. *يِ* *ey*.

وَارِزِ *wāshah* (W.) or *وَارِزِ کَهْ* *wākhah* (E.) s.m. (6th) Grass, hay, fodder, straw. Sing. and Pl.

وَارِزِ سَابِهْ *sā-bah wāshah* or *وَارِزِ کَهْ* *wākhah*, s.m. (5th) A superior kind of grass, produced in the spring months, and very nourishing. Sing.

and Pl. *وَارِزِ وَجِ* *wāsh-wākhah* or *وَارِزِ کَهْ* *wākhah*, Dry grass, hay. *وَارِزِ لَامِدِهْ* *lāmdah wāshah* or *وَارِزِ کَهْ* *wākhah*, Green grass.

وَارِزِ رِبِلِ *wāshah* or *وَارِزِ کَهْ* *wākhah* *rebal*, verb trans. To mow, cut, or reap grass.

وَارِزِ *wā-gil*, adj. (past part. of *وارِزِ*) Joined, connected, coupled, arrived; one who meets and enjoys the society of his beloved; (Fem.)

وَارِزِ گِلِهْ *wā-gila'h*. *وَارِزِ گِلِهْ کِدَلِ* *wā-gil kedāl*, verb intrans. To become joined, coupled, connected, to meet one's beloved. *وَارِزِ گِلِ* *wā-gil* *harrul*, verb trans. To join, to couple, to connect, to make or cause to meet.

واي *wā-ay*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of وعظ) A preacher, a monitor, an admonisher, an adviser.

Pl. واعظان *wā-aiẓān*. واعظه *wā-aiẓa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female monitor. Pl. عي *ey*.

واغوز *wā-ghoz*. See under سنگ پاره

ف واي *wāf*, s.m. (2nd) A nightingale, a songster, a singer. Pl. وافونه *wāf-ūnah*.

ا واي *wākie* (act. part. of وقع) Befalling, happening, occurring, arriving, appearing; situate; (Fem.) وافعه *wākiea'h*.

ا وافعه *wākiea'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from وقع) Event, occurrence, incident, intelligence, news. 2. Death. Pl. عي *ey*. وافعه كدل *wākiea'h kedal*, verb intrans. To happen, to come about, to occur, to befall, etc. وافعه كول *wākiea'h kawul*, verb trans. To bring about, to make or cause to happen or befall.

ا وافعي *wākiei*, adj. True, real. 2. adv. Really, truly, verily, in fact, certainly, actually.

ا وافف *wā-kif*, adj. (act. part. of وافت) Acquainted, experienced, conversant, intelligent, knowing, learned, sensible; (Fem.) واففه *wā-kifa'h*.

وافف حال *wā-kif-i-hāl*, adj. Experienced, expert, intelligent. وافف كدل *wā-kif kedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow conversant, experienced, acquainted, etc. وافف كول *wā-kif kawul*, verb trans. To make acquainted, conversant, to acquaint, to teach

وافيت *wā-kif-iyat*, s.m. (2nd) Experience, knowledge, intelligence, acquaintance. Pl. وافيتونه *wā-kif-iyatūnah*. وافيت لزل *wā-kif-iyat laral*, verb trans. To have or possess experience, acquaintance or knowledge.

واك *wāk*, s.m. (2nd) Will, choice, authority, command, sway, control, influence. 2. Power, might, force, capability, capacity, ableness. Pl. واکونه *wākūnah*. واک رسيدل *wāk rasedal*, verb intrans. To be or become capable, able, to be qualified, efficient, strong, competent, etc.; to be able to reach. واک لزل *wāk laral*, verb trans. To have or hold authority, will, choice, command, influence. واک ورکول *wāk warakul*, verb trans. To give or grant authority, will, or control (to another).

واگه *wāga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rein, a bridle. Pl. عي *ey*. See ملونه and جلب

وال *wāl*, An affix applied to nouns in forming patronymical adjectives, as بنير *buner*, The district of Buner. وال بنير *buner-wāl*, An inhabitant of Buner, etc.

الا *wālā*, s.f. (6th) A kind of silk or sarcenet. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. والوي *wālā-wi*.

الا *wālā*, s.m. (6th) (in composition) Agent, doer, keeper, man, possessor, owner, etc., as آس والا *ās-wālā*, The owner of a horse. دودني والا *ḍodda'i wālā*, A bread-man, a baker or seller of bread. (Masc. and Fem.)

واله *wālā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A canal, a water-course, a stream. Pl. عي *ey*; or وله, which see. Also لنيشي

ا والي *wāli*, s.m. (5th) A prince, a chief, a superior, a sovereign, a master, a ruler. Pl. واليان *wāliān*.

والي *wālacy*, s.m. (1st) An ear-ring passing through the centre of the ear. Pl. ي *i*. (بالي s).

وانره *wārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large heap of uncleaned grain which has been trodden out, but not yet separated from the husk. Pl. عي *ey*.

اوره *wāwra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fall of snow, a flake of snow. Pl. عي *ey*. اوره اوريدل *wāwra'h aoredal* or پريوتل *prewatal*, verb intrans. To fall (as snow), to snow.

ا وایلا *wā-wailā*, s.f. (6th) Lamentation, bewailing. (W.) Pl. وایلاوي *wā-wailāwī*. (E.) Sing. and Pl. وایلا كول *wā-wailā kawul*, verb trans. To bewail, to lament.

واڌ *wāḥ*, interj. Bravo! well done! excellent! fie! alas! واڌ واڌ *wāḥ-wāḥ*, Excellent! very good indeed!

ا واهمه *wāhima'h*, s.f. (3rd) (act. part. Fem. of وهم) Imagination, fancy. 2. Fear, apprehension. Pl. عي *ey*. واهمه لويدل *wāhima'h l'wedal* or واهمه پريوتل *wāhima'h prewatal*, verb intrans. To fear, to apprehend, to fancy, to fall into doubt or apprehension, etc.

ا واي *wā-e*, interj. Alas! woe! fie! or واي واي



وای به تا باندی *waī be tā bāndī*,
Wee unto thee!

آ *wabā*, s.f. (6th) Pestilence, plague, great sickness. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. وباری *wabāri*. گدیدل *gaddēdal*, verb intrans. To break out, as a plague or pestilence. ویا هل *wabā wahal*, verb trans. To be stricken with a plague or pestilence.

آ *wabāl*, s.m. (2nd) (وېل) An unhealthy climate. 2. A crime, fault, punishment. 3. Pest, plague, vexation, misfortune, ruin, curse. Pl. وبارونه *wabālūnah*. See اوبال *wab-lah* or وېله *wab-latah* or وېله *wab-lah tah*, adv. One with another, together, one on another, in concert, in company.

وېله باندی *wab-lah bāndī*, Together, in folds, scattered, in strata. 2. Behind and before, above and below, one on another; or وېله باندی *zab-lah bāndī*. See بل

وېار *wapār*, s.m. (2nd) Trade, commerce, traffic. Pl. وېارونه *wapārūnah*. وېار کول *wapār kawul*, verb trans. To trade, to carry on trade, to traffic (peculiar to Hindūs). See also سوداگر *wapārī*, s.m. (5th) A trader, a merchant. Pl. وېاریان *wapārīān*. (سبیار, etc.)

وېت *wat*, s.m. (2nd) Interval, break, gap, interstice, chasm, hiatus, a cleft, a crevice, a cranny, a fissure, a fracture. 2. A gorge, a defile, a ravine, a pass. Pl. وېتونه *watūnah*.

وېت *wit*, adj. Wide open, gaping, ajar, yawning. 2. Pert, saucy, wanton, impudent, mischievous, hurtful; (Fem.) وېته *wita'h*. وېت کیدل *wit kedal*, verb intrans. To gape, to yawn, to become ajar or gaping. وېت کول *wit-kawul*, verb trans. To make or cause to gape, open wide, etc. See وېته

وېته *wa tā wa-tah*, To, or unto thee. See "Grammar," page 32, par. 108.

وېتر *watar*, adj. A field or portion of land ready for the plough or for sowing, after it has been watered; (Fem.) وېتره *watara'h*.

وېتر *witar*, s.m. (6th) The prayer repeated before retiring to rest. Sing. and Pl. 2. Single-

ness, unity. 3. adj. Single, sole, individual. (Masc. and Fem.)

وېترای *watr-dwi*, adj. Without harmony, unaccented (peculiarly applied to verse).

وېتل *watal*, verb intrans. To go out, to come out or come forth, to emerge, issue or move out; to exude, to run through, to percolate, to ooze, to trickle, to drop, to gush, to spout, run, or flow out. Pres. وېزی *wuzi*; past ووت *nu-wot*; fut. وېزی *nu bah wuzi*; imp. وېزی *nu-wuzah*; act. part. وېتونکی *watunhacy* or وېتونی *watunacy*; past part. وېتلی *watalacy*; verb. n. وېتنه *watana'h* or وېتاه *watah*.

وېته *wita'h*, s.f. (3rd) Forwardness, wantonness, assurance, pertness, impudence. 2. Mischief, harm, hurt. Pl. وېتی *ey*. وېت خولی *wit khulacy*, adj. Open-mouthed, agape, flabbergasted, all agog, struck all of a heap, amazed, astonished, inquisitive, gaping, on the tip-toe of expectation, over curious; (Fem.) وېت خول *wit khali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) وېتی *ey*. See وېته and وېتکی

وېته *watta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Deficiency, defect, blemish, injury. 2. Discount, exchange. Pl. وېتی *ey*. وېته لال *watta'h laral*, verb trans. To bear discount or deficiency. (هتا).

وېته *wataka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of raisin with a stone, a raisin or currant. Pl. وېتی *ey*.

وېجاری *wijārr*, adj. Desolate, dilapidated, destroyed, demolished, devastated; (Fem.) وېجاریه *wijārr-a'h*. وېجاری والی *wijārr-wālay*, s.m. (1st)

Destruction, desolation, dilapidation, demolition. Pl. وېجاری والی *wāli*. وېجارید *wijārrēdal*, verb intrans. To become desolate, laid waste, devastated, to go to the dogs, etc. Pres. وېجاریزی *wijārrēzi* (W.) or وېجاریگی *wijārrēgi* (E.); past وېجاری شه *wijārr shah* or وېجاری به *nu-shah*; fut. وېجاری به *bah nu-shi*; imp. وېجاری شه *shī* or وېجاری به *bah nu-shi*; act. part. وېجاری شه *wijārr shah* or وېجاری به *nu-shah*;

وېجاریدونکی *wijārrēdānacy* or وېجاریدونکی *wijārrēdānacy*; past part. وېجاری *wijārr* or وېجاریدنه *wijārr shawacy*; verb. n. وېجاریدنه *wijārrēdana'h* or وېجاریدنه *wijārrēdah*. وېجاری کول *wijārrkawul*, verb trans. To desolate, to de-

أ وحش *wahsh*, s.m. (5th) A wild beast. Pl. وحشيان *wahshīān*. وحشة *wahshah*, s.f. (3rd) A female wild beast. Pl. عي *ey*.

أ وحشت *wahshat*, s.m. (2nd) Fright, fear, dread, loneliness, solitariness. 2. A desert, a wild, a solitude, a dreary place. 3. Wilderness, ferocity, savageness. Pl. وحشونه *wahshatūnah*. وحشت ناك *wahshat-nāk*, adj. Horrible, frightful; (Fem.) ناكه *wahshat-nākah*.

أ وحشي *wahshī*, adj. Wild, savage, ferocious. 2. s.m. and f. (5th) A wild beast, a savage, a brute. Pl. وحشيان *wahshīān*; (Fem.) وحشيان *wahshīāni*.

و *wah*, An exclamation of sorrow, distress, or pain.

وخت *wakht*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of وقت *wakt*) Time, season, opportunity, turn. Pl. وختونه *wakhtūnah*. وخت په وخت *wakht-pah-wakht*, From time to time, frequently, occasionally; or وخت نا وخت *wakht-nā-wakht*. وخت بي وخت *bey wakht*, Out of season, at an unstated time. وخت خپل *pah khpul wakht*, At a stated time, seasonably. وختي *wakhtī*, Betimes, early, in one's own season, seasonably. وخت تېرول *wakht teranul*, verb trans. To pass away the time. هر وخت *har wakht*, Always, ever, at all times, whenever. څو وخت *tsō-wakhta*. How often? how many times? کم *kam* or کوم وخت *kom wakht*, When? at what time? وخت کتل *wakht katal*, verb trans. To look out for an opportunity, to bide one's time.

أ وداع *widāe*, s.m. (9th) Farewell, adieu, bidding farewell. Sing. and Pl. وداع کول *widāe harul*, verb trans. To bid farewell or adieu, to say good bye.

وډان *wadān*, adj. Cultivated, peopled, inhabited, populous, prosperous; (Fem.) وډانه *wadānah*. وډانې *wadāni*, s.f. (3rd) Cultivation, population, prosperity. Pl. اې *a'i*.

وډانېدل *wadānedal*, verb intrans. To become peopled, cultivated, inhabited, prosperous. وډانول *wadānanul*, verb trans. To people, to

inhabit, to cultivate, to improve, to render populous.

وډرېدل *wudredal*, verb intrans. To stand, to stand up, to stand erect, to be upon the feet, not to sit, kneel, or lie, to stop, to halt, to lie fixed or steady, to maintain one's ground. 2. To persist, to abide, to make delay. Pres. وډرېږي *wudrcjzi* (W.) or وډرېږي *wudregi* (E.); past وډرېده *wudredah*; fut. وډرېږي *wu bah drejzi* or وډرېږي *dregi*; imp. وډرېږه *wudregah* or وډرېږه *wudregah*; act. part. وډرېدونکي *wudredūnkaey* or وډرېدونکي *wudredūnaey*; past part. وډرېدلي *wudredalaey*; verb, n. وډرېدنه *wudredana'h*. وډرول *wudranul*, verb trans. To cause or make to stand, to make abide, to cause to halt, stay, or remain, to pitch (as a tent), to support, to prop, to uphold, to fix. Pres. وډروي *wudranū*; past وډراوه *wudrāwuh* or وډراوه *wudrāwo*; fut. وډروي *wu bah dranū*; imp. وډروه *wudranah*; act. part. وډروونکي *wudranūnkaey* or وډروونکي *wudranūnaey*; past part. وډرولي *wudranulaey*; verb, n. وډرونه *wudranuna'h*.

وډل *o-dal*, verb trans. To weave. See اوډل and وډل

وډه *ū-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) Breath, respiration, breathing on a wound or snake bite, as a charm. Pl. وډه کول *ū-da'h harul*, verb trans. To breathe, to breathe on, to charm. See اوډه and هوډه

وډېدل *wadedal*, verb intrans. To marry, to be married. وډول *wadanul*, verb trans. To marry, to give in marriage. See واده

وډ *wadd*, s.m. (2nd) Land lying fallow, or from which the crop has been cut. Pl. وډونه *waddūnah*.

وړ *war*, particle applied to nouns in composition, implying possession, enjoying, having; as, وړ گېده *gedda'h-war*, Pot-belly. وړ جان *jān-war*, An animal, a beast. وړه ژبه *zaba'h-wara'h*, A long-tongued woman, etc.

وړ *war*, s.m. (2nd) A door, a gate. Pl. وړونه *warūnah*. وړ پورې کول *war puri-harul*, verb trans. To shut a door or gate. وړ نړل *war-*

tarraṭ, verb trans. To fasten a door. *ور خلامول*
war khālāṣarūl or *ور برانتل* *war prā-ṇatal*,
 verb trans. To open or unfasten a door.

war, One of the pronominal dative affixes or
 second form of pronouns used in the Pūṣhto
 language for the third person singular and
 plural, signifying To him, her, it, or them,
 and is not liable to change for gender. It
 may be also inflected; as, *له* or *له* *war*-
tah, *larah* or *lah*. See Grammar, page 46.

war histah, adv. Towards him, her, it,
 or them, that side, yonder, across.

w'ra, s.f. (8th) A party of women who accom-
 pany the bride in procession to the house of
 the bridegroom, a marriage procession. (E.)
 Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *w'rāwī*. See
 جانجی

w'ra or *w'rah* for *w'rrah*, imp. of
ورل, which see.

warā, adv. Far, far off, far away, beyond,
 yonder, at a great distance off. 2. Besides,
 except. *له* *lah warā*, From a distance. See
 ورايه

w'rābārmaey, s.m. (1st) (W.) A man
 who forms one of a *w'rā* or marriage proces-
 sion. Pl. *ی* *w'rābārmi*, s.f. (8th)
 A female as above. Pl. *ی*. See جانجی

wirāṣat, s.m. (2nd); (from *ورث*)
 Heritage, heirship. Pl. *wirāṣatūnah*.

w'rārah, s.m. (2nd) A nephew, a brother's
 son. Pl. *w'rārūnah* or *وررونه* *w'rār-
 ūnah*. See خورڼی

w'rārah, s.f. (3rd) A woman who may
 have lost her brother by death. Pl. *ی* *ey*.

w'rāḍa'h, s.f. (3rd) A small red insect or
 species of tick infesting dogs, sheep, and
 camels in particular. Pl. *ی* *ey*.

w'rāṣha'h, s.f. (3rd) Speech, language,
 parlance, talk, locution, say, oral communi-
 cation. Pl. *ی* *ey*.

warān, adj. Ruined, desolated, deserted,
 destroyed, razed, sacked; (Fem.) *ورانہ* *wa-
 rāna'h*. *warānedal*, verb intrans. To
 be or become ruined, desolated, destroyed,

sacked; to go to the dogs. *ورانول* *warān-
 ūl*, verb trans. To ruin, to destroy, to deso-
 late, to sack. (P) *وران*. See *ورانی*

warānī, s.f. (3rd) Ruin, desertion, desola-
 tion, destruction, devastation. Pl. *ی* *warānī*

warāyah or *w'rāyah*, adv. Far, far away,
 a-far off, a long way off, beyond, yonder; or
له *lah warāyah* or *له* *w'rāyah*, From
 a-far, etc. *دیر له* *dder lah w'rāyah*, A
 very great distance off, very very far away.

nurbūz, s.m. (2nd) The lower part of the
 face (particularly applied to the lips and
 nostrils of a horse and other animals. Pl.
nurbūzānah. *په وروږ خبرې کول* *pah
 nurbūz khabarey kunul*, verb trans. To speak
 to a person with the head turned aside, as
 when forced to answer against one's wish, or
 when angry or disgusted. See *تسبوزک*

nar-tag, s.m. (9th) (from *ورتل*) Depart-
 ure, outset, exit, removal. Sing. and Pl.

nuratedal, verb intrans. To be fried,
 cooked, roasted, grilled, etc. Pres. *ورتهږي*
nuratejzi (W.) or *nurategi* (E.); past
murat shah or *و* *mu-shah*; fut.

nu bah nuratejzi or *ورتهږي* *nur-
 ategi*; imp. *ورته* *murat shah* or *و* *mu-
 shah*; act. part. *nuratedānaey* or
ورتهدونې *nuratedūnaey*; past part. *ورته*

murat or *ورته شوي* *murat shawaey*; verb. n.
nuratedana'h or *ورتهده* *nuratedah*.

wuratanul, verb trans. To roast, to fry,
 to grill, to cook. Pres. *ورتهوي* *wuratawi*;

past *ورته کړ* *murat kar* or *و* *mu-kar*;

fut. *ورته به کړي* *murat bah kari* or *و* *mu kari*;

imp. *ورته کړه* *murat kari* or *و* *mu kari*;

act. part. *ورتهونکي* *nurat-
 anūkaey* or *ورتهوونې* *nuratanūnaey*; past
 part. *ورته کړي* *murat karaey*; verb. n. *ورتهونه* *nuratanuna'h*. See *وریت* *wurīt*, etc.

wratt, s.m. (9th) A flood or outburst of
 tears, a gush of tears. Sing. and Pl. *په وړیت*

pah wratt-wratt jzaral, verb trans.
 To cry violently, to burst into tears, to cry
 one's eyes out. See *ریت*

ورزی *w'arzi*, s.f. (3rd) (Pl.) Rice. The singular form is rarely used, except to signify a single grain. See ورزی

ورجینی *war-jiney*, adj. Without, outside, exterior. See ورجینی and ورغنی

ورجینی *war-jiney*, adv. See preceding.

ورخ *warkh*, s.m. (2nd) A small passage to allow water for irrigation purposes to pass from one bed to another, or from one portion of ground to another. Pl. ورخونه *warkhūnah*.

ورخاوی *war-kharray*, s.m. (1st) The herb purslain (*Portulaca oleracea*). 2. (W.) A disease amongst sheep and goats, a murrain. Pl. ی. ی.

ورخه *war-khatah*, adv. First, in the first place, in the beginning. له ورخته *lah war-khatah*, From the first, from the beginning. ورختنی

war-khatanaey, s.m. (1st) A precursor, predecessor, the leader, the first person. Pl. ی. ی.

ورختنی *war-khatana'i*, s.f. (6th) A female as above. Sing. and Pl.

ورخه *war-kharrā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rubbish, sweepings, litter of any kind. Pl. ی. ی. See خزه

ورخه *war-kha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small channel in a field for irrigation purposes. Pl. ی. ی. See رخ

ورد *nird*, s.m. (2nd) Daily use, practice, task, a portion of the Kur'an fixed for reading at a certain time. Pl. وردونه *wirdūnah*.

وریدل *w'raredal*, verb intrans. To become lacerated, to become torn away or broken (as the nose of a camel, the soft part of the ear, etc.), to be torn asunder, separated, to be rent away.

Pres. وریری *w'rarejzi* (W.) or وریری *w'raregi* (E.); past وریده *wu-w'raredah*; fut. به وریری *wu bah w'rarejzi* or وریری *w'raregi*;

imp. وریری *wu-w'rarejzāh* or وریری *wu-w'raregah*; act. part. وریدونکی *w'raredūnahay* or وریدونی *w'raredūnaey*; past part.

وریدل *w'raredalaey*; verb. n. وریدنه *w'raredana'h* or وریده *w'raredah*. ورول *w'raranul*, verb trans. To tear away or asunder, to rend, to lacerate, to forcibly detach or separate.

Pres. ورری *w'raranwi*; past وراره *wu-w'raranāh* or وراره *wu-w'raranāh*; fut. به ورری *wu bah w'raranwi*; imp. ورره *wu-w'raranwah*;

act. part. وررونکی *w'raranwāney* or وررونی *w'raranwāney*; past part. وررونی *w'raranwāney*; verb. n. وررونه *w'raranwā'h*.

ورز *w'raz*. See رخ

act. part. وررونکی *w'raranwāney* or وررونی *w'raranwāney*; past part. وررونی *w'raranwāney*; verb. n. وررونه *w'raranwā'h*.

ورز *w'raz*. See رخ

ورزیدل *wur-zedal*, verb intrans. To fly, to take wing, to move through the air. Pres. ورزی *wur-zi*; past ورزه *wu-wur-zah*; fut. به ورزی *wu bah wur-zi*;

imp. ورزیده *wu-wur-zedah*; act. part. ورزیدونکی *wur-zedanāney* or ورزیدونی *wur-zedanāney*; past part. ورزیدل *wur-zedalaey*; verb. n. ورزیدنه *wur-zedana'h*.

ورزول *wur-zawul*, verb trans. To make or cause to fly, to put to flight. Pres. ورزی *wur-zawi*; past ورزاه *wu-wur-zawuh*; fut. به ورزی *wu bah wur-zawi*;

imp. ورزوه *wu-wur-zawah*; act. part. ورزیدونکی *wur-zawūnahay* or ورزونی *wur-zawūnahay*; past part. ورزول *wur-zawulaey*; verb. n. ورزونه *wur-zawuna'h*.

ورخ *wradz*, s.f. (1st) Day, a day, the day-time. Pl. ورخ *wradzi*. ورخ به ورخ *wradz pah* ورخ *wradz* or ورخا *wradza-wradz*, adv. Daily, every day, constantly. دا میعاد *da mī'ad* ورخ *wradz*, The last day, or judgment-day. شه

ورخ *shpa'h-o-wradz*, Night and day, constantly. هره ورخ *hara'h wradz*, Every day, always. شه ورخ *sha'h* (W.) or که ورخ *ka'h* (E.) ورخ *wradz*, A great or solemn day, a feast, a sabbath.

نان ورخ *nan wradz*, To-day, this very day. پرون ورخ *parān wradz*, Yesterday. وره ورخ *warrma'h wradz*, The day before yesterday. لا وره ورخ *lā warrma'h wradz*, Four days since. See رخ

ورجینی *war-dzaney*, adj. Outside, without, exterior. See ورجینی

ورخه *w'radza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The eye-brow. Pl. ی. ی. gaddey-w'radzey, Eyebrows meeting over the nose. توندی ورخی *tandey w'radzey*, Full and long eyebrows. کچی ورخی *kajzey w'radzey* (W.) or کچی ورخی *kagey w'radzey* (E.) Arched eyebrows.

ورزل *war-jzal*, verb trans. To chop, to mince, to cut up, to make mince-meat of. Pres. ورزنی *warijzani*; past ورزه *wu-warijzāh*; fut. به ورزنی *wu-warijzani*;

act. part. ورزیدونکی *wur-zedanāney* or ورزیدونی *wur-zedanāney*; past part. ورزیدل *wur-zedalaey*; verb. n. ورزیدنه *wur-zedana'h* or وریده *w'raredah*. ورول *w'raranul*, verb trans. To tear away or asunder, to rend, to lacerate, to forcibly detach or separate.

Pres. ورری *w'raranwi*; past وراره *wu-w'raranāh* or وراره *wu-w'raranāh*; fut. به ورری *wu bah w'raranwi*; imp. ورره *wu-w'raranwah*;

act. part. وررونکی *w'raranwāney* or وررونی *w'raranwāney*; past part. وررونی *w'raranwāney*; verb. n. وررونه *w'raranwā'h*.

ورز *w'raz*. See رخ

ورژنی *wu bah warizani*; imp. ورژ *wu-war-jizani*; act. part. ورژونکی *war-jizankae* or ورژونی *war-jizanaey*; past part. ورژلی *war-jizalaey*; verb. n. ورژنه *war-jizana'h*.

ورژنه *war-jizana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Hacking, lacerating, cutting up, mincing, cutting into small pieces (as meat). Pl. *ey*.

ورژون *w'ra-jzun*, s.m. (8th) Dispersion, scattering, dissipation; casting forth, dispelling, etc. Sing. and Pl. ورژون *da gunah w'rajzun*, An atonement or expiation for sin. See ورژیدل

ورژی *w'rijzey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Rice. ورژه *w'rijza'h*, A grain of rice. See ورچی

ورجه *w'rajz* (W.) s.m. (6th) The mane of a horse, ass, or mule, etc. Sing. and Pl. See ورگ

ورجه *wur-jzah*, s.m. (6th) The first milk given by a cow, goat, etc., after calving, biestings. Sing. and Pl. See ورگه

ورستو *w'rusto*, adv. and prep. In the rear, after, behind, astern, ago, afterwards, in the absence. 2. Remaining behind after another's departure (being left behind). په ورستو لویدل *pah w'rusto l'wedat*, verb intrans. To run after, to importune, to dun, to persecute, to torment.

ورستو آستول *w'rusto astanul*, verb trans. To send after or in the rear of another. ورستو

پاتکیدل *w'rusto patakedal* or پاندل *patadal*, verb intrans. To be in the rear, to lag or remain behind, to drop astern. په ورستو *pah w'rusto* or تلل ورستو *w'rusto t'lal*, verb intrans.

To follow, to follow or go after, to set out after, to bring up the rear, to be in the wake of, to come after. 2. To obey, to follow the ways or customs of another. د *da* or په *pah*

رغاهستل *pah w'rusto z'ghastal* or رغاهستل *z'ghahstal*, verb intrans. To run after, to follow, to pursue, to chase, to hunt. ورستو کول

w'rusto kawul, verb trans. To send after, to dispatch after another. ورستو کیدل *w'rusto kadat*, verb intrans. To lag behind, to follow in the rear. ورستو وتل *w'rusto natal*, verb intrans.

To follow, to set out after another has departed, to follow in the rear. ورستو راتلل *w'rusto ra-t'lal*, verb intrans. To come after, to

follow after, to come up in the rear. وراند *w'rusto w'rrandi*, Behind and before, past and present.

ورستول *war-stanul*, verb trans. To send, to transmit, to impel; to utter, to ejaculate. See آستول

ورستو *w'rustah*, s.m. (6th) The rear, the stern, the poop, the croup, the after part, the background, the heels, the breech. Sing. and Pl.

ورستی *w'rustaey*, adj. Hinder, postern, the rear-most, rear, back, posterior, hindermost; (Fem.)

ورستی *w'rusta'i*. کال *w'rustaey kal*,

Last year. ورستی مباحشت *w'rusta'i mi'asht*,

Last month. ورستی ورغ *w'rusta'i wradz* or ورغ

wradz, The last day of the month, year, life, etc.

ورستدل *w'rastedal*, verb intrans. To decay, to stink, to become putrid, rotten, offensive.

ورستول *w'rastanul*, verb trans. To make rotten,

to make putrid, to cause to decay. For inflections see وروست

ورسرکول *war sar kawul*, verb trans. To give freely, liberally, bounteously, or largely, to bestow without scruple or reserve, to act liberally.

ورشو *wur-sho*, s.f. (9th) A meadow, a place for grazing, a field. Sing. and Pl.

ورشه *war-shah*, imp. second person singular of the infinitive بلل 'To go,' Go thou. Pl. ورشي *war-sha'a'i*, Go you.

ورطه *war-ta'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from ورط) A maze, a labyrinth, a whirlpool, embarrassment, difficulty. Pl. *ey*.

ورغالی *orghalaey*, s.m. (1st) A fire-place, a hole dug in the ground to light a fire in or for cooking. Pl. *i*. See اورغالی

ورغانی *war-gharraey*, s.m. (1st) Rubbing a new born child, or woman after childbirth, with wheat flour and clarified butter, also the butter and flour so used. Pl. *i*.

ورغلل *wu-raghlal*, verb intrans. To go, to depart, or set out (towards him, her, it, or them). It appears to be a corruption of ور *war*, To him, etc., and راغلل *raghlal*, 'To go,' but without the former غل has no meaning. For

Reflections and **رائف** and leave out the **ل**, and **ورغوم**

war-ghamacy, s.m. (1st) A young male kid. Pl. **ي. ورغوم** **wur-ghami**, s.f. (8th) A female kid. Pl. **ي. ي.**

war-ghowacy, s.m. (1st) The palm of the hand, the sole of the foot. When distinction is required, the word 'hand' or 'foot' is used. Pl. **ي. ي.**

warak, s.m. (2nd) The leaf of a book, a card, a slice. Pl. **ورغوم** **warakunah**. Also **waraka'h**, s.f. (3rd) (W.) Pl. **ي. ey.**

wuruk, adj. Lost, mislaid, missed, wasted, lapsed, alienated, minus, bereaved of, forfeited, irrecoverable; (Fem.) **wuruka'h**. **ورک** **wuruk kedal** or **ورکیدل** **wurukedal**, verb intrans. To be or become lost, missed, mislaid, wasted, lapsed, bereaved of, alienated. **ورک** **wuruk kanul** or **ورکول** **wurukanul**, verb trans. To lose, to mislay, to miss, to alienate, to forfeit.

war-krral, verb trans. To give, to bestow, to grant. See **ورکول**

war-krrunacy, s.m. (1st) (act. part. of the preceding), A giver, a bestower, a granter; **war-krrani**, s.f. (8th). Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ي. ي.** See **ورکونکي**

war-krrah, s.m. (6th) Giving, bestowing, donation, offering, presentment, endowment, charity, bounty. Sing. and Pl.

war-krrah-rā-krrah, Giving and receiving, trade and commerce, barter, traffic.

war-kamul, To give, to bestow, to accord, to confer, to grant, to concede, to present, to give away, to assign, to allow, to endow, to invest, to contribute, to consign, etc. In the conjugation of this infinitive, that of **کول** must be adopted, and **را**, **در** or **ور** prefixed, according as to whether the meaning be intended for 'me' or 'us', 'thee' or 'you', and 'him', 'her', 'it', or 'them.'

war-kawunkacy, s.m. (1st) (act. part. of the preceding). **ورکونکي** **war-kawuni**, s.f. (8th) Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ي. ي.** This form signifies

the giver, bestower, etc., to 'him', 'her', 'it' or 'them'; thus **ل** and **در** must be used instead, if the receiver be either in the first person or the second. See Grammar, page 46. This word may also be written in the same manner as the second form of act. part. of verbs.

wuruka'h, s.f. (3rd) Loss, lapse, deprivation, losing, mislaying, etc. Pl. **ي. ey.** See **ورک**

warg, s.m. (2nd) The fleece of a sheep. Pl. **ورگوه** **wargunah**.

w'rag (E.) s.m. (6th) The mane of a horse, ass, etc. See **ورم** **يال** and **ورمي**

w'raga'h, s.f. (3rd) A flea. Pl. **ي. ey.** See **ورگه**

wur-gah, s.m. (6th) The first milk given by a cow, goat, etc., after calving, biestings. Sing. and Pl. See **ورده**

nar-la'h, adj. Pregnant, big, breeding, with young, in the family way. 2. s.f. (3rd) A pregnant woman, etc. Pl. **ي. ey.** **نار-لا'ه-توب** **nar-la'h-tob**, s.m. (1st) Pregnancy, fecundity, fertility, pullulation, propagation, procreation. Pl. **توبونه** **tobunah**; or **نار-لا'ه-ت'آ** **nar-la'h-ti'a**, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **تيآوي** **ti'āwī**. **نار-لا'ه-کدل** **nar-la'h kedal**, verb intrans.

To become pregnant, to get in the family way, to become big with young. **ورله کول** **nar-la'h kanul**, verb trans. To make pregnant, to get or bring in the family way, or with young. See **بلاره**

waram, s.m. (2nd) A swelling, a tumour. 2. Inflation, conceit, vanity; comfortable circumstances, happiness, independence; good condition, fatness. Pl. **ورمونه** **waramunah**. 3. adj. Swelled, inflated; (Fem.) **warama'h**. **ورم کدل** **waram kedal**, verb intrans. To swell up, to become inflated. **ورم کول** **waram kanul**, verb trans. To cause or make to swell, to inflate. See **پاروسوب**

war-māgah, s.m. (9th) A disease in children, in which boils break out on the face. Sing. and Pl.

war-māgah, s.m. (9th) (W.). See preceding. Sing. and Pl.

war-mejj, s.m. (2nd) (W.) The neck, the

war-mey, s.m. (2nd) (E.) The neck, the throat. Pl. **war-meyūnah**. See preceding.

warandar, s.f. (1st) A brother's wife. Pl. **warandāri**. See **warandāri**.

war-nikah, s.m. (5th) A great-grandfather on the father's side, an ancestor. Pl. **war-nikah-gān**. See **nikah**.

w'ro, adv. Slowly, gently, gradually, leisurely, deliberately. **pah w'ro-w'ro**, By degrees, gradually. See **ro** and **ro-ro**.

w'ror, s.m. (2nd) A brother. Pl. **w'rūrna** or **w'rūrnah**. **dīni w'ror**, A brother in faith, a friend. **kashar w'ror**, A younger brother. **mashar w'ror**, An elder brother. **mandz-waey w'ror** or **manz-waey w'ror**, A middle brother, between the elder and younger brother. **nā-sakah w'ror**, A half-brother, either by a different father or by a different mother. **da ti w'ror**, A foster-brother. **w'ror galwī**, s.f. (3rd) Brotherhood, brotherliness. Pl. **w'ror wālī**; also **w'ror-wālaey**, s.m. (1st). Pl. **wālī wālī**; and **w'ror-wālī**, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **wālī**.

w'rorī, s.f. (3rd) Brotherhood, fraternity, relationship, company. Pl. **w'rorī**. **w'rorī kavul**, verb trans. To show fraternity, to act in a brotherly manner; also to show enmity (Afghan brotherliness).

w'rada'h, s.f. (3rd) (E.) The eyebrow. Pl. **w'rada'h**. See **w'rada'h**.

w'rada'h, s.f. (3rd) See preceding. Pl. **w'rada'h**. For different combinations with this word, see **w'rada'h**.

w'rost, adj. Rotten, decayed, putrid, rank, stinking, offensive. Pl. **w'rastah**; (Fem.) **w'rasta'h**. Pl. **w'rastey**.

w'rasta'h, s.m. (1st) Rottenness, decay, offensiveness. Pl. **wālī wālī**.

w'rasta'h, verb intrans. To rot, to stink, to decay, to become rotten, putrid, offen-

w'rastegī (E.); past **w'rastegī**.

w'rastegī (E.); past **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**; fut. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**; imp. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**.

w'rastegī or **w'rastegī**; act. part. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**.

w'rastegī or **w'rastegī**; act. part. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**.

w'rastegī or **w'rastegī**; act. part. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**.

w'rastegī or **w'rastegī**; act. part. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**.

w'rastegī or **w'rastegī**; act. part. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**.

w'rastegī or **w'rastegī**; act. part. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**.

w'rastegī or **w'rastegī**; act. part. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**.

w'rastegī or **w'rastegī**; act. part. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**.

w'rastegī or **w'rastegī**; act. part. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**.

w'rastegī or **w'rastegī**; act. part. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**.

w'rastegī or **w'rastegī**; act. part. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**.

w'rastegī or **w'rastegī**; act. part. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**.

w'rastegī or **w'rastegī**; act. part. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**.

w'rastegī or **w'rastegī**; act. part. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**.

w'rastegī or **w'rastegī**; act. part. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**.

w'rastegī or **w'rastegī**; act. part. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**.

w'rastegī or **w'rastegī**; act. part. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**.

w'rastegī or **w'rastegī**; act. part. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**.

w'rastegī or **w'rastegī**; act. part. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**.

w'rastegī or **w'rastegī**; act. part. **w'rastegī** or **w'rastegī**.

w'ra'i, s.f. (6th) The feminine of the above. Sing. and Pl.

waraey or *nuraey*, s.m. (1st) A load for the head, one of the packs placed on the back of a camel, pony, etc., a load. Pl. *ی*.

w'rit, adj. Fried, cooked, roasted, grilled, broiled, toasted, parched; (Fem.) *w'rita'h*.

w'ritedal, verb intrans. To become fried, cooked, broiled, grilled, toasted, etc.

w'ritanul, verb trans. To grill, to toast, to fry, to parch, to broil, to roast. For inflections see *ورتیدل* and add an extra *ی*.

ore-dal or *wore-dal*, verb intrans. To rain, to fall, as snow or hail, to drizzle, to mizzle, to drop, to trickle, to distil. Pres.

orī or *orejzi* or *wo-rejzi* (W.) or *oregi* or *wo-ri* or *wo-regi* (E.); past *wu-oredah* or *wu-no-redah*; fut. *wu bah orī* or

wo-ri; imp. *wu-orah* or *wu-orejzah* or *wu-oregah* or *wu-no-rah* or

wu-no-rejzah or *wu-no-regah*; act. part. *oredunkaey*

or *oredunkaey* or *oredanaey* or *oredanaey*; past part.

oredalae or *oredalae*; verb. n. *oredana'h* or *no-redah*.

orawul or *worawul*, verb trans. To pour, to drop, to discharge, to pour out, to

shower down, to cause to fall (as rain, snow, hail, etc.) Pres. *orawi* or *wo-rawi*;

past *wu-orāwuh* or *wu-no-rāwuh* and *wu-orāwo* or *wu-no-rāwo*;

fut. *wu bah orawi* or *wu bah wo-rawi*; imp. *wu-orawah* or

wu-no-rawah; act. part. *orawunkaey* or *wo-rawunkaey* and

orawunaey or *wo-rawunaey*; past part.

orawulaey or *no-rawulaey*; verb. n. *orawuna'h* or *wo-rawuna'h*. See

اورول and *اوریدل*

warera'h, s.f. (3rd) A brother's daughter, a niece. Pl. *ی*.

war-yaz, s.f. (1st) A cloud, mist. Pl. *اوریزه* *war-yazi*. See

war-yaza'h, s.f. (3rd). See preceding. Pl. *ی*.

war-yadz, s.f. (1st) (W.) A cloud, a mist. Pl. *war-yadzi*. Also *war-yadza'h*,

s.f. (3rd) Pl. *ی*. See *اوریش* and *اوریشل*

w'reshal, verb trans. To spin, to twist. For inflections see *ریشل* and add the *و*

w'reshm (W.) or *w'rekshm* (E.) s.m. (6th) Silk, silk-cloth. Sing. and Pl. *وریشمین*

w'reshmīn or *w'rekshmīn*, adj. Silken, made of silk; (Fem.) *w'reshmīna'h* or

w'rekshmīna'h. *da w'reshm* or *w'rekshmo ghoxa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The silk cocoon. Pl. *ی*.

da w'reshm or *w'rekshmo chinjaey*, s.m. (1st) The silkworm. Pl. *ی*. See *ریشمین*

w'reyza'h, s.f. (3rd) A female member of a bridal procession summoned by the bride-

groom. Pl. *ی*. See *جانبی* and *ورا*

wurr, adj. Small, diminutive, less, little, minute, inconsiderable, puny, wee, petty, undersized. Pl. *wārrah*; (Fem.) *wū*

wurra'h. Pl. *wurrey*. *wurrakey*, adj. A little one, a wee thing, a little child

(dimin. of *ور*); (Fem.) *wurrahi*. *wurr wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Littleness, smallness, minuteness, diminutiveness, puniness, under-

size. Pl. *wāli*. *wurredal*, verb intrans. To become or grow small, minute, little, puny, diminutive. 2. To become

or grow humble, meek, humbled, lessened, humiliated. Pres. *wurrejzi* (W.) or

wurregi (E.); past *wurr shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *wurr bah shi* or *wu-shi*; imp. *wurr shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *wurredunkaey* or *wurredunaey*; past

part. *wurr* or *wurr shanaey*; verb n. *wurredana'h* or *wurredah*.

wurramul, verb trans. To make small, little, puny, minute, diminutive, etc. 2. To

humble, to humiliate. Pres. وړوي *wurrawi*; past وړ کړ *wurr-karr* or وړ کړ *wu-karr*; fut. وړ به کړي *wurr bah k'ri* or وړ به کړي *bah wu-k'ri*; imp. وړ کړه *wurr k'rah* or وړ کړه *wu-k'rah*; act. part. وړوونکي *wurrawunkaey* or وړوونکي *wurrawunaey*; past part. وړ کړي *wurr k'raey*; verb. n. وړونه *wurrawungh*. See وړوړ

وړ *wærr*, adj. Successful, winning, triumphant, conquering, victorious, beating, gaining a suit at law, attaining, etc.; (Fem.) وړه *wærra'h*. وړ والي *wærr nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Success, prize, successfulness, triumph. Pl. والي *wālī*. وړ طرف *wærr taraf*, The winning side. وړ کيدل *wærr kedāl*, verb intrans. To become successful, to become the winner in a race, match, or suit, etc. وړ کول *wærr kawul*, verb trans. To make or cause to win, to cause to succeed, to make the winner or conqueror, to give the victory unto. See وړانه and پړ

وړ *warr*, s.m. (2nd) The scab of a wound. 2. Small pieces of gold and silver collected together, a kind of miscellany, a mass. Pl. وړونه *warrūnah*. See خبر

وړ *wurra* or وړه *wurrah*. Imp. of وړل which see. وړاندې *w'rrāndi* or وړاندې *w'rrāndi*, s.m. (9th) Bow, prow, van, fore, front, vanguard, face, front-rank. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Preceding, prior, previous, anterior, before. (Masc. and Fem.) 3. adv. Before, in the front, ahead, in advance, foremost, headmost. 2. Long before, some time previously. وړاندې *w'rrāndinaey* or وړاندې *w'rrāndinaey*, adj. Former, prior, preceding, anterior, antecedent, previous, before. 2. Preliminary, preparatory, introductory. 3. Fore, front, frontal; (Fem.) وړاندې *w'rrāndina'i* or وړاندې *w'rrāndina'i*. وړاندې کال *w'rrāndinaey-kāl*, The prior or previous year. وړاندې میاشت *w'rrāndina'i mīasht*, The preceding or previous month. وړاندې ورځ *w'rrāndina'i wradz* or وړاندې *wradz*, The preceding or prior day. وړاندې شپه *w'rrāndina'i shpa'h*, The prior or preceding night. وړاندې آستول

w'rrāndi āstawl, verb trans. To send on, or despatch before, to send on in advance. وړاندې تلل *w'rrāndi t'lal*, verb intrans. To go on in advance, to get the lead, to get before, to get the start. وړاندې راتلل *w'rrāndi rā-t'lal*, verb intrans. To precede, to come on before. وړاندې زغاستل *w'rrāndi z'ghāstal* or وړاندې زغاستل *z'ghāstāl*, verb intrans. To run on before, to take the lead. وړاندې کول *w'rrāndi kawul*, verb trans. To place in the front or van, to place before, to prefix, to send on before. وړاندې کيدل *w'rrāndi kedāl*, verb intrans. To be before, to come to the front. وړاندې وتل *w'rrāndi watal*, verb intrans. To come out before, to pass out or issue before another (as in leaving a house). وړاندې ورسو *w'rrāndi n'rusto*, Before and behind, in front and rear, before and after. وړاندې ورسو کتل *w'rrāndi n'rusto katal*, verb trans. To have a care, to consider, to look both before and behind, to have one's wits about one. وړاندې والي *w'rrāndi-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Getting the start in anything, anticipating, anticipation, being beforehand, surpassing, excelling. Pl. والي *wālī*. See also دوړاندې which may be used indiscriminately with وړاندې

وړانه *warr-āna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Winning, gaining, succeeding in anything, success, luck, prize, emolument. Pl. وړانه پړانه *warrāna'h-parrāna'h*, Winning and losing, gain and loss. See وړ and پړ

وړکي *w'rrukacy*, adj. Little, small, wee. 2. A wee thing, a little one, a term of endearment to a child; (Fem.) وړکي *w'rrukay* or وړکي *w'rruki* (dimin. of وړ which see). Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) وړکي *w'rruki*. See وړ and کچني

وړل *w'rral*, verb trans. To bear, to carry, to remove, to transport, to carry over, to convey, to waft, etc. (particularly applied to inanimate things, in distinction to بيول which see.) Pres. وړي *w'rrī*; past وړيو *yo-wurr*; fut. وړ به وړي *wu bah w'rrī*; imp. وړه *w'rrah*; act. part. وړوونکي *w'rrunkaey* or وړوونکي *w'rrunaey*; past part. وړي *warraey*; verb. n. وړونه *w'rrama'h*.

پند *panah w'ra'i*, verb trans. To take refuge or shelter.

کال *warrma' hāl*, adv. The year before last, two years since. *warrma' h' wradz*, or *wradz*, The day before yesterday. *la warrma' h' wradz* or *wradz*, Three days since. *warrma' h' shpa'h*, The night before last. *warrma' h' miashat*, The month before last.

w'rrumbaey, adj. First, the first, primary, original, primitive, chief, principal; (Fem.) *w'rrumba'i*. 2. adv. First, in the first place. See also *رسي* and *رسي*.

warran, adj. Shaggy, having a long or shaggy fleece or coat, as a sheep or camel; hairy; (Fem.) *warrana'h*. *warrinah*, adj. Of wool, woollen, made of wool or camel's hair. See *ورني*.

w'rrum-balaey, adj. First, etc.; (Fem.) *a'i*. See preceding and following.

w'rrumbaey. See *امر* and *ورسي*.

wurra'kaey. See *وركي*.

warra'h, s.m. (6th) Flour, meal. Sing. and Pl. See *اور*.

w'rra'h-p'rra'h, s.f. (3rd) Winning and losing, gain and loss. Pl. *ey*. See *ور* and *ورانه*.

warra'i, s.f. (6th) Wool. Sing. and Pl.

warrinah, adj. Woollen, made of wool.

worraey, s.m. (1st) Summer. Pl. *i*. See *اوري*.

urraey, A particle of diminution applied to nouns; as, *chirg*, A cock; *chirg'urraey*, A little or young cock, etc.

wirri-ā or *warrī-ā*, adv. Gratis, for nothing, given away without return or benefit, freely, gratuitously, without recompense. See *ويريا*.

warredal, verb intrans. To become ground, triturated, rubbed, scoured, etc. *worol*.

warravul, verb trans. To grind, to triturate, to pulverize, to rub, to scour, to polish, etc.

See *اورول* and *اوريدل*.

wuz, s.m. (7th) A he-goat. Pl. *w'xanah*.

wuz'a'h, s.f. (3rd) A she-goat. Pl. *ey*.

wuz-gamazy, s.m. (1st) A young he-goat (dim. of *وز*). Pl. *wuz-gari*, s.f. (8th) A young she-goat. Pl. *i*.

wuz-bak, s.m. (5th) The name of a tribe residing about Bākh, an Uzbek. Pl. *wuz-bakān*. *wuz-baka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above tribe. Pl. *ey*.

mazr, s.m. (2nd) The wing of a bird, the largest feather in a bird's wing. Pl. *nazrānah*. See *بنره*.

nazar sust komul, verb trans. To lower or flap the wings before alighting, as a bird.

naz-gār, adj. Unemployed, out of work, idle, unoccupied, doing nothing, set aside; (Fem.) *naz-gāra'h*. *naz-gār-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Inactivity, inaction, being out of work or employment. Pl. *tob-ānah*.

naz-gāredal, verb intrans. To be out of work or employment, idle, doing nothing, laid on the shelf, set aside, to be laid up in ordinary, etc. Pres. *naz-gārejiz*.

(W.) or *naz-gāregi* (E.); past *شاه*.

naz-gār shah or *shah nu-shah*; fut. *bah nu-shi*;

naz-gār bah shi or *shah nu-shi*;

imp. *naz-gār-shah* or *shah nu-shah*;

act. part. *naz-gāredānkaey* or

naz-gāredānaey; past part. *شاه*.

naz-gār or *shah nu-shah*; verb.

n. *naz-gāredana'h* or *شاه*.

naz-gāredah. *naz-gāramul*, verb trans. To

render inactive, to set aside, to put out of work,

to shelve, to supersede, to discard, to dismiss.

Pres. *naz-gārami*; past *شاه*.

naz-gār harr or *harr nu-harr*; fut. *bah nu-hrr*;

naz-gār bah hrr or *hrr nu-hrr*;

imp. *naz-gār hrrah* or *hrr nu-hrrah*;

act. part. *naz-gāramūnkaey* or

naz-gāramūnaey; past part. *شاه*.

naz-gār harray; verb. n. *شاه*.

naz-gāramūna'h.

nuz-garaey, s.m. (1st) A young he-goat.

Pl. *i*. See *وز*.

A وزیر *wazir*, s.m. (5th) A Minister of State. Pl. وزیران *wazirān*.

PA وزیر *waziri*, s.f. (3rd) The office of a Minister of State. Pl. *ā'i*.

وزیری *waziri*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name of a tribe of Afghans, notorious robbers, dwelling round about the mountain known as Solomon's Throne. وزیري *wazirāy* (Sing.) A male of the above tribe. وزیري *wazirā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

وزیمه *wazema'h*, s.f. (3rd) A she-goat or ewe ready for the male. Pl. *ey*. وزیمه توب *wazema'h-tob*, s.m. (2nd) The state of being ready for the male, the animal heat. Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*.

وزگور *wu-jzghorah*, adv. (imp. of زغورل) Keep, preserve, shield (us), etc.

وژل *wajzal* (W.) verb trans. To kill, to slay, to deprive of life, to put an end to, to murder, to put to death, to slaughter. Pres. وژي *wajzni*; past وژي *wu-wajzi*; fut. و به وژي *wu bah wajzni*; imp. و وژنه *wu-wajznah*; act. part. وژلونکي *wajz-lankaey* or وژلونى *wajz-lanaey* or وژونکي *wajzunkaey* or وژوني *wajzūnaey*; past part. وژلي *wajzalaey*; verb. n. وژنه *wajzana'h*. See وچل and وچل and وژل *wajz-lal*, verb trans. To kill, etc. For inflections see وچل and substitute ز for چ.

وژه *wujza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A vein, a nerve, a tendon. Pl. *ey*.

وژه *wajza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The hollow of the back part of the neck where the head joins the spine. Pl. *ey*.

ورد *wjzd*, adj. Long, longsome, lengthy, outstretched, lengthened, elongated, prolonged. 2. Tall, a tall man, etc. Pl. ورده *wjzda'h*; (Fem.) ورده *wjzda'h*; also a tall woman.

ورد *wjzd-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Length, longitude, span, elongation, prolongation. Pl. والي *wāli*.

ورد *wāli*, verb intrans. To become or grow long, longsome, lengthy, elongated, tall, to shoot out, to sprout. وردول *wjzdanul*, verb trans. To make or render long, to elongate, to extend, to prolong, to

stretch, to spin or draw out. See وردول and اوگد *aukd*.

ورم *wajzm* (W.) s.m. (2nd) Steam, glowing heat, vapor, exhalation, effluvium, scent. Pl. ورمونه *wajzmūnah*. ورم کول *wajzm karul* or ورم لرل *wajzm loral*, verb trans. To steam; to throw out steam, vapor, etc.

ورمکي *wajz-maka'i*, s.f. (6th) The moon, moonlight. Sing. and Pl. See also سپورمي *sepor mi*.

ورمه *wajz-ma'h*, (E.) s.f. (3rd) Breath, respiration; steam, vapor, exhalation. 2. A light air or breeze, a cat's paw. Pl. *ey*. See وگمه *wagme*.

ورمي *wajz-ma'i*, s.f. (6th) The moon, moonlight. Sing. and Pl. See ورمکي *wajz-maka'i*.

وري *wajzaey*, adj. Hungry, pinched with hunger, craving, peckish, voracious, ravenous; (Fem.) وري *wajzi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *i*. وري کدل *wajzaey kedal*, verb intrans. To hunger, to crave, to become peckish, voracious, ravenous. وري کول *wajzaey karul*, verb trans. To make hungry, to pinch with hunger, to make voracious or ravenous. See لوکه and لوپه *lope*.

وري *wajzaey*, s.m. (1st) An ear of corn. Pl. *i*. See وگي *wagi*. وري چي *wajzaey-chaey*, s.m. (1st) A male gleaner. Pl. *i*. وري چي *wajzaey-cha'i*, s.f. (6th) A female gleaner. Sing. and Pl.

وس *was*, s.m. (2nd) Endeavour, attempt, essay, trial. 2. Power, energy, force, ability, control, ableness, competency, etc. Pl. وسونه *wasūnah*. وس کول *was karul*, verb trans. To endeavour, to attempt, to essay, to try. وس لرل *was loral*, verb trans. To have or possess power, energy, competency, ability.

وس *was*, s.m. (2nd) (s बस, Dwell) Abundance, prosperity; cultivation, population. Pl. وسونه *was-unah*.

وسا *wisā'h*, s.f. (9th) Belief, trust, credit, confidence, dependence on, reliance, assurance. Sing. and Pl. وسا کول *wisā'h karul*, verb trans. To place faith on, to trust, to credit, to confide in, to rely upon. وسا لرل *wisā'h loral*, verb trans. To have faith or reliance

- on, to have dependance or confidence in. See ماريسا and ريسا
- وسپنه *waspinā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Iron. Pl. في ey.
- وسپنخري *waspin-kharray*, s.m. (1st) The dross of iron remaining after smelting. Pl. في z.
- وسته *wasta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small pond or lake, a pool of water. Pl. في ey.
- وسکت *was-ka* or سکه *waskah*, adv. Then, therefore, moreover, finally. 2. As if, as, as it were. See سکه
- وسله *wasla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Arms, tools, weapons, implements, accoutrements, etc. Pl. في ey. See درسته
- ا *was-mā'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from وسم) The leaves of the woad or indigo plant, from which an extract is made, and used for dyeing hair, clothes, etc. Pl. في ey.
- ا *was-wās*, s.m. (2nd) (from وسوس) The temptations of the Devil, distraction of the mind. 2. Doubt, suspense, hesitation, apprehension, suspicion, dread, perplexity, superstition, fluctuation of mind, scrupulousness. Pl. وسواسونه *was-wāsūnah*. *was-wās karul*, verb trans. To doubt, to hesitate; to make suspicious or apprehensive; to perplex.
- ا *was-wāsi*, adj. Doubtful, causing suspense, distracting, scrupulous, apprehensive.
- ا *was-wasa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Temptation, evil suggestion. Pl. في ey. *was-wasa'h ācharul*, verb trans. To tempt, to endeavour to lead astray, to incite to evil.
- وسه *wasa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Summer rain, a summer shower. Pl. في ey. See د وري باران
- ا *wasila'h*, s.f. (3rd) Affinity, propinquity. 2. Cause, occasion, conjuncture. 3. Support, prop. 4. Means, mediation, intervention, patronage. Pl. في ey. *wasila'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) A client, a dependent. Pl. وسيله داراي *wasila'h-dārān*. *wasila'h-dārā'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في ey. *wasila'h dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Clientship, patronage, dependance. Pl. في a'i. *wasila'h karul*, verb trans. To have or possess patronage, mediation, intervention. *wasila'h*

- karul*, verb trans. To make or obtain patronage or mediation.
- وشته *washā'ta'h* or *washā'ta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Joking, jesting, pleasantry, mirth, drollery, jocularity. 2. A joke, a jest, a sally, a retort. Pl. في ey. *washā'ta'h karul*, verb trans. To jest, to crack a joke; also *washā'tey karul*. See توتنه
- وشتي *washā'tey* (W.) or *wakhtey* (E.), s.f. (3rd) Pl. A kind of rice grown in the hills, which is of a brown colour when cooked. *washā'ta'h* or *wakhtā'h*, A grain of rice of the above species.
- وخنور *wash-khor* (W.) or *wakh-khor* (E.) adj. An eater of grass (animal) in opposition to a beast of prey; (Fem.) *wash-khōra'h* or *wakh-khōra'h*.
- وېکل *wu-shī'kul* or *wu-khī'kul*, verb trans. To draw out. See بکل
- وېسي *washā'ey* (W.) or *wakhā'ey* (E.), s.m. (1st) A bracelet. Pl. في z.
- ا *wasāl*, s.m. (9th) (from وصل) Meeting, interview, connection. 2. Death. 3. Society, confederacy. 4. Fruition, enjoyment. Sing. and Pl.
- ا *wasf*, s.m. (2nd) Praise, encomium, description of qualities, merits, virtue, worth, attributes, etc. Pl. وصفونه *wasf-unah*. وصف *wasf karul*, verb trans. To describe, to praise.
- ا *wasl*, s.m. (9th) Meeting, union, conjunction, connection. Sing. and Pl. *wasl karul*, verb trans. To unite, to attach, to cement, to conjoin, to annex. *wasl kedāl*, verb intrans. To become united, joined.
- ا *waslat*, s.m. (2nd) Conjunction, joining, meeting, connection. Pl. وصلتونه *waslat-unah*. *waslat karul*, verb trans. To attach, to join, to cause to meet.
- ا *wasāl*, s.m. (9th) (from وصل) Arrival, conjunction, acquisition, or enjoyment. Sing. and Pl. *wasāl karul*, verb trans. To collect, to acquire. *wasāl*

hasil, verb intrans. To get, to obtain, to derive.

wasī, s.m. (5th) (from **وَمَى**) An executor, an administrator, a preceptor. Pl. **وَصِيَان** **wasīān**.

wasī-yat, s.m. (2nd) A last will and testament, a legacy, a bequest. 2. A precept, a mandate. 3. Making a will. Pl. **وَصِيَتُونَه** **wasī-yatūnah**. **wasī-yat nāma'h**, s.f. (3rd) A testament, a will. Pl. **فِي** **ey**. **wasī-yat kavul**, verb trans. To bequeath, to devise, to leave by will.

waz-bak. See **وَزَبَك**

wazū, s.m. (9th) (from **وَضَا** or **وَضُو**) Ablution before prayer. **wazū kavul**, verb trans. To perform the required ablutions before prayer. Sing. and Pl. See **اودس**

watan, s.m. (2nd) Native country, home, country, abode, residence. Pl. **وَتَانُونَه** **watan-unah**. **jalā-watan**, Emigration, leaving one's country. **jalā-watāni**, Banishment, expulsion from one's native land. **jalā** **jalā watan kedāl**, verb intrans. To be exiled, to emigrate or abandon one's country. **jalā watan kavul**, verb trans. To banish, to exile.

watāni, adj. Belonging to one's country.

wat-wāt, s.m. (2nd) A mountain swallow, a martinet. 2. A man having a voice like a swallow. 3. A bat, a mere mouse. 4. A timid or languid man. Pl. **وَتَاوَانُونَه** **wat-wātūnah**. **wat-wātā'h**, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **فِي** **ey**.

wazīfa'h, s.f. (3rd) (from **وَضَف**) A pension, a stipend, a salary, stipulated allowance, a daily performance or task, land bestowed in gift for past services. Pl. **فِي** **ey**.

waeda'h, s.f. (3rd) (from **وَعَد**) A promise, a vow, agreement, bargain, appointment, designation. Pl. **فِي** **ey**. **waeda'h**

khilāf, A false contract, a person who does not keep his promise; (Fem.) **waeda'h khilāfā'h**, A female who does not keep a promise. **waeda'h khilāfi**, s.f. (3rd) Breach of promise, breaking a contract. Pl. **فِي** **ey**. **waeda'h**

kavul, verb trans. To make an agreement or bargain, to promise, to appoint, to make an appointment. **waeda'h wafā**, adj. True to one's word or promise.

waez, s.m. (9th) Advice, admonition, exhortation, sermon. Sing. and Pl. **وَعَزْ كَوْل** **waez kavul**, verb trans. To preach, to exhort.

wagha'h, s.f. (3rd) A large red worm, particularly the species infesting children. Pl. **فِي** **ey**. See **چَنجِي**

wa-ghairā'h, Et cetera, and so forth.

wafā, adj. (from **وَفَى**) Performing a promise, fulfilment, sincerity, fidelity, faithfulness. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **وَفَاوِي** **wafāwi**. **wafā-dār**, adj. Faithful, sincere, constant; (Fem.) **wafā-dārā'h**. **wafā-dārī**, s.f. (3rd) Faithfulness, constancy; sincerity. Pl. **فِي** **a'i**. **wafā kavul**, verb trans. To perform a promise. **wafā-dārī kavul**, verb trans. To act with faithfulness, constancy, or sincerity.

wikār, s.m. (2nd) (from **وَتَر**) Dignity, estimation. 2. Steadiness, constancy. 3. Majesty, authority, dignity. 4. Mildness, gravity, modesty; honor, reputation. Pl. **وَتَاوَانُونَه** **wikārūnah**.

wakt, s.m. (2nd) Time, season, opportunity. Pl. **وَتَاوَانُونَه** **waktūnah**. For the different combinations of this word see under **وَحْت**

wakf, s.m. (2nd) A legacy for pious uses, an endowment, dedication, or foundation for pious purposes. Pl. **وَتَاوَانُونَه** **wakfūnah**. **wakf kavul**, verb trans. To dedicate to pious uses.

wukāf, s.m. (9th) (from **وَقَف**) Understanding, information, sense, experience, wisdom. Sing. and Pl. **وَقُوف دَار** **wukāf-dār**, adj. Informed of, experienced; (Fem.) **وَقُوف دَار** **wukāf-dārā'h**.

wakalat, s.m. (2nd) (from **وَكَّل**) Embassy, agency, deputation, delegation, commission. Pl. **وَكَاوَانُونَه** **wakalatūnah**.

کړل *wakilat karul*, verb trans. To act as agent, to delegate.

کړل *wu-k'rah*, s.m. (6th) (past tense of کړل) Action, act, deed, doing, proceeding. 2. Labour, art, business, manner, conduct, etc. Sing. and Pl.

کڼل *wu-k'hal*, verb trans. To pull or draw out, to remove, to elicit, to express, to extricate. See کڼل and prefix و

اکیل *wakil*, s.m. (5th) (from وکل) An agent, ambassador, representative, counsellor (at law), attorney, deputy, delegate, commissioner. Pl. وکيلان *wakilān*.

وگد *ugd* or وگد *wagd*, adj. (E.) Long, lengthened, lengthy. Pl. وگده *ugdeh* or وگده *wagdeh*.

(Fem.) وگده *ugda'h*. Pl. وگدي *ugdey*.

وگدي *ugda'h*, s.m. (1st) Length, elongation, span, longitude, prolongation. Pl. والي *wālī*.

وگديدل *ugdedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow long, lengthy, to shoot out, to grow apace.

وگدول *ugdamul*, verb trans. To make long, to prolong, to extend, to spin out. For other combinations see اوږد, اوگد, and وړد

وگري *wagarray* or *wugarray*, s.m. (1st) A person, a human being, a living creature. Pl.

وگري *wagarrī* or *wugarrī*, People, human beings, persons.

وگم *wagm*, s.m. (2nd) (E.) Steam, vapor, exhalation, glowing heat. 2. Effluvium, scent. Pl.

وگمونه *wagmūnah*. وگم لړل *wagm laral* or وگم کول *wagm karul*, verb trans. To steam, to exhale, to throw out or have or contain effluvium or smell. See ورم

وگم *wagm*, s.m. (2nd) (E.) Steam, vapor, exhalation, glowing heat. 2. Effluvium, scent. Pl.

وگمه *wag-ma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Breath, respiration, steam, vapor, effluvium. 2. A light air, a gentle breeze, a cat's paw. Pl. وگمي *ey*. See ورمه and ورم

وگي *wagay*, s.m. (1st) (E.) An ear of corn. Pl.

وگي چارې *wagay chārnaey*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A gleaner; (Fem.) وگي چارې *wagay chārni*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) وگي چارې *chārni*. See وري

وگي *wagay* or *wugay*, adj. Hungry, peckish, voracious, pinched with hunger, craving, ravenous. (Fem.) وگي *wagi* or *nugi*. وگي کيدل

wagay kedal, verb intrans. To hunger, to crave, to become peckish, ravenous, voracious.

وگي کول *wagay karul*, verb trans. To make hungry or peckish, to pinch with hunger, to render ravenous or voracious. See وري and وگي

ول *wal*, s.m. (7th) Cheapness, low price. Pl. ولونه *w'lanah*. ول or وله *wal* or *w'la*, adj. Cheap, moderate, reasonable, low in price. See ويل

ول *wal*, s.m. (2nd) A twist, a curl, a turn, a coil, a bend, a wind, a wrench, a tangle. 2. Entanglement, winding, turning, twisting. Pl. ولونه *walūnah*.

ول کدل *wal kedal*, verb intrans. To become twisted, curled, tangled, bent, etc.

ول کول *wal karul*, verb trans. To bend, turn, tangle, coil, twist, etc.

ول دار *wal-dār*, adj. Bent, twisted, curled, coiled, tangled, turned, etc.; (Fem.) ول داره *wal-dāra'h*.

ول *wul*, A particle affixed to adjectives and other words in forming the infinitives of transitive verbs, together with ل. See Grammar, page 49.

ولړ *walārr*, adj. Standing, erect, on the feet (in opposition to sitting or lying down), remaining erect, upright (generally applied to animate objects); (Fem.) ولړه *walārra'h*.

ولړ کيدل *walārr kedal* or ولړيدل *walārredal*, verb intrans. To rise up, to stand, to stand erect, to be on the feet, to be erect, to become erect, to stop, to halt, not to proceed. Pres. ولړيږي *walārr-ejzi* (W.) or ولړيږي *walārrégi* (E.); past ولړه ش *walārr shah* or ولړه ش *wu-shah*; fut. ولړه شي *walārr bah shi* or ولړه شي *bah wu-shi*; imp. ولړه ش *walārr shah* or ولړه ش *wu-shah*; act. part. ولړيدونکي *walārrredānkay* or ولړيدونکي *walārrredāney*; past part. ولړيدلي *walārrredālāy*; verb. n. ولړيدنه *walārrredana'h* or ولړول *walārrredah*, and ولړه *walārrra'h*.

ولړول *walārrredah*, and ولړه *walārrra'h*.

ولړول *walārrredah*, and ولړه *walārrra'h*.

ولړول *walārrredah*, and ولړه *walārrra'h*.

ولړول *walārrredah*, and ولړه *walārrra'h*.

ولړول *walārrredah*, and ولړه *walārrra'h*.

ولړول *walārrredah*, and ولړه *walārrra'h*.

ولړول *walārrredah*, and ولړه *walārrra'h*.

ولړول *walārrredah*, and ولړه *walārrra'h*.

walārr; fut. *walārr bah krrī* or *walārr bah nu-krrī*; imp. *walārr bah krr* or *walārr bah nu-krr*; act. part. *walārravunkaey* or *walārravunaey*; past part. *walārr harraey*; verb. n. *walārravuna'h*.

walārra'h, s.f. (3rd) Rising up, standing on the feet, the act of being erect, halting, stopping. Pl. *ey*; also *walārrada'h*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl.; and *walārradana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*; (verb. ns. of *walārr*), *walārra'h*, Sitting down and rising up, visiting, acquaintance.

walārray or *walārr*, adv. A short time, a little, somewhat, a small quantity, slightly, a few minutes or moments.

wilāyat, s.m. (2nd) An inhabited country, dominion, district, a foreign country, abroad. Pl. *wilāyatunah*.

wilāyatī, adj. Foreign, of a foreign country, a foreigner.

w'lah, verb trans. To wash, to cleanse, to purify, to lave, to absterge, to clean. Pres. *w'li*; past *wu-w'lah* or *wu-w'lah*; fut. *wu bah w'li*; imp. *wu-w'lah*; act. part. *w'lunkaey* or *w'lunaey*; past part. *w'lalaey* or *w'laey*; verb. n. *w'lah* or *w'lanah*. See *w'lah* and *w'lanah*.

w'lah, s.m. (6th) (verb. n. of *w'lah*) Cleaning, washing, laving, ablution. Sing. and Pl.; or *w'lanah*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

wula'h or *wala'h*, s.f. (3rd) The root of a tree, particularly the smaller parts, a fibre. 2. *wala'h*, A canal, a small stream, a watercourse. 3. A willow, a sort of cane. Pl. *ey*. See *wala'h*.

wa-lah, prep. or post. 'Unto' or 'to,' one of the signs of the dative case. See Grammar, page 30.

wah, s.m. (5th) A prince, a lord, a master, a friend of God, a saint. 2. A slave, a servant. Pl. *wahān*.

wah or *wah*, adv. Why, wherefore, on what account or reason. (W.) *wah*. *wah*, adv. But, yet, however, besides, also, likewise.

wahy, s.m. (1st) The shoulder-blade of an animal used in augury. Pl. *ī*.

wah, adj. Melted, liquified (as snow, etc.). See *wah*.

w'lesht, s.f. (1st) A span, the distance between the tip of the thumb and the little finger when stretched out. Pl. *w'leshti*.

w'leshtinak, adj. (dimin. of the above) A dwarf, a pigmy; a precocious child; (Fem.) *w'leshtinaka'h*.

w'lekht or *w'lesht*, s.f. (1st). Pl. *w'lekhti* or *w'leshti*. See preceding.

wum-rrey, adv. Before, previously, in time past, erewhile, before now.

wana, s.f. (3rd) A tree. Pl. *wani*. See *wana*.

wand, s.m. (2nd) A dike, a bank of earth raised to restrain a river or the like. Pl. *wandunah*.

wandar, s.f. (1st) A rope having several nooses to which the feet of cows and the like are fastened, and the heads of sheep and other small animals when pent up at night. Pl. *wandari*.

wandanaey, s.m. (1st) The band of a sheaf of corn, a rope made of grass or straw. Pl. *ī*.

wand-yār, s.f. (1st) A brother's wife, a sister-in-law. Pl. *wand-yāri*. See *wand-yār*.

wandd, s.m. (2nd) A share, a lot, an allotment, a portion, a division, a quota, a meed, a dividend, a distribution. 2. The land of a ward of a town, an estate, or farm. Pl. *wanddunah*. *wandd karul*, verb trans. To portion, to divide, to allot, to share, to dole or parcel out.

wandda'h, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A share, a lot, a portion, etc. Pl. *ey*. *wandda'h karul*, verb trans. To allot, to share. See preceding.

winzal, verb trans. To wash. See *winzal*.

mansa'h, s.f. (3rd) A female slave, a handmaid. Pl. *ey*. See *وينزه* and *وينزه*.

wangara'h, s.f. (3rd) A pool, a pond, a lake, a small reservoir of water. Pl. *ey*. See *وسته* and *نارور*.

wana'h, s.f. (3rd) A tree in general. Pl. *ey*. *agh-zana'h wana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A thorny tree. Pl. *ey*. *garrney waney*, Trees thick or close together, a thicket.

wa, The plural form of the past tense of 'To be,' for the first and third persons, which are distinguishable by their prefixed personal pronouns. See Grammar, page 52.

wo, s.m. (9th) Wind, draught, stream, or breath of air. 2. Pains in the limbs, rheumatism. Sing. and Pl. *wo-ālwatal*, verb intrans. To blow (as the wind): *wo-wo* *wo-warraey*, adj. Carried away by the wind, the sport of the winds (met.) a traveller. 2. A gossamer; (Fem.) *wo-warri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.

wo-dal, verb trans. To weave, to plait, to mat, to braid. Pres. *wo-yi*; past *wu-wod*; fut. *wu bah wo-yi*; imp. *wu-moyah*; act. part. *wo-dun-kaey* or *wo-dunaey*; past part. *wo-dalaey*; verb. n. *wo-dana'h*. See *اودل*.

wudah, adj. Asleep, sleeping, fast asleep, sound asleep, napping. (Masc. and Fem.) *wudah kedal*, verb intrans. To fall or go to sleep, to slumber, to drop to sleep, to take a nap. *wudah kawul*, verb trans. To put to sleep, to make sleep, to put to bed. See *بيده* and *خوب*. *wudah* or *u-dah*, adj. Fast asleep, in a sound sleep, sleeping like a top.

warizah, s.m. (6th) The first milk given by a cow, goat, etc. after calving, biestings. Sing. and Pl. See *وريزه* and *ورگه*.

wo-redal, verb intrans. To rain, to drizzle, to drop, to trickle, to fall as snow or hail.

wo-ravul, verb trans. To pour, to drop, to discharge, to shower, to shower down, to

cause to fall, or drop as rain, hail, snow, etc. For inflections see *وريدل* and *اوريدل*.

worr, adj. (W.) Small, minute, puny, diminutive, less, petty, undersized. 2. Humble, humiliated, mean. Pl. *warrak*. (Fem.) *warra'h*. Pl. *waray*. For other combinations of this word see *ور*.

worr-kaey, adj. as s.m. (1st) A little one, a child, a term of affection. *worr-ki* or *worr-key*, s.f. (8th) A little girl, etc. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*. See *ورگي*.

worrah, s.m. (6th) Flour, meal. Sing. and Pl. See *اوره* or *اور*.

worraey, s.m. (1st) Summer, the hot season. Pl. *ey*. See *اورب*.

wujzd. See *اورد* and *ورد*.

wojzacy, s.m. (1st) A measure for corn and other dry goods, holding four pounds or two *sirs* (Indian weight). Pl. *ey*. See *ورگي*.

wo-sa'i, s.f. (6th) Deer, gazelle, applied to the species in general. Sing. and Pl. *وسي*.

wo-saey, s.m. (1st) A male deer or gazelle, a stag. Pl. *ey*. *wo-sa'i*, s.f. (6th) A hind, a female deer or gazelle. See *اوسي*.

wagd. See *اوگد* and *وگد*.

wo-gaey, s.m. (1st) (E.) A corn measure containing four pounds. Pl. *ey*. See *ورب*.

wa-na'h, s.f. (3rd) A description of sword with black or dark damascene on it. Pl. *ey*.

wo-warraey, s.m. (1st) Gossamer, a seed with a light filmy substance outside, many of which are carried about by the wind in summer. Pl. *ey*.

wu-winah, adv. (imp. of *لیدل*) Look out! take care!

wuh, He or it is. The past tense, third person singular masculine of the substantive verb 'To be'; (Fem.) *wah*, She is.

mahal, verb trans. To strike, to beat, to smite, to hit, to thump, to whack, to cuff, to punch, to pummel, to thrash, to whip, to scourge, to lash, etc. 2. To give impetus, to propel or discharge. Pres. *wahi*; past *wu-wahak*; fut. *wu bah wahi*; and *واه*.

imp. وہا; *wu-wahah*; act. part. وہونگي *wah-
hāngy* or وہوني *wahānācy*; past part. وہلي *wahālaey*; verb. n. وہنه *wahāna'h*.

وہلندي *wah-landācy*, adj. Winding (as a road or river), meandering, waving (curls), undulating, snaky, serpentine, tortuous, sinuous, wreathed, frizzled, twisted, dishevelled; coiled, spiral. Pl. وہلي (Fem.). *wah-landa'i*. وہلندي توب *wah-landācy-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Winding, wave, undulation, meandering, sinuosity, involution. Pl. توبونه *tobānah*. See اولندي

ا *wahm*, s.m. (2nd) Fancy, idea, imagination, conjecture, apprehension, anxiety, opinion, dread. Pl. وہونه *wahmānah*. وہم لرل *wahmlaral*, verb trans. To have or possess fancy, imagination, anxiety, dread. وہم کول *wahm kawul*, verb trans. To fancy, to imagine, to apprehend, to conjecture, to fear, to dread.

ا *wahmī*, adj. Imaginary, conjectural, visionary, ideal, fanciful, fidgetty.

وہنه *wahana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Beating, thrashing, striking, hitting; castigation, discipline, punishment. 2. Highway robbery. Pl. وہني *ey*.

وہو *wah-wah*, interj. Well done! bravo! See واہ واہ

وہويله *wah-wela'h*, s.f. (3rd) Complaint, lamentation, wailing, wail. Pl. وہويلي کول *wah-weley kawul*, verb trans. To complain, to lament, to wail. See ويله وا

وہير *wa-her*, adj. Forgotten, unremembered; (Fem.) وہيره *wa-hera'h*. وہير غاري *wa-her-ghārrācy*, adj. A forgetter, a forgetful, heedless person; (Fem.) وہير غاري *wa-her-ghārrī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) وہيردل *wa-heredal*, verb intrans. To slip from the memory, to be forgotten. وہير کول *wa-her kawul*, verb trans. To forget, to lose. See وہير etc.

وہي *wacy*, Thou wast. وہي *waa'i*, You were. See "To be," Grammar, page 52.

وہيار *wi-yār* or *wi-ār*, s.m. (9th) Jealousy, envy. Sing. and Pl. وہيار کول *wi-yār kawul*, verb trans. To envy, to entertain jealousy.

وہيار *wi-ār*, s.m. (9th) Vanity, vain-glory, con-

ceit, pride, self-confidence, self-gratulation. Sing. and Pl.

وہيارل *wi-ārral*, verb trans. To boast of, to plume one's-self on, to exult, to crow, to chuckle, to hug one's-self, to laugh in one's sleeve, to grin, to simper, to smirk. Pres. وہيار *wi-ārri*; past وہيارل *wu-wi-ārral*; fut. وہيار *wu bah wi-ārri*; imp. وہياره *wu-wi-ārrah*; act. part. وہيارونگي *wi-ār-rāngācy* or وہياروني *wi-ār-rānācy*; past part. وہيارلي *wi-ār-rālaey*; verb. n. وہيارنه *wi-ār-rāna'h*.

وہياره *wi-ār-rāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Exultation, rejoicing, triumph, gratulation, laughing in one's sleeve, chuckling, pluming one's-self, being in high glee, simpering, smirking, coquetting, etc. Pl. وہي *ey*.

وہيت *wit*, adj. Wide open, gaping, ajar, yawning.

2. Pert, saucy, wanton, impudent, mischievous, hurtful; (Fem.) وہيته *wita'h*. وہيت کيدل *wit kedal*, verb intrans. To gape, to yawn, to become ajar or gaping.

وہيت کول *wit kawul*, verb trans. To make or cause to gape, to open wide, etc. وہيت خولي *wit-khūlaey*, adj. Open-mouthed, agape, all agog, flabbergasted, struck all of a heap, amazed, astonished; inquisitive, over-curious, on tip-toe of expectation; (Fem.)

وہيت خول *wit-khūli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) وہيت *ey*. See وہيت

وہيت *witakaey*, s.m. (1st) A child who is forward and talks much, a precocious, forward, talkative child. Pl. وہيتکي *witaka'i*, s.f. (6th) A girl as above. Sing. and Pl.

وہيته *wita'h*, s.f. (3rd) Forwardness, wantonness, assurance, pertness, impudence, precociousness. 2. Mischief, harm, hurt. Pl. وہيت *ey*. See وہيه

وہيجار *wijārr*, adj. Uncultivated, desolated, desolate, destroyed, depopulated, demolished; (Fem.) وہيجاره *wijārra'h*. وہيجار والي *wijārr-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Desolation, destruction, depopulation. Pl. وہيجار والي *wāli*. وہيجاريدل *wijārr-edal*, verb trans. To become desolate, or depopulated. وہيجارول *wijārrawul*, verb trans. To depopulate, to desolate. See under وہيجار for inflections, and add an extra وہي

وہيجار *wijārr*, adj. Uncultivated, desolated, desolate, destroyed, depopulated, demolished; (Fem.) وہيجاره *wijārra'h*. وہيجار والي *wijārr-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Desolation, destruction, depopulation. Pl. وہيجار والي *wāli*. وہيجاريدل *wijārr-edal*, verb trans. To become desolate, or depopulated. وہيجارول *wijārrawul*, verb trans. To depopulate, to desolate. See under وہيجار for inflections, and add an extra وہي

ویرا، *wirāh*, s.f. (3rd) Uncultivated land, waste or fallow land. Pl. *ey*.

ویر، *wir*, s.m. (2nd) The root of a tree, root, origin, foundation. Pl. *wekhanah*.

(بمع).

ویر، *wir*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, sorrow, lamentation, mourning, beating the breast. Pl. *wir-znah*.

ویر کول *wir kawul*, verb trans. To mourn, to lament, to beat the breast.

ویره *wirah-jzalaey*, adj. (as s.m.) One who beats his breast, a mourner, a lamenter; (Fem.)

ویره *wirah-jzali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)

ویره جلی. Also written *ویره*.

ویران، *wairān*, adj. Ruined, laid waste, depopulated, desolated; (Fem.) *wairāna'h*.

ویرانه، *wairāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A solitude, a desolate or desolated place. Pl. *ey*.

ویرانی، *wairāni*, s.f. (3rd) Desolation, depopulation, destruction, desert place. Pl. *a'i*.

See *ویران* and *ویران*.

ویران کیدل *wairān kedāl*, verb intrans. To become ruined, depopulated or desolated.

ویران کول *wairān kawul*, verb trans. To desolate, to depopulate, to ruin.

ویره، *wera'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fear, timidity, fright, dread, terror, apprehension, awe, alarm, trepidation, nervousness, hesitation, qualm, want of confidence. Pl. *ey*.

ویرهونکی، *werawūnkaey* or *werawūnaey*, adj. (act. part. of verb trans.) Inspiring fear, fearful, alarming, horrid, dreadful, formidable; (Fem.) *werawūnki* or *werawūni*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)

ویرهدل، *weredal*, verb intrans. To fear, to be afraid, to apprehend, to take alarm, to quail, to funk, to tremble, to shake, to cower. Pres.

werejzi (W.) or *weregi* (E.);

past *wu-weredah*; fut. *wu*

bah werejzi or *weregi*; imp. *wu-*

werejah or *wu-weregah*; act. part.

weredūnkaey or *weredū-*

naey; past part. *weredalaey*; verb. n.

weredana'h or *weredah*.

ویرهول، *werawul*, verb trans. To terrify, to frighten,

to alarm, to scare, to dismay, to appal, to intimidate, to startle, to cow. Pres. *wirwi*; past *wu-werawul* or *wu-wirawul*; fut. *wu bah werawul*; imp. *wu-werawul*; act. part. *werawūnkaey* or *werawūnaey*; past part. *werawulaey*; verb. n. *werawuna'h*.

ویرهدونکی، *weredūnkaey* or *weredūnaey*, adj. (past part. of verb intrans.) Fearful, timid, timorous, nervous, frightened, alarmed, terrified, cowed, panic-struck. 2. A coward; (Fem.) *weredūnki* or *weredūni*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)

ویره، *wirr*, adj. Spread, expanded, enlarged, distended, opened out, unrolled; (Fem.)

wirra'h. *wirra'h-khala'h*, adj. Open-

mouthed, grinning, laughing.

ویره خولی، *wirra'h-khalaey*, adj. A person always laugh-

ing or grinning; (Fem.) *wirra'h-*

khali. *wirr-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Ex-

pansion, extension, spread, enlargement. Pl.

wāli. *wirredal*, verb intrans. To

become or grow larger, to enlarge, to unroll,

to expand, to open, to extend, to deploy, etc.

Pres. *wirrejzi* (W.) or *wirregi* (E.);

past *wirr shah* or *wu-shah*;

fut. *wirr bah shi* or *wu-shi*;

imp. *wirr shah* or *wu-*

shah; act. part. *wirredūnkaey* or

wirredūnaey; past part. *wirredalaey*;

verb. n. *wirredana'h* or

wirredah. *wirrawul*, verb trans.

To render larger, to expand, to open out, to

distend, to unroll. Pres. *wirrawi*;

past *wirr-karr* or *wu-karr*;

fut. *wirr bah krr* or *bah wu-krr*;

imp. *wirr-karr* or *wu-*

karr; act. part. *wirrawūnkaey* or

wirrawūnaey; past part. *wirrawulaey*;

verb. n. *wirrawuna'h*.

ویرهده، *wirredah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Expand-

ing, unrolling, dispensation, spread, extension.

Sing. and Pl.; or *wirredana'h*, s.f.

(3rd) Pl. *ey*. *wirrawima'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n. of verb. trans.) Causing to or making expand or unroll, increasing, spreading out. Pl. *ey*.

verriā, adv. Gratis, free, gratuitous, free of cost, without charge. See *وریا*.

mezār, adj. Vexed, angry, disgusted, out of humour, displeased; (Fem.) *wezāra'h*.

wezāredal, verb intrans. To become vexed, angry, displeased, out of humour.

wezāranul, verb trans. To vex, to displease, to disgust, to put out of humour. See *بیزار*.

wezāri, s.f. (3rd) Anger, bad humour, displeasure, disgust. Pl. *a'i*.

wisā, s.f. (6th) Faith, belief, trust, credit, confidence, dependence, reliance, assurance.

(W.) Pl. *wisānī*. (E.) Sing. and Pl. *wisā lalar*, verb trans. To place,

or have faith in, to have confidence in, or depend upon. *wisā kawul*, verb trans. To rely on, to place faith in, to trust, to depend on. See *ساویسا* and *وسا*.

vaisāk, s.m. (9th) (corrup. of *bisāk*) The first solar month of the Hindū year—April-May. Sing. and Pl.

wesh, s.m. (2nd) Division, share, distribution, portion. 2. A division or interchange of lands peculiar to Yūsufzīs and a few other clans, a kind of agrarian law. Pl. *weshūnah*. *weshal*, verb trans. To divide, to share, to distribute, to portion, to apportion, to distribute. Pres. *weshī*; past *wu-weshah*; fut. *wu-weshī*; imp. *wu-bah weshī*; act. part. *weshūnkaey* or *weshūnaey*; past part. *weshalaey*; verb. n. *weshana'h*.

wishtal, verb trans. To throw, to project, to propel, to cast, to lance, to hurl, to dart, to let off, to discharge, to shoot, to launch, to let fly, etc. Pres. *wu*; past *wu-wisht*; fut. *wu-bah wu*; imp. *wu-wulah*; act. part. *wishtan-*

kaey or *wishtanaey*; past part. *wishtana'h*. *wishtalaey*; verb. n. *wishtana'h*.

wish-talaey, adj. (past part. of *wishtal*) Struck, hurted, hit, wounded, injured, bruised, mauled, scotched, etc.; (Fem.) *wishtali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.

wishtana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Propulsion, pushing, discharging, shooting, launching, etc. Pl. *ey*.

weshala'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of unleavened bread. Pl. *ey*.

wish (W.) or *wikh* (E.) adj. Awake, watchful, aroused, vigilant, active; (Fem.) *wisha'h* or *wikha'h*.

wishedal (W.) or *wikhdal* (E.) verb intrans. To awake, to become aroused, to be vigilant, active, or watchful. Pres. *wishejzi* or *wishegi*;

past *wish* or *wikh shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *wish* or *wikh bah shi* or *wu-shi*; imp. *wish* or *wikh shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *wishedūnkaey* or *wikhdūnkaey* or *wishedūnaey* or *wikhdūnaey*; past part. *wishedalaey* or *wikhdalaey*; verb. n. *wishedana'h* or *wikhdana'h* or *wishedah* or *wikhdah*.

wishanul (W.) or *wikhanul* (E.) To awaken, to arouse, to make active, vigilant, or watchful. Pres. *wishanī* or *wikhanī*; past *wish* or *wikh karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *wish* or *wikh bah krrī* or *wu-krrī*; imp. *wish* or *wikh krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *wishanūnkaey* or *wikhanūnkaey* or *wishanūnaey* or *wikhanūnaey*; past part. *wishanulaey* or *wikhanulaey*; verb. n. *wishana'h* or *wikhanuna'h*.

wishanul (W.) or *wikhanul* (E.) To awaken, to arouse, to make active, vigilant, or watchful. Pres. *wishanī* or *wikhanī*; past *wish* or *wikh karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *wish* or *wikh bah krrī* or *wu-krrī*; imp. *wish* or *wikh krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *wishanūnkaey* or *wikhanūnkaey* or *wishanūnaey* or *wikhanūnaey*; past part. *wishanulaey* or *wikhanulaey*; verb. n. *wishana'h* or *wikhanuna'h*.

wishanul (W.) or *wikhanul* (E.) To awaken, to arouse, to make active, vigilant, or watchful. Pres. *wishanī* or *wikhanī*; past *wish* or *wikh karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *wish* or *wikh bah krrī* or *wu-krrī*; imp. *wish* or *wikh krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *wishanūnkaey* or *wikhanūnkaey* or *wishanūnaey* or *wikhanūnaey*; past part. *wishanulaey* or *wikhanulaey*; verb. n. *wishana'h* or *wikhanuna'h*.

wishanul (W.) or *wikhanul* (E.) To awaken, to arouse, to make active, vigilant, or watchful. Pres. *wishanī* or *wikhanī*; past *wish* or *wikh karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *wish* or *wikh bah krrī* or *wu-krrī*; imp. *wish* or *wikh krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *wishanūnkaey* or *wikhanūnkaey* or *wishanūnaey* or *wikhanūnaey*; past part. *wishanulaey* or *wikhanulaey*; verb. n. *wishana'h* or *wikhanuna'h*.

wishanul (W.) or *wikhanul* (E.) To awaken, to arouse, to make active, vigilant, or watchful. Pres. *wishanī* or *wikhanī*; past *wish* or *wikh karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *wish* or *wikh bah krrī* or *wu-krrī*; imp. *wish* or *wikh krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *wishanūnkaey* or *wikhanūnkaey* or *wishanūnaey* or *wikhanūnaey*; past part. *wishanulaey* or *wikhanulaey*; verb. n. *wishana'h* or *wikhanuna'h*.

wishanul (W.) or *wikhanul* (E.) To awaken, to arouse, to make active, vigilant, or watchful. Pres. *wishanī* or *wikhanī*; past *wish* or *wikh karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *wish* or *wikh bah krrī* or *wu-krrī*; imp. *wish* or *wikh krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *wishanūnkaey* or *wikhanūnkaey* or *wishanūnaey* or *wikhanūnaey*; past part. *wishanulaey* or *wikhanulaey*; verb. n. *wishana'h* or *wikhanuna'h*.

wishanul (W.) or *wikhanul* (E.) To awaken, to arouse, to make active, vigilant, or watchful. Pres. *wishanī* or *wikhanī*; past *wish* or *wikh karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *wish* or *wikh bah krrī* or *wu-krrī*; imp. *wish* or *wikh krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *wishanūnkaey* or *wikhanūnkaey* or *wishanūnaey* or *wikhanūnaey*; past part. *wishanulaey* or *wikhanulaey*; verb. n. *wishana'h* or *wikhanuna'h*.

wishanul (W.) or *wikhanul* (E.) To awaken, to arouse, to make active, vigilant, or watchful. Pres. *wishanī* or *wikhanī*; past *wish* or *wikh karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *wish* or *wikh bah krrī* or *wu-krrī*; imp. *wish* or *wikh krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *wishanūnkaey* or *wikhanūnkaey* or *wishanūnaey* or *wikhanūnaey*; past part. *wishanulaey* or *wikhanulaey*; verb. n. *wishana'h* or *wikhanuna'h*.

wishanul (W.) or *wikhanul* (E.) To awaken, to arouse, to make active, vigilant, or watchful. Pres. *wishanī* or *wikhanī*; past *wish* or *wikh karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *wish* or *wikh bah krrī* or *wu-krrī*; imp. *wish* or *wikh krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *wishanūnkaey* or *wikhanūnkaey* or *wishanūnaey* or *wikhanūnaey*; past part. *wishanulaey* or *wikhanulaey*; verb. n. *wishana'h* or *wikhanuna'h*.

wishanul (W.) or *wikhanul* (E.) To awaken, to arouse, to make active, vigilant, or watchful. Pres. *wishanī* or *wikhanī*; past *wish* or *wikh karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *wish* or *wikh bah krrī* or *wu-krrī*; imp. *wish* or *wikh krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *wishanūnkaey* or *wikhanūnkaey* or *wishanūnaey* or *wikhanūnaey*; past part. *wishanulaey* or *wikhanulaey*; verb. n. *wishana'h* or *wikhanuna'h*.

wishanul (W.) or *wikhanul* (E.) To awaken, to arouse, to make active, vigilant, or watchful. Pres. *wishanī* or *wikhanī*; past *wish* or *wikh karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *wish* or *wikh bah krrī* or *wu-krrī*; imp. *wish* or *wikh krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *wishanūnkaey* or *wikhanūnkaey* or *wishanūnaey* or *wikhanūnaey*; past part. *wishanulaey* or *wikhanulaey*; verb. n. *wishana'h* or *wikhanuna'h*.

weshtah (W.) or *wekhtah* (E.) s.m. (6th) Hair, the hair of a human being or animal. Sing. and Pl. *weshtah* or *wekhtah*, Hair by hair.

weshtah or *wekhtah*, Black hair.

meshtah or *welhtah*, **د ښځې ښځه** *meshtah* or *welhtah*,
 Red hair. **د سپين ښځې** *spin meshtah* or *welhtah*,
 White hair. **د ګر ښځې** *gajz meshtah* (W.) or
د ګر ښځې *brag welhtah* (E.) Grey hair.

ویل *wa-yal*, verb trans. To speak, to say, to tell,
 to talk, to discourse, to declaim, to hold forth,
 to speechify, to harangue, to lecture, etc.
 Pres. **وايي** *wā-yi*; past **وايه** *wu-wā-yah* or
وي *wu-wey* or **وړ** *wu-wi* or **ویل** *wu-wa-*
yal; fut. **وايه** *wu bah wā-yi*; imp. **وايه**
wu-wā-yah; act. part. **ويونکي** *wa-yūnkaey* or
ويونې *wa-yūnaey*; past part. **ويلي** *wa-yalaey*;
 verb. n. **وينه** *wa-yana'h*.

ویل *wel*, s.m. (2nd) Cheapness, low price. Pl.
په ويل کښې *wel-unah*. **په ويل** *pah wel* or
pah wel kshay, or *kkhey*, adj. At a low rate,
 cheap, moderate in price.

ويلني *wilani* or *welani*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The
 herb mint. **خواره ويلني** *khnwā'za'h wilani* or
کاهه ويلني *kāga'h wilani*, Large aniseed, fennel.
ويله *we-la'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small stream, a brook,
 a rivulet, a small river or canal. Pl. **وي** *ey*.
 See **وله**.

ويلي *wi-ti*, adj. Melted, molten, liquefied, un-
 frozen, melted or fused by heat, thawed,
 heated. **ويلي والي** *wi-ti-wālaey*, s.m. (1st)
 Fusion, melting, liquefaction, thaw, dissolv-
 ing, deliquation. Pl. **والي** *wāli*. **ويلي کدل**
wi-ti kedal, verb intrans. To melt, to run, to
 dissolve, to thaw, to fuse, to become liquefied.
ويلي کول *wi-ti kawul*, verb trans. To heat, to
 melt, to make or render liquid or molten, to
 fuse, to dissolve, to liquefy, to thaw.

ويلي وجولي *wi-ti wuchwulaey*, adj. Of an open
 countenance, gay, cheerful, blithe. **په ويلې**
وجولي *pah wi-ti wuchwulaey*, Cheerfully,
 blithely, openly.

وينا *wai-nā*, s.f. (6th) Speech, prattle, palaver,
 recitation, delivery, harangue, sermon, tirade,
 soliloquy, etc. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl.
ويناوې *wai-nāwi*. **وينا ويل** *wai-nā wa-yal*,
 verb trans. To discourse, to make a speech,
 to recite, to harangue, to soliloquize, to say,
 to speechify, to preach, to hold forth.

وینل *win-zal*, verb trans. To wash, to lave, to
 clean. See **وینل**.

وینزه *winza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A slave girl, a hand-
 maid, a female slave. Pl. **وي** *ey*. See **وینشه**.

وینل *win-dzal*, verb trans. To wash, to cleanse,
 to purify, to lave, to absterge, to clean. Pres.
وينشي *win-dzi*; past **وينشه** *wu-win-dzah*;
 fut. **وينشي** *wu bah win-dzi*; imp. **وينشه** *wu-*
win-dzah; act. part. **وينشونکي** *win-dzūn-*
kaey or **وينشونې** *win-dzūnaey*; past part.
وينشلي *win-dzalaey*; verb. n. **وينشه** *win-*
dzana'h. See also **مېنل** and **ول**.

وینده *win-dza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A slave-girl, a hand-
 maid, a female slave. Pl. **وي** *ey*. Also **ونشه**,
وینزه, and **وینزه**.
وینه *o-ena'h*, s.m. (6th) A white ant. Sing. and
 Pl. Also **اوبینه**, which see.

وینه *wi-na'h*, s.f. (3rd) Blood, gore. Pl. **وي** *ey*.
 The plural form is generally used. **په وینو**
لرلي *pah wi-no larralaey*, adj. Bloody, covered
 with blood. **په وینو سره** *s'rah pah wi-no*, Red
 with blood, bloody. **ويني ټول** *wi-ney to-mal*,
 or **تويول** *to-yawul*, verb trans. To shed blood,
 to slaughter, to butcher, to assassinate, to
 put to the sword. **ويني ټکل** *wi-ney k'hal*
 (E.) or **کېل** *k'shal* (W.), verb trans. To bleed,
 to let blood, to phlebotomize. **ويندل** *winedal*,
 verb intrans. To bleed, to run with blood (by
 whatever means), to lose blood. **وينول** *wi-na-*
wul, verb trans. To bleed, to let blood, to
 take blood from by opening a vein, etc.

وینه *wa-yana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Speaking, saying, dis-
 coursing, breaking silence. 2. Speech, talk,
 parlance, palaver, prattle, oration, recitation.
 3. Elocution, eloquence, oratory, declamation.
 Pl. **وي** *ey*. See **وينا**.

ويونکي *wa-yūnkaey* or **ويونې** *wa-yūnaey*, s.m.
 (1st) (act. part.) An orator, a speaker, a spokes-
 man, a mouth-piece, a speechmaker, a spouter.
ويونکې *wa-yūnki* or **ويونې** *wa-yūni*, s.f. (8th)
 An oratress, etc. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **وي** *ey*.

وي *wa-yaey*, s.m. (1st) A saying, speech, word,
 talk, conversation, chatter, gab, nonsense,

prattle, cackle, loquacity, garrulity, talkativeness, twaddle, volubility. Pl. **وييدل** *wa-yedil*, verb trans. To talk, to prate, to chatter, to be loquacious, to twaddle, to jabber, to spin a long yarn. Pres. **وييري** *wa-yejzi* (W.) or **وييگي** *wa-yegi* (E.); past **وييده** *nu-wa-yedah*; fut. **ويي به** *nu-bah wa-yejzi* or **وييگي** *wa-yegi*; imp. **وييره** *nu-wa-yejzah*; or **وييگه** *nu-wa-yegah*; act. part. **وييدونکي** *wa-yedunkaey* or **وييدوني** *wa-yedunaey*; past part. **وييدلي** *wa-yedalaey*; verb. n. **وييدنه** *wa-yedana'h*. **ويول** *wa-yarul*, verb trans. To cause or make to chatter, prate, or gabble, to make loquacious or garrulous. Pres. **ويوي** *wa-yanvi*; past **ويواه** *nu-wa-yarauh* or **ويارو** *nu-wa-yawo*; fut. **وي به** *nu bah wa-yanvi*; imp. **ويوه** *nu-wa-yarah*; act. part. **ويوونکي** *wa-yawunkaey* or **ويووني** *wa-yawunaey*; past part. **ويولي** *wa-yawulaey*; verb. n. **ويونه** *wa-yawuna'h*.

ه

ه *hā*, called **هاي هوز** *hā-i-hawaz* or **مدوره** *hā-i-mudanwara'h*, the twenty-seventh of the Arabic and thirty-first of the Persian, is the thirty-ninth letter of the Pushto alphabet, and corresponds to Sanskrit ह. It is one of the guttural letters, and has the sound of English h. When it occurs at the end of a word it is either 'perceptible or apparent,' called **هاي ظاهر** *hā-i-zāhir*, as in **ويسته** *weshtah* or **ويکته** *wekhtah*, Hair, or **تارگه** *kār-gah*, A crow; or **هاي خفي** *hā-i-khafi*, 'imperceptible, secret, or concealed,' as in **شده** *khada'a'h* or **شده** *shada'a'h*, A woman, a female, or **وينه** *wi-na'h*, Blood. All words ending in the former are masculine, and all those ending in the latter are feminine.

When it occurs at the end of Arabic words it is generally written with two points over it, thus **ه**, and is pronounced as *t*. When used for a number it denotes five; and in words ending with **ه** *hā-i-zāhir*, it is sometimes lost or suffers epcope in the plural, as **مرغه** *mur-ghah*, A

bird; **مرغان** *mur-ghān*, Birds; and at times retained as **آه** *āh*, A sigh; **آهونه** *āhuna'h*, Sighs.

The **hā-i-khafi** is also prefixed to all masculine nouns terminating in any other letter than **ي** (with the exception of some nouns terminating in **يā-i-mokūf** or silent **ي**) in the formation of their feminines; as **اوبه** *ush* or **اوكه** *akh*, A male camel; **اوبه** *usha'h* or **اوكه** *akha'h*, A female camel. **سوي** *so-e*, A hare; **سويه** *so-sa'h*, The female. **لوي** *lo-e*, Great (male); **لويه** *lo-sa'h*, Great (female). In the uninflected nominative plural the **ه** is changed to **ي**.

This letter, it must also be remembered, is often dropped for (ـ), particularly at the end of a line in poetry. It also occurs as the termination of the imperative mood of the second person singular; in the past tense, etc.; the whole of which will be found explained in the Grammar.

ه *hā*, s.f. (8th) The egg of a bird. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **هاي** *hā-ni*. See **هکي**

ه *hā*, adv. A word which expresses affirmation or consent, Yes, very good, very well. 2. Of astonishment or surprise, as **لو!** behold! see! just look!

هائي *hātī*, s.m. (5th) (corrup. of هاتهي) An elephant. Pl. **هاتيان** *hātī-ān*. **هاتره** *hātarna'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **هي** *ey*. **د هائي غاښ** *da hātī ghāsh* or **ghākh**, Ivory, elephant's tooth.

هاجي *hā-jī*. See **حاجي**

هادي *hā-dī*, s.m. and f. (5th) (act. part. of هدلي) A leader, a director, a guide (spiritual). Pl. **هاديان** *hā-dīān*; (Fem.) Pl. **هاديانې** *hā-dīāney* or **هاديان** *hā-dīāni*.

هـ *hār*, s.m. (2nd) A necklace of pearls, etc., a wreath, a chaplet. Pl. **هارونه** *hāruna'h*.

هار *hār*, A particle affixed to nouns signifying sound of any kind, in forming the plural, as **گرنګ** *grang*, Ring, jingle, clatter. Pl. **گرنګه** *granga-hār*, Clatterings, jingles, etc.

هاره *hāra'h* or **هاره** *hāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Noise, din, confusion, tumult, disturbance, commotion, -turmoil, riot, -rumpus. Pl. **هاره** *hāra'h*.

هتايي *hātī-āī*, adj. Careful, circumspect, thoughtful, cautious, wary, discreet, steady. 2. s.f. (3rd) Discretion, caution, circumspection, wariness, steadiness, foresight. Pl. *هتايي لړل* *hātī-āī laral*, verb trans. See under هتايات کول. *هتايي لړل* *hātī-āī laral*, verb

trans. To act with caution and circumspection, to manifest caution, discretion, steadiness, etc. به هتايي يېښول *pah hati-ai yesh-avul* (W.) or *yekhanul* (E.) verb trans. To place or put down carefully (as anything brittle).

s *hati-yār*, s.m. (2nd) A tool, an implement, a weapon, apparatus. Pl. هتيارونه *hati-yārūnah*. هتيار تړل *hati-yār tarral*, verb trans. To arm, to prepare for action or work.

هت *hatt*, s.m. (2nd) Obstinacy, perverseness, resistance, crossness, disobedience, unpersuadableness. Pl. هتونه *hattūnah*. (s هت). See ډ

هت *hatt*, adj. Standing up, erect, risen up (from a sitting posture), standing still (in a road), rooted, stopping, stationary, etc.; (Fem.) هته *hatta'h*. هتيدل *hattedal*, verb intrans. To stand up, to stand erect, to rise up, to stand still, to stop, to stay, to become stationary, rooted, etc. هتول *hattavul*, verb trans. To cause or make to stand up, stand still, to make to stay, to raise up, to station, etc. See هتال

هتال *hittāl*, adj. Stopped, prevented, repelled, driven backwards, foiled. 2. Distressed, reduced to difficulties, rendered desperate; (Fem.) هتاله *hittāla'h*. هتال والي *hittāl-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Prevention, repulsion, stopping, foiling. 2. Distress, desperation, difficulty. Pl. والي *wālī*. هتاليدل *hittāl-edal*, verb intrans. To be stopped, prevented, foiled, repelled, to be driven back, to retreat, to boggle. 2. To become desperate or reduced by difficulties, or distressed. Pres. هتاليري *hittāl-ejzi* (W.) or هتاليكي *hittāl-egi* (E.); past هتال شه *hittāl shah* or شه و *nu-shah*; fut. هتال به شي *hittāl bah shi* or شي به و *bah nu-shi*; imp. هتال شه *hittāl shah* or شه و *nu-shah*; act. part. هتاليدوني *hittāledunkaey* or هتاليدوناي *hittāledunacy*; past part. هتال *hittāl* or هتال *hittāl* هتاليدوني *hittāledunkaey*; verb. n. هتاليدنه *hittāledana'h* or هتاليدنه *hittāledah*. هتالول *hittāl-avul*, verb trans. To stop, to prevent, to repel, to foil, to drive back. 2. To reduce to extremities, to distress, to render desperate.

Pres. هتالوي *hittāl-avi*; past هتال کړ *hittāl karr* or کړ و *nu-karr*; fut. هتال به کړي *hittāl bah kari* or کړي به و *bah nu-kari*; imp. هتال کړ *hittāl krrah* or کړ و *nu-krrah*; act. part. هتالونکي *hittālarunkaey* or هتالونکي *hittālarunkaey*; past part. هتال کړي *hittāl karryay*; verb. n. هتالونه *hittālaruna'h*.

هتي *hatt-kaey* (E.) s.m. (1st) The hiccough, a hiccough. Pl. هتي لگيدل *hatt-kī lagedal*, verb intrans. To hiccough, to have convulsive catches of the respiratory muscles before death, to be in the agonies of death. هتي کړي *hatt-kī nahal*, verb trans. To hiccough. See هکلي (W.)

هته *hattah* or هت *hatta*, adj. Stout, active, robust, vigorous. (s هت).

هتي *hatta'i*, s.f. (6th) A chandler's shop. Sing. and Pl. (s هتي).

هغ *huts*, adj. Infatuated, mad, perplexed, confused, through grief or distress; (Fem.) هغه *hutsa'h*. هغ والي *huts wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Infatuation, perplexity, confusion. Pl. والي *wālī*. هغ کيدل *huts kedal*, verb intrans. To become perplexed, troubled in mind, distressed, or infatuated. هغ کول *huts kavul*, verb trans. To distress, to perplex, to render infatuated. (هغ HI)

هغه *hatsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fatigue, labour, endeavour, trouble, bustle, toil, running about on business or in search of employment, great exertion. 2. Desire, wish, inclination. Pl. هغ کول *hatsa'h kavul*, verb trans. To toil, to bustle, to endeavour, to take great trouble in any matter. Also written هغه *hats-tsa'h*. See هندو

هجر *hajr* or *hijr*, s.m. (9th) Separation, disjunction, desertion of country and friends, absence. Sing. and Pl.

هجران *hijrān*, s.m. (9th) Separation, etc. See preceding. Sing. and Pl. د هجران شپه *da hijrān shpa'h*, The night of separation and absence.

هجرت *hij-rat*, s.m. (9th) Flight, the flight of

transmigrated from Mecca to Madinah. Sing. **هجرة**.

هجرى *hij-rī*, adj. Of or belonging to the *hij-rat* or flight, the name given to the Muhammadan era.

هجره *hij-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of **هجرة**) A chamber, a closet, a pavilion. Amongst the Afghans, the public room of a village, where the people meet on public occasions, and where travellers are lodged. Pl. **هي** *ey*. See my "Account of Peshawar," *Bombay Geographical Transactions*, 1851-52.

هجرى *hij-raey*, s.m. (1st) An hermaphrodite, an eunuch. Pl. **هي** *i*. (**هجر**).

هجى *hij-gī*, s.f. (3rd) Spelling as children when learning their lessons. Pl. **هي** *a'i*. (**هجا**).

هيجى ويل *pah hij-gī wa-yal*, verb trans. To spell, to tell or name the letters of a word, with division into syllables. See **پزى** and **هيزكى**.

هيج *hich*, adj. (corrup. of **هيج**) Nothing. 2. adv. Never, at no time, on no account.

هدايت *hidā-yat*, s.m. (2nd) (from **هدي**) Direction, guidance, direction in the right way, in the road to salvation, righteousness. Pl. **هدايتونه** *hidā-yatunah*. **هدايت كول** *hidā-yat kawul*, verb trans. To guide, to direct, to set on the right path.

هديره *hade-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) An enclosure, a yard, a fold. 2. A burying-ground or grave-yard. Pl. **هي** *ey*.

هديه *hadi-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A present to a Mullā or schoolmaster after spelling through the *Kur'an*. 2. (A) A present. Pl. **هي** *ey*.

هده *hadd*, s.m. (2nd) A bone, bone. 2. Nobility, greatness, grandeur. 3. Ancestry, lineage. Pl. **هدهونه** *haddunah*. **دا هدهود** *da haddo dard*, Pain in the bones, rheumatism. **هده** *hadd* **ماتول** *mātanul*, verb trans. To show great kindness or favour to any one. 2. To cause enmity between two parties (*lit.* to break a bone between, a bone of contention). (A **هده** a bone). See **هدهوكي**.

هدهوكي *hadd-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Strength,

sturdiness, having large bones, boniness. **هدهوكي** *wāli*.

هدهود *haddamar*, adj. Bony, having long and large bones, full of bones, stout, strong; (Fem.) **هدهودره** *haddamara'h*.

هدهو *haddo*, A word of endearment. 2. adv. Never, by no means.

هدهوكي *haddukacy*, s.m. (1st) A bone, a small bone (dimin. of **هده**). Pl. **هي** *i*.

هدهي *haddaey*, s.m. (1st) The bone-spavin in horses. 2. One of the small bones at the back of the tongue, one of the tonsils. Pl. **هي** *i*.

هدهر *har*, s.m. (5th) A rogue, a wag. Pl. **هران** *har-ān*. **هدهره** *hara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A roguish female, a wag. Pl. **هي** *ey*.

هدهر *hær*, s.m. (5th) The bray of an ass. Pl. **هدهار** *hæra-hār*. **هدهار لال** *hæra-hār laral* or **هدهار كول** *harul*, verb trans. To bray, as an ass.

هدهر *har*, adj. Every, any. Used in composition prefixed to words, as **هدهر تو** *har tso*, adv.

How many, how much soever, how much, so much, so many. **هدهر توک** *har tsoh*, Who-

ever or whomever. **هدهر توברה** *har tsombrāh*, As much as. **هدهر جا** *har chā*, By whomever.

هدهر چرت *har chirtah* or **هدهر يو خاي** *har yow dzā-e*, Every where, in all places. **هدهر حال** *pah har hāl* or **هدهر حال کني** *pah har hāl*

هدهر *kshey* or **هدهر** *khhey*, Under any circumstances,

by hook or by crook, by all means, howso-

ever. **هدهر دم** *har dam*, Every moment. **هدهر رنگ** *har rang*, Every color, every way, mode,

or method. **هدهر خاي** *har dzā-e*, Everywhere, every place. **هدهر خله** *har dzalah*, Every time,

as often as, whenever. **هدهر طرف** *har taraf*, Every side, on all sides. **هدهر طور** *har tur*,

Every mode or fashion, by every means, under every circumstance. **هدهر کار** *har kar*,

All sorts of work, every sort of business. **هدهر کال** *har kāl*, Every year, yearly. **هدهر کاله** *har kalah*, Always, ever, constantly, frequently.

هدهر گاه *har kalah ghāh*, Whenever. **هدهر گاه** *har gāh*, Whenever, always. 2. Wherever,

everywhere. **هدهر هرگز** *har-giz*, Ever. **هدهر هر** *har*, Every one, all, the whole. Pl. **هدهرونه** *harunah*.

har-wār, s.f. (3rd) Every time, each time. *har waht*, Always, at all times, each time. *har yow* or *yo*, Every one, each, each one; (Fem.) *hara'h yova'h*. *hara'h plā*, Every time, always, ever, each time. *hara'h shpa'h*, Every night, nightly. *hara'h rwaḍe* or *wraḍe*, Every day, daily. *hara'h mī-āshī*, Every month, monthly.

harāmal, s.m. (6th) The advanced guard of an army, an advanced picquet. Pl. *harāmal*. *harāmālī*, s.f. (3rd) Skirmishing, the business of an advanced guard or picquet. Pl. *a'ī*. See *قراول*

har-ānd, adj. Timid, timorous, fearful, frightened, abashed, alarmed, cowed, overawed; (Fem.) *har-ānda'h*. *har-ānd wāli*, s.m. (1st) Timidity, fear, nervousness, fright, dread, awe, dismay, panic. Pl. *wāli*. *har-āndedal*, verb intrans. To fear, to be afraid, to take alarm, to distrust, to quake, to apprehend, to stand aghast, to grow pale. *har-āndanul*, verb trans. To alarm, to excite fear, to terrify, to frighten, to scare, to daunt, to awe.

hara-rā'i, s.f. (6th) The handle of a plough. Sing. and Pl. See *مته*

hir-rāey, s.m. (1st) A common long-tailed sheep (a ram)* Pl. *ī*. *hir-rā'i*, s.f. (6th) An ewe. Sing. and Pl. See *گدوری* and *هیری*.

har-dzā'i, s.m. and f. (5th) A vagabond, a stroller, a rascal. Pl. *har-dzā-ī-ān*. Pl. (Fem.) *har-dzā-ī-āni*.

har-zah, adj. Absurd, nonsensical, frivolous, trifling. (Masc. and Fem.)

har-kārah, s.m. (5th) (from هر Every. and کار Business) A running footman, a courier. 2. A spy or emissary. 3. A messenger. 4. One who does all sorts of work. A man of all work! Pl. *har-kāragān*. 5. adj. Doing all sorts of work. (Masc. and Fem.)

har-kārah, s.f. (3rd) A large iron spoon or ladle. Pl. *ey*.

har-gorah, adv. Altogether, wholly, entirely, thoroughly.

hira'i, s.f. (6th) Pretence, excuse, plea, pretext, shift. Sing. and Pl. *hira'i kanul*, verb trans. To pretend, to make shift or excuse.

hare-rā'h, s.f. (3rd) A dried fruit given in medicine, myrobalan. Pl. *ey*. (*خیر*).

hur-yez, s.f. (1st) A cloud, a mist, mist. Pl. *hur-yezi*. See *اورنج*

harr-pa'i, s.f. (6th) A small box or casket. Sing. and Pl.

hazārah, s.m. and f. (5th) The name of a tribe of Mughals or Tartars, dwelling in the hills between Kabul and Hirāt. Pl. *hazāra-gān*; Fem. Pl. *hazāra-gāni*.

hazm, s.m. (2nd) Digestion. Pl. *hazm-ūnah*. *hazmedal*, verb intrans. To become digested. *hazmanul*, verb trans. To digest. See *هضم*

hajz-dāt, s.m. (6th) (corrup. of *ازدهات*) The name of a mixed metal, bell-metal, brass. Sing. and Pl. *da hajz-dāto ghar*, A mountain of brass, a brazen mountain.

hisār, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of *حصار*) A fort, a fortress, a fortification. Pl. *hisārūnah*.

hisāredal, verb intrans. To become a prisoner or captive. *hisāranul*, verb trans. To confine, to make captive (corrup. from *حصار* A fortress, which see).

has-pa'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of rupture breaking out on the face and body, particularly the former, a kind of erysipelas. Pl. *ey*.

has-pa'h bataey, s.m. (1st) The name of a plant used in medicine, a remedy for erysipelas. Pl. *ī*.

hastī, s.f. (3rd) Existence, entity, world. Pl. *a'ī*. *hastī-nistī*, Existence and non-existence, entity and non-entity.

hastī laral, verb trans. To have or possess entity or existence.

هَافْ تَا' هافْ تَا' haf-ta'h, Every week, weekly.

هَكَتْ هَكَتْ hək-pək, adj. Confused, confounded, agitated; (Fem.) هَكَتْ هَكَتْ haka'h-paka'h. هَكَتْ

هَكَتْ هَكَتْ hək-pək kedāl, verb intrans. To become confused or confounded. هَكَتْ هَكَتْ

هَكَتْ هَكَتْ hək-pək kawul, verb trans. To confound, to confuse. See هَارُو حَتِّي دَلِّي and هَارُو

هَافْ تَا' hafa't, s.f. (8th) An egg. Sing. and Pl. See هَا

هَلْ hāl, s.m. (2nd) The handle of a plough, a plough. Pl. هَالَانْ hālanah. See يُونِه

هَالَتْ hālāt, s.m. (8th) (from هَلَتْ) Perdition, destruction, ruin, slaughter, death. Sing. and

Pl. 2. adj. Lost, destroyed, ruined, fatigued; (Fem.) هَالَاكْ hālāk'a'h. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ

هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-wālaey, s.m. (1st) Perdition, ruin, destruction, annihilation. Pl. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ

هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-tob, s.m. (2nd). Pl. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-tob; and هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing.

and Pl. (W.) Pl. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing.

and Pl. (W.) Pl. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing.

and Pl. (W.) Pl. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing.

and Pl. (W.) Pl. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing.

and Pl. (W.) Pl. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing.

and Pl. (W.) Pl. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing.

and Pl. (W.) Pl. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing.

and Pl. (W.) Pl. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing.

and Pl. (W.) Pl. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing.

and Pl. (W.) Pl. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing.

and Pl. (W.) Pl. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing.

and Pl. (W.) Pl. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing.

and Pl. (W.) Pl. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing.

perdition, ruin. Pl. هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a. See هَالَتْ هَالَتْ hālāk-ti'a.

هَالْ hāl, s.m. (9th) The new moon, the first and last two or three days of the mōna. Sing. and Pl.

هَالْ hāl, adj. Lawful (corrup. of هَالْ hāl, which see).

هَالْ hāl, s.m. (8th) Poison. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Deadly, mortal (as poison).

هَالْ hāl, adv. There, thither, in that place, yonder; as in the proverb, هَالْ هَالْ hāl hāl adab, 'Where there is chastisement, there is respect.'

هَالْ hāl, s.m. (5th) A boy, a youth, a lad until the age of puberty. Pl. هَالْ هَالْ hāl-ān.

2. adj. Small, little, diminutive, young, youthful; (Fem.) هَالْ هَالْ hālaka'h. هَالْ هَالْ hālaka'h.

هَالْ hāl, s.m. (1st) Boyhood, youth, the time of boyhood, school-boy days. Pl. هَالْ هَالْ hāl.

هَالْ hāl, s.m. (2nd) Boyhood, youth. Pl. هَالْ هَالْ hālakatānāh. See preceding.

هَالْ hāl, s.f. (3rd) Infancy, childhood, youth, boyhood, girlhood. Pl. هَالْ هَالْ hāl.

هَالْ hāl, s.m. (6th) Cresses, a kind of greens, asparagus (?). Sing. and Pl.

هَالْ hāl, adj. Fast, swift, rapid, fleet, agile, nimble-footed, eagle-winged; (Fem.) هَالْ هَالْ hāl-wāk'a'h.

هَالْ hāl, verb trans. To make haste, to hie, to hasten, to push on. هَالْ هَالْ hāl-wāk t'lal, verb intrans. To walk or move briskly or with speed, to cut along. هَالْ هَالْ hāl-wāk

هَالْ hāl, s.m. (1st) Velocity, speed, haste, fleetness. Pl. هَالْ هَالْ hāl.

هَالْ hāl, adv. Then, at that time. هَالْ هَالْ hāl, s.f. (3rd) An attack, assault, tumult, uproar (corrup. of هَالْ hāl). Pl. هَالْ هَالْ hāl.

هَالْ hāl, verb trans. To assault, to attack, to storm. 2. To raise an uproar or tumult. هَالْ هَالْ hāl, adv. Here, hither, in this place.

هَالْ hāl, conj. Also, even, same, likewise, in the same manner, equally (هَالْ hāl). In extra-

هَالْ hāl, s.f. (3rd) Death, destruction, annihilation. Pl. هَالْ هَالْ hālakatānāh; or

هَالْ hāl, s.f. (3rd) Death, destruction, annihilation. Pl. هَالْ هَالْ hālakatānāh; or

هَالْ hāl, s.f. (3rd) Death, destruction, annihilation. Pl. هَالْ هَالْ hālakatānāh; or

هَالْ hāl, s.f. (3rd) Death, destruction, annihilation. Pl. هَالْ هَالْ hālakatānāh; or

هَالْ hāl, s.f. (3rd) Death, destruction, annihilation. Pl. هَالْ هَالْ hālakatānāh; or

هَالْ hāl, s.f. (3rd) Death, destruction, annihilation. Pl. هَالْ هَالْ hālakatānāh; or

question. Together, with, same, etc.; **هم اصل** *hum asl*, adj. Of the same origin or descent. **هم پیاله** *hum piyāla'h*, adj. Pot companion. **هم پیشه** *hum peshā'h*, adj. Of the same trade, similar in occupation. **هم جنس** *hum jins*, adj. Of the same species, of a feather, homogeneous, fellow creature. **هم چشم** *hum chashm*, adj. An equal, a fellow, an enemy. **هم چشمی** *hum chashmī*, s.f. (3rd) Equality, strife, contention. Pl. **هم جسمی** *hum chashmī karul*, verb trans. To contend, to strive against. **هم خواب** *hum khwāb*, adj. A bed-fellow; or **هم خوابه** *hum khwāba'h*, A spouse, a wife. **هم درد** *hum dard*, adj. A condoler, a partner in adversity, a fellow-sufferer. **هم دم** *hum dam*, adj. Intimate, friendly. **هم ذات** *hum zāt*, adj. Of the same nature or kind. **هم راز** *hum rāz*, Acquainted with each other's secrets, a confidant. **هم رنگ** *hum rang*, adj. Of the same color or disposition. **هم ژبه** *hum jzaba'h* or *zabān*, Speaking the same language. **هم زولی** *hum-zolay*, adj. Cotemporary, of the same age; (Fem.) **هم زولی** *hum-zolī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **هم سایه** *hum-sā-yah*, A neighbour, neighbouring. **هم سایه توب** *hum-sā-yah-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Neighbourliness, kindness. Pl. **هم سایه گلوی** *hum-sā-yah galvī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **هم سبک** *hum sabak*, A class-fellow. **هم شکل** *hum shakl*, adj. Alike, of the same appearance, resembling. **هم صحبت** *hum shuh-bat*, Associating, of the same society. **هم عمر** *hum aumr*, adj. Coeval of the same age. **هم قد** *hum kadd*, adj. Of equal stature. **هم قوم** *hum kaum*, adj. Of the same clan or tribe; also **هم خیل** *hum khel* or **هم تام** *hum kām*. **هم کار** *hum kār*, adj. Of the same business, fellow-workman. **هم کلی** *hum kalaey*, Of the same village or hamlet. **هم کور** *hum kor*, A fellow-lodger, an inmate, a companion. **هم مذهبه** *hum maz-hab*, Of the same religion. **هم نام** *hum nām*, Of the same name, a namesake. **هم نسل** *hum nasl*, Of the same breed. **هم نشین** *hum nishin*, A companion.

هم وزن *hum zaan*, Of the same weight. **هم وطن** *hum waṭan*, A fellow-countryman, a compatriot, etc. The feminines may be formed by adding *z*, as explained in Grammar. **هم** *ham*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, care, solicitude, turning over a thing anxiously in the mind. Pl. **همونه** *hammanah*. **همای** *humā*. See **های** *humā-e*, s.m. (9th) A bird of happy omen, an eagle or phoenix, and it is supposed that every head it overshadows will wear a crown. Sing. and Pl. See **عنا** *humbra'h*, adv. That much. See **همبره** *him-mat*, s.m. (2nd) (from **هم**) Spirit, mind, resolution, inclination, bravery, liberality, courage, magnanimity, design, purpose. Pl. **همت لزل** *him-matūnah*. **همت لزل** *him-mat laral*, verb trans. To possess or have spirit, courage, resolution, etc. **همت کول** *hum-mat karul*, verb trans. To manifest or show spirit, resolution, bravery, or inclination. **همتی** *him-matī*, adj. Bold, daring, resolute. (Masc. and Fem.) **هم راه** *ham-rāh*, s.m. (5th) A fellow traveller, a comrade, an acquaintance. Pl. **همراهان** *ham-rāhān*. **هم راهه** *ham-rāha'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **همی** *ey*. See **ملگری** *hum-ra'h*. See **همبره** *ham-sā*, s.f. (6th) A staff, a crutch, a stick, a bludgeon. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **همسای** *ham-sāwī*. See **امسا** *hama-gī*, adj. All, the whole. See **نول** *ham-os*, s.m. (9th) A lion tearing his prey (in composition). Sing. and Pl. Also written **هموس** *ham-os*. **همه** *hamah*, adj. All, the whole. See **نول** *ham-yānī*, s.f. (3rd) A purse. Pl. **همیانی** *hamegha'h* or *hamegh*, adv. Always, ever, at all times, continually. See **هر که** *مدام* *hun-bru'h*. See **همبره** *hanj*, s.m. (8th) (W.) *Assafetida*. Sing. and Pl. See under. **همجه** *hanja'h*, s.f. (3rd) *Assafetida* or *devil's*

han ۲. The business of collecting and preparing the gum. Pl. **هَنْجِه کول** *han-je-kawul*, verb trans. To manufacture assa-tida. (س هِنک).

hind, s. prop. India, Hindūstān.

hindāra'h, s.f. (3rd) A mirror, a looking-glass. Pl. **هِنده**. See **هِنده**.

hind-ko, s.f. (9th) The language of India. Sing. and Pl. See **هِندي**.

hind-ki, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe, not Afghāns, supposed to be of Indian descent. They are numerous about Peshāwer and in Bājawarr or Bājourr, and some are found in the Yūsufzi country. 2. A name given to the people of India. **هِندکي** *hind-kaey* (Sing.) A male of the above class, a Hindūstāni. **هِندکي** *hind-ka'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

hindu, s.m. (5th) A Hindū, a Gentū, a worshipper of idols. Pl. **هِندوان** *hinduān*.

hindu-bār, s.m. (9th) A place where Hindūs meet or dwell. Sing. and Pl.

hindūstān, s. prop. India or Hindūstān, chiefly applied to the upper provinces.

hindu-gaey, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of **هِندو**) A chandler, a grain-dealer. 2. A designation of vileness or meanness applied to Hindūs in general. Pl. **هِندوگي** *hinduga'i*, s.f. (3rd) A Hindū female. Sing. and Pl.

hinduwāna'h, s.f. (3rd) A water-melon. Pl. **هِندي**. Also **هِندوانه** *hind-wāna'h*.

hind-wārna'i, s.f. (6th) A Hindū female in general. Sing. and Pl.

han-da'h, s.f. (3rd) Wish, desire. Pl. **هِندي**. See **هِنده**.

hindī, adj. Relating to India, Indian, the Hindi language. See **هِندکي**.

hind, s.m. (9th) The name of a village in the Yūsufzi country situated in the Sudhum valley. 2. The name of a ferry on the Sindhu, Atak, or Indus. Sing. and Pl.

handla'h, s.f. (3rd) Desire, wish, want, inclination, leaning, bent, fancy, partiality, longing, yearning, ambition. Pl. **هِندي**.

handla'h laral, verb trans. To desire, to want, to have a bent or inclination for, to long for. **هِنده رسيدل** or **هِنده رسيدل** *wa handla'h rasedal*, verb intrans. To attain one's desires or wants. See **هِنده**.

hinddah, s.m. (5th) A bull, a stallion, or male animal kept for breeding purposes. Pl.

hindān. See **هِنده**.

hundda'i, s.f. (6th) A bill of exchange. Sing. and Pl.

hunn, s.m. (2nd) Art, skill, excellence in any art, attainment, ingenuity, cleverness, virtue. Pl. **هِنرويه** *hunrūnah*. **هِنر مند** *hunr-mand* or **هِنر ور** *hunr-war*, adj. Skilful, clever, ingenious; (Fem.) **هِنر منده** *hunr-mandah* or **هِنر وره** *hunr-wara'h*. **هِنر مندي** *hunr-mandī*, s.f. (3rd) Skilfulness, ingeniousness. Pl. **هِنر لال** *hunr laral*, verb trans. To have or be possessed of skill in any art or trade.

hun-bra'h or **hunm-bra'h**. See **هِنميره**.

hanka-hār or **hanga-hār**, s.m. (5th) Pl. Groaning, moaning, as a sick person. **هِنکار** *hanka-hār* or **هِنکار کول** *hanga-hār kawul*, or **هِنکار** *hanka-hār* or **هِنکار لال** *hanga-hār laral*, verb trans. To groan, to moan, to cry out. See **هِنک**.

hans, s.m. (5th) A goose. 2. A bird that, the Afghāns say, lives on pearls, which are its only food. Pl. **هِنسان** *hansān*. **هِنسه** *hansa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The hen bird. Pl. **هِندي**.

harrn, s.m. (5th) The neigh of a horse, or bray of an ass when requiring grain or water. Pl. **هِنرهار** *harrna-hār*. **هِنریدل** *harrnedal*, verb-intrans. To neigh, to bray. Pres. **هِنريري** *harrnejzi* (W.) or **هِنريگي** *harrnegi* (E.); past **هِنريده** *wu-harrnedah*; fut. **هِنريدي** *wu bah harrnejzi* or **هِنريگي** *harrnegi*; imp. **هِنريده** *wu-harrnejzah* or **هِنريگه** *wu-harrnegah*; act. part. **هِنريدونکي** *harrnedūn-kaey* or **هِنريدوني** *harrnedūnaey*; past part. **هِنريدلي** *harrnedalaey*; verb. n. **هِنريدنه** *harrnedana'h* or **هِنريدده** *harrnedah*.

ho, adv. Yes, ay, be it so. 2. vocative part.

هَوَاز *haloo!* 2. *Hārah*, or word used in an attack. **هَوَاز** *ho kawul*, verb trans. To say yes to, to agree to, to answer in the affirmative. 2. To halloo, to call out, to cheer. (س. ه).
هَوَا *hawā*, interj. Alas! ah! ah me! sorrow! dear me! See **هَای**
هَوَا *hawā*, s.f. (6th) (from **هَوِي**) Lust, desire. 2. Love, affection. 3. Air, atmosphere, wind. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **هَوَاوِي** *hawāwī*.
هَوَا دَار *hawā-dār*, adj. Airy, well ventilated. 2. A vain or proud person. 3. A lover; (Fem.) **هَوَا دَارَه** *hawā-dārah*.
هَوَا وَر کَوَل *hawā war-kawul*, verb trans. To air, to put anything out for an airing. **هَوَا وَ هَوَس** *hawā-o-hanas*, Lust, concupiscence, sensuality, vanity, ambition, luxury.
هَوَاد *hivād*, s.m. (2nd) A country, a region, a tract of country, a distant land. Pl. **هَوَادَوَه** *hivādānah*. See **هَمَوَاد**
هَوَار *hawār*, adj. Even, smooth, level, flat; (Fem.) **هَوَارَه** *hawārah*.
هَوَار تَوَب *hawār tob*, s.m. (2nd) Evenness, levelness, flatness, smoothness. Pl. **تَوَبَوَه** *tobūnah*; or **هَوَار وَاَلِي** *hawār-wālī*; and **هَوَار وَاَلِي** *hawār-wālaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. **وَاَلِي** *wālī*; and **هَوَار تِيْآه** *hawār-tī'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **تِيْآوِي** *tī'āwī*.
هَوَارِيْدَل *hawāredal*, verb intrans. To become level, smooth, flat. Pres. **هَوَارِيْجِي** *hawārejī* (W.) or **هَوَارِيْجِي** *hawāregī* (E.); past **هَوَار شَه** *hawār shah* or **شَه وَ** *wu-shah*; fut. **هَوَار بَه شِي** *hawār bah shī* or **شَه وَ شِي** *bah wu-shī*; imp. **هَوَار شَه** *hawār shah* or **شَه وَ** *wu-shah*; act. part. **هَوَارِيْدَوَنِي** *hawāredūnkaey* or **هَوَارِيْدَوَنِي** *hawāredūnaey*; past part. **هَوَار** *hawār* or **هَوَار** *hawār*.
هَوَار شَوِي *hawār shawaey*; verb. n. **هَوَارِيْدَه** *hawāredana'h* or **هَوَارِيْدَه** *hawāredah*.
هَوَارَوَل *hawārawul*, verb trans. To level, to make level, flat, smooth. Pres. **هَوَارَوِي** *hawārawī*; past **هَوَار کَر** *hawār karr* or **کَر وَ** *wu-karr*; fut. **هَوَار بَه کَرِي** *hawār bah krrī* or **کَر وَ** *wu-krrī*; imp. **هَوَار کَرَه** *hawār krrah* or **کَر وَ** *wu-krrah*; act. part. **هَوَارَوَنِي** *hawārrawūnkaey* or **هَوَارَوَنِي** *hawārrawūnaey*; past

part. **هَوَار کَرِي** *hawār karray*; verb. n. **هَوَارَوَنِي** *hawārrawūna'h*.
هَوَبُو *hū-ba-hū*, adv. Quite, exactly, perfectly, the very same and no other.
هَوَد *hūd*, s. prop. A prophet—the patriarch Heber, so called by the Arabs.
هَوَدَه *hūda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Blowing or breathing on anything (as old women when charming, and conjurers and jugglers when exorcising or juggling). 2. Business, office, post, commission, appointment. (A عَهْدَه) Pl. **عِي** *ey*.
هَوَدَه کَوَل *hūda'h kawul*, verb trans. **هَوَدَه کَوَل** *hūda'h kawul*, verb trans. To charm, to exorcise. **هَوَدَه دَار** *hūda'h-dār*, adj. An exorcist, a juggler, one who charms. 2. Intrusted with any office, employed, an officer; (Fem.) **هَوَدَه دَارَه** *hūda'h-dārah*.
هَوَدَه *haw-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) A litter used by eastern females when they travel, the open seat on an elephant. Pl. **عِي** *ey*.
هَوَد *hodd*, s.m. (2nd) The contrary, the opposite, contrariety, obstinacy, opposition, perverseness. Pl. **هَوَدَوَه** *hoddānah*.
هَوَد کَوَل *hodd kawul*, verb trans. To persist, to spite, to persevere, to contradict, to act with obstinacy and contrariety. **هَوَد لَرَل** *hodd laral*, verb trans. To be possessed of or affected with obstinacy, spite, perversity (English verb intrans. To be obstinate or perverse).
هَوَدِي *hoddī*, adj. Obstinate, perverse, contrary, a perverse or obstinate person. (Masc. and Fem.)
هَوَدَه *hoddā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Obstinacy, etc. Pl. **عِي** *ey*. See preceding.
هَوَدِي *hoddāey*, s.m. (1st) A perverse, stubborn, captious, wayward person. 2. The name of the high mountain facing **Attak** on the Indus. Pl. **عِي** *ey*.
هَوَدِي *hoddā'i*, s.f. (3rd) A perverse, wayward female. Sing. and Pl.
هَوَر *hor*, s.m. (2nd) Fire. (H ٦٦٩). 2. Time, period, season. Pl. **هَوَرَوَه** *horānah*. See **اَوَر**
هَوَر *hor*, s.m. (5th) A deer. Pl. **هَوَرَان** *hor-ān*.
هَوَرَه *hora'h*, s.f. (3rd) The female of the above. Pl. **هَوَرِي** *horey*. This word is almost obsolete.
هَوَر *hūri* or **هَوَرِي** *hūrey*, adv. There, thither, in

that place; also *هوس ته* *hori tah* and *هوزي ته* *horay tah* or *هوس ته* *hor tah*.

هوزي *horra'h*. See *هوزي*

هوزي *hūza'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) Garlic. Pl. *هي* *ey*. See *هوك*

ا *هوس* *hawas*, s.m. (2nd) Desire, lust, sensuality, concupiscence. 2. Ambition. 3. Inordinate desire. 4. Curiosity. Pl. *هوسونه* *hawasūnah*. *هوس ناك* *hawas-nāk*, adj. Desirous, sensual, ambitious, full of desire; (Fem.) *هوس ناكه* *hawas-nāka'h*. *هوس كول* *hawas karul*, verb trans. To show great desire, ambition, or curiosity, to desire, to wish or long for. *هوسيدل* *hawasedal*, verb intrans. To be desirous, to become or grow desirous, curious, ambitious of, to become eager, anxious, covetous, sensual, etc. *هوسول* *hawasavul*, verb trans. To make eager, desirous, curious, anxious, covetous, to create, excite, or provoke desire, to render sensual, to fill with ambition.

هوسا *hosā*, adj. Refreshed, untired, unwearied, restored, recruited, renewed in strength. (Masc. and Fem.) *هوسا كيدل* *hosā kedāl*, verb intrans. To become refreshed, recruited, repaired, refitted, regaled. *هوسا كول* *hosā karul*, verb trans. To recruit, to refresh (as a commander his troops before action), to repair, to refit, to give tone to.

هوسي *ho-saey*, s.m. (1st) An antelope, a deer. Pl.

هوسي *ho-sa'i*, s.f. (6th) The feminine of the above, a hind. Sing. and Pl. See *كيلي* and *اوسي*

پ *هوشنگ* *ho-shang*, s. prop. The name of the second Persian monarch of the Peshdādīān dynasty.

هوش *hosh* (W.) or *hokh* (E.) s.m. (9th) (from **پ** *هوش*) Understanding, sense, judgment, capacity, instinct, intelligence, recollection. 2. Mind, soul. Sing. and Pl. *هوش كول* *hosh or hokh karul*, verb trans. To use judgment (in any matter or work), to show capacity or understanding, to act with sense and intelligence. *هوش لال* *hosh or hokh laral*, verb trans. To have or be endowed with under-

standing, capacity, or intelligence. *هوش* *hosh* or *hokh kodāl*, verb intrans. To come to one's-self, to recover one's senses or recollection. *هوش كول* *hosh or hokh karul*, verb trans. To bring another to his senses or intellect, to recover.

هوشيار *hosh-yār* (W.) or *hokh-yār* (E.) adj. Intelligent, clever, sensible, wise, endowed with judgment or capacity, careful, prudent, discreet, cautious, attentive, alert, awake, watchful, accurate, sober, etc.; (Fem.) *هوشياره* *hosh-yāra'h* or *hokh-yāra'h*. *هوشيار كيدل* *hosh-yār kedāl*, verb intrans. To become sensible, intelligent, attentive, alert, etc. *هوشيار كول* *hosh-yār or hokh-yār karul*, verb trans. To make or render sensible, intelligent, alert, active, etc.

هوشيار تيا *hokh-yār tī'a* (E.) or *hosh-yār tī'a* (W.) s.f. (6th) Prudence, sobriety, caution, foresight, intelligence, watchfulness. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *تياوي* *tī'āwī*.

هوشيار *hosh-yārī* or *hokh-yārī*, s.f. (3rd) Intelligence, prudence, caution, care, discretion, watchfulness, carefulness, sobriety, activity, alertness. Pl. *ا'ي* *a'i*. *هوشيار كول* *hosh-yārī or hokh-yārī karul*, verb trans. To show intelligence, to act with caution and prudence.

هوك *hak*, adj. Sunk, overwhelmed (in water or grief), flooded, inundated, overflowed; (Fem.) *هوكه* *haka'h*. *هوك كيدل* *hak kedāl*, verb intrans. To become flooded, inundated, overwhelmed. *هوك كول* *hak karul*, verb trans. To flood, to inundate, to overflow. See *لاهو*

هوكلاي *hok-la'i*, s.f. (6th) A large wooden pestle. Sing. and Pl. See *بغرني*

هوكه *hau-kah*, adj. Fatigued, tired, weary, jaded, knocked up, foot-sore, worn out, spent, unrefreshed. (Masc. and Fem.) *هوكه كيدل* *hau-kah kedāl*, verb intrans. To become tired, fatigued, jaded, knocked up. *هوكه كول* *hau-kah karul*, verb trans. To tire, to jade, to knock up. See *ستري*

هوكي *ho-kaey*, s.m. (1st) Consent of parents or

friendship of a girl in her marriage, agreement, from هو *ho*, (Yes). Pl. *ي*. *هوکی راول* *ho-kaey ra-w'ral*, verb trans. To bring consent of parents to a betrothal or marriage. *هوکی راول* *ho-kaey ra-w'ral*, verb trans. To give consent.

هو *ha-ga'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Garlic. Pl. *ي*. *See* هو.

هول *hal*, s.m. (2nd) A bar or bolt for a door, a prop to a matted shutter. Pl. *هولنه* *halūnah*. *See* *تنبه* (W.)

هول *haul*, s.m. (2nd) Fear, terror, horror, dismay. Pl. *هولنه* *haul-ūnah*. *هول ناک* *haul-nāh*, adj. Terrific, horrible, dismal, horrid, terror-striking; (Fem.) *هول ناکه* *haul-nāka'h*. *هولي* *haulī*, adj. Terrified, horrified, terror-struck, dismayed. (Masc. and Fem.) *هول* *haul* *akhistal*, verb trans. To take fright. (Eng. verb intrans.) To become horrified at, to become dismayed; or *هول کول* *haul karul*, verb trans.

آخستونکي *haul akhistūnaey* or *آخستونکي* *akhistūnkaey*, adj. Fearful, timid; (Fem.) *آخستون* *akhistūni* or *آخستونک* *akhistūnki*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي*. *هول آخستلي* *haul akhistalaey*, adj. Horrified, terror-stricken; (Fem.) *آخستلي* *akhistali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي*.

هولناکي *haul-nāki*, s.f. (3rd) Frightfulness, dreadfulness, terror. Pl. *ي* *a'i*.

هومره *hom-ra'h*, adv. So much. May also be written *هومبره* *hon-bra'h* and *د هومبره* *da hom-bra'h* or *د هونبره* *da hon-bra'h*. *هومره قدر* *hom-ra'h qadr*, etc. That much. See also *هغومبره* *hon-bra'h*. See preceding. Also *د هونبره* *da hon-bra'h*.

هورنه *horryā*, s.m. (5th) A snare or net for catching birds. 2. A sort of perch placed over the snare for the bird to alight upon. Pl. *هورناگان* *horryā-gān*.

هویدا *huwaida*, An exclamation of sorrow or distress. *See* *هوی*.

هویدا *huwaida*, adj. Clear, manifest, plain, evident, open. *See* *هرکند*.

هویه *ho-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) An egg. Pl. *ي* *ey*. *هه* *hak*, interj. Indeed! really! 2. A sound made use of in rousing a person from sleep—ho! halloo! ahoy! etc.

هي *hai hai*, interj. Alas, alas! dear, dear! 2. Wonderful! strange! *هي هي کول* *hai hai karul*, verb trans. To cry out, to lament, to bewail. *See* *هاي*.

هيات *hai-āt*, s.m. (2nd) (from *هي*) Aspect, face, outward form, figure, countenance, manner. Pl. *هياتونه* *hai-ātūnah*.

هيب *hai-bat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *هي*) Fright, panic, horror, dread, awe, perturbation, Pl. *هيبونه* *hai-batūnah*. *هيب ناک* *hai-bat nāh*, adj. Frightful, terrible, terrific, awful, tremendous, dreadful; (Fem.) *هيب ناکه* *hai-bat-nāka'h*. *هيب آخستل* *hai-bat akhistal*, verb trans. To become panic-struck, to take fright, to be seized with horror, awe, perturbation, or dismay. *هيب لر* *hai-bat laral*, verb trans. To be possessed with horror, dread, or panic. *هيب کول* *hai-bat karul*, verb trans. To awe, to daunt, to alarm, to appal, to dismay. *هيب واهل* *hai-bat wahal*, verb trans. To terrify, to strike with horror or dismay, to petrify, to make one's hair stand on end. *هيب واهلي* *hai-bat wahalaey*, adj. (past part.) Horror-struck, panic-stricken, petrified; (Fem.) *هيب واهل* *haibat wahali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي*.

هين *hīts*, adv. In no degree, none, naught, nothing whatever. *هين هين* *hīts-tsok* or *هين* *hīts-kas*, Nobody, no one. *هين کله* *hīts kalah nah*, or *هين وخت* *hīts wakht*, Never, at no time. *هين رنگ* *pah hīts rang*, or *هين طور* *pah hīts taur* or *هين صورت* *šurat*, By no means, by no means whatever.

هيجري *hichari* or *هيجري* *hicharey*, adv. Never, at no time.

هيجرته *hichartah*, adv. Nowhere.

هير *her*, adj. Forgotten, unremembered, slipped from the memory, lost, effaced, bygone, buried or sunk in oblivion; (Fem.) *هيره* *hera'h*.

هیردل *heredal*, verb intrans. To slip, to escape or fade from the memory, to sink into oblivion, to be forgotten or unremembered. Pres. **هیردلی** *herejzi* (W.) or **هیرگی** *heregi* (E.); past **هیر شه** *her shah* or **و شه** *wu-shah*; fut. **هیر به شی** *her bah shi* or **به شی** *bah shi*; imp. **هیر شه** *her shah* or **و شه** *wu-shah*; act. part. **هیردونگی** *heredunkaey* or **هیردناگی** *heredunaey*; past part. **هیر** *her* or **هیر شوی** *her shawaey*; verb. n. **هیردنه** *heredana'h* or **هیرده** *heredah*. **هیرول** *heravul*, verb trans. To forget, to lose, to unlearn, to efface, to discharge from the memory, to mistake, to err. Pres. **هیروی** *herawi*; past **هیر کر** *her karr* or **و کر** *wu-karr*; fut. **هیر به کری** *her bah krr* or **به کری** *bah wu-krr*; imp. **هیر** *her* or **و کر** *wu-krrah*; act. part. **هیرونگی** *herawunkaey* or **هیروانگی** *herawanaey*; past part. **هیر کری** *her karray*; verb. n. **هیرونه** *herawuna'h*. **هیر والی** *her-walaey*, s.m. (1st) Forgetfulness, want of memory, oblivion, error, mistake. Pl. **والی** *wali*; or **هیر تیا** *her-ti'a*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **تیار** *ti'awi*.

هیری *her-rraey*, s.m. (1st) A short-tailed or common sheep. Pl. **یری** *her-rra'i*, s.f. (6th) An ewe. Sing. and Pl. See **هری**, **هری** (س) **ایری** and **یری** and **هر**.

هیر قطار *hir katar*, s.m. (2nd) Filing along, going one after the other in single file like camels. Pl. **قطارونه** *katar-anah*. See **بره**.

هیر *herr*, s.m. (6th) Time, period, season. Sing. and Pl. **یو** *yo* or **یو** *yow herr*, adv. Once, one time, etc. **بال هیر** *bal-herrah* or **هیر** *herra*, Again, another time. See **هیر**.

هیرا *herra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Time, occasion, a period of time. Pl. **یو** *ey*. **یو هیرا** *yawa'h herra'h*, adv. Once, one time, on one occasion.

هیرا *herraey*, s.m. (1st) A long-tailed sheep, the common sheep, a ram. Pl. **یری** *herra'i*, s.f. (6th) An ewe. Sing. and Pl. See **یری** and **هیری**.

هیر *hir*, s.m. (6th) An hermaphrodite. Pl. **هیران** *hir-an*. See **هیری**.

هیرگی *her-gi*, s.f. (3rd) Spelling words by naming the letters and syllables (as children when learning to read). Pl. **هیرگی** *her-gi* **کارول** *karul*, verb trans. To spell, to name the letters and syllables of words. See **هیرگی** and **هیرگی** *hedz-gi*, s.f. (3rd). See preceding. Pl. **ا** *a'i*.

هیرته *his-tah*, adv. Here, hither, in this place. **هیرته شه** *his-tah shah*, Get out, be off, get hence, etc. **را هیرته** *ra-his-tah*, Near me or us. **در هیرته** *dar-his-tah*, Near thee or you. **ور هیرته** *war-his-tah*, Near him, her, it, or them.

هیر شه *hai shah*, interj. Alas! well-a-day! alack! dear me! ah me! heigh ho!

هیرش *hesh* (W.) or **هیرش** *hekh* (E.), adj. Perplexed, astonished, confounded, amazed, disturbed; (Fem.) **هیرشه** *hesha'h* or **هیرشه** *hekh'a'h*. **هیرش** *hesh* or **هیرش** *kedal*, verb intrans. To become perplexed, amazed, confounded, astonished. **هیرش** *hesh* or **هیرش** *karul*, verb trans. To perplex, to confound, to astonish.

هیرش *hegh*, adj. Straight, unbent, rigid, stiff, firm, unyielding, tense; (Fem.) **هیرشه** *hegh'a'h*. **هیرش** *hegh-negh*, adj. Unable to move from sickness, such as rheumatism, etc.; cramped, stiff; (Fem.) **هیرشه** *hegh'a'h-negha'h*. **هیرش** *hegh-walaey*, s.m. (1st) Erectness, uprightness, straightness. 2. Stiffness, rigidity, tenseness. 3. Cramping. Pl. **والی** *wali*. **هیرش** *hegh karul*, verb trans. To make straight or upright, to cramp, to stiffen, to harden.

هیرکال *hai-kal*, s.m. (2nd) An ornament worn round the neck in the figure of a man or beast. 2. Figure, face, form, appearance, person, stature, shape. Pl. **هیرکالونه** *hai-kal-anah*.

هیرل *hel*, s.m. (6th) Cardamoms. Sing. and Pl. **هیرله** *hila'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pretence, etc. (corrup. of **حیله**, which see). 2. Hope, expectation, trust, dependence. Pl. **هیرل** *hila'h* **لارل** *lar'al*, verb trans. To have hope or expectation from anyone, to trust to; also **هیرله** *hila'h* **کارول** *karul*. See **امید**.

هېلاکې *hela'k*, s.f. (5th) A water-fowl, a duck, a teal. 2. The name of a village. Sing. and Pl. **هېلاکې تورې** *hela'k tora'k*, A dip-chick, a black water-fowl which is in the continual habit of diving. **هېلاکې خړارۍ** *hela'k kharrā'k*, A grey water-fowl. **هېلاکې پرانگه** *hela'k prānga'k*, A spotted wild fowl.

هېنگ *heng*, s.m. (5th) A groan, a sigh, a moan. Pl. **هېنگار** *hengahār*, Moaning, groaning, groans or moans. **هېنگار لرل** *hengahār laral*, verb trans. To groan, to moan, to sigh, to cry out through sickness or pain; or **هېنگار کول** *hengahār kawul*, verb trans. . See **زگړوي** and **انگار**.

هېواد *hewād*, s.m. (2nd) A country, a region, a tract of country, a distant land. Pl. **هېوادونه** *hewādūnah*. 2. Lamenting, bewailing, grieving. See **هوا**.

P. **هېون** *ha-yūn*, s.m. (5th) A horse. 2. A camel of burden. Pl. **هېونان** *ha-yūnān*. **هېونه** *ha-yūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mare. 2. A female camel. Pl. **هي** *ey*.

هېهات *hai-hāt*, interj. (هيه) Alas! alack-a-day! begone! Part. Bewailing, lamenting.

ي

ياي *yā*, called **حطی** *ḥuṭṭi* or **تحتانی** *taḥ-tāni*, The twenty-eighth letter of the Arabic and thirty-second of the Persian, is the fortieth and last letter of the Pushto alphabet. It corresponds to Sanskrit य; and when appropriated to denote a number, it stands for 10.

There are several modifications and sounds of which this letter is capable, and which are of great importance and require explanation, as the corresponding letter of whatever language, introduced into Pushto, is subject to these rules.

1. **Yā-i taḥ-tāni mā-kabli-maf-tah**, i.e. ي with **fat-ha'k** preceding it, being a compound of **fat-ha'k** and *yā* quiescent, is used as the singular termination of a number of nouns,

and by which their gender may be known. In the plural it is changed into **yā-i-mae-raḥ** or ي preceded by **kasra'k** (ـِ); as **سري** *sarri*, A man; **سري** *sarri*, Men. These letters and combinations are also used for the Pushto masculine **yā-i-nisbat**, to express relation or connection; as **قندهار** *kanda-hār*, The city of Kandahār; **قندهاري** *kanda-hārey*, A man or male of Kandahār; **قندهاري** *kanda-hāri*, Men of Kandahār, etc.

2. Feminine nouns ending in **hā-i-khāft** take **yā-i-maj-hāl** (ي) in the plural; as, **شاده** *shadza'k* (W.) or **khadza'k** (E.) A woman; **شادي** *shadzey* or **khadzey, Women.**

3. **Yā-i-mae-raḥ mā-kabli-hamza'h-i-khāft-i-maksār**, i.e. ي with **ʾa'k** preceding it, is the termination of a number of feminine nouns, which are both singular and plural; as **جيني** *jina'k*, A girl or girls. This termination is also used as the **yā-i-nisbat** for the feminine gender, to denote relation or connection; as **قندهاري** *kanda-hāra'k*, A female or females of Kandahār.

4. The letter ي is used as the affixed personal pronouns of the second person, as in the Semitic, Persian, and Sindian languages; thus, **yā-i-maj-hāl** denotes or stands for the termination of the second person singular; as, **آخلي** *ākhal-ey*, Thou takest, and is changed in the plural to **hamza'h-i-malatiyah-i-maksār** *wo yā-i-tah-tāni-i-mae-raḥ*, i.e., softened **hamza'h** and ي with **kasra'k** (ـِ); as, **آخلي** *ākhal-a'āi*, You take. This is often written by way of distinction by some of the oldest authors with **jazma'k** over ي, but I have generally adopted the former as being the more correct method. The Western Afghans, however, do not usually make any difference between the pronunciation of this termination and that of the third person singular and plural hereafter noticed.

5. **Yā-i-mae-raḥ mā-kabli-mak-sār** is used as the pronominal termination or affixed personal pronoun of the third person, both singular and

أَخِي *akhī*, He, she, it, or they take, which sound the Western Afghāns give to the termination of the second person plural also.

6. *Yā-i tah-tāni-i-sākin mā-ḡabl-i-maf-tāh* is (as in No. 1) affixed to the infinitives, and sometimes to the roots of verbs in forming the past participle for the masculine singular; as, *آخستلي* *ākhistalāy* or *آخستي* *ākhistaey*; which is changed into *yā-i-maj-hāl* for the singular feminine. This latter, however, by way of distinction, I have written with simple (ـ) *kasra'h*, which also gives the pronunciation, and more particularly as the vowel points (ـ) (ـ) and (ـ) are commonly used in Pushto for, and indiscriminately with ا, ي, and و. The plurals of both genders take *yā-i-mae-rūf mā-ḡabl-i-maksūr*, ي. The terminations *وَنَكِي* and *وَنِي* added to the roots of verbs in forming the active participle are subject to precisely the same changes as for the past participles already described.

7. Numerous words in the language terminate in *yā-i-mae-rūf mā-ḡabl-i-maksūr*, and are for the most part feminine. Amongst them will be found a number of foreign words adopted from the Persian and other languages. They take *yā-i-mae-rūf mā-ḡabl-i-hamza'h-i-khafi-i-maksūr* in the plural; as, *ميرخي* *mīr-tā'i*, Distress, *ميرخي* *mīr-tā'i*, Distresses. This latter termination, as warranted by the system of ancient Eastern Afghān writers, may also be written with (ـ) over it—*ميرخي*, which conveys the same sound.

8. A number of foreign words have been adopted from Persian, Sanskrit, and other languages, which may be either masculine or feminine, terminating in *yā-i-mae-rūf mā-ḡabl-i-maksūr*, as in No. 7; but they all take either *ان*, *گان*, or *يان* for the masculine, and *ان*, *گان*, or *يان* for the feminine, plurals; as, *هاتيان* *hā-tiān*, elephants, *دائي* *dā'i*, A nurse, *دائيگان* *dā'i-gāni*, Nurses.

As in Arabic, ي is like i and ی is one of the *i-ellat*, or weak letters; and in the English y, sometimes a consonant and sometimes a vowel.

P يا *yā*, conj. Or. 2. A vocative particle, Oh! as *يا خدای* *yā khudā-o-a*, Oh God!

HI يا *yā-bā*, s.m. and f. (5th) A pony, a gallo-way. Pl. *يابگان* *yā-bā-gān*. Pl. (Fem.) *يابگاني* *yābā-gāni*.

A يا *yā-jūj mā-jūj*, s. prop. Gog and Magog.

P ياد *yād*, s.m. (2nd) Memory, recollection, remembrance, retentiveness. Pl. *يادونه* *yādānah*. ياد داشت *yād-dāsh-t*, s.m. (2nd) A memorandum, a keepsake. Pl. *ياد داشتونه* *yād-dāsh-tānah*. ياد دهی *yād-dih-i*, s.f. (3rd) Putting in mind, reminiscence. Pl. *ياد دهی* *yād-dih-i* *karul*, verb trans. To put one in mind of anything. ياد گار *yād-gār*, s.m. (2nd) A memorial, a valuable present, a monument, a souvenir, a keepsake, a token. Pl. *ياد گارونه* *yād-gārānah*. ياد راغلل *yād-rā-gh-lal*, verb intrans. To recur, to come to mind, to come to one's recollection. ياد رکول *yād-rakul*, verb trans. To remind, to bring to one's recollection. ياديدل *yādedal*, verb intrans. To recur, to return to the recollection, to come to mind. Pres. يادېږي *yādejzi* (W.) or ياديږي *yādegi* (E.); past ياد شه *yād shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. ياد به شه *yād bah shi* or *wu-shi*; imp. ياد شه *yād shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. ياديږونکي *yādedānkaey* or ياديږونکي *yādedānaey*; past part. ياد شوي *yād shaway*; verb. n. ياديده *yādedana'h* or ياديده *yādedah*. يادول *yādawl*, verb trans. To recollect, to call to mind, to remember, to keep in mind, to carry in the memory, to know by heart, to learn, to get by heart. Pres. يادي *yādi*; past ياد کړ *yād karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. ياد کړي *yād bah krr* or *wu-krr*; imp. ياد کړه *yād krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. ياديږونکي *yādarānkaey* or ياديږونکي *yādarānaey*.

7:45 a.m. (1st) Ice, cold, gelidness. Pl.

یاقوت یاقوتی. یاقوتی، ا.م. (1st) Ice,
cold, frigidity. Pl. ی. ی.

يَرْزَاي *yer-rāy*, s.m. (1st) A long-tailed sheep.

Pl. ۱. s.f. (6th) ۱. Sing. and Pl.

See **هبروتی**, etc.

یر *yarz*, s.m. (2nd) Fitness, capacity, worth, merit, skill, ability; congruity, consistency, expediency, propriety, etc. Pl. یروزه *yarz-anah*. یزنی *yarz-an*, adj. Worthy, suitable, fit, capable, qualified, expedient, consistent, adapted, apposite; (Fem.) یزنه *yarz-ana'h*. یرز لزل *yarz laral*, verb trans. To hold or possess merit, fitness, worth. (Eng.) To merit, to deserve, to be worthy of, etc.

P *yar-ghamāl*, s.m. (2nd) A hostage, a surety, a sponsor. Pl. *yar-ghamāl-anah*. *yar-ghamāla'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *yar-ghamālāt*. See *ghamāl*.

P *yarghah*, adj. An ambling horse, ass, etc. (Masc. and Fem.) *yarghah t'lal* or *هَل*, *nahal*, verb trans. To amble.

یَرَّه *yera'h* or *era'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fear, timidity, fright, apprehension, dread, alarm, trepidation, qualm, nervousness, awe, want of confidence, etc. Pl. **یَرَّ** *ey*. **یَرَدَل** *yeredal* or *eredal*, verb intrans. To fear, to be afraid, to take alarm, etc. **یَرَّوَل** *yeramul* or *eramul*, verb trans. To alarm, to frighten, to scare, etc. See **یَرَّه** and **یَرَدَل**, etc.

پ **يزدان** *yaz-dān*, s. prop. God. **يزداني** *yaz-dānī*,
adj. Divine, of or from God.

يزيد *yazid*, s. prop. The name of an arch heretic amongst the Muhammadans, who caused the murder of Hasan and Hussain, sons of Ali (hence) wicked, cruel, accursed.

yajz, s.m. (5th) A bear. Pl. **yajzān**.

* *yaiza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A she bear. Pl. *ey*.

tor yajz, A black bear. *spin* سپین

میلو A white or brown bear. See **يکت** and **میلو**
میلو *verb trans.* To put out, to eject, to take out, turn out, or expel, to cause to issue, to exclude, to extract, to perform, to

accomplish, to discover, to produce, to hatch, to put forth, to extricate, to exhibit, to pick, to clean, to sift, to clear off, etc. This infinitive is imperfect in all the present tenses, which are taken from **باسل** *bāsal*, which also is imperfect in the past tenses. Pres. **باسي** *bāsi*; past **و یوست** *vu-yost*; fut. **و به باسي** *vu bah bāsi*; imp. **و باسه** *vu-bāsaḥ*; act. part. **یاستونکي** *yastānkaey* or **یاستونی** *yastānāy*; past part. **یاستلي** *yastālaey* or **یاستي** *yastāy*; verb. n. **یاسته** *yastana'h* or **یاسته** *yāstah*.

یستنه *yastana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Putting out, ejecting, ejection, expulsion, etc. Pl. *ey*.

P **یشم** *yashm* or **یشب** *yashab*, s.m. (6th) Agate.
Sing. and Pl.

yashand, adj. Boiling, bubbling through heat, scalding hot, seething, etc.; (Fem.) *yashanda'h*. *yashandey* اوڤه *ao'bah*, Boiling water.

پیشا *yashna*, s.f. (6th) Ebullition, boiling, effervescence, coction. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *yashnāwī* پیشاوی; or *yashēdana'h* پشده s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey* پی. See *ایشنا*

یشبدل *yashēdal*, verb intrans. To boil, to bubble
 by the action of heat, to boil over, to chafe,
 to be agitated, to be agitated by the action of
 heat, etc. Pres. *yashī* یشی; past *yashēd* یشید *nu-*
yashēdah; fut. *yashī* یشی *nu bah yashī*; imp.
yashah یش *nu-yashah*; act. part. *yashē-*
dūnkaey or *yashēdūnaey* یشدونکی; past part.
yashēdalaey یشیدل *yashē-*
da'h or *yashna'h* یشنه *yashanul*, verb
 trans. To boil, to make to boil, to stew, to
 cook, to seethe, to scald, to parboil. Pres.
yashanī یشانی; past *yashāw* یشاوه *nu-yashāw*
 or *nu-yashāwo*; fut. *yashanī* یشانی *nu*
bah yashanī; imp. *yashaw* یشاوه *nu-yashaw*; act.
 part. *yashawūnkaey* یشاونکی or *yash-*
awūnaey; past part. *yashawulaey* یشاونه
 verb. n. *yashawūna'h*.

يَضَعُ *yeshal* (W.) or *yekhal* (E.) verb trans. To place, to put, to locate, to lay, to set, to seat, to deposit, to stow, to fix, to root, to plant, etc. Applied to inanimate things. This infinitive

is imperfect, and takes some of its inflections from **رَدَل** or **گَدَل** and **کینول**. Pres. **رَدِي** **rdi** (W.) or **رَدِي** **rdi** (E.); past **رَدِي** **rdi** or **رَدِي** **rdi**; fut. **رَدِي** **rdi** or **رَدِي** **rdi**; imp. **رَدِي** **rdi** or **رَدِي** **rdi**; act. part. **رَدِي** **rdi** or **رَدِي** **rdi**; **geshankaey** or **yekhankaey** or **yeshanaey** or **yekhanaey**; past part. **رَدِي** **rdi** or **رَدِي** **rdi**; verb. n. **رَدِي** **rdi** or **رَدِي** **rdi**. See also **رَدَل** or **گَدَل**, **کینول** or **کیندل** and **کینول**.

رَدِي **rdi** (E.) or **رَدِي** **rdi** (W.) verb trans. To place, to put, to locate, etc. See preceding, and **رَدِي**.

رَدِي **rdi** (W.) or **رَدِي** **rdi** (E.), s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Placing, putting, locating. 2. Arranging or sorting the threads of the warp in a loom for the woof. Pl. **رَدِي** **rdi**.

رَدِي **rdi** (W.) verb trans. To place, to put, to locate, to arrange, etc. See preceding.

رَدِي **rdi** (W.) or **رَدِي** **rdi** (E.) adj. (past part.) Arranged, located, placed, distributed, put, set, ranged, grouped, assorted, etc.; (Fem.) **رَدِي** **rdi** or **رَدِي** **rdi**. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **رَدِي** **rdi**.

رَدِي **rdi**, adv. (aorist of **رَدِي** **rdi**) To wit, namely, for, because, that is to say, videlicet, i.e., etc.

رَدِي **rdi**, adj. (from **رَدِي** **rdi**) Certain, true, sure, real, indisputable. 2. adv. Certainly, truly, assuredly, infallibly. **رَدِي** **rdi** or **رَدِي** **rdi**, s.m. (1st) Certainty, reality, infallibility, truth. Pl. **رَدِي** **rdi**. **رَدِي** **rdi**, verb trans. To believe, to credit, to place faith in. **رَدِي** **rdi**, verb trans. To ascertain, to believe, to make certain, to discover.

رَدِي **rdi**, adv. Certainly, assuredly, indisputably, infallibly.

رَدِي **rdi**, s.f. (3rd) Certainty, truth, reality. Pl. **رَدِي** **rdi**. 2. adj. Certain, real, indisputable. (Masc. and Fem.)

رَدِي **rdi** or **رَدِي** **rdi**, adj. One, a, an. Only used in **رَدِي** **rdi** composition; as, **رَدِي** **rdi**, All at once, immediately; **رَدِي** **rdi**.

All at once, suddenly, immediately, at once. **رَدِي** **rdi**, Single, unique; **رَدِي** **rdi**, s.f. (3rd) Unity, singleness, uniqueness.

Pl. **رَدِي** **rdi**. **رَدِي** **rdi**, Of one accord, unanimous. 2. A friend.

رَدِي **rdi**, s.f. (3rd) Unanimity, friendship, agreement. Pl. **رَدِي** **rdi**.

Of one heart or mind, unanimous; (Fem.) **رَدِي** **rdi**, s.f. (3rd) Accord, unanimity, agreement. Pl. **رَدِي** **rdi**.

رَدِي **rdi**, adj. Equal, alike, even, in the same manner, the same, ditto, uniform, conformable, level, parallel, plain; (Fem.)

رَدِي **rdi**, s.f. (3rd) Uniformity, parity, sameness, identity. Pl. **رَدِي** **rdi**. All at once. 2. Entirely, wholly, totally, suddenly, all of a sudden; or **رَدِي** **rdi**.

رَدِي **rdi**, s.f. (3rd) A lever supported on a post, with a bucket suspended at one end and a weight of stone or earth at the other, used in drawing water from a well, etc. Pl. **رَدِي** **rdi**. See **رَدِي** **rdi**.

رَدِي **rdi**, s.f. (3rd) Sunday. Pl. **رَدِي** **rdi**.

رَدِي **rdi**, s.f. (3rd) A veil or cloak worn over the head and shoulders, a coat or upper dress of single cloth. Pl. **رَدِي** **rdi**.

رَدِي **rdi**, adj. Single, solitary, unique, unequalled. (Masc. and Fem.) 2. A single child, an only child. 3. The ace (at cards).

4. A soldier who serves alone. **رَدِي** **rdi**, adj. Alike, similar.

رَدِي **rdi**, adj. (One; **رَدِي** **rdi** Mind, heart) Alone, by itself, all alone, single; (Fem.) **رَدِي** **rdi**.

رَدِي **rdi**, adj. Alike, similar, uniform, identical, parallel; (Fem.) **رَدِي** **rdi**.

رَدِي **rdi**, s.f. (3rd) The name of a small coin, a copper coin. Pl. **رَدِي** **rdi**.

رَدِي **rdi**, s.m. (5th) A bear. (E.) Pl. **رَدِي** **rdi**.

رَدِي **rdi**, s.f. (3rd) A she-bear. Pl. **رَدِي** **rdi**.

رَدِي **rdi**, A black bear. **رَدِي** **rdi**.

yom-mag, Prompt payment, all at once, at once, immediately; **yom nafe**, In a breath, in a moment. **yom nah bal**, One or the other. **yom-nim** or **yom-o-nim**, One and half. **yom-nim**, adj. A few, some, a small number, not many; (Fem.) **yoma'h nima'h**. **yom-o-bal**, One and another, one with the other. **yom-war** or **yoma'h pla** or **yom dzalah**, Once, one time. **yoma'h khma**, On one side, aside. **yoma'h martaba'h**, One time or turn, on one occasion. **yom yom**, Singly, separately, apart. **yom-yā-dwārrah**, One or both.

yawād, s.m. (2nd) (W.) A far country. Pl. **yawādūnah**. 2. adj. Far, afar off. See هیواد

yom-at-yā, adj. Eighty-one. **yom-at-yāyam**, The eighty-first; (Fem.) **yom-at-yāyama'h**.

yawādīn, s.m. (2nd) A distant land, a far country. Pl. **yawādīnūnah**.

yawāzaey, adj. Alone, solitary, single, unique, singular. 2. Apart, private, without company. 3. adv. Separately, alone, by itself; (Fem.) **yawāzi**. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)

yawāzaey kedāl, verb intrans. To become solitary, single, private. **yawāzaey kawul**, verb trans. To isolate, to seclude, to shut up. **yawāzaey tob**.

yawāzaey-tob, s.m. (2nd) Solitude, singleness, loneliness, seclusion, privacy, retirement, isolation. Pl. **tobūnah**; or **yawāzaey-wālaey**, s.m. (1st). Pl. **wālī**. See بیل

yawāzaey, adj. See preceding; (Fem.) **yawāzi**. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)

yom-on-yā, adj. Seventy-one. **yom-on-yāyam**, adj. The seventy-first; (Fem.) **yom-on-yāyama'h**.

yom-pindzao, adj. Fifty-one. **yom-pindzaoam**, The fifty-first; (Fem.) **yom-pindzaoama'h**.

yom-teal-wesht (W.) or **yom-teal-wesht** (E.) adj. Forty-one. **yom-teal-weshtam** or **yom-teal-weshtam**, The forty-first; (Fem.) **yom-teal-weshtama'h** or **yom-teal-weshtama'h**.

yom-derah, adj. Thirty-one. **yom-deraham**, The thirty-first; (Fem.) **yom-derahama'h**.

yor, s.f. (5th) A husband's brother's wife. Pl. **yürney**.

yor, s.m. (2nd) Fire. Pl. **yarūnah**. (corrup. of اور which see.)

yūz, s.m. (5th) A lynx, a panther. Pl. **yāzān**. **yāza'h**, s.f. (3rd) A female lynx or panther. Pl. **ey**.

yūsuf, s. prop. (corrup. of یوسف) The patriarch Joseph.

yūsuf-zī, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of one of the most numerous, most powerful, and most pugnacious of the Afghān tribes, who hold the whole of the country to the north of the Kābul river, and immediately west of the Indus, including the Sama'h, Buner, Suwāt, and Panjkorah. **yūsuf-zaey**, (Sing.) A male of the above tribe. **yūsuf-za'i**, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See یوسف

yamas-tamaey, adj. Single, simple, of one fold, without a lining (as a garment); (Fem.) **yamas-tamey** or **yamas-tami**. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ī**.

yūsuf, s. prop. The patriarch Joseph. **yūsuf-zī**, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe. **yūsuf-zaey** (Sing.) A male of the above tribe. **yūsuf-za'i**, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See also یوسف

yo-sal, verb trans. To bear, to carry, to remove, to transport, to carry over, to convey, to waft, etc. (applied particularly to inanimate objects, in distinction to **yōl**). It is also imperfect, and takes its past tenses, etc. from **yo-si**; **yo-warr**; fut. **yo bah si**; imp. **yo-warr**.

not. part. *n'rranasy* or *وروني* *n'rranasy*; past part. *n'rray* or *وري* *n'rray*; verb. n. *n'rrana'h* or *وره* *n'rrah*.
yom-shpetah, adj. Sixty-one. *يو شپتم* *yom-shpetam*, The sixty-first; (Fem.) *يو شپتمه* *yom-shpetama'h*.
yom-las (E.) or *yan-o-las* (W.) adj. Eleven. *yom-lasam* or *yom-o-lasam*, The eleventh; (Fem.) *yom-lasama'h* or *yom-o-lasama'h*.
yam, s.m. (2nd) A spade, a shovel, a kind of hoe. Pl. *yamanah*, or (5th) *yaman* *yāman*. See *کره*.
yān, s.m. (4th) Gait, movement, carriage, step, motion in walking. 2. Habit, custom, method, practice, way. 3. Moving, passing, gliding along, rolling on (as time), sweeping along (as a river). Pl. *yānah* or *yāna*. *yān kamul*, verb trans. To move along, to pass or glide along, to make to roll, pass, or sweep along.
yānān, s. prop. Greece, Ionia. *yūn-āni*, s.m. and f. (5th) A Greek, a Grecian. Pl. *yūnāniān*; (Fem.) Pl. *yūnāniāni*.
yom-nawī, adj. Ninety-one. *yom-*

nawī-am, The ninety-first; (Fem.) *yom-nawī-ama'h*.
yom-wālay, s.m. (1st) Singularity, excellence. 2. Concord, unanimity, unity, union. Pl. *wāli*.
yom-wisht, adj. Twenty-one. *yom-wishtam*, The twenty-first; (Fem.) *yom-wishtama'h*.
yawey, s.f. (3rd) Pl. (E.) Ploughing, etc. *yawey kamul*, verb trans. To plough. See following.
yom-ya'h, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A plough. 2. Ploughing, preparing the ground for sowing. Pl. *ey*. *yom-ya'h kamul*, verb trans. To plough, to prepare the ground.
yeshal (W.) or *yekhal* (E.) To place, to put, to locate. See *yēhal* and *yēhol*.
yah, adv. No, not.
yey, The affixed personal pronoun of the third person. Sing. and Pl., He, she, it, or them; and may also signify, His, hers, its, theirs, or to his, etc. (W.) *yah*. 2. The 2nd pers. sing. of the sub. verb 'To be.' See Grammar, pages 44 and 51.

ADDITIONAL WORDS AND PHRASES,

COLLECTED WHILST THE FOREGOING SHEETS PASSED THROUGH THE PRESS.

آس

- آختر** *akh-tar*, s.m. (2nd) A festival, a feast-day.
 Pl. **آخترونه** *akh-tarūnah*. **آختر** *lo-e akh-tar*, The *Āidu-l-kurbān*, a festival held in commemoration of Abraham's offering up Isaac.
- آخوند** *ākhund-jī'o*, s. prop. The name of a poet, inhabitant of Noh-shairah. 2. A title bestowed on Mullas of celebrity, such as *Ākhund Darwezah*. See **آخوند**
- آرت** *arat-x'rrah*, s.m. (2nd) An open, frank, or sincere heart. Pl. **آرت زرونه** *arat-x'rrānah*. **آرت زری** *arat-x'rraey*, adj. Open-hearted, frank, honest, straightforward (person); (Fem.) **آرت زری** *arat-x'rrī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **آری**.
- آرتا** *arataey*, s.m. (1st) Wind from behind. Pl. **آرتا**. See **آرتل**
- آرویدل** *ār-wedah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n. of **آرویدل**) Hearing, hearkening, attending. Sing. and Pl.
- آره** *ara'h tshavul*, verb trans. To saw asunder (as wood).
- آراند** *ārrānd*, adj. Hampered, impeded, hindered, clogged, encumbered, incommoded, saddled with, thwarted, balked, frustrated; (Fem.) **آراند** *ārrānda'h*. **آراند کیدل** *ārrānd kedāl*, verb intrans. To be hindered, detained, impeded. **آراند کول** *ārrānd kavul*, verb trans. To hinder, to impede. See **آراند**
- آزمیشت** *āz-meyisht* (W.) or *āz-meyikht* (E.), s.m. (2nd) Trial, proof, examination, essay, experiment. 2. Temptation. Pl. **آزمیشتونه** *āz-meyishtānah* or *āz-meyikhtānah*. See **آزمیشت**
- آس** *as*, s.m. (2nd) A mill-stone. 2. Ground **soy**; a grinding of wheat, barley, etc. 2. (A) Cinders or ashes remaining in a grate. Ruins

اوب

- or remains of a dwelling. Pl. **آسونه** *asūnah*.
- اعتماد** *ie-timād*, s.m. (2nd) (Inf. VIII of **عمد**) Confidence, trust, dependence, faith, reliance. Pl. **اعتمادونه** *ie-timādūnah*. **اعتماد کول** *ie-timād kavul* or **لارل** *laral*, verb trans. To place faith in, to rely on, to depend upon.
- الا** *a-lā*, s.f. (6th) (W.) A run. 2. Running. Pl. **الا** *a-lāwī*. **الا کول** *a-lā kavul*, verb trans. To run, to take a run.
- الا بلا کول** *alā balā kavul*, verb trans. To show or feel inquietude, solicitude, alarm, apprehension, despondency, etc.
- الم** *alam*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, affliction, anguish, pain. Pl. **المونه** *alamūnah*.
- امرل** *a-maral*, verb trans. To part, to separate, to detach, to disunite, to segregate, etc. Pres. **امرل** *a-marī*; past **امر** *nu-amarah*; fut. **امر** *nu bah a-marī*; imp. **امر** *nu-amarah*; act. part. **امرونکی** *a-marānkaey*; past part. **امرلی** *a-maralaey*; verb. n. **امرنه** *a-marana'h*.
- اندت** *an-ddat*, s.m. (2nd) Wind from behind. Pl. **اندتونه** *an-ddat-ānah*.
- انگار** *in-gār*, s.m. (2nd) Relinquishment, discontinuance, dropping, leaving off, giving over, etc. Pl. **انگارونه** *in-gārūnah*. **انگار کول** *in-gār kavul*, verb trans. To relinquish, to leave off, to discontinue, to give over, to drop.
- انگه** *an-ga'h*, s.f. (3rd) Way, manner, wise, etc. Pl. **انگه** *ey*. **انگه په څه** *pah tshah an-ga'h*, How? in what manner?
- انه** *ana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **انه** *ey*. See **کاش** and **نکی**
- اوبول** *ao-barul*, verb trans. To water (as cattle), to give water, to irrigate, to overflow with water, etc. **اوبدل** *ao-bedal*, verb intrans. To

become satiated with water (as cattle), to grow moist. See اوبه

اوتاک *ao-tāk*, s.m. (2nd) A temporary residence, a lodging. Pl. اوتاکونه *ao-tākūnah*. See اوطاک

اوجار *ū-chār*, adj. Apparent, manifest, clear; etc.; (Fem.) اوجاره *ū-chārah*. See اوجار

اورجل *aor-jal*, adj. Scorched, burnt; (Fem.) اورجله *aor-jalah*.

اورغالي *aor-ghālaey*, s.m. (1st) A fireplace, a hole dug in the ground for kindling a fire. Pl. ري. See اورغالي

اورده رجا *aojz-da'h rijā*, Hope of long life, a lengthened hope, hope for the future.

اوسپينه *tarikha'h aospina'h*, s.f. (3rd) Bar-iron (particularly the iron brought into Afghanistan from Bombay, considered very inferior). Pl. اي. See اوسپينه

اوسپينه *khvajza'h aospina'h*, The iron of *Khurāsān*, used in making steel and for all fine work.

اوشكي *aoshkey* or اوشكي *aoshkey* (W.) or *aokhkey* or *aokhey* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Pl. Tears.

اول *ol*, adj. Hostage, subject, enthralled, constrained, subjected; (Fem.) اوله *ola'h*.

اهاک *a-hāk*, s.m. (6th) Lime used for building purposes. Sing. and Pl.

ايشنه *aeshnah*. See ايشنه

ايشنه *aesh* (W.) or *aekh* (E.) adj. Poor, distressed, friendless, wretched, contemptible, abject, miserable, etc.; (Fem.) ايشنه *aesha'h* or *aekha'h*.

See هيسين

ايميدل *acm-nedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow calm, quiet, gentle; to become appeased, softened, etc. ايميدل *acm-nawul*, verb trans. To quiet, to appease, to mollify, to soothe, to tranquilize, to pacify. See ايمين

ب

باري *bārri'a'i*, s.f. (6th) An inclosed piece of ground, a kitchen garden, a garden; a house with a garden, orchard, etc., attached to it. Sing. and Pl.

باغ *bāgh* *bāgh*, adj. Delighted, charmed, gladdened, rejoiced, transported. باغ کول *bāgh* *bāgh* *kanul*, verb trans. To delight, to gladden, to charm.

بامبور *pām-bāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) *whirligig*.

اي. See بامبور

برگ يالي *brag-yālaey*, adj. Variegated, varied, motley, mottled, iridescent; (Fem.) برگ يالي *brag-yālā'i*.

برينيدل *brekhdal* (E.) or *breshedal* (W.) verb intrans. To be overpowered by light, to waver (as the sight from intense light). برينيدل *brekharul* or *bresharul*, verb trans. To dazzle (as the sight), to overpower with light.

بر *barr*, s.m. (2nd) The name of a tree (*Ficus Bengalensis* or *Indica*). Pl. برونه *barr-ānah*.

بسره *basera'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *s* *bas* Dwell) The time before evening when birds return to their nests. 2. A bird's roost or nest. 3. The remaining of a bird on its roost. 4. A night's lodging. This word is applied more particularly to the falcon tribe by the *Afghāns*. Pl. اي. See

بسره کول *basera'h kanul*, verb trans. To roost.

بگر *bagarr*, s. prop. The name of a portion of the *Yusufzī* district, in which the mountain of *Bihī* and village of *Jalālā* are situated.

بلعا *bulaghā*, adj. Eloquent, poetic.

بند خانه *band-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A prison. Pl. اي. See

بونراب *bū-tarāb*, adj. Covered with dust; (Fem.) بونرابه *bū-tarāba'h*.

بورامي *banrā-gacy*, s.m. (1st) A black bee. Pl. ري. See بورا

بورجل *bor-jal*, s.f. (1st) A trysting place, a place where lovers meet. Pl. بورجلي *bor-jali*.

بهاري *bahāraey* or *bihāraey*, s.f. (1st) A weanling, a child stunted in milk, a child or animal weaned before its time. بهار *bahāri* or *bihāri*, s.f. (8th) A female child as above. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ري. See مورې

بهيم *bahāym*, s. (Pl. of *بهيمه*) Beasts, brutes, wild beasts.

بهسوت *bih-sūt*, s. prop. The name of a small and weak tribe of *Afghāns*. 2. A male of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. بهسوته *bih-sūta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. اي. See

بيو *bha'o*, s.m. (2nd) Existence, life; living, being. Pl. بيونه *bha'o-ānah*.

بي *bey-nār-keāb*, adj. Without prevention, stop, hindrance. *بي نور* *bey nār*, adj. Stupid, ignorant; (Fem.) *بي نوره* *bey-nūra'h*. *بي تللي* *bey-talalay*, adj. Unweighed, unsearched, not examined, etc.; (Fem.) *بي تلل* *bey-talali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *بي تللي* *bey-talati*. *بي وسي* *bey-wasī*, s.f. (3rd) Powerlessness, the being without authority, power, means, etc. Pl. *بي ا'ي* *bey-wasa*, adj. Powerless, helpless, of no authority; (Fem.) *بي وسه* *bey-wasa'h*. (س ٧٧).

ب

پاڙي *pāṭṭhaey*, s.m. (1st) A little, a small space, a scrap, peculiarly applied to land. Pl. *بي ا'ي* *pāṭṭi*.

پار *pār*, s.m. (2nd) A charm, a spell, an incantation. Pl. *پارونه* *pār-rūnah*. See *پارو*.

پپلي *pipli*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Long pepper (piper longum). The singular form of the word is only used for a single grain.

پتان *pattān*, s. prop. The name said to have been bestowed on 'Abd-ur-Rashīd, the great ancestor of the Afghāns, and the first Afghān convert to the faith, by Muhammad. The word is said to signify the keel or keelson of a vessel. 2. s.m. (5th) A name by which the Afghāns are known in India, an Afghān. Pl. *پاتان* *pattānān*. *پتانه* *pattāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) An Afghān female. Pl. *بي ا'ي* *ey*. Also written *پتان*.

پتاکه *pattaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A razor strap. Pl. *بي ا'ي* *ey*.

پتگوني *patt-gona'i*, s.f. (6th) An ambush, an ambuscade, a cover, a lurking-place. Sing. and Pl. See *پت گني*.

پتيل *pattēyal*, verb trans. To conceal, to hide, to secrete, to cover, to screen, to shroud, ensconce, to muffle up, etc. Pres. *پتي* *pattē-yi*; past *پتيه* *nu-pattē-yah*; fut. *پتيه* *nu bah pattē-yi*; imp. *پتيه* *nu-pattē-yah*; act. part. *پتيونکي* *pattē-yūnkaey*; past part. *پتيولي* *pattē-yalaey*; verb.n. *پتيه* *pattē-yana'h*. See *پتول* etc.

پچه *paja'h*, s.f. (3rd) A furnace for the manufacture of glass, a glass-house, a place where glass is made. Pl. *بي ا'ي* *ey*.

پدل *padl*, s.m. (2nd) Fear, dread, awe, terror. Pl. *پدلونه* *padlūnah*.

پدول *pudal*, s.m. (5th) A betrayer, a blabber, a tale-bearer. Pl. *پدولان* *pudalān*. *پدوله* *pudala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female as above. Pl. *بي ا'ي* *ey*. *پدولي* *pudali*, s.f. (3rd) Disclosure, betrayal, exposé, revelation. Pl. *بي ا'ي* *a'i*. *پدولي کول* *pudali kavul*, verb trans. To betray, to divulge, to blab, to peach, to let the cat out of the bag. *پروهل* *par nahal*, verb trans. To fly, to stretch the wings (applied to animals), to stretch one's legs, to go, to walk, to enter.

پرخي *par-khaey*, s.m. (1st) Augmentation, increase, surplus, addition, excess. Pl. *بي ا'ي* *a'i*. 2. adj. More, excessive, too much, too many, etc.; (Fem.) *بي ا'ي* *a'i*. Sing. and Pl.

پرهه *par-sha'h* (W.) or *پرهه* *par-kha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Rock, a rock. Pl. *بي ا'ي* *ey*.

پرومهره *par-muhra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cud of feathers, etc., which birds of prey discharge from their crops. Pl. *بي ا'ي* *ey*. *پرومهره آحول* *par muhra'h āchavul* or *غزول* *ghurzumul*, verb trans. To discharge the cud of feathers, etc.

پروبول *pro-shavul* (W.) or *پروبول* *pro-khavul* (E.) verb trans. To twist, to contort, to writhe, to distort, to wrest. Pres. *پروبولي* *pro-shavī* or *پروبولي* *pro-khavī*, or *پروبي* *pro-shayī* or *پروبي* *pro-khayī*; past *پروپناه* *nu-proshāwuh* or *nu-prokhāwuh*; fut. *پروپناه* *nu bah pro-shavī* or *پروپناه* *nu bah pro-khavī*, or *پروبي* *nu bah pro-shayī* or *پروبي* *nu bah pro-khayī*; imp. *پروپناه* *nu-pro-shāwah* or *پروپناه* *nu-pro-khawah*; act. part. *پروپناهونکي* *pro-shavūnkacy* or *پروپناهونکي* *pro-khavūnkacy*; past part. *پروپناهولي* *pro-shavulaey* or *پروپناهولي* *pro-khavaulaey*; verb. n. *پروپناهونه* *pro-shavuna'h* or *پروپناهونه* *pro-khavauna'h*.

پرهار ژلي *par-hār-jzalaey*, adj. Wounded, hurt, etc.; (Fem.) *پرهار ژل* *par-hār-jzali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *بي ا'ي* *a'i*. See under *پرهار*.

پريباسل *pre-bāsal*, verb trans. To throw, to propel, to fling, to dart, to cast, to project, to discharge, to hurl, chuck, etc. Pres. *پريباسي* *pre-bāsi*; past *پريست* *pre-yast*; fut. *پري به* *pre bah bāsi*; imp. *پريباسه* *pre-bāsa'h*. The other forms are wanting, and are taken from *پريستل*, which is also imperfect, the in-

complete forms of the two verbs making the conjugation complete.

لندۀ پزۀ *landā'h paza'h*, A long nose. پزۀ *landā paza'h*, A long-nosed person. See

پزۀ and پوزۀ

پسول *p'solal*, verb trans. To put on, to wear, to dress in, to deck or trick one's-self out in jewels, fine clothes, etc. Pres. پسولي *p'soli*; past و پسوله *wu-p'solah*; fut. و به پسولي *wu bah p'soli*; imp. و پسوله *wu-p'solah*; act. part. پسولونکي *p'solunkaey*; past part. پسوللي *p'solalacy*; verb. n. پسولنه *p'solana'h*. See پسول and پسولول

پسوللي *p'solalacy*, past part. Decked out, dressed; (Fem.) پسولي *p'solali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)

پي.

پکۀ *pæk*, adj. Bald, bald-headed; (Fem.) پکۀ *pæka'h*. پکۀ والي *pæk nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Baldness. Pl. والي *wāli*.

پلانکي *plānkaey*, adj. Such a one, so and so, what's his name, a certain person or thing; (Fem.) پلانکي *plānka'i*. See فلاني

پلس *pils*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of فلس) The scale (of a fish), a scale or anything similar. Pl. پلسونه *pils-ānah*.

پلشه *plesha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A flame of fire. Pl. پي *ey*.

پنجک *panj-ak*, s.m. (2nd) A fifth, a tax on land, consisting of a fifth of the produce. Pl. پنجکونه *panj-akūnah*. پنجک آخستل *panj-ak ākhistal* or پنجک تولول *panj-ak tōlarul*, verb trans. To collect the land-tax or *panj-ak*.

پنجکورد *panj-kora'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a mountainous district lying to the north of Peshāwer. Pl. پي *ey*.

پوتي *pota'i*, s.f. (6th) Face, visage, countenance, 2. An unbound book. Sing. and Pl.

پوشا پوش *poshā-posh*, Continual or repeated warnings (from پوشه, 'Take care!').

پوگر *pū-gar*, s.m. (6th) A bellows. 2. A blow-pipe used by goldsmiths. 3. The blower of a bellows. Pl. پوگر *pū-gær*. پوگرۀ *pū-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female who blows the bellows. Pl. پي *ey*.

پوهول *pohawānah*, pres. tense of پوهول with the

affixed, for explanation of which see Grammar, p. 103.

په بریتو غلط شول *pak breto ghalat sh'nal*, verb intrans. To grow or become proud or arrogant, to give one's-self airs, to become vain or conceited, to assume, to presume, strut, etc.

په *pak tso*, Why, wherefore, for what reason. See under څه

په دا *pak dā*, adv. Then, on this, etc.

پيتک *pe-ttak*, s.m. (2nd) A present given to a child soon after birth by relations and connections of the parents. Pl. پيتکونه *pe-ttakūnah*.

پيچمه *pech-ma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Derision, jesting, jest. 2. A laugh, laughter. 3. A laughing-stock. Pl. پي *ey*.

پير *per*, s.m. (2nd) Change, revolution, alternation, vicissitude, mutability, etc. Pl. پيرونه *per-ānah*. See under پير

پيرل *pe-jzal*, verb trans. (W.) To notch, as a piece of wood, in order to divide it easily, to cut across with a knife (as a surgeon when amputating or the like). Pres. پيري *pe-jzi*; past و پيره *wu-pe-jzah*; fut. و به پيري *wu bah pe-jzi*; imp. و پيره *wu-pe-jzah*; act. part. پيرونکي *pe-jzunkaey*; past part. پيرلي *pe-jzalacy*; verb. n. پيرونه *pe-jzana'h*.

پيشک *peshak*, s.m. (2nd) The leprosy. Pl. پيشکونه *peshak-ānah*. See پس

پيشکي *pesh-kacy*, s.m. (1st) A leper. Pl. پي *ey*.

پيشکي *pesh-ka'i*, s.f. (6th) A female leper. Sing. and Pl.

پيمل *p'yamal*, verb trans. To measure (as liquids, or as grain, etc.) Pres. پيمي *p'yamī*; past و پيمه *wu-p'yamah*; fut. و به پيمي *wu bah p'yamī*; imp. و پيمه *wu-p'yamah*; act. part. پيمونکي *p'yamunkaey*; past part. پيملي *p'yamalaey*; verb. n. پيمنه *p'yamana'h*.

پيل or پيل *pe-yal*, verb trans. To thread (as a needle), to string (as beads or pearls), to pass through, to spit, to stick, to empale, to pierce, to spear, etc. Pres. پيي *pe-yī*; past و پيه *wu-pe-yah*; fut. و به پيي *wu bah pe-yī*; imp. و پيه *wu-pe-yah*; act. part. پيونکي *pe-*

yalaacy; past part. پيلي *pe-yalaey*; verb. n. پينه *pe-yana'h*.

ت

tāranul, verb trans. To shake or ruffle the feathers, as a bird when pleased. Pres. تاروي *tāranī*; past تارول *tu-tāranul*; fut. تبه *tu bah tāranī*; imp. تاروه *tu-tāranah*; act. part. تاروونکي *tārawūnkaey*; past part. تارولاي *tāramulaey*; verb. n. تارونه *tāra-muna'h*.

tā-kī, adj. Clasped, having a collar, ring, or clasp round the neck (corrup. of طوق, A collar, a yoke).

tāmista'h, s.f. (3rd) A spider's web. Pl. *ey*.

tajallā, s.f. (6th) (تجلي) Brilliancy, brightness, lustre, splendor, clearness, etc. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تاجلاوي *tajallāwī*. تاجلا *tajallā kawul*, verb trans. To shine, to glisten, to gleam, to give forth lustre, brightness, etc. See تجله

tarāra'h, s.f. (3rd) Confusion, disorder, perturbation. 2. Fear, terror, alarm, panic. Pl. *ey*.

tar-bat, adj. Choked, obstructed, interrupted, hampered, hindered, etc.; (Fem.) تربته *tar-bata'h*. تربت کيدل *tar-bat kedal*, verb intrans. To become choked or obstructed. تربت کول *tar-bat kawul*, verb trans. To choke, obstruct, impede.

turt, adv. Instantly, immediately, quickly, directly, hastily.

turanj, adj. Wrinkled, drawn together. 2. Hard, dry, rough; (Fem.) ترنجه *turanjah*. *taz-nij*, s.m. (2nd) Joining, associating, marrying. Pl. تزيجونه *taz-nijunah*.

til-na'h, s.m. (6th) A complete or full year. Sing. and Pl.

tal-mal, adj. Abundant, abounding, plentiful, replete, plentiful; (Fem.) تالوله *talwala'h*.

talamul, verb trans. To slide, to slip, to thrust along, or thrust by slipping. 2. To make to slip, to cause to err, etc. For conjugation see تلول 'To fry,' at page 256. تلیدل

taledal, verb intrans. To slide, to slip, to slide along (as on ice, etc.) Pres. تليري *tale-jzi*; past تلیده *tu-taledah*; fut. تبه تليري *tu bah tale-jzi*; imp. تليه *tu-tale-jzah*; act. part. تلیدونکي *tale-dūnkaey*; past part. تلیدلي *tale-dalacy*; verb. n. تلیدنه *tale-dana'h*. See پوهیدل and پکیدل

tambagaey, s.m. (1st) A small tent. (from تمبو). 2. A spider's web or dwelling. Pl. *ey*.

tan-toš, s.m. (2nd) Provision for a journey. Pl. تن توشونه *tan-tošunah*. See غوري *tarrnā-ka'h chāmdal*, verb trans. To lay (fig.), to allay, to cool, sober down, restrain, curb, bring down, tame.

to-takaey, s.m. (2nd) A knot of hair worn in front, on the forehead, by virgins. This refers to a strange custom prevalent some hundred years since amongst the whole of the Afghāns, and still observed by the Ghalzis, and other tribes of central Afghānistān, of plaiting the front hair of young girls, from about eight years of age, until their marriage, in a large round plait, often the size of a saucer, in front of the forehead, and sometimes reaching to the tip of the nose, covering the eyes, and acting, in fact, the part of a mask. It may be raised or put aside to enable the wearer to see properly. On the morning of the marriage it is opened, and not plaited again. Pl. *ey*. See غوته

toru'h, s.f. (3rd) A collection of *hijzda'is* or black tents, an encampment of the wandering or pastoral tribes. Pl. *ey*.

tora'i, s.f. (6th) A sort of small trumpet with a shrill sound. Sing. and Pl.

ta-zan, adj. Poor-spirited, base, craven, dastard, cowardly; (Fem.) توزه *ta-zana'h*. See ترن

tosand, adj. Greedy, ravenous, esurient, lustful; (Fem.) توسنده *tosanda'h*.

tān, s.m. (2nd) A native country, a birth-place, hence the Afghāns are called *Puštūn* and *Puštānah*, from پاشت *pāsh* or *pāsh* or

pasht or *pakht*, the name of their first locality near the Takht-i-Sulimān, west of the Indus. See Introduction to Grammar, page 8. Pl. تانه *tānah*. *bey* بی های تون *tūna*, Without a country or home, with no place to lay one's head.

tahana'h, s.f. (3rd) Descent, slope, declivity, a slope or hollow. Pl. تی ey.

tip, s.m. (2nd) A row, a rank, a squadron, etc. Pl. تیپونه *tīpūnah*. *tip tarra*, verb trans. To form in a row, to form ranks, etc.

teghūn, adj. Golden-winged (as a bird), bright, shining. 2. Wavy (as a sword); (Fem.) تیغونه *teghūna'h*. (P تیغ).

ت

tāl, s.m. (2nd) A lasso, a noose. Pl. تالونه *tālūnah*.

tapar-edal, verb intrans. To feel about for (as for anything in the dark), to feel one's way (as a blind person), to grope for. See other definitions of same word, page 285.

taparvul, verb trans. To close (peculiar to books and the like). Pres. تپری *taparvī*; past تپ *tap karr* or تپ و *tap wu-karr*; fut. تپ به *tap bah krrī*; imp. تپ کرد *tap krrah*; act. part. تپورونکی *taparūnkacy*; past part. تپ کری *tap karracy*; verb. n. تپونه *taparvuna'h*. See تپ

tikaey, s.m. (1st) The name of an ornament worn by women on the forehead. Pl. تیکی.

tonganul, verb trans. To excite, to set on, to irritate, to provoke. See تونک

teraey, s. prop. The name of a place, south-west of Kohātt, belonging to the Khattaks.

tīk, adj. (تهیک HI) Exact, even, accurate, complete, true, just, right, meet, proper, etc; (Fem.) تیکه *tīka'h*. (تهیک HI).

خ

tsā-ral, verb trans. To watch, to mark, to set the eye upon, to peep at, to reconnoitre, to explore, etc. See under خا

tsap-tsapārrnī, adj. Agitated, disturbed, *tsap*

distracted, afflicted, chagrined, etc. *tsap-tsapārrnī kedāl*, verb intrans. To become agitated, or disturbed. *tsap-tsapārrnī kavul*, verb trans. To agitate, to disturb.

tsarrah s'pāhī, s.m. (5th) A light armed soldier; also one without baggage.

Pl. سپاهیان *s'pāhīān*. See under خه

tsak, adj. Shapely, well-set, symmetrical; (Fem.) شک *tsaka'h*. *tsak wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Straightness, erectness, uprightness, perpendicularity. Pl. والی *wālī*.

tsakedal, verb intrans. To turn or grow straight, symmetrical, regular, shapely, etc.

tsakawul, verb trans. To make regular, straight, symmetrical, shapely, etc.

See under جم and جم

tsandāwul, verb trans. To shake, to agitate, to clean by shaking. See خندل and خند و هل

tsūrr, adj. Irregular, distorted, twisted, awry, wry, askew, crooked, all manner of ways; (Fem.) خوره *tsūrra'h*. *tsūrr wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Distortion, wryness, twist, contortion, malformation. Pl. والی *wālī*.

tsūrr-edal, verb intrans. To turn or grow awry, distorted, or twisted, to become or grow crooked. *tsūrrawul*, verb trans. To make or render crooked, to distort, to twist, to contort, to make wry.

tsowrrang, s.m. (9th) The members or parts of an animal or bird. Sing. and Pl. (From s *चतुरंग*).

tsera'h, s.f. (3rd) A garland or crown of flowers worn by a bridegroom on the night of his marriage. Pl. تی ey.

ج

jig, adj. Stuck up, erected, set up, up-reared, elevated, standing, erect, uplifted. 2. High, elevated, tall, lofty, crowning, soaring, etc.; (Fem.) جگه *jiga'h*. Also written جیک *jīg* and جیکه *jiga'h*, and چک *chig* and چکه *chiga'h*.

jal, s.m. (9th) The midst of the sea. 2.

(ج) **Restraint, durance, hiding, concealment, inclosure, limitation, circumscription.**

جوانه *jōdānah*, s.m. (5th) A young bull. Pl. جوانهگان *jōmānah-gān*.

جورای *jorā'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of cloth made of cotton and very narrow, generally worn by the Afghans and Sindhiāns. Sing. and Pl.

رنگ جوگی *jogī-rang*, A kind of dirty orange color, the color of the clothes worn by Hindū Jogīs or devotees. See under رنگ.

جویر *jo-eyrr*, s.m. (2nd) A hollow or ditch in which the rain accumulates, and the bottom of which is muddy. Pl. جویرونه *jo-eyrrūnah*. Also written جویر.

جیلانی *jilānī*, s. prop. The name of a celebrated Pīr or Saint of the Musalmāns, so called from Jīlān, in Persia, the province in which he was born. His tomb or shrine is at Baghādā.

چ

چار تاره *chār-tārā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of rebeck or four-stringed violin. Pl. چي *ey*.

چاشنی *chāshnī*, s.f. (3rd) Taste, trial, tasting a thing by way of sample. Pl. چاشنی *chāshnī*. چاشنی *chāshnī* *kanul*, verb trans. To taste, to try, to sample.

چا و چا *chā-o-chā*, Some people, some folks, etc., as چا و چا هسی *chā-o-chā hasī wu-wayal*, Some people have said.

چپین *chapash* (W.) or *chapakh* (E.), adj. Flat-footed (person), having the sole of the foot flat and the heel very prominent, as in negroes; (Fem.) چپینه *chapasha'h* or *chapakha'h*.

چپلاخه *chapalākha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The flat of the hand, a slap, striking with the flat of the hand. Pl. چي *ey*. چپلاخه وهل *pah chapalākha'h wahal*, verb trans. To strike with the flat of the hand, to slap, to box (as the ears). See خپره.

چار (corrup. of چار), which see.

چراتی *charātā'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of gravel or some heavy mineral substance of a dark brown color, found in the passes leading into Suwāt, and in the upper parts of that valley. It is used for shot in shooting small birds, etc. Sing. and Pl. Also termed گیتی. See گیتی.

شب چراغ *shab-chirāgh*, s.m. (2nd) A carbuncle. 2. A glow-worm. Pl. شب چراغونه *shab-chirāghānah*.

چغر *chaghar*, adj. Anything dark in which there may be a spot or sty, wall-eyed (as a horse); (Fem.) چغره *chaghara'h*. چغر سترگی *chaghar-stargacy*, adj. Wall-eyed (as a horse, etc.); (Fem.) چغر سترگ *chaghar-stargi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) چي *i*.

چغله *chughula'h*, s.f. (3rd) A beetle. Pl. چي *ey*. See گونگت.

چغلهدل *chughuledal*, verb intrans. To be traduced, maligned, or calumniated. چغلول *chughalarul*, verb trans. To backbite, to traduce, to slander, to malign, to defame, to blow upon, to be informed against, to tell tales.

چغ و بغ *chagh-o-bagh*, Clamor, noise, din, tumult, hullabaloo. See under چغ.

چک *chak*, s.m. (2nd) A band, a party, a course, a drove, a gang, etc. 2. (W.) The hand. Pl. چکونه *chakūnah*. چک په چک *chak-pah-chak*, In droves, in bands, in troops, in knots, etc. 2. (W.) Hand in hand.

چمکلی *chamkalu'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of ornament worn on the forehead by females. Sing. and Pl.

چندری *chandaracy*, s.m. (1st) Pudendum muliebre. Pl. چي *i*.

چنگ *chungh*, s.m. (2nd) A handful, as much as the hand will contain. Pl. چنگونه *chunghūnah*.

چنه *chāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The corner of a wall. Pl. چي *ey*. See other meanings under چنه.

چونریا *chūrmīā*, adj. Purple.

ح

حقبلیت *hakḥ-pul-yat*, s.m. (2nd) Saying adieu, bidding farewell, taking leave (*lit.* asking forgiveness, one friend of another). Pl. حقبلیتونه *hakḥ-pul-yatānah*. حقپلول *hakḥ-pulavul*, verb trans. To bid adieu, to say farewell, to take leave, etc. (from حق and پلول), which see.

خ

خاصی خیل *khāsī khel*, s. prop. The name of a small clan amongst the Yūsufzī tribe.

خاٲٲ *khak-lawa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The first few days of spring, so called from sheep, etc. eating the young grass, which from its shortness they eat with the earth also, and which causes a disease among them. Pl. *ey*.

خبره غبرول *khahara'h gh'bagamul*, verb trans. To answer (impertinently), to retort.

خٲٲ *khast*, s.f. (1st) A shirt, a garment, a vest, a robe, a mantle, etc. Pl. *khæti*.

خٲٲه *khātma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dinner given in the name of a defunct person, either on the third or seventh day, the fortieth day, or at the completion of a year, from the decease of the party. Pl. *ey*.

خرندل *khranddal*, verb trans. To importunate, to bore, to pester, to plague, to bother, to worry. Pres. *khranddi*; past *nu-khranddal*; fut. *nu bah khranddi*; imp. *nu-khranddah*; act. part. *khranddunkaey*; past part. *khranddalaey*; verb. n. *khranddana'h*.

خسک *khāsak*, s.m. (2nd) A species of bug or wood-louse. Pl. *khāsak-unah*.

خمیازه *khāmīyāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Gaping, yawning, stretching. Pl. *ey* *khāmīyāza'h kamul*, verb trans. To gape, to yawn, to stretch.

خمیز والی *khamez wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Crookedness, obliquity, bend, curvature. Pl. *wāli wāli*.

خوٲ *khuts*, s.m. (5th) Bubbling of water, etc. when boiling. Pl. *khutsa-hār*. Also

خوٲکی *khuts-kaey* (1st) s.m. Pl. *ey*.

خوٲدل *khutsedal*, verb intrans. To bubble. (as water when subjected to heat).

خوٲول *khutsarwul*, verb trans. To make to bubble.

خور *khōr*, s.m. (2nd) Manner, fashion, mode, way, method. 2. Condition, state. Pl. *khōr-unah*.

خوٲی *khānācy*, s.m. (1st) (W.) A marriage-feast or supper. Pl. *ey*.

خوٲی *khānācy*, s.m. (2nd) A murderer, a slayer, a homicide, a sanguinary person. Pl.

خوٲی *khānācy*, s.f. (6th) A murderer. the feminine of the above. Sing. and Pl.

خوٲ *khō-nān*, s.m. (4th) The olive tree. Pl. *khō-nah*.

داره بریول *dār-ra'h prematal*, verb intrans. To fall upon (as raiders), to attack.

داره کول *dār-ra'h kamul*, verb trans. To make an irruption or raid. See *داره*.

دٲ *dæp*, adj. Stunned, deafened, rendered deaf (as from noise, etc.); stupefied, overcome, paralyzed, deadened, etc.; (Fem.) *dæpa'h*.

دٲ کیدل *dæp kedal*, verb intrans. To become stunned or deafened.

دٲ کول *dæp kamul*, verb trans. To stun, to deafen, to confound. See *کنس*.

دراک *drākarr*, s.f. (1st) The fellow of a wheel. Pl. *drākarrī*.

درد *durd*, s.m. (2nd) Sediment, lees, dross. Pl. *durd-unah*.

درغل *dar-ghal*, adj. Deceived, misled, imposed upon, led astray, deluded; wrong, erroneous; (Fem.) *dar-ghala'h*.

درغل والی *dar-ghal wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Error, mistake, misconception, inaccuracy, blunder, delusion, etc.

Pl. *ey* *dar-ghal kedal*, verb intrans. To become deceived, led astray, drawn into error, misled, to err, to commit error.

درغل کول *dar-ghal kamul*, verb trans. To mislead, to lead astray, to make to err or blunder, to delude, to beguile.

درک *darak*, s.m. (2nd) Entrance, a passage, a place of entrance. 2. Beginning, commencement. Pl. *darak-unah*.

درل *dar-lal*, verb trans. To have, to hold, to possess, to own, to be master of, to be worth, to have in hand, etc. Pres. *dar-lī*; past

nu-dar-lah; fut. *nu bah dar-lī*; imp. *nu-dar-lah*; act. part. *dar-lunkaey* or *dar-lānaey*; past part. *dar-lānaey*; verb. n. *dar-lāna'h*.

درل *dar-lalaey*; verb. n. *dar-lāna'h*.

درم *darim*, s.m. (6th) (P) The name of a tree. Sing. and Pl. *daram*, s.m. (2nd) A reed, a cane. Pl. *daram-unah*.

دره *darra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A piece, a fragment, a portion, a shred, a splinter, etc. Pl. *ey*.

کول *darra'h kavul*, verb trans. To split, to reduce to shreds or fragments, to splinter.

کیدل *darra'h kedal*, verb intrans. To splinter, to be split or rent into long pieces.

دري *darra'i*, s.f. (6th) A weight containing about ten pounds. Sing. and Pl. (دهري)

دمل *damal*, verb trans. To blow (with the breath, as in breathing or charming, or as the wind), to appear (as the dawn). Pres. *دمي*

damī; past *دمل و nu-damal*; fut. *دمي*

nu bah damī; imp. *دوم* *nu-damah*; act.

part. *دامونکي damunkaey*; past part. *دملني*

damalaey; verb. n. *دامنه damana'h*.

دوهان *do-hān* (corrup. of *دوهان*). See *دوهي*

derā-wat, s. prop. The name of a district in the Kandahār country.

د

دد *ddadd*, s.m. (2nd) The trunk or hollow of a tree. 2. The bass in music. Pl. *ددونه ddadd-anah*. 3. adj. Empty, hollow (as a tree, etc.); (Fem.) *دده ddadda'h*.

دده *ddadda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The hollow over the hip-bone, the hip, the side, the hypochondria. Pl. *ey*.

دره *ddara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shred, a piece, a fragment, a portion, a splinter, etc. Pl. *ey*.

کول *ddara'h kavul*, verb trans. To split, reduce to shreds or fragments, to splinter.

کیدل *ddara'h kedal*, verb intrans. To splinter, to become split or rent, to fall to shreds, etc.

دکه *ddaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The swoop of a falcon, or such like bird of prey. Pl. *ey*.

آخستل *pah ddaka'h akhstal*, verb trans. To carry off anything by a swoop (as a bird of prey).

وהל *ddaka'h nahal*, verb trans. To make a swoop on. 2. To push, to jolt, to jog. See under *دکه*

دوزهي *ddazey-batal*, verb trans. To boast, to brag, to strut, to swagger. See *دوزه*

ر

راتگ *ra-tag*, s.m. (9th) Arrival, advent, return. Sing. and Pl.

راتي *ra-ti*, s.f. (3rd) Cornelian, a red gem. Pl. *ati*.

رامیده *rāmedah*, s.m. (6th) Obedience, tameness, calmness, submission. Sing. and Pl.

رامیدل *rāmedal*, verb intrans. To grow tame or domestic, to become obedient or submissive.

رامول *rāmarul*, verb trans. To tame, to reduce to submission or obedience, to calm.

(P *رام*)

رابه خیل *rabiah-khel*, s. prop. The name of an Afghan clan, a sept of the *Isma-silzias*, dwell in *Wagh-zo-gerr*. Sing. and Pl.

رت *ratt*, adj. Open, expanded, uncovered, unloosed, ample, extensive, capacious, etc.; (Fem.) *رته ratta'h*. See under *رت*

رد *radd*, adj. Open, expanded, dilated, ajar, wide open; amazed, struck, electrified, stunned, confounded, petrified, flabbergasted, struck all of a heap. 2. An animal that stands stock still (as a donkey, etc.); (Fem.) *رده radda'h*,

ریدل *raddedal*, verb intrans. To open, to expand, to dilate. 2. To be struck, electrified, amazed, stunned, flabbergasted.

ریدول *raddarul*, verb trans. To open, to expand, to dilate. 2. To stun, to amaze, to electrify, to petrify.

رسالیندي *rasā-lindaey*, s.m. (1st) An archer, a bowman. Pl. *ey*.

رمند *ramandd*, adj. Naked, nude, uncovered, bare, stripped, undressed; (Fem.) *رمنده ramandda'h*. See *برمند*

رید کول *red kavul*, verb trans. To sprout, to germinate, to pullulate, to bud, to open.

ز

زار و نزار *zār-o-nizār*, adj. Emaciated, weak, thin, etc.; (Fem.) *زار و نزاره zār-o-nizāra'h*.

خسته *z'rrah khastah* or *خسته زره z'rrah*, adj. Afflicted in mind, sorrowful, woe-begone, unhappy, etc.

زوپ *zwajz*, adj. Lost, wanting, missing, mislaid. 2. Distracted, perturbed; (Fem.) *زوپه zwajza'h*.

کیدل *zwajz kedal*, verb intrans. To become lost or mislaid, to become or grow distracted.

زوپ کول *zwajz kavul*, verb trans. To lose, to mislay. 2. To distract, to disturb.

زوک *zwag*, adj. (E.) Same as preceding word, both of which are chiefly used by the Eastern Afghans, زور by the Khattaks, and زوک by the Tirahis and Banghashis; (Fem.) زوگه *zwaga'h*. زوک کيدل *zwag kedal*, verb intrans. زوک کول *zwag kawul*, verb trans.

زيري *zeraey*, s.m. (1st) A gossamer. Pl. ټي ټي. See زوري

زيرې *z'yarra'i*, s.f. (6th) Ignominy, infamy, dishonor, disgrace, disrepute. Sing. and Pl. زيرې کول *z'yarra'i kawul*, verb trans. To cry out, to sing out, to scream, to cry out before one is hurt.

زېږندې *zejzandaey*, adj. (act. part.) A producer, bringer forth. 2. Prolific, fecund, productive, generative, procreant; (Fem.) زېږنده *zejzanda'i*. See زېږيدل

څ *dzār-o-jār*, An expression equivalent to 'thy sins be upon me' of Scripture, sacrifice, propitiatory offering. څار و څار کول *dzār-o-jār kawul*, verb trans. To bid adieu (lit., to say 'thy sacrifice,' etc.), to say 'God bless you,' to bid farewell. See څار

تر سر څارول *tār sar dzārawul*, verb trans. To wave over the head, as a flag or cap, to raise up and cast down, as in wrestling. See سر

په ځاي کيدل *pah dzā'e kedal*, verb intrans. To be at rest, to be in tranquillity or repose. په ځاي کول *pah dzā'e kawul*, verb trans. To give rest or repose, to tranquillize.

ځگر گوش *dzigar-gosh*, adj. Dearly beloved (person); (Fem.) ځگر گوشه *dzigar-gosha'h*. Also جگر, which see.

ځلاند *dzlānd*, adj. Shining, glittering, refulgent, lucid, sparkling, scintillating; (Fem.) ځلنده *dzlānda'h*. See ځليل

ځلياند *dzal-balānd*, adj. Agitated, distracted, disordered, lost; affected, troubled, chagrined; (Fem.) ځليانده *dzal-balānda'h*.

ځانځوال *dzan-chnwal*, s.m. (2nd) The pericardium or veil covering the heart. Pl. ځانځولونه *dzan-chnwalūnah*.

ځانال *dzanal*, verb trans. To run through (as

with a spear), to pierce through, to perforate, to transpierce, to transfix, to spear, to empale, etc. Pres. ځاني *dzani*; past ځانه *wu-dzānah*; fut. ځانه به *wu bah dzani*; imp. ځانه *wu-dzānah*; act. part. ځانونکي *dzanūnkaey*; past part. ځانلي *dzanālāey*; verb. n. ځانانه *dzanana'h*.

ځور *dzaur*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of جور) Violence, oppression, tyranny. Pl. ځورونه *dzaurūnah*.

ځور *dzūr*, adj. Apt, acute, sharp, quick, astute, keen, keen-witted, sagacious, long-headed, intelligent, etc.; (Fem.) ځوره *dzūra'h*. ځور تيا *dzūr-tiā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. ټياوي *ti'āwi*; or ځور والي *dzūr wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Acuteness, aptitude, quickness, shrewdness, acumen, cleverness, etc. Pl. والي *wālī*.

ژ

ژولنده *jzohidah*, adj. Intricate, entangled, difficult. See څپولي

ژېړه *jz'yarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Abuse, taunt, reproach, gibe, scoff, aspersion; disgrace, ignominy. Pl. ټي *ey*. ژېړې کول *jz'yarrey kawul*, verb trans. To abuse, to taunt, to reproach, to gibe at, to scoff at; to asperse, to disgrace.

س

سپور والي *spor-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Dryness, plainness, simplicity, roughness, etc. Pl. والي *wālī*. See سپور

ستري *sat-ra'i*, s.f. (6th) A small stack of corn a number of sheaves piled up in a field, a cock of hay, etc. Sing. and Pl.

ستو کهل *sato-kahl*, adj. Worthless or malicious (person); (Fem.) ستو کله *sato-kahla'h*. (س ټټټ).

سرور *surūr*, s.m. (2nd) Pleasure, gladness, joy, cheerfulness, delight. Pl. سرورونه *surūrūnah*.

سروځنه *sar-madzana'h*, s.f. (3rd) The part of the drawers through which the string runs, etc. Pl. ټي *ey*. See سروځنه

سفېدي *s'fedey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. The dawn. سفېدي داغ *s'fedey dāgh*, The morning's dawn, the time at which the horizon begins to show a little light, the break of day, day-break. سفېدي چاودل *s'fedey chāwdal*, verb trans. To break (as the day), to dawn (from سفېده).

مکندري *s'kandari*, s.f. (3rd) Tripping, striking the foot against anything, stumbling, a stumble.

Pl. *a'i*. *مکندري* *s'kandari khvarral*, verb trans. To stumble, to trip.

سنگيدل *sal-gedal*, verb intrans. To force the air with violence through the nostrils (as a horse or a bull when angry), to snort.

سمس *s'mās*, s.f. (1st) (E.) A cave, a cavern. Pl.

s'māsi. See *سم*

سيال *sam-si-yāl*, adj. Equal in every way, perfectly equal, on an equality; (Fem.) *سمه*

sama'h-si-yāla'h. See *سم* and *سيال*

ساجاغ *san-jāgh*, s.m. (2nd) A pin (as used by women). Pl. *ساجاغونه* *san-jāghūnah*.

سو *so* and *په سو* *pah so*. See *خو*

سوت *sūt*, adj. Angry, enraged, vexed. 2. Dry, harsh, withered. 3. Avaricious, ill-natured. 4. Pure, simple, unadulterated; (Fem.) *سوته*

sūtta'h. See *سوت بوت*

سوران *sūrān*, s.m. (1st) Outcry, noise, clamor, din, uproar, tumult, disturbance, brawl, etc. Pl. *سورانونه* *sūrānūnah*. *سوران کول* *sūrān kavul*, verb trans. To make a noise, din, or uproar, to raise a tumult or outcry, to create a disturbance. See *سوري*

سولند *swaland*, adj. Greedy, desirous, inclined, craving, eager, bent on, impetuous, rampant (particularly applied to sensual desires); (Fem.) *سولنده* *swalanda'h*.

ش

شاخ See under *نفس*

شست *shast*, s.m. (2nd) A ring worn on the thumb of young women with a small mirror or looking-glass inserted, in which they view themselves. 2. (P) The space between the forefinger and thumb, also a thumbstall. Pl. *شستونه* *shastūnah*.

شهاب *shihāb*, s.m. (2nd) A bright or falling star, a meteor, flame. 2. *shahāb*, Milk diluted with water (*fig.* tears). Pl. *شهابونه* *shihābūnah* or *shahābūnah*.

شيرازي *shirāzi*, s.f. (3rd) Happiness, felicity, comfort, pleasure, gladness, cheer. Pl. *في* *a'i* (from *شيراز*).

ض

ضايغه *zā-ifa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A woman, a female in general, as the 'weaker vessel'. (A *ضعيف*).

Pl. *في* *ey*.

ضميران *zamīrān*, s.m. (6th) Sweet basil. Sing. and Pl.

غ

غارونه *ghārrah-gh'rūnah*, Hill and dale, mountain and plain.

غاره خكول *ghār'a'h ts'kawul*, verb trans. To sing, to modulate.

غريز *ghariz*, s.m. (2nd) Clemency, forbearance. Pl. *غريزونه* *gharizūnah*.

غوته *ghūta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A plait or knot of hair worn on the forehead by virgins of the *Ghalzi* tribe, which is opened on the day of marriage, and not plaited again. Pl. *في* *ey*. See under *غوته* and *توتكي*

غوئيدل *ghūndzedal*, verb intrans. To creep, to crawl (as a worm, etc.) to move slowly. 2. To move secretly, to move so as to escape detection, or prevent suspicion. 3. To steal in, to move forward unheard and unseen. Pres. *غوئيد* *ghūndzejzi*; past *غوئيدنه* *wū-ghūndzedah*; fut. *غوئيد* *wu bah ghūndzejzi*; imp. *غوئيد* *wu-ghūndzejzah*; act. part. *غوئيدونكي* *ghūndzedānkaey*; past part. *غوئيدل* *ghūndzedalaey*; verb. n. *غوئيدنه* *ghūndzedana'h*.

ق

قيل *kabl*, s.m. (2nd) Siege, blockade, obstruction, closing up. Pl. *قيلونه* *kablanah*.

قلاش *kalāsh*, adj. Cunning, crafty, shrewd, malicious. 2. A needy worthless fellow; (Fem.) *قلاشه* *kalāsha'h*.

قلماغ *kal-māgh* or *قلماق* *kal-māk*, s.m. (5th) A Calmuck Tartar. Pl. *قلماقان* *kal-māghān* or *قلماقان* *kal-mākān*. *قلماغه* *kal-māgha'h* or *قلماقه* *kal-māka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the Calmuck tribe. Pl. *في* *ey*.

قندیل آخستل *kandil ākhistal*, verb trans. To seize by a swoop (as a hawk his quarry).

قول See under *قول*

پ **کاو** *kāw-o-kām* (from **کچ** A subterranean excavation, and **کار** Hollowing out, digging, etc.) used to signify a cavern, cave; or den.

پ **گانش** *kan-gāsh* or *kin-gāsh*, s.m. (6th) De-liberation, counsel, advice. Sing. and Pl. **گنگس** *kangas*, s.m. (6th) The narcissus. Sing. and Pl. See **گنگس**

کوټه *koṭṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fort, a fortification. Pl. **کوتی** *ey*.

پ **کول** *kol*, s.m. (2nd) (for **قول**) A pond or reser-voir. 2. A ford, shallow water or place where it stagnates. Pl. **کولونه** *kolūnah*.

کولک *ko-lak*, s.m. (2nd) A hole in the roof of a house to let the smoke out. 2. The brow above the forehead. Pl. **کولکونه** *ko-lakūnah*.

کھوت *khott*, s.m. (2nd) A fort. Pl. **کھوتونه** *khottūnah*. See **کوت**

گوسره *gos-rra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A blow with the clenched fist, a punch. Pl. **کوتی** *ey*. **گوسره وهل** *gos-rra'h nahal*, verb trans. To strike with the clenched fist, to punch.

گور *gūgar*, adj. Old, aged, weak, worn out (as a man or beast); (Fem.) **گورکه** *gūgarra'h*.

پ **گولو** *gulu*, The throat, the gullet (rarely used in Pushto). See **غار**

گهر *guhar*, s.m. (2nd) A pearl, a gem, a jewel. 2. Lustre of a gem or sword. See **کوهر**

گهڼه *gharra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pledge, pawn. 2. Ornaments, jewellery. Pl. **کوتی** *ey*. **گهڼه کول** *gharra'h kavul*, verb trans. To pawn, to pledge, to mortgage. (س گهڼا)

ل

لا *lāh* (corrup. of **لا**) adv. No, not, not at all. **لا کول** *lāh kavul*, verb trans. To give up, to abandon (lit. to say no unto).

لاټ *latt-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small snake with a broad head. Pl. **کوتی** *ey*. See **لنډی**

لارڼد *larr-zānd*, adj. Trembling, quivering, tremu-lous; (Fem.) **لارڼده** *larr-zānda'h*. See **لرڼد**

لا-زما *le-zam*, adj. Confuted, abashed, ashamed;

(Fem.) **لا-زما** *le-zama'h*. **لا-زما کيدل** *le-zam kedal*, verb intrans. To be confuted, abashed, or ashamed. **لا-زما کول** *le-zam kavul*, verb trans. To confute, to abash, to make ashamed.

لیه *li-yah*, adj. Useless, infertile, unavailing, worthless, good-for-nothing. 2. Unrestrained, unchecked, uncontrolled, unbridled, wanton. 3. (A) Covered, veiled, concealed. 4. High, noble, exalted. 5. adv. Merely, simply, only.

لیه کيدل *li-yah kedal*, verb intrans. To grow worthless or useless. 2. To become uncon-trolled, wanton, etc., to be let loose, set at large. **لیه کول** *li-yah kavul*, verb trans. To render worthless, good-for-nothing. 2. To let loose, to set at large, to let one have his own way.

لیه *li-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a tree, the tamarisk. Pl. **کوتی** *ey*.

م

مانره *mārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Complaint, murmur, lamentation. Pl. **کوتی** *ey*. See **مانه**

ماری *marra'i*, s.f. (6th) A morsel. Sing. and Pl. See **نمری**

مایر *mai-dzaraey*, s.m. (1st) A species of date palm. Pl. **کوتی** *ey*. See **میرخري** and **میزري**

مقیش *maqish*, A kind of brocade. See **مقیش دوزي**

پ **مني** *manī*, Egoism, or that sufficiency in himself and independence of other beings, which is peculiar to the Deity.

مهرباش *mihr-bāsh*, adj. Friendly, affectionate, kind, loving; (Fem.) **مهرباشه** *mihr-bāsha'h*.

ن

نار *nār*, s.m. (2nd) A sprout, a shoot. Pl. **نارونه** *nār-ūnah*.

و

پسته وور *pas-tak nor*, s.m. (2nd) Light or drizzling rain. Pl. **پسته وورونه** *pas-tak nor-ūnah*. See **باران**

WORKS JUST PUBLISHED, BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

I.

In One Volume, Imperial 8vo., Cloth Boards. Price £2 2s

G U L S H A N - I - R Ō H :

BEING

SELECTIONS, PROSE AND POETICAL,

IN

THE PUSHTO, OR AFGHĀN LANGUAGE.

II.

In One Volume, Imperial 8vo., Cloth Boards. Price £1 1s.

A G R A M M A R

OF THE

PUKHTO, PUSHTO,

OR

LANGUAGE OF THE AFGHĀNS.

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"The Grammar of Lieut. Raverty, which is sufficiently elaborate, and in which the rules are supported by copious and well-chosen extracts from classical Pushto authors, will be gladly hailed by every linguist. A Dictionary and Text-book, promised by the author, will supply all the helps required to master a language which ought not to be neglected,—at least by those who rule Peshāwar, valley of the Yusufzais and the Derajāt. . . . In his preliminary dissertation, Lieut. Raverty canvasses the opinions of others with regard to the family of languages to which Pushto should be assigned, without, however, recording his own. This we regret; for being in respect an accomplished linguist, and possessing probably a better knowledge of Pushto than any other European, he was very competent to decide the point."—*Athenæum*, August 30th, 1856.

"L'auteur annonce en même temps la prochaine publication d'un dictionnaire afghan, et d'une chrestomathie afghane. Il est très-désirable que ces deux ouvrages trouvent un appui suffisant pour pouvoir paraître, car nos ressources actuelles pour l'étude de cette langue curieuse, malgré les travaux méritoires de M. Dorn, sont insuffisantes, et les manuscrits afghans sont fort rares en Europe."—*Journal Asiatique*.

"After a careful perusal we find the Grammar to be a work of great merit. . . . The Introduction commences with a learned disquisition on the languages of the East and ends with an account of the Afghāns."—*Calcutta Citizen*, May 13th, 1856.

TO BE PUBLISHED DURING THE PRESENT YEAR.

SELECTIONS

FROM

THE POETRY OF THE AFGHĀNS,

FROM THE SIXTEENTH TO THE NINETEENTH CENTURY,

TRANSLATED FROM THE ORIGINAL PUSHTO,

WITH MEMOIRS OF THE DIFFERENT AUTHORS.

LATELY PUBLISHED

In. One Volume, Imperial 18mo., Cloth Boards. Price 6s.

A THESAURUS

OF

ENGLISH AND HINDŪSTĀNĪ TECHNICAL TERMS

USED IN BUILDING AND OTHER USEFUL ARTS,

AND

SCIENTIFIC MANUAL

OF WORDS AND PHRASES IN THE HIGHER BRANCHES OF KNOWLEDGE.

From the Secretary to the Civil and Military Examination Committee in the Native Languages, Bombay
"The undersigned is directed to report that the work is doubtless very useful."
Bombay Castle, 27th July, 1859.

Athenæum, February 11th, 1860.

"Capt Raverty is already well known in the literary world, by his excellent Pushto works. He has here done for one department of Hindustānī—that is, for technical phraseology—what Mr Fallon has done for law terms. We have read enough of it to testify that it is a very useful contribution in aid of the Hindustānī student."

From M. GARCIN DE TASSY, Professor of Oriental Languages in the Institute de France

"The most valuable and useful 'Thesaurus of English and Hindustānī Technical Terms' It was forsooth a desideratum for Hindustānī studies I shall not fail to speak of it in due time."

Paris, 26th September, 1859

From Lieut. J. T. VERTUE, Madras Engineer, District Engineer, Vizagapatam.

"I shall, with pleasure, make known the work, which, without flattery, is, I may truly say, both very valuable and much required."
Camp, Waltari, 30th August, 1859

From J. NEVILL WARREN, Esq., Agent Scinde Railway Company.

"Your little book is found to be so very useful, that I should be obliged if you would direct 20 more copies to be sent to me."
Kurrachee, 19th November, 1859.

Gateway Mercury, August 28th, 1859

"We have received the above work, and we may well say that it is a work of much importance, under whatever phase we may consider it. A work which will prove of great, of almost inappreciable service to all those students who intend to prepare for the competitive examinations through which all must now go who are to expect situations under the Government of India."

"This extremely useful Handbook of his will, no doubt, find its way into every College and University in England and on the Continent. Philologists and linguistic professors will, of course, use every possible means in their power to lend a helping hand to give as wide as possible publicity to this and the other Oriental works of the author."

From P. P. GORDON, Esq., Agent Eastern Bengal Railway Company

"I believe the work will be found a very useful one"
Calcutta, 21st January, 1860.

LONDON :

LONGMAN, GREEN, LONGMAN AND ROBERTS, PATERNOSTER ROW.

WILLIAMS AND NORGATE,

HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN, AND 20, SOUTH FREDERICK STREET, EDINBURGH

RICHARDSON BROTHERS, 23, CORNHILL.

HERTFORD STEPHEN AUSTIN.

